

616-85
U581
1950-51

B 49930 6 ^{DUPL}

Patients

in

MENTAL INSTITUTIONS

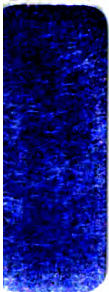
1950 and 1951



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from
MEDICAL LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



Patients in Mental Institutions 1950 and 1951

**Prepared in Biometrics Branch of the
National Institute of Mental Health**

**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
National Institutes of Health**

Medical
Gift
Direct
12-1-54

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I.--INTRODUCTION

| | Page |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Current annual report | 1 |
| Previous censuses | 1 |

PART II.--SCOPE OF THE DATA

| | |
|---|---|
| Purpose of the survey | 2 |
| Coverage | 2 |
| Organization of the publication | 2 |
| Mental health statistics--current reports | 3 |

PART III.--CLASSIFICATION OF HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS AND DEFINITION OF TERMS USED

| | |
|---|---|
| A. Classification | 4 |
| Mental institutions | 4 |
| Mental hospitals | 4 |
| Prolonged-care hospitals | 4 |
| Temporary-care hospitals | 4 |
| Institutions for mental defectives and epileptics | 4 |
| B. Definitions | 4 |
| Data on movement of population | 4 |
| Patients on the books at the beginning and end of the year | 4 |
| Admissions other than transfers | 5 |
| Separations other than transfers | 5 |
| Transfers | 5 |
| Tabulation of patients with both mental deficiency and epilepsy | 5 |
| Characteristics of first admissions | 6 |
| Mentally ill | 6 |
| Mental defectives | 6 |
| Epileptics | 6 |
| Characteristics of discharged patients | 6 |
| Mentally ill | 6 |
| Mental defectives | 6 |
| Epileptics | 6 |

PART IV.--LIMITATIONS OF THE DATA

| | |
|--|----|
| Comparative State statistics | 7 |
| First admissions | 8 |
| Resident patients and patients in other extramural care | 9 |
| Condition on discharge | 9 |
| Personnel and expenditures | 9 |
| Overcrowding | 9 |
| Vacancies | 9 |
| Bases for computing separation rates | 9 |
| Veterans Administration patients | 10 |
| Consolidated data for mental defectives and epileptics | 10 |
| Irregular classifications and changes affecting comparisons with earlier years | 10 |

PART V.--TRENDS 1941-1951

| | |
|--|----|
| Reporting for the 1950 and 1951 censuses | 13 |
| Table A. Number of hospitals for the mentally ill and of institutions for mental defectives and epileptics to which schedules were sent and from which schedules were received, by type of hospital or institution: United States and each State, 1950 | 14 |
| Table B. Number of hospitals for the mentally ill and of institutions for mental defectives and epileptics to which schedules were sent and from which schedules were received, by type of hospital or institution: United States and each State, 1951 | 16 |

| | |
|--|----|
| Hospitals for the prolonged care of psychiatric patients | 16 |
| Table C. Resident patients at end of year in hospitals for the prolonged care of psychiatric patients, by type of control of hospital, and rates per 100,000 civilian population: United States, 1941-51 | 20 |
| Table D. Admissions (except transfers) to hospitals for the prolonged care of psychiatric patients, by type of control of hospital, and rates per 100,000 civilian population: United States, 1941-51 | 21 |
| Table E. First admissions to hospitals for the prolonged care of psychiatric patients, exclusive of Veterans Administration hospitals, by type of control of hospital, and rates per 100,000 civilian population: United States, 1941-51 | 22 |
| Table F. Patients discharged from hospitals for the prolonged care of psychiatric patients, by type of control of hospital, and rates per 1,000 average patients on the hospital books: United States, 1941-51 | 22 |
| Table G. Deaths in hospitals for the prolonged care of psychiatric patients, by type of control of hospital, and rates per 1,000 patients under treatment during the year: United States, 1941-51 | 23 |
| General hospitals with psychiatric facilities | 18 |
| Table H. Movement of patients in general hospitals with psychiatric facilities: United States, 1941-51 | 23 |
| Institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. | 24 |
| Table I. Resident patients at end of year in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, type of patient in residence, and rates per 100,000 civilian population: United States, 1941-51 | 25 |
| Table J. Admissions (except transfers) to institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, type of patient, and rates per 100,000 civilian population: United States, 1941-51 | 25 |
| Table K. First admissions to institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, type of patient, and rates per 100,000 population: United States, 1941-51 | 27 |
| Table L. Total patients discharged from institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, type of patient, and rates per 1,000 average patients on the institution books: United States, 1941-51 | 27 |
| Table M. Deaths in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, type of patient, and rates per 1,000 patients under treatment during the year: United States, 1941-51 | 28 |
| Administrative statistics | 29 |
| State hospitals for the prolonged care of psychiatric patients | 29 |
| Table N. Selected ratios for personnel employed full-time in State hospitals for the prolonged care of psychiatric patients: United States, 1941-51 | 30 |
| Table O. Distribution of maintenance expenditures and per capita maintenance in State hospitals for the prolonged care of psychiatric patients: United States, 1941-51 | 30 |
| Public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics | 29 |
| Table P. Selected ratios for personnel employed full-time in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics: United States, 1941-51 | 31 |
| Table Q. Distribution of maintenance expenditures and per capita maintenance in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics: United States, 1941-51 | 31 |

PART VI.--HOSPITAL AND INSTITUTION DATA

Hospitals for Mental Disease

Movement

Table

| | |
|---|----|
| 1. Movement of population in all hospitals, by type of hospital and control, by sex: United States, 1950 | 32 |
| 2. Movement of population in all hospitals, by type of hospital and control, by sex: United States, 1951 | 34 |
| 3. Patients on books of State hospitals for mental disease at beginning and end of year, by sex: United States and each State, 1950. | 36 |
| 4. Patients on books of State hospitals for mental disease at beginning and end of year, by sex: United States and each State, 1951. | 39 |
| 5. Admissions and separations in State hospitals for mental disease, by sex: United States and each State, 1950. | 42 |
| 6. Admissions and separations in State hospitals for mental disease, by sex: United States and each State, 1951. | 47 |
| 7. Patients on books of county and city hospitals for mental disease at beginning and end of year, by sex and State: United States, 1950. | 51 |

| | |
|---|----|
| 8. Patients on books of county hospitals for mental disease at beginning and end of year, by sex and State: United States, 1951 | 51 |
| 9. Admissions and separations in county and city hospitals for mental disease, by sex and State United States, 1950 | 52 |
| 10. Admissions and separations in county hospitals for mental disease, by sex and State: United States, 1951 | 53 |
| 11. Patients on books of private hospitals for mental disease at beginning and end of year, by sex and State: United States, 1950 | 54 |
| 12. Patients on books of private hospitals for mental disease at beginning and end of year, by sex and State: United States, 1951 | 57 |
| 13. Admissions and separations in private hospitals for mental disease, by sex and State: United States, 1950 | 60 |
| 14. Admissions and separations in private hospitals for mental disease, by sex and State: United States, 1951 | 64 |
| 15. Patients on books of psychopathic hospitals at beginning and end of year, by sex and State: United States, 1950 | 67 |
| 16. Patients on books of psychopathic hospitals at beginning and end of year, by sex and State: United States, 1951 | 68 |
| 17. Admissions and separations in psychopathic hospitals, by sex and State: United States, 1950. | 69 |
| 18. Admissions and separations in psychopathic hospitals, by sex and State: United States, 1951. | 70 |
| 19. Admissions, separations, and patients on books of general hospitals with psychiatric facilities by sex and State: United States, 1950 | 71 |
| 20. Admissions, separations, and patients on books of general hospitals with psychiatric facilities by sex and State: United States, 1951 | 74 |

Admissions

| | |
|--|-----|
| 21. First admissions to State hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, age, and sex: United States, 1950 | 77 |
| 22. First admissions to State hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, age, and sex: United States, 1951 | 80 |
| 23. First admissions to county and city hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, age, and sex: United States, 1950 | 83 |
| 24. First admissions to county hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, age, and sex: United States, 1951 | 86 |
| 25. First admissions to private hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, age, and sex: United States, 1950 | 89 |
| 26. First admissions to private hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, age, and sex: United States, 1951 | 92 |
| 27. First admissions to psychopathic hospitals, by mental disorder, age, and sex: United States, 1950 | 95 |
| 28. First admissions to psychopathic hospitals, by mental disorder, age, and sex: United States, 1951 | 98 |
| 29. Admissions of mental patients to general hospitals with psychiatric facilities, by mental disorder, and sex: United States, 1950 | 101 |
| 30. Admissions of mental patients to general hospitals with psychiatric facilities, by mental disorder, and sex: United States, 1951 | 103 |
| 31. First admissions to State hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, and sex: United States and each State, 1950 | 104 |
| 32. First admissions to State hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, and sex: United States and each State, 1951 | 112 |
| 33. First admissions to county and city hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, sex, and State: United States, 1950 | 120 |
| 34. First admissions to county hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, sex, and State: United States, 1951 | 122 |
| 35. First admissions to private hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and sex: United States and each State, 1950 | 125 |
| 36. First admissions to private hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and sex: United States and each State, 1951 | 130 |
| 37. First admissions to psychopathic hospitals, by mental disorder, sex, and State: United States, 1950 | 136 |
| 38. First admissions to psychopathic hospitals, by mental disorder, sex, and State: United States, 1951 | 138 |
| 39. First admissions to State hospitals for mental disease, by age and sex: United States and each State, 1950 | 140 |
| 40. First admissions to State hospitals for mental disease, by age and sex: United States and each State, 1951 | 144 |

| Table | Page |
|---|------|
| 41. First admission to county and city hospitals for mental disease, by age, sex, and State: United States, 1950 | 148 |
| 42. First admissions to county hospitals for mental disease, by age, sex, and State: United States, 1951 | 149 |
| 43. First admissions to private hospitals for mental disease, by age, sex, and State: United States, 1950 | 150 |
| 44. First admissions to private hospitals for mental disease, by age, sex, and State: United States, 1951 | 154 |
| 45. First admissions to psychopathic hospitals, by age, sex, and State: United States, 1950 . . . | 157 |
| 46. First admissions to psychopathic hospitals, by age, sex, and State: United States, 1951 . . . | 158 |
| <u>Resident Patients</u> | |
| 47. Patients resident in State hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, age at end of year, and sex: United States, 1950 | 159 |
| 48. Patients resident in State hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, age at end of year, and sex: United States, 1951 | 162 |
| 49. Movement of patients with psychiatric and neurological disorders in Veterans Administration hospitals: United States, fiscal years 1950 and 1951 | 165 |
| 50. Mental patients resident in Veterans Administration hospitals, by mental disorder and age at end of year: United States, 1950 | 166 |
| 51. Mental patients resident in Veterans Administration hospitals, by mental disorder and age at end of year: United States, 1951 | 167 |
| 52. Patients resident in county, and city hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, age at end of year, and sex: United States, 1950 | 168 |
| 53. Patients resident in county hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, age at end of year, and sex: United States, 1951 | 171 |
| 54. Patients resident in psychopathic hospitals, by mental disorder, age at end of year, and sex: United States, 1950 | 174 |
| 55. Patients resident in psychopathic hospitals, by mental disorder, age at end of year, and sex: United States, 1951 | 177 |
| <u>Discharges</u> | |
| 56. Discharges from State hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, sex, and condition of psychotic admissions on discharge: United States, 1950 | 180 |
| 57. Discharges from State hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, sex, and condition of psychotic admissions on discharge: United States, 1951 | 182 |
| 58. Discharges from county and city hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, sex, and condition of psychotic admissions on discharge: United States, 1950 | 184 |
| 59. Discharges from county hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder, sex, and condition of psychotic admissions on discharge: United States, 1951 | 185 |
| 60. Discharges from psychopathic hospitals, by mental disorder, sex, and condition of psychotic admissions on discharge: United States, 1950 | 186 |
| 61. Discharges from psychopathic hospitals, by mental disorder, sex, and condition of psychotic admissions on discharge: United States, 1951 | 187 |
| 62. Discharges from State hospitals for mental disease, by diagnosis on admission, with condition of psychotic admissions on discharge, and sex: United States and each State, 1950 . . | 188 |
| 63. Discharges from State hospitals for mental disease, by diagnosis on admission with condition of psychotic admissions on discharge and sex: United States and each State, 1951 . . | 191 |
| 64. Discharges from county and city hospitals for mental disease by diagnosis on admission with condition of psychotic admissions on discharge, sex, and State: United States, 1950 | 194 |
| 65. Discharges from county hospitals for mental disease by diagnosis on admission, with condition of psychotic admissions on discharge, sex, and State: United States, 1951 | 194 |
| 66. Discharges from psychopathic hospitals, by diagnosis on admission, with condition of psychotic admissions on discharge, sex, and State: United States, 1950 | 195 |
| 67. Discharges from psychopathic hospitals, by diagnosis on admission, with condition of psychotic admissions on discharge, sex, and State: United States, 1951 | 196 |
| <u>Administrative Data</u> | |
| 68. Personnel employed, full-time and part-time, in State hospitals and county and city hospitals for mental disease, and psychopathic hospitals, by occupation and sex: United States, 1950 | 197 |
| 69. Personnel employed, full-time and part-time, in State hospitals and county hospitals for mental disease, and psychopathic hospitals, by occupation and sex: United States, 1951 . . | 199 |
| 70. Personnel employed, full-time, and reported vacancies in State hospitals and county and city hospitals for mental disease, and psychopathic hospitals, by occupation: United States, 1950 | 200 |
| 71. Personnel employed, full-time, and reported vacancies in State hospitals and county hospitals for mental disease, and psychopathic hospitals, by occupation: United States, 1951 | 201 |
| 72. Personnel employed, full-time, in State hospitals for mental disease, by occupation and sex: United States and each State, 1950 | 202 |

| Table | Page |
|---|------|
| 73. Personnel employed, full-time, in State hospitals for mental disease, by occupation and sex: United States and each State, 1951. | 207 |
| 74. Personnel employed, full-time, in county and city hospitals for mental disease, by occupation, sex, and State: United States, 1950 | 212 |
| 75. Personnel employed, full-time, in county hospitals for mental disease, by occupation, sex, and State: United States, 1951 | 213 |
| 76. Personnel employed, full-time, in psychopathic hospitals, by occupation, sex, and State: United States, 1950. | 214 |
| 77. Personnel employed, full-time, in psychopathic hospitals, by occupation, sex, and State: United States, 1951. | 215 |
| 78. Expenditures and per capita maintenance expenditures of State hospitals for mental disease: United States and each State, 1950. | 216 |
| 79. Expenditures and per capita maintenance expenditures of State hospitals for mental disease: United States and each State, 1951. | 218 |
| 80. Expenditures and per capita maintenance expenditures of county and city hospitals for mental disease, by State: United States, 1950 | 220 |
| 81. Expenditures and per capita maintenance expenditures of county hospitals for mental disease, by State: United States, 1951 | 220 |
| 82. Expenditures and per capita maintenance expenditures of psychopathic hospitals, by State: United States, 1950. | 221 |
| 83. Expenditures and per capita maintenance expenditures of psychopathic hospitals, by State: United States, 1951. | 221 |
| 84. Average daily resident-patient population of State hospitals for mental disease and rate per 100,000 estimated civilian population: United States and each State, 1949-51. | 222 |
| 85. Average daily resident-patient population of county and city hospitals for mental disease and rate per 100,000 estimated civilian population, by State: United States, 1949-51. | 223 |
| 86. Average daily resident-patient population of psychopathic hospitals and rate per 100,000 estimated civilian population, by State: United States, 1949-51. | 223 |
| 87. Number of paying patients and amount paid in full or in part for their care in State hospitals for mental disease, by State: United States, 1950. | 224 |
| 88. Number of paying patients and amount paid in full or in part for their care in State hospitals for mental disease, by State: United States, 1951. | 225 |
| 89. Number of paying patients and amount paid in full or in part for their care in county and city hospitals for mental disease, by State: United States, 1950 | 226 |
| 90. Number of paying patients and amount paid in full or in part for their care in county hospitals for mental disease, by State: United States, 1951. | 226 |
| 91. Number of paying patients and amount paid in full or in part for their care in psychopathic hospitals, by State: United States, 1950 | 227 |
| 92. Number of paying patients and amount paid in full or in part for their care in psychopathic hospitals, by State: United States, 1951 | 227 |
| Institutions for Mental Defectives and Epileptics | |
| <u>Movement</u> | |
| 93. Movement of population in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, mental disorder, and sex: United States, 1950 | 228 |
| 94. Movement of population in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, mental disorder, and sex: United States, 1951 | 230 |
| 95. Patients on books of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics at beginning and end of year, by mental disorder, sex, and State: United States, 1950 | 232 |
| 96. Patients on books of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics at beginning and end of year, by mental disorder, sex, and State: United States, 1951 | 244 |
| 97. Admissions and separations in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental disorder, sex, and State: United States, 1950. | 256 |
| 98. Admissions and separations in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental disorder, sex, and State: United States, 1951. | 268 |
| 99. Patients on books of private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics at beginning and end of year, by mental disorder, sex, and State: United States, 1950 | 279 |
| 100. Patients on books of private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics at beginning and end of year, by mental disorder, sex, and State: United States, 1951 | 285 |
| 101. Admissions and separations in private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental disorder, sex, and State: United States, 1950. | 291 |
| 102. Admissions and separations in private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental disorder, sex, and State: United States, 1951. | 297 |
| <u>Mental Defectives: Admissions and Discharges</u> | |
| 103. First admissions of mental defectives to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control, age, mental status, and sex: United States, 1950. | 302 |

| Table | Page |
|---|------|
| 104. First admissions of mental defectives to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control, age, mental status, and sex: United States, 1951. | 304 |
| 105. First admissions of mental defectives to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control, mental status, sex, and State: United States, 1950. | 306 |
| 106. First admissions of mental defectives to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control, mental status, sex, and State: United States, 1951. | 310 |
| 107. First admissions of mental defectives to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, sex, and State: United States, 1950. | 314 |
| 108. First admissions of mental defectives to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, sex, and State: United States, 1951. | 318 |
| 109. First admissions of mental defectives to private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, sex, and State: United States, 1950. | 322 |
| 110. First admissions of mental defectives to private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, sex, and State: United States, 1951. | 324 |
| 111. First admissions of mental defectives to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental status, clinical diagnosis, and sex: United States, 1950. | 326 |
| 112. First admissions of mental defectives to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental status, clinical diagnosis, and sex: United States, 1951. | 327 |
| 113. First admissions of mental defectives to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by clinical diagnosis, age, and sex: United States, 1950. | 328 |
| 114. First admissions of mental defectives to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by clinical diagnosis, age, and sex: United States, 1951. | 330 |
| 115. Mental defectives resident in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental status, age at end of year, and sex: United States, 1950. | 332 |
| 116. Mental defectives resident in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental status, age at end of year, and sex: United States, 1951. | 333 |
| 117. Mental defectives resident in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age at end of year, sex, and clinical diagnosis: United States, 1950. | 334 |
| 118. Mental defectives resident in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age at end of year, sex, and clinical diagnosis: United States, 1951. | 336 |
| 119. Discharges of mental defectives from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental status, sex, and condition on discharge for those patients 15 years old and over: United States, 1950. | 338 |
| 120. Discharges of mental defectives from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental status, sex, and condition on discharge for those patients 15 years old and over: United States, 1951. | 338 |
| 121. Discharges of mental defectives from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by sex, condition on discharge for those patients 15 years old and over, and State: United States, 1950. | 339 |
| 122. Discharges of mental defectives from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by sex, condition on discharge for those patients 15 years old and over, and State: United States, 1951. | 342 |
| 123. Discharges of mental defectives from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by clinical diagnosis, sex, and condition on discharge for those patients 15 years old and over: United States, 1950. | 345 |
| 124. Discharges of mental defectives from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by clinical diagnosis, sex, and condition on discharge for those patients 15 years old and over: United States, 1951. | 346 |

Epileptics: Admissions and Discharges

| | |
|--|-----|
| 125. First admissions of epileptics to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control, clinical diagnosis, age, and sex: United States, 1950. | 347 |
| 126. First admissions of epileptics to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control, clinical diagnosis, age, and sex: United States, 1951. | 350 |
| 127. First admissions of epileptics to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control, clinical diagnosis, sex, and State: United States, 1950. | 352 |
| 128. First admissions of epileptics to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control, clinical diagnosis, sex, and State: United States, 1951. | 354 |
| 129. First admissions of epileptics to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, sex, and State: United States, 1950. | 356 |
| 130. First admissions of epileptics to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, sex, and State: United States, 1951. | 359 |
| 131. First admissions of epileptics to private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, sex, and State: United States, 1950. | 362 |
| 132. First admissions of epileptics to private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, sex, and State: United States, 1951. | 363 |

| Table | Page |
|--|------|
| 133. First admissions of epileptics to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by clinical diagnosis, mental status, and sex: United States, 1950 | 364 |
| 134. First admissions of epileptics to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by clinical diagnosis, mental status, and sex: United States, 1951 | 365 |
| 135. Epileptics resident in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics at end of year, by clinical diagnosis, sex, and age: United States, 1950 | 366 |
| 136. Epileptics resident in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics at end of year, by clinical diagnosis, sex, and age: United States, 1951 | 367 |
| 137. Discharges of epileptics from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by clinical diagnosis, sex, and condition on discharge: United States, 1950 | 368 |
| 138. Discharges of epileptics from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by clinical diagnosis, sex, and condition on discharge: United States, 1951 | 369 |
| 139. Discharges of epileptics from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by sex, condition on discharge, and State: United States, 1950 | 370 |
| 140. Discharges of epileptics from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by sex, condition on discharge, and State: United States, 1951 | 372 |

Administrative Data

| | |
|---|-----|
| 141. Personnel employed, full-time and part-time, and reported full-time vacancies in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by occupation and sex: United States, 1950 | 374 |
| 142. Personnel employed, full-time and part-time, and reported full-time vacancies in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by occupation and sex: United States, 1951 | 375 |
| 143. Personnel employed, full-time, in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by occupation, sex, and State: United States, 1950 | 376 |
| 144. Personnel employed, full-time, in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by occupation, sex, and State: United States, 1951 | 380 |
| 145. Expenditures and per capita maintenance expenditures of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by State: United States, 1950 | 384 |
| 146. Expenditures and per capita maintenance expenditures of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by State: United States, 1951 | 385 |
| 147. Average daily resident-patient population of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics and rate per 100,000 estimated civilian population, by State: United States, 1949-51 | 386 |
| 148. Number of paying patients and amount paid in full or in part for their care in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by State: United States, 1950 | 387 |
| 149. Number of paying patients and amount paid in full or in part for their care in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by State: United States, 1951 | 388 |

Consolidated Data for Mental Defectives and Epileptics

| | |
|--|-----|
| 150. First admissions of mental defectives to State, county and city, and private hospitals for mental disease; and to public and private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by sex: United States and each State, 1950 | 389 |
| 151. First admissions of mental defectives to State, county, and private hospitals for mental disease; and to public and private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by sex: United States and each State, 1951 | 392 |
| 152. First admissions of mental defectives to State, county and city, and private hospitals for mental disease; and to public and private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, and sex: United States and each State, 1950 | 395 |
| 153. First admissions of mental defectives to State, county, and private hospitals for mental disease; and to public and private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age and sex: United States and each State, 1951 | 400 |
| 154. Discharges of mental defectives from State, and county and city hospitals for mental disease; and from public and private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by sex: United States and each State, 1950 | 404 |
| 155. Discharges of mental defectives from State, and county hospitals for mental disease; and from public and private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by sex: United States and each State, 1951 | 407 |
| 156. First admissions of epileptics to State, county and city, and private hospitals for mental disease; and to public and private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by sex: United States and each State, 1950 | 410 |
| 157. First admissions of epileptics to State, county, and private hospitals for mental disease; and to public and private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by sex: United States and each State, 1951 | 413 |

| Table | Page |
|--|------|
| 158. First admissions of epileptics to State, county and city, and private hospitals for mental disease; and to public and private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age and sex: United States and each State, 1950 | 416 |
| 159. First admissions of epileptics to State, county, and private hospitals for mental disease; and to public and private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, and sex: United States and each State, 1951 | 420 |
| 160. Discharges of epileptics from State, and county and city hospitals for mental disease; and from public and private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by sex: United States and each State, 1950 | 424 |
| 161. Discharges of epileptics from State, and county hospitals for mental disease; and from public and private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by sex: United States and each State, 1951 | 427 |

Patients in Mental Institutions 1950 and 1951

PART I

INTRODUCTION

Current Annual Report

This report presents statistics on patients in hospitals for mental disease, on patients with mental disease in general hospitals with psychiatric facilities, and on patients in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. It is based on the 25th and 26th Annual Censuses of Patients in Mental Institutions, the fourth and fifth such censuses to be conducted by the National Institute of Mental Health.

The format of this publication is essentially that of the previous reports covering the censuses for 1923 to 1949. As in former years the report contains a bookkeeping account of the flow of patients into and out of hospitals and institutions. It also presents statistics on certain characteristics of first admissions, resident patients, discharges, personnel and expenditures.

The generous cooperation of the hospitals and institutions supplying data is gratefully acknowledged. Without their cooperation this report could not be made.

Previous censuses

The Bureau of the Census has collected data on persons with mental disease and with mental deficiency since 1840. Through 1890, these inquiries were a part of the Population Schedule, supplemented in 1880 by a special schedule

mailed to physicians. In 1904 and in 1910, special censuses of institutionalized patients were conducted.

The first census in essentially its present form was conducted in 1923. It covered all types of mental institutions and emphasized the classification of mental patients by diagnosis.

In 1926, annual enumerations of patients in mental institutions were begun and have continued to the present time. Between 1926 and 1932, the inquiry was confined to State hospitals for mental disease and State institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. In 1931, however, the enumeration covered Veterans Administration, county and city, private and psychopathic hospitals, in addition to State hospitals. Since 1933, the census has covered all types of hospitals and institutions specifically for the mentally ill, mental defectives, and epileptics. In 1939, the collection of data from general hospitals with psychiatric facilities began on an annual basis. Since 1923 these enumerations have been similar in regard to the type of information collected, although there has been some variation. For example, in the enumerations conducted for 1923, 1933, and 1939, information on diagnosis was collected not only for admissions and separations, but also for resident patients.¹

¹For a more detailed historical account of the development of the Annual Census of Mental Patients, see "Patients in Mental Institutions: 1947," pp. 1-4, National Institute of Mental Health, Public Health Service.

PART II

SCOPE OF THE DATA

Purpose of the Survey

The survey is designed to provide information as to the extent of provision and use of hospital facilities, both public and private, for the mentally ill in each State; to furnish a measure of the quality of treatment that is afforded, insofar as it is indicated by the per capita maintenance expenditures and by the ratios of patients to personnel of the hospitals, and to determine the distribution of the types of mental disorder, age distribution and sex of first admissions, resident patients, and discharges so that basic data will be available on a national level.

Coverage

The period covered in this report is for the calendar years 1950 and 1951 or for the fiscal years ending in 1950 and 1951. Most of the data are reported for years ending June 30 or December 31. However, there is some variation from these dates. In general, public hospitals and institutions report for the year ending June 30, while for private hospitals and institutions it is usually for the year ending December 31.

Tables A and B show for 1950 and 1951, respectively, by State, the number of hospitals and institutions to which schedules were sent and the number which responded.

Reporting was complete in both 1950 and 1951 for the 201 State, the 111 county and city, and the 10 psychopathic hospitals. Eighty-four percent of the 270 known private hospitals reported in 1950, and 83 percent of the 275 known private hospitals reported in 1951. Of the 167 general hospitals known to have psychiatric facilities in 1950, 92 percent reported. In 1951 reporting for the 163 general hospitals was 91 percent.

In both 1950 and 1951, only one public institution for mental defectives and epileptics failed to report. Therefore, the reporting was 99 percent complete in both years for the 96 institutions in 1950 and 95 institutions in 1951.

Reporting for the 156 known private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics in 1950 was 84 percent complete. For the 168 such institutions in 1951, reporting was 76 percent complete.

For the first time since 1939, data by age, sex, and diagnosis for the patients resident in public hospitals and institutions at the end of the year were requested. Reporting, however, was not complete for this item since many hospitals were unable to furnish such information even though other requested census data were available.

In 1950 data on resident patients by age, sex, and diagnosis were reported for 50.3 percent of resident patients in State mental hospitals, 63.1 percent in county and city hospitals, and 38.3 of the resident patients in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. In 1951,

such data were reported for 56.3 percent of resident patients in State mental hospitals, 89.8 percent in county hospitals, and 41.7 percent of the resident patients in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics.

Data on movement of population and resident patients by age and diagnosis for Veterans Administration patients with mental disorder are also presented.

Statistics are not included on patients with mental illness, epilepsy, or mental deficiency from station hospitals operated by the armed forces, nor on patients hospitalized in the territories and outlying possessions of the United States.

The following data were requested from public mental hospitals and institutions:

1. Movement of population by sex of patient.
2. First admissions by age, sex, and mental disorder.
3. Resident patients at end of year by age, sex, and mental disorder.
4. Discharges by condition on discharge, sex, and mental disorder.
5. Personnel by sex and occupation.
6. Expenditures by purpose of expenditure.

Private hospitals and institutions were requested to supply items 1 and 2 only. In the case of general hospitals with psychiatric facilities, data on movement and on all admissions by mental disorder and sex were collected.

Organization of the publication

The succeeding portions of this publication are organized as follows:

Part III contains a discussion of the classification of reporting units and definitions of the terms used.

Part IV discusses the limitations of the data in terms of reporting and the uses to which the data may be put.

Part V contains a brief historical review of selected data for the period 1941-51.

Part VI contains all the basic tables derived from the 1950 and 1951 censuses and special tables for the Veterans Administration hospitals. As in the past, the major arrangement of the tables is by type of patient--the mentally ill, the mentally defective, and the epileptic. Appropriate sub-groups such as type of hospital (prolonged-care and temporary-care) and type of control (State, county, city, and private) are also used. Under these groupings data will be found for movement of patient population, admissions, resident patients, discharges, and administration. Finally, a section on consolidated data for mental defectives and epileptics presents combined data from mental hospitals and institutions with respect to admissions and discharges.

Mental Health Statistics--Current Reports

Special reports dealing with data for current censuses have been issued from time to time.

Two such reports have been issued dealing with the 1950 and 1951 surveys:¹

Patients in Public Hospitals for the Prolonged Care of the Mentally Ill, 1950. Series IMH-B53, No. 1.

¹Copies of these reports may be obtained by writing to the National Institute of Mental Health, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda 14, Maryland.

Patients in Public Hospitals for the Prolonged Care of the Mentally Ill, 1951. Series IMH-B53, No. 2.

A brief article entitled "Maintenance Expenditures in Public Mental Hospitals in Relation to General Revenues of States" was published in "Public Health Reports", Vol. 67, No. 7, July, 1952, pp. 681-685.²

²A reprint of this article (Reprint Number 3189) is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C.

PART III

CLASSIFICATION OF HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS AND DEFINITION OF TERMS USED

A. Classification

Mental Institutions

This term is used in the title of this report as a convenient designation for all facilities providing in-patient care for the mentally ill, mental defective, and epileptics, including the psychiatric facilities of general hospitals. However, the terms "hospitals" and "institutions" are used to differentiate between these types of institutions, as described below.

Mental Hospitals

Hospitals which provide care solely for the mentally ill, as distinguished from the physically ill and from the mentally deficient and epileptic, are generally referred to in this report as "mental hospitals" or "hospitals". These hospitals may be classified in terms of length of care and further subdivided according to type of control.

1. Prolonged-Care Hospitals. These hospitals provide care for patients over an unlimited period. They may also receive patients for short periods of time for observation and diagnosis. The prolonged-care hospitals may be subdivided into three groups according to type of control: (a) State, (b) county or city, and (c) private hospitals.

2. Temporary-Care Hospitals. The principal functions of these hospitals are observation and diagnosis and, quite often, intensive treatment of patients with favorable prognoses. After a relatively short time, patients in these hospitals are either discharged or sent to hospitals for prolonged care. Temporary-care hospitals may be subdivided into two groups:

(a) Psychopathic hospitals. These hospitals are devoted exclusively to the care of psychiatric patients and often stress teaching and research. All hospitals classified as psychopathic hospitals in this report are operated as State hospitals. However, they vary from State to State in function and degree of integration with the State mental hospital system. This variation leads to some anomalies of classification. For example, some of the Ohio receiving hospitals are so closely integrated with the mental hospital that it is difficult to segregate statistics on several aspects of their operation from the prolonged-care hospital. Data on the five Ohio receiving hospitals which are both physically and operationally integrated with the adjacent State hospital are combined with that State hospital as one unit and are accordingly included in this report with data on prolonged-care hospitals under State control. The remaining four Ohio receiving hospitals are included with the psychopathic hospitals.

(b) Psychiatric facilities of general hospitals. These facilities are to a great extent diagnostic centers, although many do provide treatment when necessary. These facilities have an extremely rapid turnover of patients. They account for relatively few resident patients at any given time, but are second only to the State hospitals for prolonged care in the number of admissions during the year.

Institutions for Mental Defectives and Epileptics

Establishments which provide care specifically for persons suffering from these two disorders are referred to in this report as "institutions". Some institutions care for only one of these disorders, but many others treat both. As in 1949, statistics on institutions are presented by type of control, public and private. Only one of the 99 public institutions is not under State control. This is the Wayne County Training School at Northville, Michigan. No separate institutions are maintained for mental defectives and epileptics in three States, Arkansas, Arizona, and Nevada. In these States such patients are accepted in the respective State mental hospitals. It should be noted that even in States other than these three having such institutions the State mental hospital may still accept such patients.

B. Definitions

Data on Movement of Population

Statistics on the movement of population present a formal accounting of the flow of patients into and out of mental hospitals, general hospitals with psychiatric facilities, and institutions for mental defectives and epileptics during the year. The classification employed covers patients on the books at the beginning of the year, admissions, separations, and patients on the books at the end of the year. Each of the categories used, together with its subclasses, is listed and defined below.

1. Patients on the Books at the Beginning and End of the Year. All patients on the books of the hospitals and institutions at the time stated, classified by actual location as follows:

(a) In hospital or institution. Patient's physically present or accounted present under the hospital rules governing such matters in hospitals or institutions (that is, "resident patients").

(b) In extramural care. Patients on the books of the hospitals or institutions but not in actual residence. (That is, subject to hospital control but residing in a location other than the hospital or institution proper).

(i) In family care. Patients who have been placed in the community in private families other than their own, under State supervision. The expense of maintenance may be borne by

the State, the patient's estate, relatives, Old Age Assistance or some other person or agency. This practice is confined to State hospitals and institutions and, at that, to relatively few States. Thirteen States in 1950 and 15 States in 1951 made provision for family care in their State hospitals as compared to 11 in 1949.

(ii) In other extramural care. A majority of these patients are to be found on trial visit, usually to their homes, a type of care in which the ability of the patient to adjust to normal community life is tested. Since the patient is retained on the books of the hospital or institution, he may be returned to the hospital or institution for his own protection or for that of the community. The provisions under which patients are put on trial visit vary widely from State to State. Moreover, factors such as the degree of crowding of facilities, the development or extension of methods of therapy and the number of social workers available for follow-up will affect the number on trial visit at any time. In addition to patients on trial visit, this category includes escaped patients and patients absent from the hospital or institution for reasons not classified elsewhere.

2. Admissions other than Transfers. All patients who enter a mental hospital or institution during the course of a year are designated as admissions. Admissions, other than transfers, are further classified as first admissions and readmissions.

(a) First admissions. For prolonged-care hospitals, this category comprises patients without a record of previous admission and formal discharge from that or any other prolonged-care hospital. The definition applies similarly to first admissions to institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. The term is usually applied exclusively within a given type of institution, that is, a patient going from a hospital for mental disease to an institution for mental defectives and epileptics, or vice versa, is considered a discharge from the first institution and a first admission to the second, not a transfer or a readmission.

For general hospitals with psychiatric facilities, this category comprises patients admitted without a record of previous admission to, and discharge from the psychiatric facility of that particular hospital.

For psychopathic hospitals, this category comprises patients admitted without a record of previous admission to the given psychopathic hospital or to a prolonged-care hospital.

(b) Readmissions. For prolonged-care hospitals, this category comprises patients admitted with a previous record of admission to, and discharge from, that or any other prolonged-care hospital for mental disease. The definition applies similarly to patients in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics.

For psychiatric facilities of general hospitals, this category comprises patients admitted with a previous record of admission to, and discharge from, the psychiatric facility of that particular hospital.

Readmissions to a psychopathic hospital include patients with a record of previous admission to and discharge from that hospital or to a hospital for prolonged care.

This report contains data on the sex of re-admitted patients only.

3. Separations other than transfers. All patients who are removed from the custody of mental hospitals or institutions are designated as separations. Separations, other than transfers, are the result of discharge or death. The nature of the classification of deaths and discharges is indicated below.

(a) Discharges. These represent patients who are formally removed from the custody of the hospital or institution. Such patients may be discharged directly from the mental institution or from extramural care. However, since practices with respect to placing patients on or removing them from extramural care vary so widely from hospital to hospital and from institution to institution as to introduce a serious lack of comparability within each of these classes, tables on the characteristics of discharged patients are presented only for discharges.

(b) Deaths. These represent mental patients who die while in the institution or while in extramural care. No data are reported with respect to the age and diagnostic characteristics of patients who die in a given year.

4. Transfers. Those admissions and separations representing patients shifted within the same State from the supervision of one State mental hospital for prolonged care to that of another or from one State institution for mental defectives and epileptics to another, without a formal discharge, are designated as transfers. Since transfers do not represent additions to the total patient population of mental institutions within a given State and presumably have already appeared at some time in statistics on admissions, they are not given detailed consideration in this report.

Tabulation of Patients with both Mental Deficiency and Epilepsy

In tabulating patients with both mental deficiency and epilepsy, institution officials were requested, as in previous years, to classify patients according to the primary cause of admission. The rules for such classification are as follows:

1. If the case history shows that the patient was primarily mentally defective and that epilepsy developed at a later period, the patient should be reported on the schedules for mental defectives.

2. If the case history shows that the patient was primarily epileptic and that mental deterioration developed at a later period, the patient should be reported on the schedules for epileptics.

3. In all cases where epilepsy is definitely present, and where insufficient data are available to determine the patient's previous mental status, even though mental deficiency is now established, the patient should be reported on the schedules for epileptics.

All other patients are reported as "neither mentally defective nor epileptic." This small group of patients is shown in Part VI only in the tables on the movement of patients under the

heading, "Other". They are not included in the tables on the characteristics of first admissions and discharges or in the tables showing consolidated data for mental defectives and epileptics. They are also excluded from the historical tables in Part V.

Characteristics of First Admissions

Following the tables presenting data on movement of patient population are tables for each State by age, sex, and mental disorder of first admission. The diagnostic classification used in these tables is as follows:

1. Mentally Ill. The diagnostic categories used for first admissions to mental hospitals are based on the classification adopted by the American Psychiatric Association in 1934. This classification is published on pages 100-107 of the "Standard Nomenclature of Disease" issued in 1942 by the American Medical Association and in the "Statistical Manual for the Use of Hospitals for Mental Diseases," (tenth edition, 1942), published by the National Association for Mental Health, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York 19, N. Y.

2. Mental Defectives. Mental defectives admitted to institutions may be characterized both by clinical diagnosis and by mental status.

Classification by clinical diagnosis attempts to specify the etiology of, or the organic nervous diseases accompanying the mental deficiency. The classification used is based on that prepared by the American Association on Mental Deficiency in cooperation with the National Association for Mental Health, Inc., and published by the latter in the "Statistical Manual for the Use of Institutions for Mental Defectives" in 1946.

Mental status is indicative of the degree of intellectual impairment and is characterized as follows:

(a) Idiot. A mentally defective person usually having a mental age of less than 3 years or, if a child, an intelligence quotient of less than 20.

(b) Imbecile. A mentally defective person usually having a mental age of 3 to 7 years, inclusive, or if a child, an intelligence quotient of from 20 to 49, inclusive.

(c) Moron. A mentally defective person usually having a mental age of 8 to 11 years, inclusive, or, if a child, an intelligence quotient of 50 or more. As a result, the upper limit for a diagnosis of mental deficiency should be an intelligence quotient of 69. However, this limit is not to be adhered to where medical, social and other

factors would clearly indicate that the patient is mentally defective.

3. Epileptics. The diagnoses used for epileptic first admissions are based on those adopted by the National Epilepsy League.⁴ The major categories are as follows:

(a) Symptomatic. Cases in which the epileptic seizures are symptoms of a definite disease process, toxic condition, or structural defect.

(b) Idiopathic: Cases in which the seizures are not associated with a disease process, toxic condition, or structural defect.

Characteristics of Discharged Patients

Discharges are presented for each State by diagnosis or mental status, condition on discharge, and sex. Condition on discharge is indicated as follows:

1. Mentally Ill. Patients who have had psychoses are classified, upon discharge, as follows:

(a) Recovered. Patients considered as having regained practically the same mental status as they had previous to the onset of their illness.

(b) Improved. Patients who have shown any degree of mental gain short of recovery.

(c) Unimproved. Patients who have shown no mental gain.

Discharges with psychoneuroses, or with other nonpsychotic conditions are shown separately without characterization of condition on discharge.

2. Mental Defectives. The classification of mental defectives by condition on discharge is made with reference to their ability to support themselves outside of institutions. In view of this basis of classification, discharges of mental defectives are first classified into two groups by age: patients under 15 years old and patients 15 years old and over. The latter group is further classified as follows:

(a) Capable of self-support. Patients who, on discharge, are believed able to retain a position and earn their own living.

(b) Capable of partial self-support. Patients who, on discharge are believed able to earn wages to cover part of their cost of maintenance.

(c) Incapable of productive work. Patients who, on discharge, are entirely dependent financially on friends or relatives.

3. Epileptics. The terms used to describe the condition on discharge of these patients are identical with those used for psychotic patients discharged from mental hospitals.

⁴130 N. Wells Street, Chicago 6, Illinois, and published in the "Statistical Manual for the use of institutions for Epileptics", in 1934.

PART IV

LIMITATIONS OF THE DATA

The shortcomings of the reported data, to be discussed below, have been recognized and steps are being taken at the present time to overcome many of them. One of these steps consists of holding annual conferences of mental hospital administrators and statisticians to discuss ways and means of improving the quality of data obtained on the hospitalized mentally ill.

The First Conference of Mental Hospital Administrators and Statisticians was held in Washington, D. C. in February, 1951, and the Second Conference was held in the same city in February, 1952.⁵ The Proceedings of the Second Conference contain considerable data which may be of value to mental hospital administrators and statisticians.

Comparative State Statistics

Variations in resident patient and first admission rates to mental hospitals provide, in theory, a basis for inference as to variations in the prevalence and incidence of serious mental disorder among the several States.

However, there are certain reasons why such inferences cannot be made for this purpose in our present state of knowledge. These reasons are as follows:

(1) The relationship between the number of persons with specific disorder who are hospitalized and the number of persons with a similar disorder in the population who are not hospitalized is not known.

(2) Not all persons who are seriously mentally ill, mentally defective, or epileptic are institutionalized. The inability to gain admittance may be related to the degree of overcrowding of existing facilities which, in turn, varies with the adequacy of facilities for the care of mental patients. Those States with more extensive facilities of various types or with regulations requiring admission of all patients without regard to available space are more apt to show greater numbers of hospitalized patients.

(3) In a given State, either the expansion of facilities or a sudden increase in discharges will provide empty beds and thus permit an upswing in admissions of some patients who, because of insufficient hospital space, were unable to gain admittance in previous years. This means that the increased admission rate does not reflect increased numbers of new mentally ill but rather an accumulation of patients who would ordinarily have been included in the admission figures of previous years. Similar considerations also apply to the concept of resident patients as an indication of prevalence.

⁵Proceedings of these Conferences may be obtained from the National Institute of Mental Health, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda 14, Maryland.

Apart from these general considerations relating to the dangers attending the use of resident patient and first admission rates as indices of prevalence and incidence, a number of other factors should be considered in making State by State comparisons using hospital data.

The States of New Jersey and Wisconsin have large county hospital systems which care for patients who, in other States, would have been cared for in State hospitals. In 1950 county hospitals accounted for 32.9 and 84.8 percent of average daily resident-patient population in long-term mental hospitals in New Jersey and Wisconsin, respectively. In 1951 these percents were 32.6 and 85.1.

Data for the District of Columbia is provided by St. Elizabeths Hospital which cares for all qualified residents of Washington, D. C. and also provides care for a considerable number of patients who are not residents of the District but who are eligible for admission to the hospital under various Federal laws. To the extent that the latter group of patients are included in admission and resident patient data, rates using the District population as a base are overstated and would not be directly comparable to those produced from the patient data of other State mental hospitals.

When State by State comparisons are made for general hospitals with psychiatric facilities it should be noted that Federal general hospitals are included with data reported for the State in which they are located. These hospitals are as follows:

- U. S. Penitentiary Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia
- U. S. Penitentiary Hospital, Alcatraz Island, California
- U. S. Penitentiary Hospital, Terre Haute, Indiana
- U. S. Penitentiary Hospital, Leavenworth, Kansas
- Medical Center for Federal Prisoners, Springfield, Missouri
- U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Staten Island, New York
- Federal Reformatory Hospital, Chillicothe, Ohio
- U. S. Penitentiary Hospital, Lewisburg, Pennsylvania
- U. S. Penitentiary Hospital, Steilacoom, Washington

The number of patients under treatment in mental hospitals is understated because of the unavailability of data from military hospitals, and the exclusion of data on an unknown number of mental patients in hospitals treating only alcoholic patients, and in nursing homes, in rest homes, and in homes for the aged. The admission and resident patient rates in this report use civilian population as a base and, therefore, they are not affected by the lack of data from the military hospitals. However, to the extent to

which the patients in the excluded hospitals or sanitarium for alcoholics or in rest homes may be mentally ill, the rates computed for private mental hospitals are understated.

Comparability is also affected by the fact that temporary-care hospitals are not evenly distributed over the United States. These hospitals do not account for many resident patients at any time, but do account for a very substantial number of admissions. Patients of these hospitals are, after a relatively short time, discharged to the community or sent to hospitals for prolonged care, or to institutions. The proportion of patients admitted with psychoneuroses and other nonpsychotic disorders is much greater for the temporary-care hospitals than for the prolonged-care hospitals. In the latter hospitals, the more severe mental illnesses will for the most part have priority. Although temporary-care hospitals as well as prolonged-care hospitals admit both psychotic patients and nonpsychotic patients, the proportion of the various types of diagnoses may vary considerably with type of hospital. Serious disparities among States regarding availability of temporary-care hospitals may lead to considerable variation in types of patients admitted to State hospitals. For instance, in a State with few or no temporary-care hospitals, psychotic patients who might, in another State, gain admittance to a temporary-care hospital, are sent instead to State hospitals thus limiting the amount of space available for the less severe illnesses. This means that State hospitals in States that have very limited temporary-care facilities will inevitably show smaller proportions of nonpsychotic admissions. Also clinic and private psychiatric facilities are not distributed equally among the several States and this, too, would lead to similar variations in distribution by diagnosis.

The presence of temporary-care hospitals leads to some duplication in admissions. According to the definitions of first admissions, readmissions and transfers given in Part III, patients sent from temporary-care units to prolonged-care units should be classified as discharges by the former and first admissions or readmissions by the latter. If statistics on admissions to all units within a State were consolidated, this practice could lead to serious duplication in the number of patients admitted. However, most general hospitals with psychiatric facilities which account for the bulk of patients transferred from temporary-care to prolonged-care hospitals report these patients separately, and they are shown in the tables as "transfers" out of the general hospitals. These transfers, if deducted from total admissions, will partially reduce the above-mentioned duplication and thus aid in estimating more accurately unduplicated admissions to all types of hospitals.

The bookkeeping practices of psychopathic hospitals in compiling statistics for patients sent to hospitals for prolonged care are less clear-cut. In some cases, the patient records of the psychopathic hospitals are closely integrated with those of the State hospitals. In these cases, patients sent to State hospitals would be designated as out-transfers by the psychopathic hospitals and in-transfers by the State hospitals. In other

cases, however, these patients are entered as first admissions to both the psychopathic and State hospitals. It is not now known to what extent this duplication occurs. Since admissions to psychopathic hospitals in some States are substantial, some incompatibility in interstate comparisons is introduced.

States differ widely in their interpretation and use of the definition of a first admission as indicated in Part III. Therefore, an unknown number of persons who, under this definition, would be classified as readmissions are classified as first admissions.

Another element which may lead to an understatement of admissions within a State-operated system is that patients moved between State hospitals for mental illness and State institutions for mental defectives and epileptics may, contrary to the definitions in Part III, be counted as transfers. It is known that at least one State follows this practice in connection with mental defectives. The extent of this practice in other States is not known.

Residence requirements in most States restrict admissions to State hospitals to patients who are residents of the State. Out-of State residents may, in emergencies, be admitted to public facilities, but they usually would be transferred to their home States in a relatively short time. However, patients under the care of private mental hospitals are not necessarily residents of the States in which the individual hospital is located. Since private hospitals do not report patient data by State of residence on admission, it is not possible to prepare tabulations of first admissions and of patients under care by State of residence. Therefore, rates by State for private hospitals are of dubious value and consolidation of patients under treatment in both public and private hospitals by State would tend to result in a distorted picture. Since there is great variation in the number and capacities of private mental hospital facilities from State to State, it is unlikely that interstate admissions to private hospitals cancel each other out. This would make unreasonable the assumption that the number of admissions to private hospitals in any State is a good index of the number of residents of the State admitted to private hospitals. The same situation is true with regard to the Veterans Administration and some other Federal mental hospitals and private institutions.

First Admissions

In theory the definition of first admission is quite clear. That it is imperfectly followed in practice has already been noted in the preceding section on comparative State statistics. However, apart from the matters discussed in the preceding section, it is sometimes difficult to establish the fact of previous commitment. For example, it is apparent that hospitals or institutions which retain patients under their supervision for an extended period of time will usually have an opportunity to obtain more information as to the past history of the patients than those units which retain patients only for a period of temporary care.

Resident Patients and Patients in Other Extramural Care

Interstate comparisons of resident patients are made difficult by variations in definition as to what constitutes a patient in residence. There is variation among States as to when patients on temporary visit should be classified as in residence or in extramural care. In some States a patient may be kept on the resident rolls if he is given leave on temporary visit for a period even up to 30 days or more, provided the patient is expected back. In other States a patient leaving the hospital on such temporary visit, even for a day, is no longer considered a resident patient. It is thus evident that the count of resident patients is affected by bookkeeping procedures relating to patients on temporary visit.

The count of patients in extramural care would be affected by at least two factors unrelated to the patient's condition. (1) As mentioned above, a patient on temporary visit in one State may be considered as a resident patient. In another State, after a certain period on temporary visit he may be considered as in extramural care. (2) Policies differ from State to State with respect to duration of stay in extramural care. In some States, patients leave the hospital on trial visit. If, at the end of a stated period, such as one year, no unfavorable reports are received about them, they are automatically discharged. These periods vary considerably from State to State. Thus, the count of patients in extramural care in a given State would to some extent depend on definition of terms and administrative policy in handling patients in such care.

Condition on Discharge

Statistics on discharges by mental disorder and condition on discharge constitute a rough index of the success of hospital or institutional care. However, the terms "recovered", "improved" and "unimproved", used to designate condition on discharge, are rarely based on objective criteria. Not only is the reliability of such evaluations open to question, but the manner in which these terms are used very probably varies from State to State and even among hospitals in the same State. Also few States re-examine the patient on extramural care to determine his condition immediately prior to time of discharge from such care. In such cases the condition at time of placement into extramural care is probably recorded as the condition on discharge, even though one or more years may have elapsed between placement and discharge. Often the standards used are left to the discretion of the individual hospital so that within a State the meaning and use of these terms may differ widely.

Personnel and Expenditures

Statistics on personnel and expenditures are presented only for State, county, and city hospitals

for mental disease,⁶ psychopathic hospitals and public institutions for mentally defectives and epileptics.

Data on expenditures do not include the value of food grown and consumed at the hospital. This may cause considerable variation in the purchased provisions account due solely to location of hospital, available farm and grazing acreage, and processing facilities. However, some hospitals, and institutions are unable to remove farm expenditures from their maintenance accounts and this would be an additional source of variation under the present reporting system which requests data on purchased provisions only.

Overcrowding

Data on overcrowding are not presented in this report. Variations in standards in determining the base, rated capacity from which overcrowding is computed, are such that comparison between States in percent overcrowding may be misleading.

Vacancies

Data on personnel vacancies are presented for the State, county, and city mental hospitals, the psychopathic hospitals and for public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. These figures give some indication of the difficulties of recruiting personnel. Vacancies, as reported, are represented only for those State systems having established tables of organization. Undoubtedly, a considerable number of additional personnel would have been engaged, if they were available, at hospitals which do not budget for specific positions.

Bases for Computing Separation Rates

Many statisticians in the mental health field use the number of admissions during the year as a base for computing discharge rates. The rate is usually stated as so many discharges per 100 admissions. The reasoning behind this concept presumably is that most of the discharges during a given year occur among patients who were admitted that year. Some other base, as the number of patients under treatment during the year, would, to continue this reasoning, be an unrealistic base since this figure includes such a large accumulation of chronic cases, few of whom are likely to be discharged in any given year. This type of reasoning is only partially supported by whatever facts are available from cohort studies (studies of patients admitted during a specified period of time to determine their

⁶When interstate comparisons with the State of Virginia are made, it should be noted that the DeJarnette Sanitarium, included with Virginia State hospitals in 1950 and operated by that State, obtains its funds for operation from private sources. This hospital offers a high level of care and the per patient cost of maintenance at this hospital is comparable to that found at many private hospitals. Since the administrative reports of this hospital are included in the State figures, per capita maintenance expenditures for Virginia would be increased to some extent and ratios of patients to personnel would be decreased. For 1951 this hospital was reclassified as a private hospital in order to make the statistical reporting conform more closely to the real status of the hospital. Therefore, financial and personnel data for Virginia are not comparable for 1950 and 1951.

disposition after admission). While these studies show that a large proportion of first admissions are discharged within a year, this proportion is not large enough to justify substantially a rate of discharge based exclusively on admissions of that year. To a limited extent cohort studies are being pursued more intensively at this time to obtain a comprehensive picture of probabilities of discharge. Over a period of time, data from cohort studies should be particularly sensitive to improvements in treatment and should present a much more realistic picture of the probability of discharge from a mental hospital.

In the absence of discharge rates derived from cohort studies, it seems appropriate to compute discharge rates in relation to the average daily number of patients on the books during the year. "On the books" was selected in preference to a figure on resident patients or patients under treatment at the hospital, since patients are discharged both directly from the hospital and from extramural care. Since the precise figure for average daily patients on books is usually not available, it may be roughly approximated for prolonged-care hospitals by averaging the number of patients on the books at the beginning and end of the year.

As with discharges, deaths may occur either while the patient is in the mental institution or while he is in extramural care. In contrast to discharge rates, however, it is both a conventional and logical procedure to compute death rates for deaths occurring within the institution. The base used for determining this rate is the number of patients under treatment during the year. A rate based on this figure to some extent under-estimates the death rate since it assumes that all persons are subject to the risk of death for the full year.

Veterans Administration Patients

It was not possible to obtain Veterans Administration data comparable to those submitted by other prolonged-care hospitals. Therefore, data for the Veterans Administration hospitals were, in general, excluded from the basic tables. Instead, separate tables indicating the available information are included. It should be noted that these tables cover only veterans in Veterans Administration hospitals as was the case in prior reports. A large proportion of Veterans Administration patients cared for at non-VA hospitals are included in the figures submitted by other hospitals for this report. For example, St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D.C. reported 377 and 351 VA patients in 1950 and 1951, respectively. The total number of such patients in non-VA hospitals was 2,867 in 1950 and 2,509 in 1951.

Consolidated Data for Mental Defectives and Epileptics

Combined statistics for nonpsychotic mental defectives and epileptics admitted for the first time to, or discharged from, prolonged-care hospitals for mental disease as well as those similarly admitted to, or discharged from, institutions for mental defectives and epileptics are represented here. Such combined data provide

the most complete information available on the total number of persons institutionalized for these disorders. They are particularly useful in making interstate comparisons since, in several States, public provision for the care for mental defectives and epileptics is made exclusively in hospitals for mental disease. In a number of other States, hospitals for mental disease share responsibility for these patients with institutions established specifically for their care.

The consolidated data on first admissions are based on reports from all types of hospitals providing prolonged care for psychiatric patients and from all types of institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. The statistics on discharges are presented only for hospitals operated by public agencies (State, county and city) and for all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, because statistics on discharges classified by mental disorder were not requested from private hospitals for mental disease. Since mentally defective and epileptic first admissions to private hospitals comprise only a very small percentage (1.3 percent) of all such first admissions to all hospitals and institutions, it is assumed that omission of statistics from private hospitals on discharges will not greatly affect the overall results.

Irregular Classifications and Changes Affecting Comparisons with Earlier Years

In order to avoid rigidity and to keep the number of categories within manageable limits as in previous years some hospitals have been classified in terms of parallel functions rather than strictly by type of control.

1. General Hospitals. All general hospitals are grouped together regardless of type of control. Therefore, all tables for general hospitals include reports from both public and private general hospitals. Consideration is being given to the possibility of stratifying this group to indicate the extent of public operation of psychiatric facilities in general hospitals.

2. St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D.C. This hospital is operated by the Federal Government but is classified as a State hospital, since it performs for residents of the District of Columbia the same functions a State hospital performs for the residents of a State. However, nonresidents of the District of Columbia meeting certain specifications are cared for at the hospital under various Federal laws.

3. Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary, Eloise, Michigan. This general hospital is operated by Wayne County. Its large psychiatric unit is classified by the State as a State mental hospital because it provides care for patients from Wayne County who normally would be cared for in the State mental hospitals of Michigan. Also patients who are a direct State responsibility are cared for in this hospital under contract.

4. The DeJarnette State Sanitarium, Staunton, Virginia. This hospital in 1951 was reclassified as a private mental hospital. This hospital is under State control but its funds for operation do not come from tax sources and in its other aspects it is operated as a private hospital.

5. City Hospital for Mental Diseases, New Orleans, Louisiana. In 1951 this hospital was removed from the list of hospitals reporting in the annual census of mental patients due to changes in policy of operation. Therefore, the 1950 tables for county and city hospitals will be the last to contain reports from this hospital.

6. The Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This hospital is a general hospital. However, two components of the hospital, the Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital, and the Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases each comprise large semi-autonomous facilities for psychiatric patients. By agreement with the hospital staff in 1951 these two hospitals reported separately and are classified as private mental hospitals.

7. Jacksonville Convalescent Hospital, Jacksonville, Florida. This hospital was transferred from classification as a general hospital to that of a private hospital in 1950.

8. Iowa County Hospitals. In 1950 there were 63 such establishments, 65 in 1951, most of them with fewer than 50 patients. They are primarily custodial homes for relatively harmless patients whose condition did not improve in State hospitals. Patients can also be admitted directly from the county.

In 1947 and previous years, statistics on patients in these homes were shown separately

under "county and city hospitals". In the 1948 and 1949 reports, these patients were shown as "in extramural care" in statistics for the Iowa State hospitals. In this report these hospitals are again classified in the county and city group.

9. Ohio Receiving Hospitals. In 1950 a clarification was made of the status of the Ohio receiving hospitals. In 1949 and prior years these hospitals were classified as psychopathic hospitals but all data were tabulated with the State hospitals of Ohio. However, the Ohio receiving hospitals were also tabulated with the psychopathic hospitals in reporting movement of patient population in such hospitals. In 1950 the Ohio Department of Public Welfare reclassified the status of a number of these hospitals. By this reclassification three hospitals were classified permanently as psychopathic hospitals and the data of the remaining were to be reported as part of the respective State hospital to which they were attached administratively.

10. Psychopathic Observation Clinic, Farmhurst, Delaware. A similar situation to the Ohio Receiving Hospital existed in Delaware for the Observation Clinic and the Delaware State Hospital, in that these two hospitals were jointly administered. From 1950 on reporting for these hospitals were combined and their data were reported in State hospital tabulations.

PART V
TRENDS 1941-1951

Reporting for the 1950 and 1951 Censuses

Tables A and B indicate by State and type of hospital the completeness of reporting from the known hospitals caring for the mentally ill, mental defective, and epileptic in the United States for 1950 and 1951, respectively. Over-all reporting was 91.9 percent complete in 1950 and 89.9 percent in 1951. In both years reporting was complete for the State, county and city, and psychopathic hospitals. Private hospitals showed an 84.4 percent return in 1950 and an 82.9 percent return in 1951. General hospitals with psychiatric facilities were 91.6 percent complete in 1950 and 91.4 percent complete in 1951. Ninety-nine percent of the public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics reported in both 1950 and 1951. In both years only one institution

failed to report. The private institutions for such patients were 84.0 percent complete in 1950 and 75.6 percent complete in 1951.

It should be mentioned that the standards for considering a report complete in terms of the data reported in tables A and B require only the submission of a useable report on movement of patient population. The reporting of data on other schedules is quite variable.

The tables in Part VI include data only for those hospitals reporting information in the detail requested, e.g., by diagnosis, age, etc. The footnotes to each table will indicate the amount of known under-reporting based on information available in the movement of patient population schedule. No estimation is made for under-reporting in those cases where a hospital failed to report at least movement data.

Table A.--NUMBER OF HOSPITALS FOR THE MENTALLY ILL AND OF INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS TO WHICH SCHEDULES WERE SENT AND FROM WHICH SCHEDULES WERE RECEIVED, BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950

| State | All hospitals and institutions | | Prolonged-care hospitals | | | | Temporary-care hospitals | | | | Institutions for mental defectives and epileptics | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|--------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---------|-----------|-----|
| | Sent | Re-turned | State | County and city | | Private | Psychopathic | | General hospitals with psychiatric facilities | | Public | | Private | | |
| | | | | Sent | Re-turned | | Sent | Re-turned | Sent | Re-turned | Sent | Re-turned | Sent | Re-turned | |
| United States..... | 1,011 | 929 | 201 | 111 | 111 | 270 | 228 | 10 | 10 | 167 | 153 | 96 | 95 | 156 | 131 |
| Alabama..... | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Arizona..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arkansas..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| California..... | 160 | 146 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 72 | 64 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 54 | 50 |
| Colorado..... | 10 | 10 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Connecticut..... | 20 | 15 | 3 | - | - | 9 | 5 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Delaware..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| District of Columbia..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Florida..... | 12 | 11 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Georgia..... | 7 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Idaho..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Illinois..... | 46 | 40 | 11 | - | - | 21 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Indiana..... | 20 | 18 | 6 | - | - | 5 | 4 | - | - | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Iowa..... | 82 | 82 | 5 | 64 | 64 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Kansas..... | 13 | 12 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Kentucky..... | 15 | 11 | 4 | - | - | 6 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Louisiana..... | 13 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Maine..... | 6 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Maryland..... | 24 | 20 | 4 | - | - | 12 | 10 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Massachusetts..... | 43 | 36 | 13 | - | - | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 7 |
| Michigan..... | 37 | 33 | 8 | - | - | 12 | 11 | - | - | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Minnesota..... | 27 | 26 | 7 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Mississippi..... | 6 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Missouri..... | 25 | 24 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Montana..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Nebraska..... | 13 | 12 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Nevada..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| New Hampshire..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| New Jersey..... | 31 | 28 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 6 |
| New Mexico..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| New York..... | 88 | 87 | 21 | - | - | 20 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 20 |
| North Carolina..... | 11 | 11 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| North Dakota..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ohio..... | 37 | 36 | 13 | - | - | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 3 | - | - |

Table A.--NUMBER OF HOSPITALS FOR THE MENTALLY ILL AND OF INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS TO WHICH SCHEDULES WERE SENT AND FROM WHICH SCHEDULES WERE RECEIVED, BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950.--Continued

| State | All hospitals and institutions | | Prolonged-care hospitals | | | | | | Temporary-care hospitals | | | | Institutions for mental defectives and epileptics | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------------------|---|-----------|--------|---|---------|-----------|---|
| | Sent | Re-turned | State | | County and city | Private | | Psychopathic | | General hospitals with psychiatric facilities | | Public | | Private | | |
| | | | Sent | Re-turned | | Sent | Re-turned | Sent | Re-turned | Sent | Re-turned | Sent | Re-turned | Sent | Re-turned | |
| Oklahoma..... | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Oregon..... | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania..... | 67 | 56 | 17 | 17 | - | - | 16 | 12 | - | - | 8 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 15 | - |
| Rhode Island..... | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| South Carolina..... | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| South Dakota..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tennessee..... | 13 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Texas..... | 24 | 19 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| Utah..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia..... | 16 | 15 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Washington..... | 12 | 11 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| West Virginia..... | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin..... | 52 | 51 | 3 | 3 | 36 | 36 | 5 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Wyoming..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table B.-- NUMBER OF HOSPITALS FOR THE MENTALLY ILL AND OF INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS TO WHICH SCHEDULES WERE SENT AND FROM WHICH SCHEDULES WERE RECEIVED, BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951

| State | All hospitals and institutions | | Prolonged-care hospitals | | | | Temporary-care hospitals | | | | Institutions for mental defectives and epileptics | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|--------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---------|-----------|-----|
| | Sent | Re-turned | State | County and city | | Private | Psychopathic | | General hospitals with psychiatric facilities | | Public | | Private | | |
| | | | | Sent | Re-turned | | Sent | Re-turned | Sent | Re-turned | Sent | Re-turned | Sent | Re-turned | |
| United States..... | 1,023 | 920 | 201 | 111 | 111 | 275 | 228 | 10 | 10 | 163 | 149 | 95 | 94 | 168 | 127 |
| Alabama..... | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| California..... | 173 | 147 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 79 | 66 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 63 | 50 |
| Colorado..... | 11 | 11 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Connecticut..... | 20 | 17 | 3 | - | - | 9 | 8 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Delaware..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| District of Columbia..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Florida..... | 12 | 9 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Georgia..... | 7 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Idaho..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Illinois..... | 46 | 35 | 12 | - | - | 20 | 12 | - | - | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Indiana..... | 22 | 20 | 7 | - | - | 5 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Iowa..... | 85 | 85 | 5 | 65 | 65 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Kansas..... | 12 | 10 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Kentucky..... | 12 | 12 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Louisiana..... | 12 | 11 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Maine..... | 6 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Maryland..... | 23 | 19 | 4 | - | - | 12 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Massachusetts..... | 43 | 40 | 13 | - | - | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 9 |
| Michigan..... | 36 | 31 | 7 | - | - | 13 | 11 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Minnesota..... | 28 | 27 | 8 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Mississippi..... | 6 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Missouri..... | 25 | 23 | 5 | - | - | 6 | 5 | - | - | 10 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Montana..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Nebraska..... | 13 | 12 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Nevada..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| New Jersey..... | 34 | 29 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 8 |
| New Mexico..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| New York..... | 87 | 81 | 21 | - | - | 21 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 15 |
| North Carolina..... | 11 | 10 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| North Dakota..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ohio..... | 36 | 36 | 13 | - | - | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | - | - |

Table B. --NUMBER OF HOSPITALS FOR THE MENTALLY ILL AND OF INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS TO WHICH SCHEDULES WERE SENT AND FROM WHICH SCHEDULES WERE RECEIVED, BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 --Continued

| State | All hospitals and institutions | | | Prolonged-care hospitals | | | | | | Temporary-care hospitals | | | | Institutions for mental defectives and epileptics | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|----|--------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------------|-----------|---|-----------|--------|-----------|---|-----------|--|--|
| | State | | | County and city | | Private | | Psychopathic | | General hospitals with psychiatric facilities | | Public | | Private | | | |
| | Sent | Re-turned | | Sent | Re-turned | Sent | Re-turned | Sent | Re-turned | Sent | Re-turned | Sent | Re-turned | Sent | Re-turned | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 9 | 9 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Oregon..... | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 69 | 57 | 17 | - | - | 18 | 15 | - | - | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 15 | | |
| Rhode Island..... | 6 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| South Carolina..... | 7 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | | |
| South Dakota..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | | |
| Tennessee..... | 13 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | | |
| Texas..... | 26 | 20 | 8 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | | |
| Utah..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | | |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | | |
| Virginia..... | 15 | 13 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Washington..... | 13 | 12 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | | |
| West Virginia..... | 7 | 7 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 52 | 51 | 3 | 36 | 36 | 5 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Wyoming..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | | |

Hospitals for the Prolonged Care of Psychiatric Patients

Tables C through G summarize the experience of hospitals for the prolonged care of psychiatric patients for the period 1941-51.

Resident Patients.--The number of resident patients increased during this period from 490,506 to 584,455, an increase of 19.2 percent (Table C). The rate per 100,000 population in 1951 was 386.8 as compared to 372.7 in 1941, an increase of only 3.8 percent. For the entire eleven years represented, State hospitals have accounted for more than four-fifths of the number of residents. In 1951 State hospitals accounted for 85.0 percent, Veterans Administration hospitals 8.7 percent, county and city hospitals 3.9 percent and private hospitals 2.4 percent.

Admissions.--Table D contains statistics on all admissions (excluding transfers) to hospitals for the prolonged care of psychiatric patients for the period 1941-51. The number of such admissions has increased from 151,334 to 253,759, an increase of 67.7 percent. In terms of the rate per 100,000 population the increase is 46.1 percent over the eleven year period, from 115.0 to 168.0 per 100,000 population.

Over the entire period the State hospitals showed the smallest percent increase (31.2) in the number of admissions. However, the percent increases for Veterans Administration and private hospitals was 363.9 and 152.6, respectively. County and city hospitals show a decrease. However, it is believed that this decrease is due to changes in the method of reporting such data, of the composition of the group so named, and administrative changes in the methods of admission of patients to the county and city hospitals. In the period concerned the tendency has been increasingly evident to transfer patients from the State hospital system in lieu of direct admission to the county or city hospital, thus creating an artificial rather than an actual decrease in the number of persons admitted.

Table E contains information on first admissions to the same group of hospitals with the exception of the Veterans Administration hospitals. Since 1948 the Veterans Administration has been unable, due to administrative changes, to supply data as to the number of mentally ill first admissions to such hospitals. The number of first admissions as reported by the hospitals for the prolonged care of psychiatric patients, excluding the VA, would indicate an increase of 38.5 percent between 1941 and 1951, rising from 107,861 to 149,337 during that period. The rate of first admissions per 100,000 population shows an increase of 20.5 percent for the same period. To what extent these increases are due to a real increase in the extent of mental illness is unknown. A substantial amount of this increase is undoubtedly due to increase in hospital capacity, which permits the admission of patients who could not be admitted in prior years. This cannot be measured directly, but an indication of this is that the rated capacity of State hospitals was increased by 35,281 beds in 1951 over 1941 (380,414 beds in 1941 and 415,965 beds in 1951), while the number of first admissions increased by 20,607 for the same period. Also private

hospitals reporting have increased substantially since 1945. One hundred and ninety-two private hospitals reported in 1945 as compared to 228 in 1951.

Discharges.--The number of annual discharges from hospitals for the prolonged care of psychiatric patients almost doubled in the period from 1941 to 1951, increasing from 97,892 to 192,041, an increase of 96.2 percent (Table F). However, in the same period the rate of discharge per 1,000 average patients on the hospital books during the year rose only 59.1 percent, from 178.2 to 283.5.

The greatest increases in discharges and discharge rates occurred in veterans and private hospitals. It should be noted, however, that this statement should not be interpreted as reflecting on the quality of care given patients in other types of mental hospitals since the types of patients treated vary considerably among mental hospitals. The State and county and city hospitals have much higher percents of chronic mentally ill patients and of patients with mental diseases of the senium than do other types of mental hospitals. Since these patients present a more unfavorable prognosis, it is obvious that discharge rates in such hospitals would tend to be lower than in hospitals having a greater percent of the more acute mental disorders.

Deaths.--Table G contains the number of deaths which occurred among the resident populations of the hospitals for the prolonged care of psychiatric patients for the period 1941-51. The number of such deaths increased 20.9 percent, from 38,807 in 1941 to 46,920 in 1951. The yearly trend in number of deaths has been somewhat erratic, rising to a high of 47,830 in 1946 and decreasing somewhat in the succeeding years.

The rate was 56.5 per 1,000 patients under treatment in 1951 as compared to 61.4 in 1941. However, the rate varied widely in the intervening years. The rate in State hospitals is consistently higher than for all hospitals reflecting the presence in the State hospitals of a larger proportion of patients with mental diseases of the senium and of other chronic and physically deteriorated patients.

General Hospitals with Psychiatric Facilities

Table H shows the movement of patients in general hospitals with psychiatric facilities for the period 1941-51. These hospitals provide facilities for the diagnosis of mental disorders and the treatment of patients with such disorders for limited periods of time. In 1951 there were 163 known hospitals of this type, 149 of which reported data on the movement of their mental patients, as compared to 122 known hospitals in 1941, 95 of which reported movement data. The increase in known hospitals is 34 percent, in number of hospitals reporting 57 percent.

The number of patients resident at any one time is small as compared with the total number of patients admitted and separated during the year. In 1941, the number of resident patients at end of year was 5,950. This number increased to 6,587 in 1951, a rise of 10.7 percent. Admissions rose during the same period from 84,398 to 128,186, an increase of 51.9 percent; and

separations from 84,031 to 128,009, an increase of 52.3 percent.

As may be observed from the table, the bulk of

separations are a result of direct discharge from the hospital but a substantial portion are also a result of transfer to State or other mental hospitals.

TABLE C.--RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR IN HOSPITALS FOR THE PROLONGED CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF HOSPITAL AND RATES PER 100,000, CIVILIAN POPULATION: UNITED STATES, 1941-51

| Year | Resident patients at end of year | | | | | | Percent of total ¹ | | | | Rate ² | |
|----------|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | Total | State hospitals | Veterans' hospitals ³ | County and city hospitals | Private hospitals | State hospitals | Veterans' hospitals | County and city hospitals | Private hospitals | Total | State hospitals | |
| 1951.... | 584,455 | 497,013 | 50,624 | 422,525 | 14,293 | 85.0 | 8.7 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 386.8 | 329.0 | |
| 1950.... | 577,246 | 489,930 | 51,553 | 521,687 | 14,076 | 84.9 | 8.9 | 3.8 | 2.4 | 384.3 | 326.2 | |
| 1949.... | 564,160 | 478,003 | 52,380 | 519,859 | 13,918 | 84.7 | 9.3 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 382.3 | 323.9 | |
| 1948.... | 554,454 | 469,500 | 52,619 | 19,240 | 13,095 | 84.7 | 9.5 | 3.5 | 2.4 | 381.9 | 323.4 | |
| 1947.... | 540,987 | 452,464 | 52,505 | 23,643 | 12,375 | 83.6 | 9.7 | 4.4 | 2.3 | 379.4 | 317.3 | |
| 1946.... | 529,247 | 445,561 | 48,235 | 23,150 | 12,301 | 84.2 | 9.1 | 4.4 | 2.3 | 382.4 | 322.0 | |
| 1945.... | 518,018 | 438,864 | 42,204 | 23,850 | 13,100 | 84.7 | 8.1 | 4.6 | 2.5 | 406.1 | 344.0 | |
| 1944.... | 506,346 | 434,209 | 38,623 | 21,259 | 12,255 | 85.8 | 7.6 | 4.2 | 2.4 | 399.6 | 342.7 | |
| 1943.... | 500,564 | 430,958 | 35,953 | 21,297 | 12,356 | 86.1 | 7.2 | 4.3 | 2.5 | 392.6 | 338.0 | |
| 1942.... | 497,938 | 432,550 | 32,348 | 21,256 | 11,784 | 86.9 | 6.5 | 4.3 | 2.4 | 380.2 | 330.3 | |
| 1941.... | 490,506 | 417,315 | 30,443 | 31,812 | 10,936 | 85.1 | 6.2 | 6.5 | 2.2 | 372.7 | 317.1 | |

¹ Percents may not add to 100 because of rounding.

² Number of resident patients per 100,000 estimated civilian population as of July 1 of the specified year.

³ Veterans' hospital data for the period 1941 through 1945 referred primarily to patients in VA neuropsychiatric hospitals. In 1946 and 1947, the data included patients in all types of VA hospitals and in other Federal hospitals. From 1948 to date, coverage was reduced somewhat to eliminate duplicate counting by excluding VA patients in "other Federal hospitals." The bulk of these patients were in St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D. C. and are therefore included in data for State hospitals.

⁴ The last city hospital was deleted in 1951 and this category now comprises county hospitals only.

⁵ Excludes patients in Iowa county homes. Also one hospital was transferred from city to State auspices in 1948.

TABLE D. -- ADMISSIONS (EXCEPT TRANSFERS) TO HOSPITALS FOR THE PROLONGED CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF HOSPITAL AND RATES PER 100,000, CIVILIAN POPULATION: UNITED STATES, 1941-51

| Year | All admissions (except transfers) | | | | | | | Percent of total ¹ | | | | Rate ² | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--|--|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------|--|
| | Total | State hospitals | Veterans ¹ hospitals ³ | County and city hospitals ⁴ | Private hospitals | State hospitals | Veterans ¹ hospitals | County and city hospitals | Private hospitals | Total | State hospitals | | |
| 1951... | 253,759 | 141,583 | 43,540 | 4,893 | 63,743 | 55.8 | 17.2 | 1.9 | 25.1 | 168.0 | 93.7 | | |
| 1950... | 252,310 | 141,493 | 43,606 | 5,075 | 62,136 | 56.1 | 17.3 | 2.0 | 24.6 | 168.0 | 94.2 | | |
| 1949... | 248,407 | 139,103 | 45,774 | 5,154 | 58,376 | 56.0 | 18.4 | 2.1 | 23.5 | 168.3 | 94.3 | | |
| 1948... | 247,011 | 133,514 | 53,666 | 4,381 | 55,450 | 54.1 | 21.7 | 1.8 | 22.4 | 170.2 | 92.0 | | |
| 1947... | 235,059 | 123,392 | 57,065 | 4,455 | 50,147 | 52.5 | 24.3 | 1.9 | 21.3 | 164.9 | 86.5 | | |
| 1946... | 214,947 | 116,807 | 47,899 | 3,853 | 46,388 | 54.3 | 22.3 | 1.8 | 21.6 | 155.3 | 84.4 | | |
| 1945... | 185,953 | 110,914 | 31,475 | 4,473 | 39,091 | 59.6 | 16.9 | 2.4 | 21.0 | 145.8 | 86.9 | | |
| 1944... | 168,207 | 107,988 | 25,428 | 3,724 | 31,067 | 64.2 | 15.1 | 2.2 | 18.5 | 132.8 | 85.2 | | |
| 1943... | 157,401 | 106,698 | 15,899 | 3,645 | 31,159 | 67.8 | 10.1 | 2.3 | 19.8 | 123.5 | 83.7 | | |
| 1942... | 152,904 | 109,059 | 9,997 | 4,205 | 29,643 | 71.3 | 6.5 | 2.8 | 19.4 | 116.8 | 83.3 | | |
| 1941... | 151,334 | 107,914 | 9,385 | 8,799 | 25,236 | 71.3 | 6.2 | 5.8 | 16.7 | 115.0 | 82.0 | | |

¹ Percents may not add to 100 because of rounding.

² Number of admissions per 100,000 estimated civilian population as of July 1 of the specified year.

³ See table C, footnote 3 for description of variations in coverage of Veterans Administration hospitals.

⁴ See table C, footnotes 4 and 5 for description of changes in coverage of county and city hospitals.

TABLE E. --FIRST ADMISSIONS TO HOSPITALS FOR THE PROLONGED CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF HOSPITAL, AND RATES PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION: UNITED STATES, 1941--51

| Year | First admissions | | | | Rate ¹ | | | |
|-----------|------------------|-----------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| | Total | State hospitals | County and city hospitals ² | Private hospitals | Total | State hospitals | County and city hospitals | Private hospitals |
| 1951..... | 149,337 | 104,808 | 3,940 | 40,589 | 98.8 | 69.4 | 2.6 | 26.8 |
| 1950..... | 151,074 | 105,588 | 4,193 | 41,293 | 100.6 | 70.3 | 2.8 | 27.5 |
| 1949..... | 147,752 | 104,365 | 4,072 | 39,315 | 100.1 | 70.7 | 2.8 | 26.6 |
| 1948..... | 142,528 | 101,218 | 3,478 | 37,832 | 98.2 | 69.7 | 2.4 | 26.1 |
| 1947..... | 131,072 | 93,749 | 3,376 | 33,947 | 91.9 | 65.7 | 2.4 | 23.8 |
| 1946..... | 122,889 | 89,299 | 3,018 | 30,572 | 88.8 | 64.5 | 2.2 | 22.1 |
| 1945..... | 115,078 | 85,426 | 3,517 | 26,135 | 90.2 | 67.0 | 2.7 | 20.5 |
| 1944..... | 107,464 | 83,723 | 3,098 | 20,643 | 84.8 | 66.1 | 2.4 | 16.3 |
| 1943..... | 106,243 | 82,650 | 2,912 | 20,681 | 83.3 | 64.8 | 2.3 | 16.2 |
| 1942..... | 107,822 | 84,835 | 3,375 | 19,612 | 82.3 | 64.8 | 2.5 | 15.0 |
| 1941..... | 107,861 | 84,201 | 6,968 | 16,692 | 82.0 | 64.0 | 5.3 | 12.7 |

¹ Number of first admissions per 100,000 estimated civilian population as of July 1 of the specified year.

² See table C, footnotes 4 and 5 for description of changes in coverage of county and city hospitals.

TABLE F. --PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM HOSPITALS FOR THE PROLONGED CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF HOSPITAL, AND RATES PER 1,000 AVERAGE PATIENTS ON THE HOSPITAL BOOKS: UNITED STATES, 1941--51

| Year | Patients discharged | | | | | Rate ¹ | |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Total | State hospitals | Veterans' hospitals ² | County and city hospitals ³ | Private hospitals | Total | State hospitals |
| 1951..... | 192,041 | 87,778 | 41,958 | 2,482 | 59,823 | 283.5 | 151.5 |
| 1950..... | 187,522 | 85,615 | 41,688 | 2,135 | 58,084 | 282.5 | 150.8 |
| 1949..... | 184,366 | 83,220 | 44,268 | 2,349 | 54,529 | 284.1 | 150.4 |
| 1948..... | 180,747 | 76,892 | 50,164 | 1,725 | 51,966 | 287.1 | 143.7 |
| 1947..... | 158,495 | 71,704 | 47,310 | 2,288 | 47,193 | 274.6 | 138.5 |
| 1946..... | 151,165 | 66,098 | 40,317 | 1,767 | 42,983 | 252.2 | 129.6 |
| 1945..... | 126,270 | 61,902 | 26,485 | 1,842 | 36,041 | 215.2 | 123.5 |
| 1944..... | 114,308 | 63,836 | 20,428 | 1,682 | 28,362 | 199.0 | 128.4 |
| 1943..... | 108,095 | 67,377 | 11,451 | 1,744 | 27,523 | 190.2 | 136.2 |
| 1942..... | 102,732 | 64,696 | 8,970 | 2,048 | 27,018 | 183.0 | 131.5 |
| 1941..... | 97,892 | 61,898 | 8,658 | 4,908 | 22,428 | 178.2 | 131.3 |

¹ Number of discharges per 1,000 average patients on hospital books during the year. Average number of patients on books was obtained by averaging the numbers on books at beginning and end of year.

² See table C, footnote 3 for description of variations in coverage of Veterans Administration hospitals.

³ See table C, footnotes 4 and 5 for description of changes in coverage of county and city hospitals.

TABLE G. --DEATHS IN HOSPITALS FOR THE PROLONGED CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF HOSPITAL, AND RATES PER 1,000 PATIENTS UNDER TREATMENT DURING THE YEAR: UNITED STATES, 1941--51

| Year | Number of deaths | | | | | Rate ¹ | |
|-----------|------------------|-----------------|--|--|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Total | State hospitals | Veterans ¹ hospitals ² | County and city hospitals ³ | Private hospitals | Total | State hospitals |
| 1951..... | 46,920 | 39,725 | 2,421 | 2,302 | 2,472 | 56.5 | 62.9 |
| 1950..... | 46,127 | 39,103 | 2,449 | 2,112 | 2,463 | 56.3 | 63.0 |
| 1949..... | 45,859 | 39,147 | 2,514 | 2,008 | 2,190 | 57.1 | 64.4 |
| 1948..... | 46,365 | 39,621 | 2,626 | 1,939 | 2,179 | 58.9 | 67.2 |
| 1947..... | 47,052 | 41,162 | 1,768 | 2,086 | 2,036 | 61.5 | 72.3 |
| 1946..... | 47,830 | 41,688 | 2,153 | 2,145 | 1,844 | 65.2 | 74.9 |
| 1945..... | 45,058 | 39,026 | 1,952 | 2,154 | 1,926 | 64.7 | 71.6 |
| 1944..... | 47,781 | 42,203 | 1,934 | 1,932 | 1,712 | 71.3 | 78.1 |
| 1943..... | 45,962 | 40,245 | 1,653 | 2,039 | 2,025 | 70.0 | 74.7 |
| 1942..... | 39,734 | 34,872 | 1,445 | 1,701 | 1,716 | 61.8 | 65.1 |
| 1941..... | 38,807 | 33,397 | 1,340 | 2,597 | 1,473 | 61.4 | 64.6 |

¹ Number of deaths per 1,000 patients under treatment during the year. Patients under treatment were obtained by adding all admissions (excluding transfers) to the number of resident patients at the beginning of the year.

² See table C, footnote 3, for description of variations in coverage of Veterans Administration hospitals.

³ See table C, footnotes 4 and 5 for description of changes in coverage of county and city hospitals.

TABLE H. --MOVEMENT OF PATIENTS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES: UNITED STATES, 1941-51.

| YEAR | Number of hospitals reporting | Resident patients at beginning of year | Admissions | Separations | | | | Resident patients at end of year | |
|----------|-------------------------------|--|------------|-------------|------------|------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | Total | Discharges | Transfers ¹ | Deaths | Number | Rate ² |
| 1951.... | 149 | 6,410 | 128,186 | 128,009 | 88,162 | 36,898 | 2,949 | 6,587 | 4.4 |
| 1950.... | 153 | 6,603 | 131,923 | 131,596 | 90,370 | 38,261 | 2,965 | 6,930 | 4.6 |
| 1949.... | 111 | 6,025 | 127,832 | 127,822 | 84,473 | 40,211 | 3,138 | 6,035 | 4.1 |
| 1948.... | 108 | 5,731 | 120,943 | 121,044 | 77,121 | 40,715 | 3,208 | 5,630 | 3.9 |
| 1947.... | 104 | 5,903 | 108,575 | 108,213 | 69,245 | 35,856 | 3,112 | 6,265 | 4.4 |
| 1946.... | 104 | 6,098 | 102,354 | 102,357 | 65,350 | 34,012 | 2,995 | 6,095 | 4.4 |
| 1945.... | 114 | 7,032 | 97,900 | 96,648 | 61,071 | 31,656 | 3,921 | 8,284 | 6.5 |
| 1944.... | 106 | 5,195 | 96,830 | 96,539 | 60,736 | 31,879 | 3,924 | 5,486 | 4.3 |
| 1943.... | 105 | 5,208 | 97,464 | 97,400 | 61,737 | 31,231 | 4,432 | 5,272 | 4.1 |
| 1942.... | 97 | 4,736 | 88,394 | 88,757 | 55,543 | 30,133 | 3,081 | 4,375 | 3.3 |
| 1941.... | 95 | 5,583 | 84,398 | 84,031 | 58,180 | 22,662 | 3,189 | 5,950 | 4.5 |

¹ Transfers to State or other mental hospitals.

² Rate per 100,000 estimated civilian population as of July 1 of the specified year.

Institutions for Mental Defectives and Epileptics

Tables I through M summarize the experience in the public and private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics for the eleven years from 1941 through 1951.

The data presented in these tables will not agree with data presented in prior years since the category of patients classified as "Other" included in summary tables for previous years, has been excluded from summary tables for 1950 and 1951. This was done because the "Other" category contains persons who do not properly fall into the mental defective or epileptic categories in the institution. They comprise individuals who for administrative or therapeutic reasons are maintained in the institution, such as children born to patients.

Resident Patients.--The number of resident patients increased 31.0 percent during the period, rising from 103,698 in 1941 to 135,817 in 1951 (Table I). The mental defective residents showed a 31.8 percent increase as compared to 26.5 percent for epileptic residents.

The greatest number of mental defective and epileptic resident patients are found in public institutions. These institutions in 1951 accounted for 94.4 percent of the mental defectives and 97.3 percent of the epileptics institutionalized. The resident patient rate per 100,000 population tended to increase steadily over the period with some erratic variation. The 1951 rate of 89.9 was 14.1 percent higher than the rate of 78.8 in 1941.

Admissions.--Table J presents data on all admissions (except transfers) and Table K on first admissions to the institutions for mental defectives and epileptics for the years 1941-51.

Total admissions, excluding transfers, increased 5.6 percent over the eleven-year period, from 12,354 in 1941 to 13,050 in 1951. The rate of such total admissions decreased in the period concerned from 9.4 per 100,000 civilian population in 1941 to 8.6 in 1951 (Table J).

The number of first admissions to such institutions was 11,416 in 1941 and 11,854 in 1951, an increase of 3.8 percent. The change in number of first admissions over the years has been variable with no clear-cut pattern discernable.

The rate of first admission per 100,000 population decreased slightly during the period, from 8.7 in 1941 to 7.8 in 1951 (Table K).

The number of mental defective first admissions increased 7.1, going from 9,695 in 1941 to 10,385 in 1951, while the number of epileptic first admissions decreased from 1,721 in 1941 to 1,469 in 1951, a decrease of 14.6 percent. The rate per 100,000 population for either the mental defectives or the epileptics separately showed little change over the eleven years.

The number of readmissions is a comparatively small percent of all admissions to the institutions. In 1951 there were a total of 1,196 readmissions which constituted 9.2 percent of all admissions.

Discharges.--The number of annual discharges from institutions increased 11.7 percent between 1941 and 1951, rising from 6,020 to 6,725. The 1951 figure, however, represents a decrease of 4.7 percent below that of 1950. The peak number of discharges occurred in 1949 when 7,490 patients were discharged. The rate of discharge per 1,000 average patients on the books fluctuated during the period and no clear-cut trend can be seen. However, the lowest rate for the entire period was in 1951, 44.2 per 1,000. This represents a decrease of 14.3 percent when compared to the rate of 51.6 in 1941.

The turnover is far greater in private institutions than in the public facilities for the care of mental defectives and epileptics. In 1951 the discharge rate was about two-and-a-half times as great in private as compared to public institutions, 109.1 per 1,000 to 41.0, respectively (Table L).

Deaths.--Table M presents data on the deaths in the institutions for mental defectives and epileptics for the eleven years, 1941-51. The number of deaths in institutions for 1951 was 2,734, an increase of 15.7 percent over 1941. The number of deaths reached a peak of 3,177 in 1946 and, with the exception of the year 1949, has declined each year. The greatest decrease in rate appears to have occurred among the epileptics where the percent decrease from 1941 to 1951 was 23.7 percent as compared to 2.4 percent for the mental defectives.

TABLE I. --RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR IN INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION AND TYPE OF PATIENT IN RESIDENCE, AND RATES PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION: UNITED STATES, 1941-51

| Year | Resident patients at end of year | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate ¹ | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------|-------------|--------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------|-------------------|-------------|------|------|------|
| | All types | | | | Public | | | | Private | | | | All types | | | Public | | | | | |
| | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | | | |
| 1951..... | 135,817 | 115,205 | 20,612 | 128,852 | 108,787 | 20,065 | 6,965 | 6,418 | 547 | 20,065 | 108,787 | 20,065 | 6,965 | 6,418 | 547 | 89.9 | 76.3 | 13.6 | 85.3 | 72.0 | 13.3 |
| 1950..... | 134,123 | 113,185 | 20,938 | 127,425 | 107,094 | 20,331 | 6,698 | 6,091 | 607 | 20,331 | 107,094 | 20,331 | 6,698 | 6,091 | 607 | 89.3 | 75.4 | 13.9 | 84.8 | 71.3 | 13.5 |
| 1949..... | 131,795 | 110,958 | 20,837 | 125,152 | 104,914 | 20,238 | 6,643 | 6,044 | 599 | 20,238 | 104,914 | 20,238 | 6,643 | 6,044 | 599 | 89.3 | 75.2 | 14.1 | 84.8 | 71.1 | 13.7 |
| 1948..... | 126,907 | 106,519 | 20,388 | 120,804 | 101,005 | 19,799 | 6,103 | 5,514 | 589 | 19,799 | 101,005 | 19,799 | 6,103 | 5,514 | 589 | 87.4 | 73.4 | 14.0 | 83.2 | 69.6 | 13.6 |
| 1947..... | 124,164 | 104,233 | 19,931 | 118,072 | 98,780 | 19,292 | 6,092 | 5,453 | 639 | 19,292 | 98,780 | 19,292 | 6,092 | 5,453 | 639 | 87.1 | 73.1 | 14.0 | 82.8 | 69.3 | 13.5 |
| 1946..... | 118,263 | 99,876 | 18,387 | 112,566 | 94,790 | 17,776 | 5,697 | 5,086 | 611 | 17,776 | 94,790 | 17,776 | 5,697 | 5,086 | 611 | 85.5 | 72.2 | 13.3 | 81.3 | 68.5 | 12.8 |
| 1945..... | 118,075 | 99,587 | 18,488 | 112,523 | 94,691 | 17,832 | 5,552 | 4,896 | 656 | 17,832 | 94,691 | 17,832 | 5,552 | 4,896 | 656 | 92.6 | 78.1 | 14.5 | 88.2 | 74.2 | 14.0 |
| 1944..... | 117,412 | 98,969 | 18,443 | 111,642 | 93,883 | 17,759 | 5,770 | 5,086 | 684 | 17,759 | 93,883 | 17,759 | 5,770 | 5,086 | 684 | 92.7 | 78.1 | 14.6 | 88.1 | 74.1 | 14.0 |
| 1943..... | 111,413 | 93,109 | 18,304 | 105,765 | 88,184 | 17,581 | 5,648 | 4,925 | 723 | 17,581 | 88,184 | 17,581 | 5,648 | 4,925 | 723 | 87.4 | 73.0 | 14.4 | 83.0 | 69.2 | 13.8 |
| 1942..... | 112,980 | 95,126 | 17,854 | 107,936 | 90,701 | 17,235 | 5,044 | 4,425 | 619 | 17,235 | 90,701 | 17,235 | 5,044 | 4,425 | 619 | 86.2 | 72.6 | 13.6 | 82.4 | 69.3 | 13.1 |
| 1941..... | 103,698 | 87,405 | 16,293 | 100,027 | 84,237 | 15,790 | 3,671 | 3,168 | 503 | 15,790 | 84,237 | 15,790 | 3,671 | 3,168 | 503 | 78.8 | 66.4 | 12.4 | 76.0 | 64.0 | 12.0 |

¹ Number of resident patients per 100,000 estimated civilian population as of July 1 of the specified year.

TABLE J. --ADMISSIONS (EXCEPT TRANSFERS) TO INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, TYPE OF PATIENT, AND RATES PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION: UNITED STATES, 1941-51

| Year | Admissions (except transfers) | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate ¹ | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------|-------------------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|
| | All types | | | | Public | | | | Private | | | | All types | | | Public | | | | | |
| | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | | | |
| 1951..... | 13,050 | 11,363 | 1,687 | 11,716 | 10,133 | 1,583 | 1,334 | 1,230 | 104 | 1,583 | 10,133 | 1,583 | 1,334 | 1,230 | 104 | 8.6 | 7.5 | 1.1 | 7.7 | 6.7 | 1.0 |
| 1950..... | 13,491 | 11,655 | 1,836 | 12,087 | 10,369 | 1,718 | 1,404 | 1,286 | 118 | 1,718 | 10,369 | 1,718 | 1,404 | 1,286 | 118 | 9.0 | 7.8 | 1.2 | 8.0 | 6.9 | 1.1 |
| 1949..... | 13,512 | 11,513 | 1,999 | 12,195 | 10,311 | 1,884 | 1,317 | 1,202 | 115 | 1,884 | 10,311 | 1,884 | 1,317 | 1,202 | 115 | 9.2 | 7.8 | 1.4 | 8.3 | 7.0 | 1.3 |
| 1948..... | 13,333 | 11,210 | 2,123 | 12,120 | 10,102 | 2,018 | 1,213 | 1,108 | 105 | 2,018 | 10,102 | 2,018 | 1,213 | 1,108 | 105 | 9.2 | 7.7 | 1.5 | 8.3 | 7.0 | 1.3 |
| 1947..... | 12,940 | 10,901 | 2,039 | 11,770 | 9,851 | 1,919 | 1,170 | 1,050 | 120 | 1,919 | 9,851 | 1,919 | 1,170 | 1,050 | 120 | 9.0 | 7.6 | 1.4 | 8.2 | 6.9 | 1.3 |
| 1946..... | 12,165 | 10,423 | 1,742 | 11,216 | 9,554 | 1,662 | 949 | 869 | 80 | 1,662 | 9,554 | 1,662 | 949 | 869 | 80 | 8.8 | 7.5 | 1.3 | 8.1 | 6.9 | 1.2 |
| 1945..... | 11,918 | 10,159 | 1,759 | 10,886 | 9,214 | 1,672 | 1,032 | 945 | 87 | 1,672 | 9,214 | 1,672 | 1,032 | 945 | 87 | 9.3 | 8.0 | 1.3 | 8.5 | 7.2 | 1.3 |
| 1944..... | 11,652 | 9,850 | 1,802 | 10,611 | 8,892 | 1,719 | 1,041 | 958 | 83 | 1,719 | 8,892 | 1,719 | 1,041 | 958 | 83 | 9.2 | 7.8 | 1.4 | 8.4 | 7.0 | 1.4 |
| 1943..... | 11,739 | 9,733 | 2,006 | 10,484 | 8,579 | 1,905 | 1,255 | 1,154 | 101 | 1,905 | 8,579 | 1,905 | 1,255 | 1,154 | 101 | 9.2 | 7.6 | 1.6 | 8.2 | 6.7 | 1.5 |
| 1942..... | 12,148 | 10,089 | 2,059 | 11,266 | 9,291 | 1,975 | 882 | 798 | 84 | 1,975 | 9,291 | 1,975 | 882 | 798 | 84 | 9.3 | 7.7 | 1.6 | 8.6 | 7.1 | 1.5 |
| 1941..... | 12,354 | 10,376 | 1,978 | 11,542 | 9,692 | 1,850 | 812 | 684 | 128 | 1,850 | 9,692 | 1,850 | 812 | 684 | 128 | 9.4 | 7.9 | 1.5 | 8.8 | 7.4 | 1.4 |

¹ Number of admissions per 100,000 estimated civilian population as of July 1, of the specified year.

TABLE K. --FIRST ADMISSIONS TO INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, TYPE OF PATIENT, AND RATES PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION: UNITED STATES, 1941-51

| Year | First admissions | | | | | | | | | | Rate ¹ | | | | |
|-----------|------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------|-------------------|-------------|---------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|--------|-------------------|-------------|
| | All types | | | Public | | | Private | | | All types | | | Public | | |
| | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics |
| 1951..... | 11,854 | 10,385 | 1,469 | 10,599 | 9,219 | 1,380 | 1,255 | 1,166 | 89 | 7.8 | 6.8 | 1.0 | 7.0 | 6.1 | 0.9 |
| 1950..... | 12,130 | 10,569 | 1,561 | 10,836 | 9,382 | 1,454 | 1,294 | 1,187 | 107 | 8.0 | 7.0 | 1.0 | 7.2 | 6.2 | 1.0 |
| 1949..... | 12,056 | 10,344 | 1,712 | 10,798 | 9,187 | 1,611 | 1,258 | 1,157 | 101 | 8.2 | 7.0 | 1.2 | 7.3 | 6.2 | 1.1 |
| 1948..... | 12,103 | 10,248 | 1,855 | 10,990 | 9,220 | 1,770 | 1,113 | 1,028 | 85 | 8.3 | 7.0 | 1.3 | 7.6 | 6.4 | 1.2 |
| 1947..... | 11,679 | 9,876 | 1,803 | 10,577 | 8,880 | 1,697 | 1,102 | 996 | 106 | 8.2 | 6.9 | 1.3 | 7.4 | 6.2 | 1.2 |
| 1946..... | 10,744 | 9,230 | 1,514 | 9,865 | 8,424 | 1,441 | 879 | 806 | 73 | 7.8 | 6.7 | 1.1 | 7.1 | 6.1 | 1.0 |
| 1945..... | 10,943 | 9,413 | 1,530 | 9,992 | 8,541 | 1,451 | 951 | 872 | 79 | 8.6 | 7.4 | 1.2 | 7.8 | 6.7 | 1.1 |
| 1944..... | 10,766 | 9,163 | 1,603 | 9,787 | 8,262 | 1,525 | 979 | 901 | 78 | 8.5 | 7.2 | 1.3 | 7.7 | 6.5 | 1.2 |
| 1943..... | 10,774 | 8,974 | 1,800 | 9,620 | 7,907 | 1,713 | 1,154 | 1,067 | 87 | 8.4 | 7.0 | 1.4 | 7.5 | 6.2 | 1.3 |
| 1942..... | 11,184 | 9,333 | 1,851 | 10,397 | 8,614 | 1,783 | 787 | 719 | 68 | 8.5 | 7.1 | 1.4 | 7.9 | 6.6 | 1.3 |
| 1941..... | 11,416 | 9,695 | 1,721 | 10,679 | 9,065 | 1,614 | 737 | 630 | 107 | 8.7 | 7.4 | 1.3 | 8.1 | 6.9 | 1.2 |

¹ Number of first admissions per 100,000 estimated civilian population as of July of the specified year.

TABLE L. --TOTAL PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, TYPE OF PATIENT, AND RATES PER 1,000 AVERAGE PATIENTS ON THE INSTITUTION BOOKS: UNITED STATES, 1941-51

| Year | Discharges | | | | | | | | | | Rate ¹ | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------------|-------------|--------|-------------------|-------------|---------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|--------|-------------------|-------------|
| | All types | | | Public | | | Private | | | All types | | | Public | | |
| | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics |
| 1951..... | 6,725 | 5,844 | 881 | 5,945 | 5,132 | 813 | 780 | 712 | 68 | 44.2 | 45.1 | 41.9 | 41.0 | 41.7 | 37.0 |
| 1950..... | 7,058 | 6,115 | 943 | 6,163 | 5,308 | 855 | 895 | 807 | 88 | 47.2 | 48.3 | 41.5 | 43.2 | 44.0 | 38.7 |
| 1949..... | 7,490 | 6,442 | 1,048 | 6,548 | 5,596 | 952 | 942 | 846 | 96 | 50.5 | 51.3 | 46.2 | 46.3 | 46.9 | 43.1 |
| 1948..... | 6,851 | 5,795 | 1,056 | 5,998 | 5,031 | 967 | 853 | 764 | 89 | 47.6 | 47.6 | 47.2 | 43.5 | 43.4 | 44.4 |
| 1947..... | 7,249 | 6,120 | 1,129 | 6,467 | 5,419 | 1,048 | 782 | 701 | 81 | 51.2 | 51.2 | 51.0 | 47.7 | 47.6 | 48.7 |
| 1946..... | 6,517 | 5,582 | 935 | 5,782 | 4,940 | 842 | 735 | 642 | 93 | 48.0 | 48.6 | 44.9 | 44.5 | 45.0 | 41.7 |
| 1945..... | 6,912 | 5,863 | 1,049 | 6,253 | 5,275 | 978 | 659 | 588 | 71 | 51.0 | 51.1 | 50.1 | 48.1 | 48.1 | 48.3 |
| 1944..... | 6,706 | 5,850 | 856 | 6,043 | 5,264 | 779 | 663 | 586 | 77 | 49.7 | 51.2 | 41.1 | 46.8 | 48.3 | 38.7 |
| 1943..... | 7,122 | 6,257 | 865 | 6,377 | 5,590 | 787 | 745 | 667 | 78 | 55.6 | 58.1 | 42.3 | 52.1 | 54.4 | 39.9 |
| 1942..... | 6,392 | 5,577 | 815 | 5,894 | 5,158 | 736 | 498 | 419 | 79 | 49.6 | 51.1 | 41.2 | 47.6 | 49.3 | 38.5 |
| 1941..... | 6,020 | 5,093 | 927 | 5,519 | 4,671 | 848 | 501 | 422 | 79 | 51.6 | 51.6 | 51.8 | 48.9 | 48.9 | 48.7 |

¹ Number of discharges per 1,000 average patients on the institution books during the year. Average number of patients on the books was obtained by averaging the numbers on books at beginning and end of year.

TABLE M. --DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION TYPE OF PATIENT, AND RATES PER 1,000 PATIENTS UNDER TREATMENT DURING YEAR: UNITED STATES, 1941-51

| Year | Deaths in institution | | | | | | | | | | Rate ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------|-------------|
| | All types | | | | | Public | | | | | Private | | | | | All types | | | | Public | |
| | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics | Total | Mental defectives | Epi-leptics |
| 1951..... | 2,734 | 2,031 | 703 | 2,533 | 1,854 | 679 | 201 | 177 | 24 | 18.7 | 16.4 | 31.6 | 18.3 | 15.9 | 31.4 | 15.9 | 31.4 | 18.3 | 15.9 | 31.4 | |
| 1950..... | 2,856 | 2,137 | 719 | 2,668 | 1,971 | 697 | 188 | 166 | 22 | 19.9 | 17.7 | 31.8 | 19.7 | 17.3 | 31.8 | 17.3 | 31.8 | 19.7 | 17.3 | 31.8 | |
| 1949..... | 3,003 | 2,167 | 836 | 2,821 | 1,998 | 823 | 182 | 169 | 13 | 21.2 | 18.2 | 36.9 | 21.1 | 17.8 | 37.5 | 17.8 | 37.5 | 21.1 | 17.8 | 37.5 | |
| 1948..... | 2,911 | 2,078 | 833 | 2,737 | 1,921 | 816 | 174 | 157 | 17 | 21.2 | 18.1 | 37.6 | 21.1 | 17.7 | 38.1 | 17.7 | 38.1 | 21.1 | 17.7 | 38.1 | |
| 1947..... | 3,037 | 2,170 | 867 | 2,863 | 2,027 | 836 | 174 | 143 | 31 | 22.6 | 19.2 | 39.9 | 22.5 | 19.0 | 39.9 | 19.0 | 39.9 | 22.5 | 19.0 | 39.9 | |
| 1946..... | 3,177 | 2,217 | 960 | 3,051 | 2,115 | 936 | 126 | 102 | 24 | 24.5 | 20.3 | 47.1 | 23.0 | 20.5 | 47.7 | 20.5 | 47.7 | 23.0 | 20.5 | 47.7 | |
| 1945..... | 2,835 | 1,968 | 867 | 2,709 | 1,865 | 844 | 126 | 103 | 23 | 22.1 | 18.2 | 42.5 | 22.2 | 18.2 | 43.0 | 18.2 | 43.0 | 22.2 | 18.2 | 43.0 | |
| 1944..... | 3,136 | 2,165 | 971 | 2,975 | 2,029 | 946 | 161 | 136 | 25 | 24.4 | 20.0 | 47.5 | 24.4 | 19.8 | 48.1 | 19.8 | 48.1 | 24.4 | 19.8 | 48.1 | |
| 1943..... | 2,868 | 1,950 | 918 | 2,662 | 1,771 | 891 | 206 | 179 | 27 | 23.4 | 19.1 | 44.9 | 23.0 | 18.4 | 45.5 | 18.4 | 45.5 | 23.0 | 18.4 | 45.5 | |
| 1942..... | 2,614 | 1,805 | 809 | 2,482 | 1,694 | 788 | 132 | 111 | 21 | 21.1 | 17.4 | 40.7 | 21.0 | 17.1 | 41.1 | 17.1 | 41.1 | 21.0 | 17.1 | 41.1 | |
| 1941..... | 2,362 | 1,614 | 748 | 2,271 | 1,541 | 730 | 91 | 73 | 18 | 20.7 | 16.8 | 41.4 | 20.7 | 16.7 | 41.8 | 16.7 | 41.8 | 20.7 | 16.7 | 41.8 | |

¹Number of deaths per 1,000 patients under treatment during the year. Patients under treatment were obtained by adding all admissions (excluding transfers) to the number of resident patients at the beginning of the year.

Administrative Statistics

Tables N through Q contain selected data and statistics on the personnel employed at and expenditures by the State hospitals for the prolonged care of psychiatric patients and public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics for the period 1941-51.

State Hospitals for the Prolonged Care of Psychiatric Patients

Personnel.--Table N contains information on ratios of patients to personnel and ratios of personnel groups to each other for certain selected employment categories.

Our entrance into World War II in 1941 resulted in decreased numbers of persons available to work in State mental hospitals. Statistically this is evident in the increased ratios of patients to personnel. These increased ratios remained at a high level throughout the war years and decreased following the cessation of hostilities. By 1951 these ratios had decreased to the 1941 levels or lower.

Expenditures.--The total amount of expenditures for maintenance of patients in the State hospitals for the prolonged care of psychiatric patients increased 225.9 percent (Table O) from \$125,366,478 in 1941 to \$408,543,122 in 1951. Per capita maintenance expenditures increased during the same period by 171.2 percent while the average daily resident patient population of these hospitals increased only 20.1 percent. The increase in cost of living with its effect on the cost of equivalent items obtained in 1941 undoubtedly played a considerable part in causing this rise. However, hospitals over the eleven years have without question also improved their level of service to patients. Thus, some increase in the cost per patient was inevitable even without the inflationary factor.

Of particular interest is the increase in the percent which expenditures for salaries and wages are of total maintenance expenditures. This percent has tended to increase for the entire period. The 1941 percent was 54.3. In 1951 the figure was 61.0, an increase of 12.3 percent over 1941.

Public Institutions for Mental Defectives and Epileptics

Personnel.--The total number of persons employed full-time in public institutions was 26,902 in 1951 as compared to 16,654 in 1941, an increase of 61.5 percent (Table P). In the same period the increase in average daily resident patient population was 24.5 percent. The favorable effect of this can be seen in the ratio of patients to all personnel which went from 6.1 in 1941 to 4.7 in 1951, a decrease of 23.0 percent. The trend of the ratios of patients per physician, per graduate nurse, and per other nurse or attendant are similar to those for State hospitals in that such ratios increased during the World War II period and tended to decrease (i.e., improve) in the post-war period.

The one exception to this general tendency toward the improvement of patient to personnel ratios is for teachers employed. In all other categories the 1951 ratio was less than in 1941. The ratio for teachers in no year from 1942 to 1951 has been as low as in 1941. The ratio rose from 162.9 in 1941, to 176.7 in 1951, an increase of 8.5 percent.

Expenditures.--Table Q contains data on the expenditures for maintenance in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics.

The total amount of expenditures for the maintenance of these patients increased 247.3 percent, from \$29,569,345 in 1941 to \$102,702,146 in 1951. Per capita maintenance expenditure in 1941 was \$287.98; in 1951 it was \$810.77, an increase of 181.5 percent. However, for the same years average daily resident patient population increased only 23.4 percent. The factors which might explain such widely varying increases, mentioned above for State hospital expenditures, undoubtedly apply here.

The percent which expenditures for salaries and wages are of total expenditures has also tended to increase with some variation over the period. This percent was 60.3 in 1951 as compared to 52.5 in 1941, an increase of 14.9 percent.

TABLE N. --SELECTED RATIOS FOR PERSONNEL EMPLOYED FULL-TIME IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR THE PROLONGED CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS: UNITED STATES, 1941-51

| Year | Total number employed | Average daily resident patient population ¹ | Ratios of patients to personnel | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | Total employed | Physicians ² | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Social workers |
| 1951..... | 110,773 | 494,975 | 4.5 | 249.6 | 108.8 | 8.1 | 548.8 |
| 1950..... | 105,817 | 479,709 | 4.5 | 259.9 | 104.9 | 8.2 | 631.2 |
| 1949..... | 99,076 | 471,260 | 4.8 | 280.0 | 109.5 | 8.4 | 661.9 |
| 1948..... | 87,572 | 458,769 | 5.2 | 291.7 | 120.8 | 9.5 | 659.2 |
| 1947..... | 77,725 | 439,215 | 5.7 | 304.6 | 137.6 | 10.4 | 706.1 |
| 1946..... | 70,962 | 438,218 | 6.2 | 330.7 | 156.7 | 11.5 | 901.7 |
| 1945..... | 63,303 | 430,760 | 6.8 | 384.3 | 166.8 | 13.0 | 1050.6 |
| 1944..... | 59,515 | 418,287 | 7.0 | 391.3 | 152.2 | 13.4 | 1121.4 |
| 1943..... | 61,083 | 414,376 | 6.8 | 343.0 | 143.8 | 13.0 | 1170.6 |
| 1942..... | 66,416 | 423,387 | 6.4 | 351.7 | 133.6 | 11.6 | 1015.3 |
| 1941..... | 70,732 | 406,819 | 5.8 | 293.9 | 109.9 | 10.1 | 928.8 |

¹Average daily resident patient population for hospitals reporting personnel data only.

²Excludes superintendents, assistant superintendents and medical internes.

TABLE O. --DISTRIBUTION OF MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES AND PER CAPITA MAINTENANCE IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR THE PROLONGED CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS: UNITED STATES, 1941-51

| Year | Maintenance expenditures | | | | | | Average daily resident patient population ² |
|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------|--|
| | Total amount | Per capita ¹ | Percent distribution of | | | | |
| | | | Salaries and wages | Purchased provisions | Fuel, light and water | Other | |
| 1951..... | \$408,543,122 | \$831.65 | 61.0 | 19.8 | 5.3 | 13.9 | 491,243 |
| 1950..... | 371,398,988 | 772.67 | 61.4 | 19.5 | 5.5 | 13.6 | 480,672 |
| 1949..... | 339,240,882 | 720.39 | 57.7 | 21.3 | 6.2 | 14.8 | 470,914 |
| 1948..... | 302,390,189 | 659.13 | 54.9 | 23.0 | 6.4 | 15.7 | 458,769 |
| 1947..... | 240,494,074 | 547.84 | 54.0 | 24.7 | 6.4 | 14.9 | 438,988 |
| 1946..... | 189,001,358 | 436.72 | 55.7 | 22.3 | 7.0 | 15.0 | 432,779 |
| 1945..... | 165,743,122 | 385.90 | 54.0 | 22.4 | 7.9 | 15.7 | 429,498 |
| 1944..... | 156,038,423 | 366.35 | 54.1 | 23.3 | 7.7 | 14.9 | 425,928 |
| 1943..... | 138,491,553 | 335.84 | 51.6 | 24.4 | 8.2 | 15.8 | 412,379 |
| 1942..... | 136,762,165 | 323.69 | 52.0 | 23.7 | 7.9 | 16.4 | 422,512 |
| 1941..... | 125,366,478 | 306.62 | 54.3 | 21.4 | 7.9 | 16.4 | 408,871 |

¹ Total maintenance expenditures divided by average daily resident patient population.

² Average daily resident patient population of hospitals reporting amount of expenditures only.

TABLE P. --SELECTED RATIOS FOR PERSONNEL EMPLOYED FULL-TIME IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS: UNITED STATES, 1941-51

| Year | Total number employed | Average daily resident patient population ¹ | Ratios of patients to personnel | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| | | | Total employed | Physicians ² | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Teachers |
| 1951..... | 26,902 | 127,415 | 4.7 | 495.8 | 209.2 | 8.8 | 176.7 |
| 1950..... | 25,744 | 125,704 | 4.9 | 519.4 | 210.9 | 9.1 | 166.5 |
| 1949..... | 24,162 | 123,717 | 5.1 | 549.9 | 243.1 | 9.4 | 165.0 |
| 1948..... | 21,554 | 119,653 | 5.6 | 561.8 | 280.2 | 10.4 | 169.5 |
| 1947..... | 18,810 | 113,633 | 6.0 | 518.9 | 304.6 | 11.5 | 171.7 |
| 1946..... | 17,490 | 111,648 | 6.4 | 627.2 | 320.8 | 12.3 | 178.1 |
| 1945..... | 15,926 | 111,268 | 7.0 | 732.0 | 390.4 | 14.1 | 187.6 |
| 1944..... | 15,467 | 109,820 | 7.1 | 704.0 | 343.2 | 14.1 | 187.4 |
| 1943..... | 15,391 | 106,233 | 6.9 | 580.5 | 307.0 | 13.6 | 174.4 |
| 1942..... | 14,895 | 100,100 | 6.7 | 538.2 | 262.0 | 13.0 | 171.4 |
| 1941..... | 16,654 | 102,316 | 6.1 | 501.5 | 246.5 | 11.3 | 162.9 |

¹Average daily resident patient population of institutions reporting personnel data only.

²Excludes superintendents, assistant superintendents and medical internes.

TABLE Q. --DISTRIBUTION OF MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES AND PER CAPITA MAINTENANCE IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS: UNITED STATES, 1941-1951

| Year | Maintenance expenditures | | | | | | Average daily resident patient population ² |
|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------|--|
| | Total amount | Per capita ¹ | Percent distribution of | | | | |
| | | | Salaries and wages | Purchased provisions | Fuel, light and water | Other | |
| 1951..... | \$102,702,146 | \$810.77 | 60.3 | 17.6 | 6.1 | 16.0 | 126,672 |
| 1950..... | 91,821,934 | 745.60 | 60.0 | 17.6 | 6.7 | 15.7 | 123,152 |
| 1949..... | 86,641,659 | 697.72 | 56.4 | 18.7 | 7.4 | 17.5 | 124,179 |
| 1948..... | 75,206,253 | 631.38 | 53.5 | 20.6 | 7.5 | 18.4 | 119,114 |
| 1947..... | 60,691,320 | 527.91 | 54.1 | 21.6 | 7.3 | 17.0 | 114,966 |
| 1946..... | 48,700,885 | 433.79 | 55.6 | 19.2 | 8.1 | 17.1 | 112,268 |
| 1945..... | 42,726,769 | 386.11 | 54.5 | 19.3 | 8.6 | 17.6 | 110,660 |
| 1944..... | 39,777,794 | 365.20 | 54.1 | 20.0 | 8.7 | 17.2 | 108,920 |
| 1943..... | 35,653,640 | 347.48 | 52.8 | 20.5 | 9.1 | 17.6 | 102,607 |
| 1942..... | 31,384,296 | 315.29 | 50.5 | 20.5 | 9.3 | 19.7 | 99,540 |
| 1941..... | 29,569,345 | 287.98 | 52.5 | 19.4 | 8.9 | 19.2 | 102,678 |

¹ Total maintenance expenditures divided by average daily resident patient population.

² Average daily resident patient population of institutions reporting expenditures only.

Table 1. — MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL HOSPITALS, BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CONTROL, BY SEX:
UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from the 201 State, 111 county and city, and 228 of the 270 known private hospitals for mental disease, the 10 psychopathic and 154 of the 177 known general hospitals with psychiatric facilities. Veterans Administration data are for all neuropsychiatric beds in VA hospitals)

| MOVEMENT OF POPULATION AND SEX | PROLONGED-CARE HOSPITALS | | | | | TEMPORARY-CARE HOSPITALS | | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| | Total ¹ | State ² | Veterans ³ | County ² and city | Private | Total | Psycho-pathic | General ⁴ |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | |
| Patients on books at beginning of year----- | 656,061 | 559,676 | 58,547 | 27,516 | 15,327 | 7,797 | 1,194 | 6,603 |
| In hospital----- | 566,510 | 479,056 | 72,390 | 21,168 | 13,906 | 7,533 | 930 | 6,603 |
| In family care----- | 3,565 | 3,564 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| In other extramural care----- | 85,986 | 77,056 | 6,167 | 1,547 | 1,416 | 264 | 264 | --- |
| Admissions during year----- | 263,337 | 150,101 | 43,606 | 6,041 | 63,589 | 137,863 | 5,940 | 131,923 |
| First admissions----- | 151,074 | 105,588 | --- | 4,193 | 41,293 | 112,389 | 4,273 | 108,116 |
| Readmissions----- | 57,630 | 35,907 | --- | 862 | 20,843 | 25,252 | 1,445 | 23,807 |
| Transfers----- | 11,027 | 8,660 | --- | 966 | 1,453 | 222 | 222 | --- |
| Separations during year----- | 247,930 | 134,890 | 44,213 | 5,373 | 63,448 | 137,445 | 5,849 | 131,596 |
| Discharges----- | 187,322 | 85,610 | 41,688 | 2,135 | 58,084 | 95,692 | 5,322 | 90,370 |
| From hospital----- | 126,520 | 36,710 | 34,491 | 1,022 | 55,795 | 94,514 | 4,144 | 90,370 |
| From extramural care----- | 61,002 | 50,400 | 7,197 | 1,113 | 2,269 | 1,178 | 1,178 | --- |
| Transfers----- | 13,056 | 9,090 | --- | 1,085 | 7,873 | 38,713 | 452 | 38,261 |
| Deaths----- | 47,352 | 40,180 | 2,525 | 2,153 | 2,491 | 3,040 | 75 | 2,965 |
| In hospital----- | 46,127 | 39,100 | 2,449 | 2,112 | 2,463 | 3,030 | 65 | 2,965 |
| In extramural care----- | 1,225 | 1,080 | 76 | 41 | 28 | 10 | 10 | --- |
| Patients on books at end of year----- | 671,468 | 574,660 | 57,940 | 23,184 | 15,463 | 8,215 | 1,285 | 6,930 |
| In hospital----- | 577,246 | 489,920 | 51,533 | 21,687 | 14,076 | 7,614 | 884 | 6,930 |
| In family care----- | 4,910 | 4,910 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- |
| In other extramural care----- | 89,312 | 80,040 | 6,387 | 1,497 | 1,387 | 400 | 400 | --- |
| MALE | | | | | | | | |
| Patients on books at beginning of year----- | 288,716 | 272,960 | --- | 10,573 | 5,154 | 3,943 | 504 | 3,439 |
| In hospital----- | 249,385 | 234,660 | --- | 10,075 | 4,682 | 3,824 | 385 | 3,439 |
| In family care----- | 1,351 | 1,351 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| In other extramural care----- | 37,980 | 37,010 | --- | 497 | 472 | 119 | 119 | --- |
| Admissions during year----- | 112,030 | 81,320 | --- | 3,295 | 27,411 | 73,009 | 3,074 | 69,935 |
| First admissions----- | 77,025 | 58,490 | --- | 2,249 | 16,283 | 59,180 | 2,284 | 56,896 |
| Readmissions----- | 29,757 | 18,710 | --- | 464 | 10,577 | 13,757 | 718 | 13,039 |
| Transfers----- | 5,248 | 4,110 | --- | 582 | 551 | 72 | 72 | --- |
| Separations during year----- | 104,477 | 74,130 | --- | 2,916 | 27,422 | 72,824 | 3,038 | 69,786 |
| Discharges----- | 73,833 | 47,390 | --- | 1,168 | 25,274 | 50,825 | 2,816 | 48,009 |
| From hospital----- | 48,280 | 23,070 | --- | 687 | 24,517 | 50,271 | 2,262 | 48,009 |
| From extramural care----- | 25,553 | 24,310 | --- | 481 | 757 | 554 | 554 | --- |
| Transfers----- | 6,621 | 4,680 | --- | 605 | 1,191 | 20,228 | 188 | 20,040 |
| Deaths----- | 24,023 | 21,920 | --- | 1,143 | 957 | 1,771 | 34 | 1,737 |
| In hospital----- | 23,398 | 21,330 | --- | 1,119 | 949 | 1,765 | 28 | 1,737 |
| In extramural care----- | 625 | 590 | --- | 24 | 8 | 6 | 6 | --- |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|---------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| Patients on books at end of year----- | 286,269 | 280,174 | --- | 10,992 | 5,143 | 4,128 | 540 | 3,588 |
| In hospital----- | 254,725 | 239,675 | --- | 10,395 | 4,665 | 3,966 | 378 | 3,588 |
| In family care----- | 1,952 | 1,952 | --- | - | --- | - | - | --- |
| In other extramural care----- | 39,592 | 39,547 | --- | 567 | 478 | 162 | 162 | --- |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | |
| Patients on books at beginning of year----- | 308,753 | 286,687 | --- | 11,943 | 10,123 | 3,655 | 690 | 2,965 |
| In hospital----- | 264,700 | 244,428 | --- | 11,093 | 9,179 | 3,510 | 545 | 2,965 |
| In family care----- | 2,214 | 2,214 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| In other extramural care----- | 41,839 | 40,045 | --- | 850 | 944 | 145 | 145 | --- |
| Admissions during year----- | 106,357 | 68,777 | --- | 2,746 | 34,834 | 58,962 | 2,866 | 56,096 |
| First admissions----- | 72,705 | 47,095 | --- | 1,944 | 23,666 | 48,545 | 1,989 | 46,554 |
| Readmissions----- | 27,873 | 17,189 | --- | 418 | 10,266 | 10,269 | 727 | 9,542 |
| Transfers----- | 5,779 | 4,493 | --- | 384 | 902 | 150 | 150 | --- |
| Separations during year----- | 97,899 | 60,757 | --- | 2,457 | 34,685 | 58,738 | 2,811 | 55,927 |
| Discharges----- | 70,670 | 38,224 | --- | 967 | 31,479 | 33,371 | 2,506 | 36,865 |
| From hospital----- | 42,418 | 12,136 | --- | 335 | 29,947 | 38,747 | 1,882 | 36,865 |
| From extramural care----- | 28,252 | 26,088 | --- | 632 | 1,532 | 624 | 624 | --- |
| Transfers----- | 6,435 | 4,273 | --- | 490 | 1,682 | 18,125 | 264 | 17,861 |
| Deaths----- | 20,794 | 18,260 | --- | 1,010 | 1,524 | 1,242 | 41 | 1,201 |
| In hospital----- | 20,270 | 17,773 | --- | 993 | 1,504 | 1,238 | 37 | 1,201 |
| In extramural care----- | 524 | 487 | --- | 17 | 20 | 4 | 4 | --- |
| Patients on books at end of year----- | 317,211 | 294,707 | --- | 12,232 | 10,272 | 3,879 | 745 | 3,134 |
| In hospitals----- | 270,920 | 250,255 | --- | 11,302 | 9,363 | 3,640 | 506 | 3,134 |
| In family care----- | 2,958 | 2,958 | --- | - | --- | 1 | 1 | --- |
| In other extramural care----- | 43,333 | 41,494 | --- | 930 | 909 | 238 | 238 | --- |

¹Total both sexes will not equal sum of male and female and movement items for both sexes, male and female will not balance due to incomplete reporting for the Veterans Administration hospitals. The extent of such incomplete reporting is discussed in footnotes 3 and 4 of this table.

²See text for changes in manner of tabulating data for State, psychiatric and county and city hospitals.

³These hospitals were unable to report the sex of patients or the distribution of admissions during year.

⁴Total both sexes will not equal sum of male and female since some hospitals did not report the sex of their patients.

Table 2. — MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL HOSPITALS, BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CONTROL, BY SEX:
UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from the 201 State, the 111 county, 228 of the 275 known private hospitals for mental disease, the 10 psychopathic hospitals and 149 of the 163 known general hospitals with psychiatric facilities. Veterans Administration data are for all neuropsychiatric beds in VA hospitals.)

| | PROLONGED CARE HOSPITALS | | | | | | TEMPORARY CARE HOSPITALS | | | |
|---|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| | Total ¹ | State | Veterans ² | County ³ | Private | Total | Psycho-pathic | General ⁴ | | |
| MOVEMENT OF POPULATION AND SEX | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patients on books at beginning of year----- | 671,236 | 574,105 | 57,940 | 23,117 | 16,074 | 7,682 | 1,272 | 6,410 | | |
| In hospital----- | 577,054 | 489,694 | 51,553 | 21,591 | 14,216 | 7,291 | 871 | 6,410 | | |
| In family care----- | 5,326 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | | |
| In other extramural care----- | 88,856 | 79,085 | 6,397 | 1,526 | 1,858 | 400 | 400 | --- | | |
| Admissions during year----- | 266,421 | 151,612 | 43,540 | 6,116 | 65,153 | 133,948 | 5,762 | 128,186 | | |
| First admissions----- | 149,337 | 104,608 | --- | 3,940 | 40,669 | 105,104 | 4,231 | 100,873 | | |
| Readmissions----- | 60,882 | 36,775 | --- | 953 | 23,154 | 28,685 | 1,372 | 27,313 | | |
| Transfers----- | 12,662 | 10,029 | --- | 1,223 | 1,410 | 159 | 159 | --- | | |
| Separations during year----- | 254,616 | 139,221 | 44,303 | 5,684 | 65,209 | 133,682 | 5,673 | 128,009 | | |
| Discharges----- | 192,041 | 87,778 | 41,958 | 2,482 | 59,823 | 93,120 | 4,958 | 88,162 | | |
| From hospital----- | 128,848 | 36,970 | 33,698 | 1,153 | 57,027 | 92,177 | 4,015 | 88,162 | | |
| From extramural care----- | 63,193 | 50,608 | 8,290 | 1,329 | 2,796 | 943 | --- | --- | | |
| Transfers----- | 14,194 | 10,459 | --- | 845 | 2,880 | 37,518 | 620 | 36,898 | | |
| Deaths----- | 48,391 | 40,984 | 2,545 | 2,357 | 2,505 | 3,044 | 95 | 2,949 | | |
| In hospital----- | 46,920 | 39,725 | 2,421 | 2,302 | 2,472 | 3,029 | 80 | 2,949 | | |
| In extramural care----- | 1,471 | 1,259 | 124 | 55 | 33 | 15 | 15 | --- | | |
| Patients on books at end of year----- | 683,454 | 586,496 | 56,377 | 23,982 | 16,019 | 7,948 | 1,361 | 6,587 | | |
| In hospital----- | 584,455 | 497,013 | 50,624 | 22,525 | 14,293 | 7,375 | 788 | 6,587 | | |
| In family care----- | 6,209 | 6,152 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | |
| In other extramural care----- | 92,790 | 83,331 | 6,353 | 1,437 | 1,726 | 573 | 573 | --- | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patients on books at beginning of year----- | 296,299 | 279,941 | --- | 10,917 | 5,441 | 3,941 | 528 | 3,413 | | |
| In hospital----- | 254,746 | 239,630 | --- | 10,335 | 4,791 | 3,779 | 366 | 3,413 | | |
| In family care----- | 2,114 | 2,114 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | |
| In other extramural care----- | 39,439 | 38,197 | --- | 582 | 660 | 162 | 162 | --- | | |
| Admissions during year----- | 113,664 | 82,169 | --- | 3,138 | 28,357 | 70,880 | 2,882 | 67,998 | | |
| First admissions----- | 76,399 | 57,742 | --- | 2,010 | 16,647 | 54,613 | 2,187 | 52,426 | | |
| Readmissions----- | 30,625 | 18,987 | --- | 488 | 11,150 | 16,230 | 658 | 15,572 | | |
| Transfers----- | 6,640 | 5,440 | --- | 640 | 560 | 37 | 37 | --- | | |
| Separations during year----- | 108,676 | 77,238 | --- | 2,992 | 28,446 | 70,812 | 2,825 | 67,987 | | |
| Discharges----- | 76,187 | 48,713 | --- | 1,275 | 26,199 | 49,655 | 2,509 | 47,146 | | |
| From hospital----- | 50,013 | 24,042 | --- | 743 | 25,228 | 49,222 | 2,076 | 47,146 | | |
| From extramural care----- | 26,174 | 24,671 | --- | 532 | 571 | 433 | --- | --- | | |
| Transfers----- | 7,546 | 5,869 | --- | 470 | 1,187 | 19,359 | 433 | 19,092 | | |
| Deaths----- | 24,943 | 22,636 | --- | 1,247 | 1,060 | 1,798 | 49 | 1,749 | | |
| In hospital----- | 24,146 | 21,894 | --- | 1,209 | 1,043 | 1,792 | 43 | 1,749 | | |
| In extramural care----- | 797 | 742 | --- | 38 | 17 | 6 | 6 | --- | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|---------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| Patients on books at end of year----- | 301,497 | 294,872 | --- | 11,273 | 5,352 | 4,009 | 585 | 3,424 |
| In hospital----- | 258,001 | 242,559 | --- | 10,704 | 4,738 | 3,769 | 345 | 3,424 |
| In family care----- | 2,566 | 2,566 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| In other extramural care----- | 40,930 | 39,747 | --- | 569 | 614 | 240 | 240 | --- |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | |
| Patients on books at beginning of year----- | 316,930 | 294,164 | --- | 12,200 | 10,566 | 3,677 | 744 | 2,928 |
| In hospital----- | 270,688 | 250,064 | --- | 11,256 | 9,368 | 3,433 | 505 | 2,928 |
| In family care----- | 3,212 | 3,212 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- |
| In other extramural care----- | 43,030 | 40,888 | --- | 944 | 1,198 | 238 | 238 | --- |
| Admissions during year----- | 108,140 | 69,443 | --- | 2,978 | 35,719 | 60,340 | 2,880 | 57,469 |
| First admissions----- | 72,681 | 47,066 | --- | 1,930 | 23,685 | 48,152 | 2,044 | 46,108 |
| Readmissions----- | 29,437 | 17,788 | --- | 465 | 11,184 | 12,075 | 714 | 11,361 |
| Transfers----- | 6,022 | 4,589 | --- | 583 | 850 | 122 | 122 | --- |
| Separations during year----- | 100,344 | 61,983 | --- | 2,692 | 35,669 | 60,193 | 2,848 | 57,345 |
| Discharges----- | 72,805 | 39,065 | --- | 1,207 | 32,533 | 40,807 | 2,449 | 38,358 |
| From hospital----- | 44,046 | 12,928 | --- | 410 | 30,708 | 40,297 | 1,939 | 38,358 |
| From extramural care----- | 28,759 | 26,137 | --- | 797 | 1,825 | 510 | 510 | --- |
| Transfers----- | 6,538 | 4,570 | --- | 375 | 1,693 | 18,159 | 353 | 17,806 |
| Deaths----- | 70,901 | 18,548 | --- | 1,110 | 1,443 | 1,227 | 46 | 1,361 |
| In hospital----- | 20,351 | 17,831 | --- | 1,093 | 1,427 | 1,218 | 37 | 1,361 |
| In extramural care----- | 550 | 517 | --- | 17 | 16 | 9 | 9 | --- |
| Patients on books at end of year----- | 324,922 | 301,624 | --- | 12,689 | 10,616 | 3,828 | 776 | 3,052 |
| In hospital----- | 275,779 | 254,454 | --- | 11,821 | 9,504 | 3,495 | 443 | 3,052 |
| In family care----- | 3,643 | 3,643 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| In other extramural care----- | 45,507 | 43,527 | --- | 868 | 1,112 | 333 | 333 | --- |

¹Total both sexes will not equal sum of male and female, and movement items for both sexes, male and female will not balance due to incomplete reporting for the Veterans Administration and Iowa County hospitals. The extent of such incomplete reporting is discussed in footnotes 2, 3 and 4 of this table.

²These hospitals were unable to report the sex of patients, or the distribution of admissions during the year.

³These hospitals in Iowa were unable to report the number and distribution of admissions or separations during the year. Reported data included in this table for Iowa can be found in the table entitled "Patients on Books of County Hospitals for Mental Disease at Beginning and End of Year, By Sex: United States and Each State, 1951".

⁴Total both sexes will not equal sum of male and female since some hospitals did not report the sex of their patients.

Table 3. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | PATIENTS ON HOSPITAL BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | Beginning of year | | | | End of year | | | |
| | Total | In hospital | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In hospital | In family care | In other extramural care |
| UNITED STATES----- | 559,676 | 479,056 | 3,564 | 77,056 | 574,881 | 489,930 | 4,910 | 80,041 |
| Male----- | 272,989 | 234,628 | 1,350 | 37,011 | 280,174 | 239,675 | 1,952 | 38,547 |
| Female----- | 286,687 | 244,428 | 2,214 | 40,045 | 294,707 | 250,255 | 2,958 | 41,494 |
| Alabama----- | 7,165 | 6,270 | - | 895 | 7,300 | 6,501 | - | 799 |
| Male----- | 3,466 | 3,064 | - | 402 | 3,545 | 3,188 | - | 357 |
| Female----- | 3,699 | 3,206 | - | 493 | 3,755 | 3,313 | - | 442 |
| Arizona----- | 1,918 | 1,443 | - | 475 | 1,838 | 1,554 | - | 284 |
| Male----- | 1,056 | 796 | - | 260 | 996 | 847 | - | 149 |
| Female----- | 862 | 647 | - | 215 | 842 | 707 | - | 135 |
| Arkansas----- | 6,754 | 4,841 | - | 1,913 | 6,694 | 4,947 | - | 1,747 |
| Male----- | 3,312 | 2,320 | - | 992 | 3,267 | 2,352 | - | 915 |
| Female----- | 3,442 | 2,521 | - | 921 | 3,427 | 2,595 | - | 832 |
| California----- | 37,790 | 30,305 | 262 | 7,223 | 39,999 | 31,544 | 302 | 8,153 |
| Male----- | 18,669 | 14,582 | 158 | 3,929 | 19,925 | 15,275 | 156 | 4,494 |
| Female----- | 19,121 | 15,723 | 104 | 3,294 | 20,074 | 16,269 | 146 | 3,659 |
| Colorado----- | 5,748 | 5,035 | - | 713 | 5,929 | 5,209 | - | 720 |
| Male----- | 2,988 | 2,585 | - | 403 | 3,090 | 2,672 | - | 418 |
| Female----- | 2,760 | 2,450 | - | 310 | 2,839 | 2,537 | - | 302 |
| Connecticut----- | 9,579 | 8,314 | 25 | 1,240 | 9,817 | 8,507 | 41 | 1,269 |
| Male----- | 4,395 | 3,848 | 12 | 535 | 4,511 | 3,944 | 22 | 545 |
| Female----- | 5,184 | 4,466 | 13 | 705 | 5,306 | 4,563 | 19 | 724 |
| Delaware----- | 1,729 | 1,292 | - | 437 | 1,782 | 1,327 | - | 455 |
| Male----- | 887 | 647 | - | 240 | 894 | 650 | - | 244 |
| Female----- | 842 | 645 | - | 197 | 888 | 677 | - | 211 |
| District of Columbia----- | 6,825 | 6,554 | - | 271 | 7,018 | 6,699 | - | 319 |
| Male----- | 3,635 | 3,537 | - | 98 | 3,728 | 3,622 | - | 106 |
| Female----- | 3,190 | 3,017 | - | 173 | 3,290 | 3,077 | - | 213 |
| Florida----- | 6,976 | 6,371 | - | 605 | 7,241 | 6,576 | - | 665 |
| Male----- | 3,282 | 2,995 | - | 287 | 3,426 | 3,109 | - | 317 |
| Female----- | 3,694 | 3,376 | - | 318 | 3,815 | 3,467 | - | 348 |
| Georgia----- | 11,233 | 9,586 | - | 1,647 | 11,654 | 10,003 | - | 1,651 |
| Male----- | 5,166 | 4,330 | - | 836 | 5,381 | 4,551 | - | 830 |
| Female----- | 6,067 | 5,256 | - | 811 | 6,273 | 5,452 | - | 821 |
| Idaho----- | 1,331 | 1,078 | - | 253 | 1,383 | 1,127 | - | 256 |
| Male----- | 689 | 567 | - | 122 | 730 | 607 | - | 123 |
| Female----- | 642 | 511 | - | 131 | 653 | 520 | - | 133 |
| Illinois----- | 39,376 | 35,608 | 509 | 3,259 | 40,141 | 36,217 | 648 | 3,276 |
| Male----- | 20,032 | 18,322 | 188 | 1,522 | 20,397 | 18,583 | 250 | 1,564 |
| Female----- | 19,344 | 17,286 | 321 | 1,737 | 19,744 | 17,634 | 398 | 1,712 |
| Indiana----- | 9,879 | 9,257 | - | 622 | 10,196 | 9,513 | - | 683 |
| Male----- | 4,607 | 4,349 | - | 258 | 4,784 | 4,503 | - | 281 |
| Female----- | 5,272 | 4,908 | - | 364 | 5,412 | 5,010 | - | 402 |
| Iowa----- | 7,401 | 6,356 | - | 1,045 | 6,905 | 5,671 | - | 1,234 |
| Male----- | 3,692 | 3,161 | - | 531 | 3,333 | 2,718 | - | 615 |
| Female----- | 3,709 | 3,195 | - | 514 | 3,572 | 2,953 | - | 619 |
| Kansas----- | 5,968 | 5,031 | - | 937 | 5,632 | 4,901 | - | 731 |
| Male----- | 2,799 | 2,408 | - | 391 | 2,656 | 2,360 | - | 296 |
| Female----- | 3,169 | 2,623 | - | 546 | 2,976 | 2,541 | - | 435 |
| Kentucky----- | 7,930 | 6,872 | - | 1,058 | 8,170 | 7,017 | - | 1,153 |
| Male----- | 3,832 | 3,344 | - | 488 | 3,919 | 3,393 | - | 526 |
| Female----- | 4,098 | 3,528 | - | 570 | 4,251 | 3,624 | - | 627 |
| Louisiana----- | 8,873 | 7,093 | - | 1,780 | 8,869 | 7,310 | - | 1,559 |
| Male----- | 4,187 | 3,367 | - | 820 | 4,209 | 3,489 | - | 720 |
| Female----- | 4,686 | 3,726 | - | 960 | 4,660 | 3,821 | - | 839 |

Table 3. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | PATIENTS ON HOSPITAL BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | Beginning of year | | | | End of year | | | |
| | Total | In hospital | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In hospital | In family care | In other extramural care |
| Maine----- | 3,049 | 2,809 | - | 240 | 3,042 | 2,764 | - | 278 |
| Male----- | 1,370 | 1,270 | - | 100 | 1,337 | 1,229 | - | 108 |
| Female---- | 1,679 | 1,539 | - | 140 | 1,705 | 1,535 | - | 170 |
| Maryland----- | 8,961 | 7,543 | 250 | 1,168 | 9,140 | 7,833 | 233 | 1,074 |
| Male----- | 4,244 | 3,641 | 86 | 517 | 4,338 | 3,790 | 72 | 476 |
| Female---- | 4,717 | 3,902 | 164 | 651 | 4,802 | 4,043 | 161 | 598 |
| Massachusetts----- | 26,692 | 23,646 | 199 | 2,847 | 26,709 | 23,562 | 197 | 2,950 |
| Male----- | 12,182 | 10,964 | 28 | 1,190 | 12,116 | 10,890 | 34 | 1,192 |
| Female---- | 14,510 | 12,682 | 171 | 1,657 | 14,593 | 12,672 | 163 | 1,758 |
| Michigan----- | 24,950 | 19,830 | 432 | 4,688 | 25,658 | 19,810 | 719 | 5,129 |
| Male----- | 12,520 | 10,261 | 201 | 2,058 | 12,894 | 10,269 | 350 | 2,275 |
| Female---- | 12,430 | 9,569 | 231 | 2,630 | 12,764 | 9,541 | 369 | 2,854 |
| Minnesota----- | 11,902 | 10,285 | - | 1,617 | 12,270 | 10,621 | - | 1,649 |
| Male----- | 6,220 | 5,362 | - | 858 | 6,371 | 5,484 | - | 887 |
| Female---- | 5,682 | 4,923 | - | 759 | 5,899 | 5,137 | - | 762 |
| Mississippi----- | 6,077 | 4,760 | - | 1,317 | 6,628 | 5,040 | - | 1,588 |
| Male----- | 2,914 | 2,218 | - | 696 | 3,179 | 2,405 | - | 774 |
| Female---- | 3,163 | 2,542 | - | 621 | 3,449 | 2,635 | - | 814 |
| Missouri----- | 13,558 | 12,353 | - | 1,205 | 13,458 | 12,225 | - | 1,233 |
| Male----- | 6,315 | 5,785 | - | 530 | 6,251 | 5,685 | - | 566 |
| Female---- | 7,243 | 6,568 | - | 675 | 7,207 | 6,540 | - | 667 |
| Montana----- | 4,861 | 1,875 | - | 2,986 | 5,006 | 1,909 | - | 3,097 |
| Male----- | 2,920 | 1,065 | - | 1,855 | 3,003 | 1,083 | - | 1,920 |
| Female---- | 1,941 | 810 | - | 1,131 | 2,003 | 826 | - | 1,177 |
| Nebraska----- | 5,467 | 4,549 | 108 | 810 | 5,897 | 4,701 | 120 | 1,076 |
| Male----- | 2,825 | 2,259 | 47 | 519 | 3,044 | 2,301 | 54 | 689 |
| Female---- | 2,642 | 2,290 | 61 | 291 | 2,853 | 2,400 | 66 | 387 |
| Nevada----- | 395 | 352 | - | 43 | 424 | 363 | - | 61 |
| Male----- | 224 | 201 | - | 23 | 241 | 205 | - | 36 |
| Female---- | 171 | 151 | - | 20 | 183 | 158 | - | 25 |
| New Hampshire----- | 2,918 | 2,515 | - | 403 | 2,976 | 2,580 | - | 396 |
| Male----- | 1,316 | 1,160 | - | 156 | 1,362 | 1,210 | - | 152 |
| Female---- | 1,602 | 1,355 | - | 247 | 1,614 | 1,370 | - | 244 |
| New Jersey----- | 14,081 | 12,290 | - | 1,791 | 14,450 | 12,770 | - | 1,680 |
| Male----- | 6,424 | 5,736 | - | 688 | 6,678 | 5,987 | - | 691 |
| Female---- | 7,657 | 6,554 | - | 1,103 | 7,772 | 6,783 | - | 989 |
| New Mexico----- | 1,393 | 1,034 | - | 359 | 1,363 | 1,034 | - | 329 |
| Male----- | 805 | 584 | - | 221 | 735 | 552 | - | 183 |
| Female---- | 588 | 450 | - | 138 | 628 | 482 | - | 146 |
| New York----- | 93,489 | 82,921 | 1,231 | 9,337 | 96,352 | 85,714 | 1,304 | 9,334 |
| Male----- | 44,037 | 39,435 | 385 | 4,217 | 45,379 | 40,817 | 409 | 4,153 |
| Female---- | 49,452 | 43,486 | 846 | 5,120 | 50,973 | 44,897 | 895 | 5,181 |
| North Carolina----- | 10,271 | 8,751 | 1 | 1,519 | 10,700 | 9,063 | 8 | 1,629 |
| Male----- | 5,055 | 4,200 | - | 855 | 5,206 | 4,284 | 2 | 920 |
| Female---- | 5,216 | 4,551 | 1 | 664 | 5,494 | 4,779 | 6 | 709 |
| North Dakota----- | 2,356 | 2,107 | - | 249 | 2,379 | 2,107 | - | 272 |
| Male----- | 1,232 | 1,139 | - | 93 | 1,228 | 1,129 | - | 99 |
| Female---- | 1,124 | 968 | - | 156 | 1,151 | 978 | - | 173 |
| Ohio ¹ ----- | 28,232 | 23,827 | 105 | 4,290 | 29,092 | 24,475 | 116 | 4,501 |
| Male----- | 13,995 | 11,990 | 39 | 1,966 | 14,386 | 12,305 | 37 | 2,044 |
| Female---- | 14,237 | 11,907 | 66 | 2,324 | 14,706 | 12,170 | 79 | 2,457 |

Table 3. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | PATIENTS ON HOSPITAL BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | Beginning of year | | | | End of year | | | |
| | Total | In hospital | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In hospital | In family care | In other extramural care |
| Oklahoma----- | 8,493 | 7,522 | - | 971 | 8,760 | 7,622 | - | 1,138 |
| Male----- | 4,442 | 3,986 | - | 456 | 4,603 | 4,032 | - | 571 |
| Female---- | 4,051 | 3,536 | - | 515 | 4,157 | 3,590 | - | 567 |
| Oregon----- | 5,208 | 4,184 | - | 1,024 | 5,395 | 4,361 | - | 1,034 |
| Male----- | 2,593 | 2,112 | - | 481 | 2,700 | 2,183 | - | 517 |
| Female---- | 2,615 | 2,072 | - | 543 | 2,695 | 2,178 | - | 517 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 41,386 | 36,092 | - | 5,294 | 42,278 | 36,867 | - | 5,411 |
| Male----- | 20,264 | 18,021 | - | 2,243 | 20,672 | 18,367 | - | 2,305 |
| Female---- | 21,122 | 18,071 | - | 3,051 | 21,606 | 18,500 | - | 3,106 |
| Rhode Island----- | 3,818 | 3,106 | 283 | 429 | 3,966 | 3,206 | 284 | 476 |
| Male----- | 1,851 | 1,573 | 126 | 202 | 1,943 | 1,590 | 129 | 224 |
| Female---- | 1,967 | 1,583 | 157 | 227 | 2,023 | 1,616 | 155 | 252 |
| South Carolina----- | 6,308 | 5,095 | - | 1,213 | 6,468 | 5,326 | - | 1,142 |
| Male----- | 3,092 | 2,521 | - | 571 | 3,201 | 2,652 | - | 549 |
| Female---- | 3,216 | 2,574 | - | 642 | 3,267 | 2,674 | - | 593 |
| South Dakota----- | 1,657 | 1,618 | - | 39 | 1,707 | 1,630 | 68 | 9 |
| Male----- | 898 | 874 | - | 14 | 927 | 888 | 30 | 9 |
| Female---- | 769 | 744 | - | 25 | 780 | 742 | 38 | - |
| Tennessee----- | 6,847 | 6,451 | - | 396 | 6,953 | 6,692 | - | 261 |
| Male----- | 3,225 | 3,027 | - | 198 | 3,229 | 3,124 | - | 105 |
| Female---- | 3,622 | 3,424 | - | 198 | 3,724 | 3,568 | - | 156 |
| Texas----- | 19,013 | 15,426 | 159 | 3,428 | 20,432 | 15,833 | 870 | 3,729 |
| Male----- | 8,918 | 7,270 | 80 | 1,568 | 9,496 | 7,353 | 407 | 1,735 |
| Female---- | 10,095 | 8,156 | 79 | 1,860 | 10,936 | 8,480 | 463 | 1,993 |
| Utah----- | 1,418 | 1,239 | - | 179 | 1,453 | 1,272 | - | 181 |
| Male----- | 707 | 610 | - | 97 | 718 | 621 | - | 97 |
| Female---- | 711 | 629 | - | 82 | 735 | 651 | - | 84 |
| Vermont----- | 1,253 | 1,225 | - | 28 | 1,308 | 1,263 | - | 45 |
| Male----- | 611 | 604 | - | 7 | 626 | 616 | - | 10 |
| Female---- | 642 | 621 | - | 21 | 682 | 647 | - | 35 |
| Virginia----- | 12,127 | 10,001 | - | 2,126 | 12,386 | 10,067 | - | 2,319 |
| Male----- | 6,053 | 4,906 | - | 1,147 | 6,236 | 4,960 | - | 1,276 |
| Female---- | 6,074 | 5,095 | - | 979 | 6,150 | 5,107 | - | 1,043 |
| Washington----- | 8,044 | 7,045 | - | 999 | 8,356 | 7,197 | - | 1,159 |
| Male----- | 4,034 | 3,615 | - | 419 | 4,136 | 3,670 | - | 466 |
| Female---- | 4,010 | 3,430 | - | 580 | 4,220 | 3,527 | - | 693 |
| West Virginia----- | 5,361 | 4,503 | - | 858 | 5,623 | 4,688 | - | 935 |
| Male----- | 2,878 | 2,404 | - | 474 | 2,967 | 2,488 | - | 479 |
| Female---- | 2,483 | 2,099 | - | 384 | 2,656 | 2,200 | - | 456 |
| Wisconsin----- | 2,875 | 2,109 | - | 766 | 2,987 | 2,078 | - | 909 |
| Male----- | 1,745 | 1,296 | - | 449 | 1,777 | 1,264 | - | 513 |
| Female---- | 1,130 | 813 | - | 317 | 1,210 | 814 | - | 396 |
| Wyoming----- | 681 | 617 | - | 64 | 697 | 634 | - | 63 |
| Male----- | 396 | 367 | - | 29 | 404 | 379 | - | 25 |
| Female---- | 285 | 250 | - | 35 | 293 | 255 | - | 38 |

¹Clarification of the status of the Ohio State Receiving Hospitals has been obtained. In this report and in all subsequent reports, the Ohio Receiving Hospitals have been classified either as State hospitals or as psychopathic hospitals, thus eliminating the dual status of such hospitals which obtained in previous years. For further information see text, p. 11.

Table 4. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from the 201 state hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | PATIENTS ON HOSPITAL BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In Hospital | In Family Care | In Other Extramural Care | Total | In Hospital | In Family Care | In Other Extramural Care |
| UNITED STATES----- | 574,105 | 489,694 | 5,326 | 79,085 | 586,496 | 497,013 | 6,152 | 83,331 |
| Male----- | 279,941 | 239,630 | 2,114 | 38,197 | 284,872 | 242,559 | 2,529 | 39,784 |
| Female---- | 294,164 | 250,064 | 3,212 | 40,888 | 301,624 | 254,454 | 3,623 | 43,547 |
| Alabama----- | 7,300 | 6,501 | 608 | 191 | 7,430 | 6,655 | 570 | 205 |
| Male----- | 3,545 | 3,188 | 288 | 69 | 3,646 | 3,274 | 285 | 87 |
| Female---- | 3,755 | 3,313 | 320 | 122 | 3,784 | 3,381 | 285 | 118 |
| Arizona----- | 1,838 | 1,554 | - | 284 | 1,959 | 1,568 | - | 391 |
| Male----- | 996 | 847 | - | 149 | 1,077 | 844 | - | 233 |
| Female---- | 842 | 707 | - | 135 | 882 | 724 | - | 158 |
| Arkansas----- | 6,694 | 4,947 | - | 1,747 | 6,234 | 4,619 | - | 1,615 |
| Male----- | 3,267 | 2,352 | - | 915 | 2,927 | 2,189 | - | 738 |
| Female---- | 3,427 | 2,595 | - | 832 | 3,307 | 2,430 | - | 877 |
| California----- | 39,964 | 31,517 | 302 | 8,145 | 40,956 | 32,196 | 354 | 8,406 |
| Male----- | 19,903 | 15,259 | 156 | 4,468 | 20,363 | 15,528 | 169 | 4,666 |
| Female---- | 20,061 | 16,258 | 146 | 3,657 | 20,593 | 16,668 | 185 | 3,740 |
| Colorado----- | 5,929 | 5,209 | - | 720 | 5,980 | 5,225 | - | 755 |
| Male----- | 3,090 | 2,672 | - | 418 | 3,148 | 2,701 | - | 447 |
| Female---- | 2,839 | 2,537 | - | 302 | 2,832 | 2,524 | - | 308 |
| Connecticut----- | 9,817 | 8,507 | 41 | 1,269 | 10,004 | 8,634 | 39 | 1,331 |
| Male----- | 4,511 | 3,944 | 22 | 545 | 4,598 | 3,984 | 22 | 592 |
| Female---- | 5,306 | 4,563 | 19 | 724 | 5,406 | 4,650 | 17 | 739 |
| Delaware----- | 1,782 | 1,327 | - | 455 | 1,839 | 1,360 | - | 479 |
| Male----- | 894 | 650 | - | 244 | 899 | 672 | - | 227 |
| Female---- | 888 | 677 | - | 211 | 940 | 688 | - | 252 |
| District of Columbia----- | 7,018 | 6,699 | - | 319 | 7,078 | 6,796 | - | 282 |
| Male----- | 3,728 | 3,622 | - | 106 | 3,684 | 3,592 | - | 92 |
| Female---- | 3,290 | 3,077 | - | 213 | 3,394 | 3,204 | - | 190 |
| Florida----- | 7,263 | 6,610 | - | 653 | 7,549 | 6,846 | - | 703 |
| Male----- | 3,454 | 3,141 | - | 313 | 3,542 | 3,203 | - | 339 |
| Female---- | 3,809 | 3,469 | - | 340 | 4,007 | 3,643 | - | 364 |
| Georgia----- | 11,655 | 10,003 | - | 1,652 | 12,165 | 10,277 | - | 1,888 |
| Male----- | 5,382 | 4,551 | - | 831 | 5,606 | 4,675 | - | 931 |
| Female---- | 6,273 | 5,452 | - | 821 | 6,559 | 5,602 | - | 957 |
| Idaho----- | 1,385 | 1,129 | - | 256 | 1,474 | 1,168 | - | 306 |
| Male----- | 731 | 608 | - | 123 | 787 | 625 | - | 162 |
| Female---- | 654 | 521 | - | 133 | 687 | 543 | - | 144 |
| Illinois----- | 40,149 | 36,225 | 648 | 3,276 | 40,804 | 36,768 | 586 | 3,450 |
| Male----- | 20,394 | 18,584 | 246 | 1,564 | 20,656 | 18,805 | 221 | 1,630 |
| Female---- | 19,755 | 17,641 | 402 | 1,712 | 20,148 | 17,963 | 365 | 1,820 |
| Indiana----- | 10,195 | 9,513 | - | 682 | 10,458 | 9,620 | - | 838 |
| Male----- | 4,785 | 4,503 | - | 282 | 4,896 | 4,521 | - | 375 |
| Female---- | 5,410 | 5,010 | - | 400 | 5,562 | 5,099 | - | 463 |
| Iowa----- | 7,037 | 5,673 | - | 1,364 | 7,323 | 5,892 | - | 1,431 |
| Male----- | 3,468 | 2,737 | - | 731 | 3,625 | 2,854 | - | 771 |
| Female---- | 3,569 | 2,936 | - | 633 | 3,698 | 3,038 | - | 660 |
| Kansas----- | 5,632 | 4,901 | - | 731 | 5,558 | 4,872 | - | 686 |
| Male----- | 2,656 | 2,360 | - | 296 | 2,584 | 2,301 | - | 283 |
| Female---- | 2,976 | 2,541 | - | 435 | 2,974 | 2,571 | - | 403 |
| Kentucky----- | 8,170 | 7,017 | - | 1,153 | 8,197 | 7,141 | - | 1,056 |
| Male----- | 3,919 | 3,393 | - | 526 | 3,920 | 3,441 | - | 479 |
| Female---- | 4,251 | 3,624 | - | 627 | 4,277 | 3,700 | - | 577 |
| Louisiana----- | 8,869 | 7,310 | - | 1,559 | 9,045 | 7,353 | - | 1,692 |
| Male----- | 4,214 | 3,494 | - | 720 | 4,282 | 3,482 | - | 800 |
| Female---- | 4,655 | 3,816 | - | 839 | 4,763 | 3,871 | - | 892 |

Table 4. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from the 201 state hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | PATIENTS ON HOSPITAL BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In Hospital | In Family Care | In Other Extramural Care | Total | In Hospital | In Family Care | In Other Extramural Care |
| Maine----- | 3,042 | 2,764 | - | 278 | 3,111 | 2,822 | 103 | 186 |
| Male----- | 1,337 | 1,229 | - | 108 | 1,320 | 1,223 | 38 | 59 |
| Female----- | 1,705 | 1,535 | - | 170 | 1,791 | 1,599 | 65 | 127 |
| Maryland----- | 9,138 | 7,851 | 235 | 1,074 | 9,475 | 7,978 | 248 | 1,249 |
| Male----- | 4,538 | 3,790 | 72 | 476 | 4,475 | 3,857 | 69 | 549 |
| Female----- | 4,800 | 4,041 | 161 | 598 | 5,000 | 4,121 | 179 | 700 |
| Massachusetts----- | 26,709 | 23,562 | 197 | 2,950 | 26,852 | 23,456 | 186 | 3,210 |
| Male----- | 12,116 | 10,890 | 34 | 1,192 | 12,148 | 10,807 | 28 | 1,313 |
| Female----- | 14,593 | 12,672 | 163 | 1,758 | 14,704 | 12,649 | 158 | 1,897 |
| Michigan----- | 25,616 | 19,810 | 680 | 5,126 | 25,991 | 19,941 | 993 | 5,057 |
| Male----- | 12,878 | 10,269 | 535 | 2,274 | 13,042 | 10,351 | 477 | 2,234 |
| Female----- | 12,738 | 9,541 | 345 | 2,852 | 12,949 | 9,610 | 516 | 2,823 |
| Minnesota----- | 12,270 | 10,621 | - | 1,649 | 12,505 | 10,826 | 302 | 1,377 |
| Male----- | 6,371 | 5,484 | - | 887 | 6,371 | 5,650 | 160 | 761 |
| Female----- | 5,899 | 5,137 | - | 762 | 5,934 | 5,176 | 142 | 616 |
| Mississippi----- | 6,628 | 5,040 | - | 1,588 | 7,492 | 5,179 | - | 2,313 |
| Male----- | 3,179 | 2,405 | - | 774 | 3,608 | 2,770 | - | 838 |
| Female----- | 3,449 | 2,635 | - | 814 | 3,884 | 2,409 | - | 1,475 |
| Missouri----- | 13,413 | 12,238 | - | 1,175 | 13,564 | 12,317 | - | 1,247 |
| Male----- | 6,250 | 5,699 | - | 551 | 6,253 | 5,695 | - | 558 |
| Female----- | 7,163 | 6,539 | - | 624 | 7,311 | 6,622 | - | 689 |
| Montana----- | 5,009 | 1,912 | - | 3,097 | 4,717 | 1,966 | - | 2,751 |
| Male----- | 2,993 | 1,073 | - | 1,920 | 2,808 | 1,108 | - | 1,700 |
| Female----- | 2,016 | 839 | - | 1,177 | 1,909 | 858 | - | 1,051 |
| Nebraska----- | 5,689 | 4,613 | - | 1,076 | 5,998 | 4,743 | - | 1,255 |
| Male----- | 2,939 | 2,250 | - | 689 | 3,147 | 2,357 | - | 790 |
| Female----- | 2,750 | 2,363 | - | 387 | 2,851 | 2,386 | - | 465 |
| Nevada----- | 425 | 364 | - | 61 | 453 | 396 | - | 57 |
| Male----- | 243 | 207 | - | 36 | 261 | 224 | - | 37 |
| Female----- | 182 | 157 | - | 25 | 192 | 172 | - | 20 |
| New Hampshire----- | 2,976 | 2,580 | - | 396 | 3,048 | 2,574 | - | 474 |
| Male----- | 1,362 | 1,210 | - | 152 | 1,437 | 1,233 | - | 204 |
| Female----- | 1,614 | 1,370 | - | 244 | 1,611 | 1,341 | - | 270 |
| New Jersey----- | 14,450 | 12,770 | - | 1,680 | 14,979 | 13,136 | - | 1,843 |
| Male----- | 6,678 | 5,987 | - | 691 | 6,909 | 6,169 | - | 740 |
| Female----- | 7,772 | 6,783 | - | 989 | 8,070 | 6,967 | - | 1,103 |
| New Mexico----- | 1,363 | 1,034 | - | 329 | 1,486 | 1,099 | - | 387 |
| Male----- | 735 | 552 | - | 183 | 791 | 581 | - | 210 |
| Female----- | 628 | 482 | - | 146 | 695 | 518 | - | 177 |
| New York----- | 96,352 | 85,714 | 1,304 | 9,334 | 98,352 | 87,488 | 1,275 | 9,589 |
| Male----- | 45,379 | 40,817 | 409 | 4,153 | 46,320 | 41,604 | 384 | 4,332 |
| Female----- | 50,973 | 44,897 | 895 | 5,181 | 52,032 | 45,884 | 891 | 5,257 |
| North Carolina----- | 10,700 | 9,063 | 8 | 1,629 | 11,184 | 9,390 | 10 | 1,784 |
| Male----- | 5,206 | 4,284 | 2 | 920 | 5,359 | 4,430 | 6 | 925 |
| Female----- | 5,494 | 4,779 | 6 | 709 | 5,825 | 4,960 | 4 | 861 |
| North Dakota----- | 2,379 | 2,107 | - | 272 | 2,389 | 2,080 | - | 309 |
| Male----- | 1,228 | 1,129 | - | 99 | 1,245 | 1,116 | - | 129 |
| Female----- | 1,151 | 978 | - | 173 | 1,144 | 964 | - | 180 |
| Ohio ¹ ----- | 29,092 | 24,475 | 116 | 4,501 | 29,788 | 24,830 | 96 | 4,862 |
| Male----- | 14,386 | 12,305 | 37 | 2,044 | 14,721 | 12,429 | 29 | 2,265 |
| Female----- | 14,706 | 12,170 | 79 | 2,457 | 15,067 | 12,401 | 67 | 2,599 |
| Oklahoma----- | 8,681 | 7,642 | - | 1,039 | 8,902 | 7,864 | - | 1,038 |
| Male----- | 4,588 | 4,057 | - | 531 | 4,670 | 4,139 | - | 531 |
| Female----- | 4,093 | 3,585 | - | 508 | 4,232 | 3,725 | - | 507 |

Table 4. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from the 201 state hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | PATIENTS ON HOSPITAL BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In Hospital | In Family Care | In Other Extramural Care | Total | In Hospital | In Family Care | In Other Extramural Care |
| Oregon----- | 5,395 | 4,361 | - | 1,034 | 5,478 | 4,588 | - | 1,090 |
| Male----- | 2,700 | 2,183 | - | 517 | 2,727 | 2,218 | - | 509 |
| Female---- | 2,695 | 2,178 | - | 517 | 2,751 | 2,170 | - | 581 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 42,278 | 36,867 | - | 5,411 | 43,233 | 37,302 | - | 5,931 |
| Male----- | 20,672 | 18,367 | - | 2,305 | 20,948 | 18,417 | - | 2,531 |
| Female---- | 21,606 | 18,500 | - | 3,106 | 22,285 | 18,885 | - | 3,400 |
| Rhode Island----- | 3,966 | 3,206 | 284 | 476 | 4,141 | 3,296 | 304 | 541 |
| Male----- | 1,943 | 1,590 | 129 | 224 | 2,010 | 1,606 | 156 | 248 |
| Female---- | 2,023 | 1,616 | 155 | 252 | 2,131 | 1,690 | 148 | 293 |
| South Carolina----- | 6,468 | 5,326 | - | 1,142 | 6,481 | 5,334 | - | 1,147 |
| Male----- | 3,201 | 2,652 | - | 549 | 3,187 | 2,640 | - | 547 |
| Female---- | 3,267 | 2,674 | - | 593 | 3,294 | 2,694 | - | 600 |
| South Dakota----- | 1,711 | 1,630 | 68 | 13 | 1,677 | 1,626 | 51 | - |
| Male----- | 919 | 887 | 30 | 2 | 887 | 865 | 22 | - |
| Female---- | 792 | 743 | 38 | 11 | 790 | 761 | 29 | - |
| Tennessee----- | 6,665 | 6,644 | - | 21 | 6,843 | 6,783 | - | 60 |
| Male----- | 3,124 | 3,118 | - | 6 | 3,122 | 3,096 | - | 26 |
| Female---- | 3,541 | 3,526 | - | 15 | 3,721 | 3,687 | - | 34 |
| Texas----- | 20,396 | 15,833 | 837 | 3,726 | 21,661 | 16,125 | 1,033 | 4,503 |
| Male----- | 9,494 | 7,354 | 354 | 1,786 | 10,042 | 7,484 | 462 | 2,096 |
| Female---- | 10,902 | 8,479 | 483 | 1,940 | 11,619 | 8,641 | 571 | 2,407 |
| Utah----- | 1,453 | 1,272 | - | 181 | 1,476 | 1,270 | - | 206 |
| Male----- | 718 | 621 | - | 97 | 724 | 616 | - | 108 |
| Female---- | 735 | 651 | - | 84 | 752 | 654 | - | 98 |
| Vermont----- | 1,308 | 1,263 | - | 45 | 1,299 | 1,250 | - | 49 |
| Male----- | 626 | 616 | - | 10 | 634 | 621 | - | 13 |
| Female---- | 682 | 647 | - | 35 | 665 | 629 | - | 36 |
| Virginia----- | 12,173 | 9,914 | - | 2,259 | 11,899 | 9,904 | 1 | 1,994 |
| Male----- | 6,137 | 4,899 | - | 1,238 | 5,864 | 4,860 | - | 1,004 |
| Female---- | 6,036 | 5,015 | - | 1,021 | 6,035 | 5,044 | 1 | 990 |
| Washington----- | 8,357 | 7,197 | - | 1,160 | 8,261 | 7,215 | - | 1,046 |
| Male----- | 4,136 | 3,670 | - | 466 | 4,126 | 3,682 | - | 444 |
| Female---- | 4,221 | 3,527 | - | 694 | 4,135 | 3,533 | - | 602 |
| West Virginia----- | 5,623 | 4,688 | - | 935 | 6,033 | 4,749 | 1 | 1,283 |
| Male----- | 2,947 | 2,488 | - | 459 | 3,162 | 2,488 | 1 | 673 |
| Female---- | 2,676 | 2,200 | - | 476 | 2,871 | 2,261 | - | 610 |
| Wisconsin----- | 2,987 | 2,078 | - | 909 | 2,970 | 2,071 | - | 899 |
| Male----- | 1,777 | 1,264 | - | 513 | 1,699 | 1,182 | - | 517 |
| Female---- | 1,210 | 814 | - | 396 | 1,271 | 889 | - | 382 |
| Wyoming----- | 696 | 633 | - | 63 | 705 | 625 | - | 80 |
| Male----- | 404 | 379 | - | 25 | 415 | 370 | - | 45 |
| Female---- | 292 | 254 | - | 38 | 290 | 255 | - | 35 |

¹See text for changes in the manner of tabulating data for the state hospitals in Ohio, p. 11.

Table 5. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from the 201 State Hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | DEATHS | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------|-------------|--------------------|--|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | Total | In hospital | In extramural care | |
| | | | | | | From hospitals | From extramural care | From extramural care | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES-- | 150,101 | 105,588 | 35,905 | 8,608 | 134,896 | 85,615 | 35,212 | 50,403 | 9,098 | 40,183 | 39,103 | 1,080 | |
| Male----- | 81,324 | 58,493 | 18,716 | 4,115 | 74,139 | 47,391 | 23,076 | 24,315 | 4,825 | 21,923 | 21,330 | 593 | |
| Female---- | 68,777 | 47,095 | 17,189 | 4,493 | 60,757 | 38,224 | 12,136 | 26,088 | 4,273 | 18,260 | 17,773 | 487 | |
| Alabama----- | 2,150 | 1,459 | 626 | 65 | 2,015 | 1,562 | 169 | 1,393 | 65 | 388 | 368 | - | |
| Male----- | 1,074 | 758 | 252 | 34 | 995 | 757 | 147 | 610 | 34 | 204 | 204 | - | |
| Female---- | 1,076 | 701 | 344 | 31 | 1,020 | 805 | 22 | 783 | 31 | 184 | 184 | - | |
| Arizona----- | 831 | 691 | 140 | - | 911 | 802 | 424 | 378 | - | 109 | 108 | 1 | |
| Male----- | 519 | 430 | 89 | - | 579 | 514 | 300 | 214 | - | 65 | 65 | - | |
| Female---- | 312 | 261 | 51 | - | 332 | 288 | 124 | 164 | - | 44 | 43 | 1 | |
| Arkansas----- | 2,112 | 1,604 | 508 | - | 2,172 | 1,788 | 531 | 1,257 | - | 384 | 384 | - | |
| Male----- | 1,267 | 978 | 289 | - | 1,312 | 1,074 | 447 | 627 | - | 238 | 238 | - | |
| Female---- | 845 | 626 | 219 | - | 860 | 714 | 84 | 630 | - | 146 | 146 | - | |
| California----- | 13,556 | 9,534 | 2,952 | 1,070 | 11,347 | 7,913 | 3,919 | 3,994 | 1,070 | 2,364 | 2,195 | 169 | |
| Male----- | 7,794 | 5,504 | 1,646 | 644 | 6,538 | 4,635 | 2,564 | 2,071 | 648 | 1,255 | 1,153 | 102 | |
| Female---- | 5,762 | 4,030 | 1,306 | 426 | 4,809 | 3,278 | 1,355 | 1,923 | 422 | 1,109 | 1,042 | 67 | |
| Colorado----- | 1,078 | 723 | 169 | 186 | 897 | 428 | 154 | 274 | 9 | 450 | 451 | 9 | |
| Male----- | 622 | 429 | 97 | 96 | 520 | 273 | 95 | 178 | 9 | 238 | 233 | 5 | |
| Female---- | 456 | 294 | 72 | 90 | 377 | 155 | 59 | 96 | - | 222 | 218 | 4 | |
| Connecticut----- | 2,889 | 1,941 | 903 | 45 | 2,651 | 1,859 | 935 | 924 | 26 | 766 | 753 | 13 | |
| Male----- | 1,560 | 1,081 | 465 | 14 | 1,444 | 1,035 | 625 | 410 | 9 | 400 | 391 | 9 | |
| Female---- | 1,329 | 860 | 438 | 31 | 1,207 | 824 | 310 | 514 | 17 | 366 | 362 | 4 | |
| Delaware----- | 512 | 388 | 124 | - | 459 | 367 | 148 | 219 | - | 92 | 92 | - | |
| Male----- | 250 | 190 | 60 | - | 243 | 189 | 74 | 115 | - | 54 | 54 | - | |
| Female---- | 262 | 198 | 64 | - | 216 | 178 | 74 | 104 | - | 38 | 38 | - | |
| District of Columbia----- | 1,648 | 1,267 | 298 | 83 | 1,455 | 954 | 661 | 293 | - | 501 | 495 | 6 | |
| Male----- | 945 | 734 | 172 | 39 | 852 | 589 | 457 | 132 | - | 263 | 263 | - | |
| Female---- | 703 | 533 | 126 | 44 | 603 | 365 | 204 | 161 | - | 238 | 232 | 6 | |
| Florida----- | 1,239 | 954 | 266 | 19 | 974 | 544 | 122 | 422 | 23 | 407 | 404 | 3 | |
| Male----- | 647 | 505 | 134 | 8 | 503 | 266 | 87 | 179 | 10 | 227 | 227 | 2 | |
| Female---- | 592 | 449 | 132 | 11 | 471 | 278 | 35 | 243 | 13 | 180 | 179 | 1 | |
| Georgia----- | 2,623 | 2,065 | 558 | - | 2,202 | 1,398 | 62 | 1,336 | - | 804 | 804 | - | |
| Male----- | 1,405 | 1,137 | 268 | - | 1,190 | 751 | 61 | 700 | - | 439 | 439 | - | |
| Female---- | 1,218 | 928 | 290 | - | 1,012 | 647 | 11 | 636 | - | 365 | 365 | - | |
| Idaho----- | 506 | 389 | 117 | - | 454 | 338 | 261 | 77 | - | 116 | 111 | 5 | |
| Male----- | 325 | 260 | 65 | - | 284 | 210 | 159 | 52 | - | 74 | 70 | 4 | |
| Female---- | 181 | 129 | 52 | - | 170 | 128 | 103 | 25 | - | 42 | 41 | 1 | |

Table 5. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from the 301 State Hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|--------|-------------|--------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From hospital | From extramural care | | Total | In hospital | In extramural care |
| Illinois----- | 12,872 | 8,253 | 4,365 | 254 | 12,107 | 8,289 | 5,441 | 2,848 | 225 | 3,593 | 3,524 | 69 |
| Male----- | 7,677 | 4,881 | 2,608 | 188 | 7,312 | 5,160 | 3,728 | 1,432 | 177 | 1,975 | 1,935 | 40 |
| Female---- | 5,195 | 3,372 | 1,757 | 66 | 4,795 | 3,129 | 1,713 | 1,416 | 48 | 1,618 | 1,589 | 29 |
| Indiana----- | 2,018 | 1,643 | 340 | 35 | 1,701 | 830 | 90 | 740 | 54 | 817 | 791 | 26 |
| Male----- | 1,009 | 834 | 139 | 16 | 832 | 373 | 57 | 316 | 30 | 429 | 414 | 15 |
| Female---- | 1,009 | 789 | 201 | 19 | 869 | 457 | 33 | 424 | 24 | 388 | 377 | 11 |
| Iowa----- | 1,785 | 1,280 | 366 | 139 | 2,281 | 902 | 286 | 616 | 717 | 662 | 620 | 42 |
| Male----- | 1,002 | 731 | 184 | 87 | 1,361 | 533 | 182 | 351 | 440 | 388 | 367 | 21 |
| Female---- | 783 | 549 | 182 | 52 | 920 | 369 | 104 | 265 | 277 | 274 | 253 | 21 |
| Kansas----- | 661 | 511 | 146 | 4 | 997 | 625 | 175 | 450 | 14 | 358 | 310 | 48 |
| Male----- | 332 | 263 | 66 | 3 | 475 | 286 | 101 | 185 | 11 | 178 | 161 | 17 |
| Female---- | 329 | 248 | 80 | 1 | 522 | 339 | 74 | 265 | 3 | 180 | 149 | 31 |
| Kentucky----- | 2,101 | 1,513 | 381 | 207 | 1,861 | 1,133 | 463 | 670 | 202 | 526 | 519 | 7 |
| Male----- | 1,059 | 816 | 193 | 50 | 972 | 617 | 310 | 307 | 49 | 306 | 301 | 5 |
| Female---- | 1,042 | 697 | 188 | 157 | 889 | 516 | 153 | 363 | 153 | 220 | 218 | 2 |
| Louisiana----- | 2,064 | 1,642 | 412 | 10 | 2,068 | 1,616 | 276 | 1,340 | 13 | 439 | 433 | 6 |
| Male----- | 1,147 | 947 | 197 | 3 | 1,125 | 863 | 232 | 631 | 8 | 254 | 253 | 1 |
| Female---- | 917 | 695 | 215 | 7 | 943 | 753 | 44 | 709 | 5 | 185 | 180 | 5 |
| Maine----- | 703 | 507 | 192 | 4 | 710 | 449 | 200 | 249 | - | 261 | 261 | - |
| Male----- | 322 | 243 | 77 | 2 | 355 | 220 | 118 | 102 | - | 135 | 135 | - |
| Female---- | 381 | 264 | 115 | 2 | 355 | 229 | 82 | 147 | - | 126 | 126 | - |
| Maryland----- | 1,875 | 1,247 | 513 | 115 | 1,696 | 1,208 | 309 | 899 | 25 | 463 | 442 | 21 |
| Male----- | 969 | 676 | 246 | 47 | 875 | 606 | 211 | 395 | 18 | 251 | 238 | 13 |
| Female---- | 906 | 571 | 267 | 68 | 821 | 602 | 98 | 504 | 7 | 212 | 204 | 8 |
| Massachusetts----- | 7,472 | 5,365 | 1,745 | 362 | 7,455 | 4,883 | 2,616 | 2,267 | 386 | 2,186 | 2,177 | 9 |
| Male----- | 3,937 | 2,907 | 878 | 152 | 4,003 | 2,704 | 1,744 | 960 | 194 | 1,105 | 1,101 | 4 |
| Female---- | 3,535 | 2,458 | 867 | 210 | 3,452 | 2,179 | 872 | 1,307 | 192 | 1,081 | 1,075 | 5 |
| Michigan----- | 5,212 | 3,663 | 904 | 645 | 4,504 | 2,350 | 836 | 1,514 | 628 | 1,526 | 1,451 | 75 |
| Male----- | 2,673 | 2,045 | 458 | 170 | 2,289 | 1,220 | 517 | 703 | 172 | 907 | 862 | 45 |
| Female---- | 2,539 | 1,618 | 446 | 475 | 2,205 | 1,130 | 319 | 811 | 456 | 619 | 589 | 30 |
| Minnesota----- | 3,270 | 2,198 | 566 | 506 | 2,902 | 1,628 | 631 | 797 | 196 | 1,078 | 1,044 | 34 |
| Male----- | 1,678 | 1,220 | 223 | 235 | 1,527 | 840 | 391 | 449 | 80 | 607 | 592 | 15 |
| Female---- | 1,592 | 978 | 343 | 271 | 1,375 | 788 | 440 | 348 | 116 | 471 | 452 | 19 |
| Mississippi----- | 2,536 | 1,885 | 565 | 86 | 1,985 | 1,533 | 369 | 1,164 | 58 | 394 | 394 | - |
| Male----- | 1,456 | 1,071 | 321 | 64 | 1,191 | 895 | 256 | 639 | 53 | 243 | 243 | - |
| Female---- | 1,080 | 814 | 244 | 22 | 794 | 638 | 113 | 525 | 5 | 151 | 151 | - |

Table 5. -- ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX:
 UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 -- Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from the 201 State Hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | DEATHS | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|------------------|--|--|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | Total | In Hospital | In extremal care | | |
| | | | | | | From Hospitals | From extremal care | Total | | | | | | |
| Missouri----- | 2,039 | 1,585 | 446 | 8 | 2,139 | 1,257 | 214 | 1,043 | 5 | 877 | 871 | 6 | | |
| Male----- | 1,003 | 808 | 191 | 4 | 1,067 | 608 | 137 | 471 | 3 | 456 | 454 | 2 | | |
| Female----- | 1,036 | 777 | 255 | 4 | 1,072 | 649 | 77 | 572 | 2 | 421 | 417 | 4 | | |
| Montana----- | 464 | 430 | 34 | - | 319 | 143 | 117 | 26 | 11 | 165 | 161 | 4 | | |
| Male----- | 285 | 272 | 13 | - | 202 | 87 | 74 | 13 | 9 | 106 | 102 | 4 | | |
| Female----- | 179 | 158 | 21 | - | 117 | 56 | 43 | 13 | 2 | 59 | 59 | - | | |
| Nebraska----- | 2,399 | 1,756 | 627 | 16 | 1,969 | 1,377 | 1,100 | 277 | 280 | 312 | 307 | 5 | | |
| Male----- | 1,588 | 1,144 | 436 | 8 | 1,369 | 1,039 | 832 | 197 | 155 | 185 | 181 | 4 | | |
| Female----- | 811 | 612 | 191 | 8 | 600 | 348 | 268 | 80 | 125 | 127 | 126 | 1 | | |
| Nevada----- | 155 | 135 | 20 | - | 126 | 104 | 45 | 59 | - | 22 | 22 | - | | |
| Male----- | 94 | 83 | 11 | - | 77 | 68 | 34 | 34 | - | 9 | 9 | - | | |
| Female----- | 61 | 52 | 9 | - | 49 | 36 | 11 | 25 | - | 13 | 13 | - | | |
| New Hampshire----- | 985 | 742 | 243 | - | 927 | 661 | 188 | 473 | - | 266 | 266 | - | | |
| Male----- | 509 | 385 | 124 | - | 463 | 345 | 132 | 213 | - | 118 | 118 | - | | |
| Female----- | 476 | 357 | 119 | - | 464 | 316 | 56 | 260 | - | 148 | 148 | - | | |
| New Jersey----- | 4,455 | 3,126 | 1,239 | 90 | 4,086 | 2,632 | 1,344 | 1,288 | 117 | 1,337 | 1,293 | 44 | | |
| Male----- | 2,374 | 1,674 | 642 | 58 | 2,130 | 1,367 | 872 | 495 | 91 | 662 | 647 | 15 | | |
| Female----- | 2,081 | 1,452 | 597 | 32 | 1,956 | 1,265 | 472 | 793 | 26 | 675 | 646 | 29 | | |
| New Mexico----- | 246 | 245 | 1 | - | 276 | 200 | 50 | 130 | - | 76 | 66 | 10 | | |
| Male----- | 138 | 138 | - | - | 208 | 139 | 39 | 100 | - | 69 | 60 | 9 | | |
| Female----- | 108 | 107 | 1 | - | 68 | 61 | 11 | 50 | - | 7 | 6 | 1 | | |
| New York----- | 23,456 | 15,797 | 5,391 | 2,268 | 20,593 | 10,715 | 3,116 | 7,599 | 2,370 | 7,508 | 7,296 | 212 | | |
| Male----- | 11,507 | 8,061 | 2,537 | 909 | 10,165 | 5,342 | 1,883 | 3,459 | 1,029 | 3,794 | 3,576 | 118 | | |
| Female----- | 11,949 | 7,736 | 2,854 | 1,359 | 10,428 | 5,373 | 1,233 | 4,140 | 1,341 | 3,714 | 3,680 | 94 | | |
| North Carolina----- | 2,923 | 2,026 | 498 | 399 | 2,494 | 1,607 | 343 | 1,264 | 400 | 487 | 484 | 3 | | |
| Male----- | 1,588 | 1,134 | 281 | 173 | 1,457 | 988 | 261 | 727 | 173 | 275 | 275 | 1 | | |
| Female----- | 1,335 | 892 | 217 | 226 | 1,037 | 619 | 82 | 537 | 227 | 211 | 209 | 2 | | |
| North Dakota----- | 490 | 368 | 102 | - | 467 | 288 | 124 | 174 | - | 169 | 167 | 2 | | |
| Male----- | 297 | 246 | 51 | - | 301 | 192 | 111 | 81 | - | 109 | 108 | 1 | | |
| Female----- | 193 | 142 | 51 | - | 166 | 106 | 13 | 93 | - | 60 | 59 | 1 | | |
| Ohio----- | 7,414 | 4,520 | 1,931 | 963 | 6,614 | 4,044 | 1,500 | 2,544 | 759 | 1,811 | 1,751 | 80 | | |
| Male----- | 4,063 | 2,511 | 993 | 539 | 3,672 | 2,171 | 953 | 1,218 | 473 | 1,028 | 980 | 48 | | |
| Female----- | 3,351 | 2,009 | 938 | 404 | 2,942 | 1,873 | 547 | 1,326 | 286 | 783 | 751 | 32 | | |
| Oklahoma----- | 2,065 | 1,391 | 665 | 9 | 1,798 | 1,253 | 390 | 863 | 6 | 539 | 537 | 2 | | |
| Male----- | 1,251 | 862 | 384 | 5 | 1,090 | 728 | 306 | 422 | 5 | 357 | 357 | - | | |
| Female----- | 814 | 529 | 281 | 4 | 708 | 525 | 84 | 441 | 1 | 182 | 180 | 2 | | |

Table 5. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX:
 UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|--------|-------------|--------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | From hospital | From extramural care | Total | | Total | In hospital | In extramural care |
| Oregon----- | 1,814 | 1,445 | 344 | 25 | 1,627 | 1,148 | 438 | 27 | 452 | 430 | 22 | |
| Male----- | 1,069 | 871 | 187 | 11 | 962 | 686 | 497 | 13 | 263 | 255 | 8 | |
| Female----- | 745 | 574 | 157 | 14 | 665 | 462 | 249 | 14 | 189 | 175 | 14 | |
| Pennsylvania----- | 7,135 | 5,286 | 1,601 | 248 | 6,243 | 3,663 | 3,663 | 151 | 2,429 | 2,429 | - | |
| Male----- | 3,589 | 2,780 | 704 | 105 | 3,181 | 1,812 | 1,812 | 77 | 1,292 | 1,292 | - | |
| Female----- | 3,546 | 2,506 | 897 | 143 | 3,062 | 1,851 | 1,851 | 74 | 1,137 | 1,137 | - | |
| Rhode Island----- | 1,213 | 905 | 295 | 13 | 1,065 | 679 | 311 | 2 | 384 | 374 | 10 | |
| Male----- | 737 | 545 | 189 | 3 | 645 | 447 | 301 | 2 | 196 | 146 | 4 | |
| Female----- | 476 | 360 | 106 | 10 | 420 | 232 | 67 | - | 188 | 182 | 6 | |
| South Carolina----- | 2,065 | 1,623 | 442 | - | 1,905 | 1,462 | 444 | - | 443 | 443 | - | |
| Male----- | 1,163 | 933 | 230 | - | 1,054 | 801 | 335 | - | 253 | 253 | - | |
| Female----- | 902 | 690 | 212 | - | 851 | 661 | 109 | - | 190 | 190 | - | |
| South Dakota----- | 523 | 383 | 140 | - | 473 | 335 | 307 | - | 138 | 136 | 2 | |
| Male----- | 276 | 214 | 62 | - | 237 | 166 | 146 | - | 71 | 71 | - | |
| Female----- | 247 | 169 | 78 | - | 236 | 169 | 161 | - | 67 | 65 | 2 | |
| Tennessee----- | 1,555 | 1,167 | 488 | - | 1,549 | 1,112 | 461 | 3 | 434 | 434 | - | |
| Male----- | 834 | 608 | 226 | - | 830 | 564 | 230 | 3 | 263 | 263 | - | |
| Female----- | 821 | 559 | 262 | - | 719 | 548 | 231 | - | 171 | 171 | - | |
| Texas----- | 4,932 | 3,740 | 787 | 405 | 3,513 | 2,061 | 1,231 | 295 | 1,087 | 1,087 | 70 | |
| Male----- | 2,630 | 1,994 | 388 | 248 | 2,052 | 1,090 | 731 | 260 | 702 | 665 | 37 | |
| Female----- | 2,302 | 1,746 | 399 | 157 | 1,461 | 971 | 560 | 35 | 455 | 422 | 33 | |
| Utah----- | 464 | 337 | 127 | - | 429 | 337 | 205 | - | 92 | 92 | - | |
| Male----- | 254 | 197 | 57 | - | 243 | 176 | 105 | - | 67 | 67 | - | |
| Female----- | 210 | 140 | 70 | - | 186 | 161 | 100 | - | 25 | 25 | - | |
| Vermont----- | 585 | 410 | 175 | - | 530 | 396 | 233 | - | 134 | 134 | - | |
| Male----- | 306 | 205 | 101 | - | 291 | 215 | 168 | - | 76 | 76 | - | |
| Female----- | 279 | 205 | 74 | - | 239 | 181 | 65 | - | 58 | 58 | - | |
| Virginia----- | 3,907 | 2,309 | 1,533 | 65 | 3,648 | 2,595 | 999 | 77 | 976 | 954 | 22 | |
| Male----- | 2,327 | 1,545 | 938 | 44 | 2,144 | 1,542 | 660 | 54 | 548 | 536 | 12 | |
| Female----- | 1,580 | 964 | 595 | 21 | 1,504 | 1,053 | 339 | 23 | 428 | 418 | 10 | |

**Table 5. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX:
 UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued**
 (Statistics based on reports from the 201 State Hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Re- admissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From hospital | From extramural care | | Total | In hospital | In extramural care |
| Washington----- | 2,446 | 1,935 | 429 | 82 | 2,134 | 1,313 | 531 | 782 | 107 | 714 | 711 | 3 |
| Male----- | 1,234 | 1,004 | 184 | 46 | 1,132 | 631 | 292 | 339 | 83 | 418 | 417 | 1 |
| Female----- | 1,212 | 931 | 245 | 36 | 1,002 | 682 | 239 | 443 | 24 | 296 | 294 | 2 |
| West Virginia----- | 1,886 | 1,293 | 576 | 17 | 1,624 | 1,214 | 773 | 441 | 90 | 320 | 315 | 5 |
| Male----- | 950 | 676 | 263 | 11 | 861 | 584 | 365 | 219 | 63 | 214 | 211 | 3 |
| Female----- | 936 | 617 | 313 | 6 | 763 | 630 | 408 | 222 | 27 | 106 | 104 | 2 |
| Wisconsin----- | 2,463 | 1,762 | 536 | 165 | 2,351 | 1,484 | 1,025 | 459 | 663 | 184 | 149 | 35 |
| Male----- | 1,472 | 1,067 | 326 | 79 | 1,440 | 935 | 729 | 206 | 387 | 118 | 90 | 28 |
| Female----- | 991 | 695 | 210 | 86 | 911 | 549 | 296 | 253 | 296 | 66 | 59 | 7 |
| Wyoming----- | 209 | 130 | 79 | - | 193 | 126 | 56 | 70 | 4 | 63 | 63 | - |
| Male----- | 117 | 76 | 41 | - | 109 | 66 | 31 | 37 | 3 | 38 | 38 | - |
| Female----- | 92 | 54 | 38 | - | 84 | 58 | 25 | 33 | 1 | 25 | 25 | - |

¹ See text for changes in the manner of tabulating data for the State hospitals in Ohio, p-11.

(Statistics based on reports from the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | DEATHS | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|--------|-------------|--------------------|--|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Total | Discharges | | | Transfers out | Total | In hospital | In extramural care | |
| | | | | | | Total | From hospital | From extramural care | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 151,612 | 104,808 | 36,775 | 10,029 | 139,221 | 87,778 | 36,970 | 50,808 | 10,459 | 40,984 | 39,725 | 1,259 | |
| Male----- | 82,169 | 57,742 | 18,987 | 5,440 | 77,238 | 48,713 | 24,042 | 24,671 | 5,889 | 22,636 | 21,894 | 742 | |
| Female----- | 69,443 | 47,066 | 17,788 | 4,589 | 61,983 | 39,065 | 12,928 | 26,137 | 4,570 | 18,348 | 17,831 | 517 | |
| Alabama----- | 2,043 | 1,393 | 599 | 61 | 1,913 | 1,375 | 119 | 1,256 | 61 | 477 | 477 | - | |
| Male----- | 1,117 | 772 | 284 | 61 | 1,016 | 703 | 108 | 564 | 61 | 283 | 283 | - | |
| Female----- | 926 | 611 | 315 | - | 897 | 703 | 11 | 692 | - | 194 | 194 | - | |
| Arizona----- | 918 | 731 | 187 | - | 797 | 651 | 481 | 170 | - | 146 | 140 | 6 | |
| Male----- | 561 | 434 | 127 | - | 480 | 312 | 73 | 385 | - | 95 | 89 | 6 | |
| Female----- | 357 | 297 | 60 | - | 317 | 266 | 169 | 97 | - | 51 | 51 | - | |
| Arkansas----- | 1,721 | 1,229 | 492 | - | 2,181 | 1,848 | 700 | 1,148 | - | 333 | 333 | - | |
| Male----- | 989 | 700 | 289 | - | 1,329 | 1,134 | 546 | 588 | - | 195 | 195 | - | |
| Female----- | 732 | 529 | 203 | - | 852 | 714 | 154 | 560 | - | 138 | 138 | - | |
| California----- | 13,604 | 9,691 | 3,164 | 749 | 12,612 | 9,377 | 4,312 | 5,065 | 757 | 2,478 | 2,317 | 161 | |
| Male----- | 7,596 | 5,494 | 1,747 | 385 | 7,136 | 5,435 | 2,851 | 2,584 | 349 | 1,352 | 1,256 | 96 | |
| Female----- | 6,008 | 4,197 | 1,417 | 364 | 5,476 | 3,942 | 1,461 | 2,481 | 408 | 1,126 | 1,061 | 65 | |
| Colorado----- | 1,129 | 678 | 213 | 238 | 1,078 | 486 | 182 | 304 | 142 | 450 | 427 | 23 | |
| Male----- | 641 | 395 | 113 | 113 | 583 | 272 | 111 | 161 | 67 | 244 | 227 | 17 | |
| Female----- | 488 | 283 | 80 | 125 | 495 | 214 | 71 | 143 | 75 | 206 | 200 | 6 | |
| Connecticut----- | 3,109 | 2,080 | 998 | 31 | 2,922 | 2,013 | 980 | 1,063 | 26 | 883 | 870 | 13 | |
| Male----- | 1,629 | 1,116 | 500 | 13 | 1,542 | 1,083 | 601 | 482 | 8 | 451 | 440 | 11 | |
| Female----- | 1,480 | 964 | 498 | 18 | 1,380 | 930 | 349 | 581 | 18 | 432 | 430 | 2 | |
| Delaware----- | 497 | 367 | 130 | - | 440 | 349 | 285 | 64 | - | 91 | 91 | - | |
| Male----- | 252 | 177 | 75 | - | 247 | 200 | 167 | 33 | - | 47 | 47 | - | |
| Female----- | 245 | 190 | 55 | - | 193 | 149 | 118 | 31 | - | 44 | 44 | - | |
| District of Columbia----- | 1,412 | 1,088 | 324 | - | 1,352 | 928 | 581 | 347 | - | 424 | 424 | - | |
| Male----- | 721 | 560 | 161 | - | 765 | 545 | 389 | 156 | - | 220 | 220 | - | |
| Female----- | 691 | 528 | 163 | - | 587 | 383 | 192 | 191 | - | 204 | 204 | - | |
| Florida----- | 1,306 | 1,008 | 262 | 56 | 1,020 | 612 | 135 | 477 | 38 | 370 | 361 | 9 | |
| Male----- | 663 | 524 | 130 | 9 | 575 | 312 | 106 | 206 | 56 | 227 | 221 | 6 | |
| Female----- | 643 | 484 | 132 | 27 | 445 | 300 | 29 | 271 | 2 | 143 | 140 | 3 | |
| Georgia----- | 2,660 | 2,037 | 625 | - | 2,150 | 1,378 | 51 | 1,327 | - | 772 | 772 | - | |
| Male----- | 1,421 | 1,131 | 290 | - | 1,197 | 732 | 31 | 701 | - | 465 | 465 | - | |
| Female----- | 1,239 | 906 | 333 | - | 953 | 646 | 20 | 626 | - | 307 | 307 | - | |
| Idaho----- | 650 | 462 | 188 | - | 561 | 419 | 385 | 64 | 1 | 141 | 131 | 10 | |
| Male----- | 393 | 287 | 106 | - | 337 | 246 | 37 | 37 | 1 | 85 | 85 | 5 | |
| Female----- | 257 | 175 | 82 | - | 224 | 173 | 146 | 27 | - | 51 | 46 | 5 | |
| Illinois----- | 13,333 | 8,325 | 4,294 | 714 | 12,678 | 8,302 | 5,403 | 2,899 | 780 | 3,596 | 3,495 | 101 | |
| Male----- | 8,148 | 4,962 | 2,689 | 497 | 7,886 | 5,252 | 3,764 | 1,488 | 580 | 2,084 | 2,035 | 49 | |
| Female----- | 5,185 | 3,363 | 1,605 | 217 | 4,792 | 3,050 | 1,639 | 1,411 | 230 | 1,512 | 1,460 | 52 | |

Table 6. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 — Continued

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | In hospital | In extremural care | |
|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Total | Discharges | | | Transfers out | Total | Deaths | | | |
| | | | | | | From hospital | From extremural care | Total | | | In hospital | | | In extremural care |
| Indiana----- | 2,365 | 1,614 | 308 | 443 | 2,102 | 878 | 245 | 633 | 438 | 786 | 751 | 35 | | |
| Male----- | 1,239 | 851 | 128 | 200 | 1,128 | 414 | 136 | 278 | 278 | 459 | 459 | 20 | | |
| Female----- | 1,126 | 763 | 180 | 183 | 974 | 464 | 109 | 355 | 183 | 327 | 312 | 15 | | |
| Iowa----- | 2,082 | 1,260 | 460 | 362 | 1,796 | 969 | 350 | 619 | 202 | 625 | 590 | 35 | | |
| Male----- | 1,242 | 788 | 229 | 225 | 1,065 | 603 | 254 | 349 | 122 | 359 | 360 | 21 | | |
| Female----- | 840 | 472 | 231 | 137 | 711 | 366 | 96 | 270 | 80 | 265 | 251 | 14 | | |
| Kansas----- | 728 | 541 | 183 | 4 | 602 | 531 | 213 | 318 | 6 | 265 | 229 | 36 | | |
| Male----- | 328 | 269 | 59 | - | 400 | 247 | 106 | 141 | 6 | 147 | 129 | 18 | | |
| Female----- | 400 | 272 | 124 | 4 | 402 | 284 | 107 | 177 | - | 118 | 100 | 18 | | |
| Kentucky----- | 1,900 | 1,427 | 438 | 35 | 1,873 | 1,289 | 577 | 712 | 22 | 562 | 553 | 9 | | |
| Male----- | 1,020 | 774 | 230 | 16 | 1,019 | 682 | 362 | 320 | 22 | 326 | 320 | 6 | | |
| Female----- | 880 | 653 | 208 | 19 | 854 | 607 | 215 | 392 | 11 | 236 | 233 | 3 | | |
| Louisiana----- | 1,911 | 1,479 | 423 | 9 | 1,735 | 1,343 | 245 | 1,098 | 12 | 390 | 370 | 10 | | |
| Male----- | 971 | 774 | 194 | 3 | 903 | 671 | 191 | 480 | 10 | 222 | 216 | 6 | | |
| Female----- | 940 | 705 | 229 | 6 | 832 | 672 | 54 | 618 | 2 | 158 | 154 | 4 | | |
| Maine----- | 754 | 535 | 209 | 10 | 685 | 456 | 297 | 159 | - | 229 | 229 | - | | |
| Male----- | 360 | 254 | 91 | 5 | 367 | 230 | 174 | 56 | - | 137 | 137 | - | | |
| Female----- | 404 | 281 | 118 | 5 | 318 | 226 | 123 | 103 | - | 92 | 92 | - | | |
| Maryland----- | 1,947 | 1,240 | 571 | 146 | 1,610 | 1,182 | 363 | 819 | 47 | 361 | 362 | 19 | | |
| Male----- | 1,024 | 673 | 286 | 65 | 887 | 623 | 262 | 361 | 26 | 238 | 238 | 15 | | |
| Female----- | 923 | 567 | 275 | 81 | 723 | 559 | 101 | 458 | 21 | 143 | 139 | 4 | | |
| Massachusetts----- | 7,533 | 5,323 | 1,885 | 325 | 7,390 | 4,785 | 2,794 | 2,001 | 275 | 2,320 | 2,305 | 15 | | |
| Male----- | 3,217 | 2,403 | 968 | 124 | 3,883 | 2,594 | 1,782 | 812 | 121 | 1,168 | 1,162 | 6 | | |
| Female----- | 3,616 | 2,520 | 897 | 201 | 3,507 | 2,201 | 1,012 | 1,189 | 154 | 1,152 | 1,143 | 9 | | |
| Michigan----- | 4,676 | 3,490 | 915 | 281 | 4,301 | 2,442 | 711 | 1,731 | 205 | 1,654 | 1,601 | 53 | | |
| Male----- | 2,552 | 1,960 | 440 | 152 | 2,398 | 1,341 | 478 | 863 | 148 | 899 | 872 | 27 | | |
| Female----- | 2,124 | 1,520 | 475 | 129 | 1,913 | 1,101 | 233 | 868 | 57 | 755 | 729 | 26 | | |
| Minnesota----- | 4,244 | 2,367 | 688 | 1,189 | 4,009 | 1,079 | 1,079 | 806 | 1,146 | 978 | 948 | 30 | | |
| Male----- | 2,565 | 1,336 | 333 | 894 | 2,365 | 1,049 | 562 | 467 | 745 | 553 | 553 | 18 | | |
| Female----- | 1,679 | 1,029 | 355 | 295 | 1,644 | 636 | 497 | 339 | 401 | 407 | 395 | 12 | | |
| Mississippi----- | 2,820 | 2,205 | 454 | 81 | 1,956 | 1,285 | 356 | 928 | 304 | 367 | 367 | - | | |
| Male----- | 1,765 | 1,400 | 271 | 27 | 1,536 | 956 | 248 | 710 | 142 | 236 | 236 | - | | |
| Female----- | 1,055 | 806 | 183 | 54 | 420 | 327 | 108 | 219 | 162 | 131 | 131 | - | | |
| Missouri----- | 2,090 | 1,676 | 440 | 14 | 1,929 | 1,171 | 152 | 1,019 | 1 | 757 | 747 | 10 | | |
| Male----- | 1,023 | 827 | 192 | 4 | 1,020 | 611 | 115 | 496 | - | 409 | 406 | 3 | | |
| Female----- | 1,057 | 799 | 249 | 10 | 909 | 560 | 37 | 523 | 1 | 348 | 341 | 7 | | |
| Montana----- | 469 | 423 | 46 | - | 761 | 490 | 134 | 346 | 11 | 270 | 156 | 114 | | |
| Male----- | 293 | 271 | 22 | - | 478 | 294 | 83 | 211 | 9 | 175 | 109 | 66 | | |
| Female----- | 176 | 152 | 24 | - | 283 | 196 | 51 | 135 | 2 | 95 | 47 | 48 | | |

(Statistics based on reports from the 201 State hospitals)

(Statistics based on reports from the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|--------|-------------|--------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Discharges | | | Transfers out | Deaths | | |
| | | | | | Total | From hospital | From extremural care | | Total | In hospital | In extremural care |
| Nebraska----- | 1,403 | 1,124 | 268 | 11 | 768 | 337 | 431 | .2 | 324 | 318 | 6 |
| Male----- | 904 | 721 | 175 | 8 | 516 | 238 | 278 | 2 | 178 | 174 | 4 |
| Female----- | 499 | 403 | 93 | 3 | 252 | 99 | 153 | - | 146 | 144 | 2 |
| Nevada----- | 167 | 144 | 23 | - | 118 | 61 | 57 | - | 21 | 21 | - |
| Male----- | 113 | 94 | 19 | - | 82 | 48 | 34 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Female----- | 54 | 50 | 4 | - | 36 | 13 | 23 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| New Hampshire----- | 993 | 751 | 242 | - | 590 | 143 | 447 | - | 331 | 331 | - |
| Male----- | 540 | 420 | 120 | - | 306 | 102 | 204 | - | 159 | 159 | - |
| Female----- | 453 | 331 | 122 | - | 284 | 41 | 243 | - | 172 | 172 | - |
| New Jersey----- | 4,810 | 3,217 | 1,599 | 204 | 2,712 | 1,402 | 1,310 | 292 | 1,277 | 1,237 | 40 |
| Male----- | 2,616 | 1,721 | 717 | 178 | 1,447 | 889 | 558 | 251 | 687 | 666 | 21 |
| Female----- | 2,194 | 1,496 | 642 | 56 | 1,265 | 513 | 752 | 41 | 590 | 571 | 19 |
| New Mexico----- | 349 | 336 | 13 | - | 159 | 65 | 94 | - | 67 | 57 | 10 |
| Male----- | 201 | 201 | - | - | 95 | 38 | 57 | - | 50 | 40 | 10 |
| Female----- | 148 | 135 | 13 | - | 64 | 27 | 37 | - | 17 | 17 | - |
| New York----- | 23,559 | 15,285 | 5,420 | 2,854 | 10,842 | 3,303 | 7,539 | 3,029 | 7,688 | 7,478 | 210 |
| Male----- | 11,361 | 7,645 | 2,587 | 1,129 | 5,356 | 1,999 | 3,359 | 1,324 | 3,758 | 3,639 | 119 |
| Female----- | 12,198 | 7,640 | 2,833 | 1,725 | 5,504 | 1,304 | 4,200 | 1,705 | 3,930 | 3,839 | 91 |
| North Carolina----- | 2,813 | 2,332 | 420 | 61 | 1,740 | 352 | 1,388 | 67 | 522 | 514 | 8 |
| Male----- | 1,544 | 1,296 | 216 | 32 | 1,053 | 241 | 812 | 37 | 301 | 294 | 7 |
| Female----- | 1,269 | 1,036 | 204 | 29 | 687 | 111 | 576 | 30 | 221 | 220 | 1 |
| North Dakota----- | 540 | 436 | 104 | - | 350 | 145 | 205 | - | 180 | 172 | 8 |
| Male----- | 331 | 268 | 63 | - | 194 | 120 | 74 | - | 120 | 115 | 7 |
| Female----- | 209 | 168 | 41 | - | 156 | 25 | 131 | - | 60 | 59 | 1 |
| Ohio----- | 7,497 | 4,785 | 1,961 | 751 | 4,135 | 1,563 | 2,572 | 693 | 1,973 | 1,887 | 86 |
| Male----- | 4,139 | 2,715 | 977 | 447 | 2,241 | 1,064 | 1,177 | 444 | 1,119 | 1,072 | 47 |
| Female----- | 3,358 | 2,070 | 984 | 304 | 1,894 | 499 | 1,395 | 249 | 854 | 815 | 39 |
| Oklahoma----- | 2,065 | 1,387 | 660 | 18 | 1,301 | 369 | 932 | 14 | 529 | 525 | 4 |
| Male----- | 1,209 | 848 | 349 | 12 | 776 | 290 | 486 | 9 | 342 | 339 | 3 |
| Female----- | 856 | 539 | 311 | 6 | 525 | 79 | 446 | 5 | 187 | 186 | 1 |
| Oregon----- | 2,048 | 1,545 | 493 | 10 | 1,427 | 981 | 446 | 24 | 514 | 486 | 28 |
| Male----- | 1,168 | 913 | 251 | 4 | 824 | 604 | 220 | 17 | 300 | 281 | 19 |
| Female----- | 880 | 632 | 242 | 6 | 603 | 377 | 226 | 7 | 214 | 205 | 9 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 7,294 | 5,545 | 1,544 | 205 | 3,644 | - | 3,644 | 113 | 2,582 | 2,582 | - |
| Male----- | 3,559 | 2,825 | 650 | 84 | 1,831 | - | 1,831 | 55 | 1,397 | 1,397 | - |
| Female----- | 3,735 | 2,720 | 894 | 121 | 1,813 | - | 1,813 | 58 | 1,185 | 1,185 | - |
| Rhode Island----- | 1,461 | 1,027 | 424 | 10 | 917 | 606 | 311 | 5 | 364 | 346 | 18 |
| Male----- | 904 | 585 | 316 | 3 | 655 | 506 | 149 | 3 | 179 | 171 | 8 |
| Female----- | 557 | 442 | 108 | 7 | 262 | 100 | 162 | 2 | 185 | 175 | 10 |

Table 6. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | Deaths | |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-------------|--------------------|--|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Total | Discharges | | | Transfers out | Total | In hospital | In extramural care | |
| | | | | | | Total | From hospital | From extramural care | | | | | |
| South Carolina----- | 1,963 | 1,541 | 442 | - | 1,970 | 1,577 | 595 | 982 | - | 393 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 1,081 | 852 | 229 | - | 1,095 | 869 | 396 | 473 | - | 226 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 902 | 689 | 213 | - | 875 | 708 | 199 | 509 | - | 167 | - | - | |
| South Dakota----- | 498 | 368 | 130 | - | 532 | 372 | 361 | 11 | - | 160 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 293 | 220 | 63 | - | 315 | 202 | 194 | 8 | - | 113 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 215 | 148 | 67 | - | 217 | 170 | 167 | 3 | - | 47 | - | - | |
| Tennessee----- | 1,868 | 1,284 | 582 | 2 | 1,690 | 1,228 | 633 | 595 | 6 | 456 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 930 | 652 | 276 | 2 | 932 | 645 | 370 | 275 | 5 | 282 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 938 | 632 | 306 | - | 758 | 583 | 263 | 320 | 1 | 174 | - | - | |
| Texas----- | 5,205 | 3,335 | 999 | 871 | 3,940 | 1,974 | 1,277 | 697 | 669 | 1,297 | 62 | 62 | |
| Male----- | 2,810 | 1,819 | 436 | 555 | 2,262 | 1,049 | 736 | 313 | 426 | 787 | 33 | 33 | |
| Female----- | 2,395 | 1,516 | 563 | 316 | 1,678 | 925 | 541 | 384 | 243 | 510 | 29 | 29 | |
| Utah----- | 436 | 305 | 131 | - | 413 | 302 | 192 | 110 | - | 111 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 234 | 184 | 50 | - | 228 | 162 | 98 | 64 | - | 66 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 202 | 121 | 81 | - | 185 | 140 | 94 | 46 | - | 45 | - | - | |
| Vermont----- | 525 | 367 | 158 | - | 534 | 418 | 249 | 169 | - | 116 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 276 | 193 | 83 | - | 268 | 219 | 176 | 43 | - | 49 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 249 | 174 | 75 | - | 266 | 199 | 73 | 126 | - | 67 | - | - | |
| Virginia----- | 2,951 | 1,796 | 1,127 | 28 | 3,225 | 2,260 | 620 | 1,640 | 77 | 888 | 36 | 36 | |
| Male----- | 1,641 | 1,046 | 575 | 20 | 1,914 | 1,332 | 452 | 890 | 53 | 529 | 25 | 25 | |
| Female----- | 1,310 | 750 | 552 | 8 | 1,311 | 928 | 168 | 760 | 24 | 359 | 11 | 11 | |
| Washington----- | 2,375 | 1,837 | 426 | 112 | 2,471 | 1,511 | 576 | 935 | 148 | 812 | 13 | 13 | |
| Male----- | 1,263 | 1,026 | 180 | 57 | 1,273 | 701 | 321 | 380 | 95 | 477 | 8 | 8 | |
| Female----- | 1,112 | 811 | 246 | 55 | 1,198 | 810 | 255 | 555 | 53 | 330 | 5 | 5 | |
| West Virginia----- | 2,158 | 1,439 | 648 | 72 | 1,748 | 1,246 | 961 | 285 | 138 | 364 | 2 | 2 | |
| Male----- | 1,110 | 751 | 302 | 57 | 895 | 585 | 458 | 127 | 211 | 211 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 1,048 | 687 | 346 | 15 | 853 | 661 | 503 | 158 | 39 | 153 | - | - | |
| Wisconsin----- | 2,523 | 1,610 | 651 | 62 | 2,540 | 1,625 | 1,062 | 563 | 704 | 211 | 173 | 38 | |
| Male----- | 1,422 | 1,050 | 343 | 29 | 1,500 | 949 | 709 | 240 | 400 | 151 | 116 | 35 | |
| Female----- | 1,101 | 760 | 308 | 33 | 1,040 | 676 | 353 | 323 | 304 | 60 | 57 | 3 | |
| Wyoming----- | 200 | 154 | 66 | - | 191 | 118 | 47 | 71 | 4 | 69 | 1 | 1 | |
| Male----- | 112 | 86 | 26 | - | 101 | 57 | 25 | 32 | 2 | 42 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 88 | 48 | 40 | - | 90 | 61 | 22 | 39 | 2 | 27 | - | - | |

Clarification of the status of the Ohio receiving hospitals has been obtained. In this report and in all subsequent reports, the Ohio Receiving Hospitals have been classified either as State Hospitals or as psychopathic hospitals, thus eliminating the dual status of such hospitals which obtained in previous years. For further information see text, p. 11.

Table 7. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 49 of the 111 County and City hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | PATIENTS ON HOSPITAL BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In hospital | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In hospital | In family care | In other extramural care |
| UNITED STATES----- | 22,516 | 21,168 | 1 | 1,347 | 23,184 | 21,687 | - | 1,497 |
| Male----- | 10,573 | 10,075 | 1 | 497 | 10,952 | 10,365 | - | 567 |
| Female----- | 11,943 | 11,093 | - | 850 | 12,232 | 11,302 | - | 930 |
| California----- | 859 | 826 | 1 | 12 | 904 | 886 | - | 18 |
| Male----- | 495 | 491 | 1 | 3 | 561 | 551 | - | 10 |
| Female----- | 344 | 335 | - | 9 | 343 | 335 | - | 8 |
| Iowa ¹ ----- | 1,657 | 1,657 | - | - | 1,811 | 1,811 | - | - |
| Male----- | 850 | 850 | - | - | 929 | 929 | - | - |
| Female----- | 827 | 827 | - | - | 882 | 882 | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | 25 | 25 | - | - | 39 | 39 | - | - |
| Male----- | 14 | 14 | - | - | 20 | 20 | - | - |
| Female----- | 11 | 11 | - | - | 19 | 19 | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 7,034 | 6,125 | - | 909 | 7,253 | 6,224 | - | 1,029 |
| Male----- | 2,824 | 2,507 | - | 317 | 2,919 | 2,543 | - | 376 |
| Female----- | 4,210 | 3,618 | - | 592 | 4,334 | 3,681 | - | 653 |
| Tennessee----- | 816 | 776 | - | 40 | 869 | 842 | - | 27 |
| Male----- | 389 | 367 | - | 22 | 416 | 400 | - | 16 |
| Female----- | 427 | 409 | - | 18 | 453 | 442 | - | 11 |
| Wisconsin----- | 12,145 | 11,759 | - | 386 | 12,308 | 11,885 | - | 423 |
| Male----- | 6,021 | 5,866 | - | 155 | 6,107 | 5,942 | - | 165 |
| Female----- | 6,124 | 5,893 | - | 231 | 6,201 | 5,943 | - | 258 |

¹See text for discussion of the variation in reporting for the Iowa County hospitals, p. 11.

Table 8. — PATIENTS OF BOOKS OF COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from the 111 County hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | PATIENTS ON HOSPITAL BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In hospital | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In hospital | In family care | In other extramural care |
| UNITED STATES----- | 23,117 | 21,591 | - | 1,526 | 23,962 | 22,525 | - | 1,437 |
| Male----- | 10,917 | 10,335 | - | 582 | 11,273 | 10,704 | - | 569 |
| Female----- | 12,200 | 11,256 | - | 944 | 12,689 | 11,821 | - | 868 |
| California----- | 904 | 886 | - | 18 | 1,087 | 1,087 | - | - |
| Male----- | 561 | 551 | - | 10 | 651 | 651 | - | - |
| Female----- | 343 | 335 | - | 8 | 436 | 436 | - | - |
| Iowa ¹ ----- | 1,813 | 1,767 | - | 46 | 2,226 | 2,171 | - | 55 |
| Male----- | 929 | 906 | - | 23 | 1,139 | 1,112 | - | 27 |
| Female----- | 884 | 861 | - | 23 | 1,087 | 1,059 | - | 28 |
| New Jersey----- | 7,253 | 6,224 | - | 1,029 | 7,282 | 6,321 | - | 961 |
| Male----- | 2,919 | 2,543 | - | 376 | 2,914 | 2,538 | - | 376 |
| Female----- | 4,334 | 3,681 | - | 653 | 4,368 | 3,783 | - | 585 |
| Tennessee----- | 869 | 842 | - | 27 | 897 | 847 | - | 50 |
| Male----- | 416 | 400 | - | 16 | 438 | 406 | - | 32 |
| Female----- | 453 | 442 | - | 11 | 459 | 441 | - | 18 |
| Wisconsin----- | 12,278 | 11,872 | - | 406 | 12,470 | 12,099 | - | 371 |
| Male----- | 6,092 | 5,935 | - | 157 | 6,131 | 5,997 | - | 134 |
| Female----- | 6,186 | 5,937 | - | 249 | 6,339 | 6,102 | - | 237 |

¹See text for discussion of the variation in reporting for the Iowa county hospitals, p. 11.

**Table 9. -- ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE,
 BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950**

(Statistics based on reports from 111 county and city hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | DEATHS | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|-------------|--------------------|--|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | From extramural care | | Total | In hospital | In extramural care | |
| | | | | | | Total | From hospital | From extramural care | | From hospital | From extramural care | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 6,041 | 4,193 | 882 | 966 | 5,373 | 2,135 | 1,022 | 1,113 | 1,085 | 2,153 | 2,112 | 41 | | | |
| Male----- | 3,295 | 2,249 | 464 | 582 | 2,916 | 1,168 | 667 | 491 | 605 | 1,143 | 1,119 | 24 | | | |
| Female----- | 2,746 | 1,944 | 418 | 384 | 2,457 | 967 | 335 | 632 | 480 | 1,010 | 993 | 17 | | | |
| California----- | 783 | 555 | 59 | 111 | 660 | 188 | 180 | 8 | 229 | 243 | 240 | 3 | | | |
| Male----- | 485 | 354 | 30 | 81 | 399 | 128 | 122 | 6 | 110 | 161 | 158 | 3 | | | |
| Female----- | 298 | 201 | 29 | 30 | 261 | 60 | 58 | 2 | 119 | 82 | 82 | - | | | |
| Iowa ¹ ----- | 223 | - | - | 223 | 69 | 69 | 69 | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Male----- | 148 | - | - | 148 | 49 | 49 | 49 | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Female----- | 75 | - | - | 75 | 20 | 20 | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Louisiana----- | 374 | 374 | - | - | 360 | 91 | 91 | - | 269 | - | - | - | | | |
| Male----- | 214 | 214 | - | - | 208 | 65 | 65 | - | 143 | - | - | - | | | |
| Female----- | 160 | 160 | - | - | 152 | 26 | 26 | - | 126 | - | - | - | | | |
| New Jersey----- | 1,873 | 1,435 | 403 | 35 | 1,654 | 796 | 265 | 531 | 59 | 799 | 784 | 15 | | | |
| Male----- | 887 | 676 | 201 | 10 | 792 | 389 | 180 | 209 | 42 | 361 | 354 | 7 | | | |
| Female----- | 986 | 759 | 202 | 25 | 862 | 407 | 85 | 322 | 17 | 438 | 430 | 8 | | | |
| Tennessee----- | 356 | 282 | 74 | - | 303 | 226 | 122 | 104 | 2 | 75 | 75 | - | | | |
| Male----- | 224 | 182 | 42 | - | 197 | 146 | 98 | 48 | 1 | 50 | 50 | - | | | |
| Female----- | 132 | 100 | 32 | - | 106 | 80 | 24 | 56 | 1 | 25 | 25 | - | | | |
| Wisconsin----- | 2,490 | 1,547 | 346 | 597 | 2,327 | 765 | 295 | 470 | 526 | 1,036 | 1,013 | 23 | | | |
| Male----- | 1,357 | 823 | 191 | 343 | 1,271 | 391 | 173 | 218 | 309 | 571 | 557 | 14 | | | |
| Female----- | 1,133 | 724 | 155 | 254 | 1,056 | 374 | 122 | 252 | 217 | 465 | 456 | 9 | | | |

¹See text for discussion of the variation in reporting for the Iowa county hospitals, p.

Table 10. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MEDICAL PATIENTS, 1951
 UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 46 of the 111 county hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|-------------|--------------------|----|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers In | Total | Discharges | | | Transfers out | Deaths | | |
| | | | | | | From hospital | From extramural care | Total | | In hospital | In extramural care | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ ----- | 6,116 | 3,940 | 953 | 1,223 | 5,684 | 2,482 | 1,153 | 1,329 | 845 | 2,357 | 2,302 | 55 |
| Male----- | 3,138 | 2,010 | 488 | 640 | 2,992 | 1,275 | 743 | 532 | 470 | 1,247 | 1,209 | 38 |
| Female----- | 2,978 | 1,930 | 465 | 583 | 2,692 | 1,207 | 410 | 797 | 375 | 1,110 | 1,093 | 17 |
| California----- | 1,164 | 596 | 71 | 497 | 981 | 273 | 263 | 10 | 253 | 455 | 452 | 3 |
| Male----- | 612 | 313 | 34 | 265 | 522 | 165 | 159 | 6 | 105 | 252 | 250 | 2 |
| Female----- | 552 | 283 | 37 | 232 | 459 | 108 | 104 | 4 | 148 | 203 | 202 | 1 |
| New Jersey----- | 1,913 | 1,493 | 389 | 31 | 1,884 | 1,022 | 289 | 733 | 58 | 804 | 784 | 20 |
| Male----- | 891 | 684 | 189 | 18 | 896 | 481 | 212 | 269 | 46 | 369 | 358 | 11 |
| Female----- | 1,022 | 809 | 200 | 13 | 988 | 541 | 77 | 464 | 12 | 435 | 426 | 9 |
| Tennessee----- | 354 | 282 | 72 | - | 326 | 237 | 179 | 58 | 1 | 88 | 88 | - |
| Male----- | 229 | 182 | 47 | - | 207 | 155 | 125 | 30 | - | 52 | 52 | - |
| Female----- | 125 | 100 | 25 | - | 119 | 82 | 54 | 28 | 1 | 36 | 36 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 2,685 | 1,569 | 421 | 695 | 2,493 | 950 | 422 | 528 | 533 | 1,010 | 978 | 32 |
| Male----- | 1,406 | 831 | 218 | 357 | 1,367 | 474 | 247 | 227 | 319 | 574 | 549 | 25 |
| Female----- | 1,279 | 738 | 203 | 338 | 1,126 | 476 | 175 | 301 | 214 | 436 | 429 | 7 |

¹Data on admissions and separations for the 65 Iowa County Hospitals not available.

Table 11. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 228 of the 270 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | PATIENTS ON HOSPITAL BOOKS | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | Beginning of year | | | End of year | | |
| | Total | In hospital | In Extramural Care | Total | In hospital | In extramural care |
| UNITED STATES----- | 15,322 | 13,906 | 1,416 | 15,463 | 14,076 | 1,387 |
| Male----- | 5,154 | 4,682 | 472 | 5,143 | 4,665 | 478 |
| Female----- | 10,123 | 9,179 | 944 | 10,272 | 9,363 | 909 |
| Alabama----- | 42 | 42 | - | 34 | 34 | - |
| Male----- | 25 | 25 | - | 19 | 19 | - |
| Female----- | 17 | 17 | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| Arkansas----- | 7 | 7 | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 5 | 5 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| California----- | 2,825 | 2,816 | 9 | 3,065 | 3,063 | 2 |
| Male----- | 890 | 890 | - | 957 | 957 | - |
| Female----- | 1,935 | 1,926 | 9 | 2,108 | 2,106 | 2 |
| Colorado----- | 309 | 309 | - | 288 | 288 | - |
| Male----- | 128 | 128 | - | 117 | 117 | - |
| Female----- | 181 | 181 | - | 171 | 171 | - |
| Connecticut----- | 553 | 538 | 15 | 457 | 426 | 31 |
| Male----- | 194 | 189 | 5 | 161 | 146 | 15 |
| Female----- | 359 | 349 | 10 | 296 | 280 | 16 |
| Florida----- | 87 | 87 | - | 106 | 106 | - |
| Male----- | 40 | 40 | - | 56 | 56 | - |
| Female----- | 47 | 47 | - | 50 | 50 | - |
| Georgia----- | 139 | 139 | - | 138 | 138 | - |
| Male----- | 55 | 55 | - | 53 | 53 | - |
| Female----- | 84 | 84 | - | 85 | 85 | - |
| Illinois----- | 653 | 653 | - | 679 | 679 | - |
| Male----- | 209 | 209 | - | 197 | 197 | - |
| Female----- | 444 | 444 | - | 482 | 482 | - |
| Indiana----- | 124 | 124 | - | 132 | 132 | - |
| Male----- | 41 | 41 | - | 30 | 30 | - |
| Female----- | 83 | 83 | - | 102 | 102 | - |
| Iowa----- | 594 | 594 | - | 572 | 563 | 9 |
| Male----- | 222 | 222 | - | 207 | 205 | 2 |
| Female----- | 372 | 372 | - | 365 | 358 | 7 |
| Kansas----- | 47 | 47 | - | 55 | 55 | - |
| Male----- | 21 | 21 | - | 26 | 26 | - |
| Female----- | 26 | 26 | - | 29 | 29 | - |
| Kentucky----- | 98 | 98 | - | 98 | 98 | - |
| Male----- | 34 | 34 | - | 38 | 38 | - |
| Female----- | 64 | 64 | - | 60 | 60 | - |
| Louisiana----- | 198 | 198 | - | 192 | 192 | - |
| Male----- | 48 | 48 | - | 55 | 55 | - |
| Female----- | 150 | 150 | - | 137 | 137 | - |
| Maine----- | 18 | 18 | - | 18 | 18 | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female----- | 13 | 13 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Maryland----- | 803 | 759 | 44 | 855 | 784 | 71 |
| Male----- | 250 | 239 | 11 | 281 | 255 | 26 |
| Female----- | 553 | 520 | 33 | 574 | 529 | 45 |
| Massachusetts----- | 591 | 487 | 104 | 645 | 538 | 107 |
| Male----- | 163 | 133 | 30 | 190 | 158 | 32 |
| Female----- | 428 | 354 | 74 | 455 | 380 | 75 |

Table 11. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 228 of the 270 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | PATIENTS ON HOSPITAL BOOKS | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | Beginning of year | | | End of year | | |
| | Total | In hospital | In extramural care | Total | In hospital | In extramural care |
| Michigan----- | 987 | 987 | - | 1,041 | 1,041 | - |
| Male----- | 403 | 403 | - | 419 | 419 | - |
| Female---- | 584 | 584 | - | 622 | 622 | - |
| Minnesota----- | 133 | 133 | - | 194 | 194 | - |
| Male----- | 42 | 42 | - | 55 | 55 | - |
| Female---- | 91 | 91 | - | 139 | 139 | - |
| Mississippi----- | 54 | 34 | 20 | 26 | 26 | - |
| Male----- | 23 | 17 | 6 | 14 | 14 | - |
| Female---- | 31 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 12 | - |
| Missouri----- | 670 | 552 | 118 | 651 | 529 | 122 |
| Male----- | 214 | 174 | 40 | 225 | 187 | 38 |
| Female---- | 456 | 378 | 78 | 426 | 342 | 84 |
| Nebraska----- | 99 | 99 | - | 91 | 91 | - |
| Male----- | 41 | 41 | - | 41 | 41 | - |
| Female---- | 58 | 58 | - | 50 | 50 | - |
| New Hampshire----- | 31 | 31 | - | 28 | 28 | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 6 | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Female---- | 25 | 25 | - | 22 | 22 | - |
| New Jersey----- | 288 | 288 | - | 298 | 298 | - |
| Male----- | 63 | 63 | - | 62 | 62 | - |
| Female---- | 225 | 225 | - | 236 | 236 | - |
| New Mexico----- | 27 | 27 | - | 26 | 26 | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 11 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Female---- | 16 | 16 | - | 18 | 18 | - |
| New York----- | 2,547 | 1,566 | 981 | 2,501 | 1,591 | 910 |
| Male----- | 799 | 467 | 332 | 759 | 447 | 312 |
| Female---- | 1,748 | 1,099 | 649 | 1,742 | 1,144 | 598 |
| North Carolina----- | 235 | 235 | - | 206 | 206 | - |
| Male----- | 82 | 82 | - | 78 | 78 | - |
| Female---- | 153 | 153 | - | 128 | 128 | - |
| Ohio----- | 484 | 484 | - | 457 | 457 | - |
| Male----- | 139 | 139 | - | 123 | 123 | - |
| Female---- | 345 | 345 | - | 334 | 334 | - |
| Oklahoma----- | 46 | 46 | - | 40 | 40 | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 17 | - | 14 | 14 | - |
| Female---- | 29 | 29 | - | 26 | 26 | - |
| Oregon----- | 52 | 52 | - | 61 | 61 | - |
| Male----- | 15 | 15 | - | 19 | 19 | - |
| Female---- | 37 | 37 | - | 42 | 42 | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 780 | 674 | 106 | 729 | 627 | 102 |
| Male----- | 295 | 253 | 42 | 264 | 222 | 42 |
| Female---- | 485 | 421 | 64 | 465 | 405 | 60 |
| Rhode Island----- | 181 | 171 | 10 | 195 | 177 | 18 |
| Male----- | 87 | 83 | 4 | 96 | 90 | 6 |
| Female---- | 94 | 88 | 6 | 99 | 87 | 12 |
| South Carolina----- | 92 | 92 | - | 93 | 93 | - |
| Male----- | 38 | 38 | - | 49 | 49 | - |
| Female---- | 54 | 54 | - | 44 | 44 | - |
| Tennessee----- | 105 | 105 | - | 108 | 108 | - |
| Male----- | 29 | 29 | - | 28 | 28 | - |
| Female---- | 31 | 31 | - | 32 | 32 | - |

Table 11. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 228 of the 270 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | PATIENTS ON HOSPITAL BOOKS | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | Beginning of year | | | End of year | | |
| | Total | In hospital | In extramural care | Total | In hospital | In extramural care |
| Texas----- | 160 | 160 | - | 152 | 152 | - |
| Male----- | 49 | 49 | - | 45 | 45 | - |
| Female---- | 111 | 111 | - | 107 | 107 | - |
| Vermont----- | 689 | 682 | 7 | 699 | 689 | - |
| Male----- | 303 | 301 | 2 | 296 | 293 | - |
| Female---- | 386 | 381 | 5 | 403 | 396 | - |
| Virginia----- | 209 | 207 | 2 | 192 | 187 | - |
| Male----- | 80 | 80 | - | 76 | 74 | - |
| Female---- | 129 | 127 | 2 | 116 | 113 | - |
| Washington----- | 41 | 41 | - | 40 | 40 | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 12 | - | 14 | 14 | - |
| Female---- | 29 | 29 | - | 26 | 26 | - |
| West Virginia----- | 9 | 9 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 8 | 8 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 315 | 315 | - | 282 | 282 | - |
| Male----- | 78 | 78 | - | 58 | 58 | - |
| Female---- | 237 | 237 | - | 224 | 224 | - |

¹Totals for the State of Tennessee will not equal the sum of male and female since one hospital did not report the sex of its patients.

Table 12. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 228 of the 275 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | PATIENTS ON HOSPITAL BOOKS | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | END OF YEAR | | |
| | Total | In hospital | In extramural care | Total | In hospital | In extramural care |
| UNITED STATES ¹ ----- | 16,074 | 14,216 | 1,858 | 16,019 | 14,293 | 1,726 |
| Male----- | 5,441 | 4,781 | 660 | 5,352 | 4,738 | 614 |
| Female----- | 10,566 | 9,368 | 1,198 | 10,616 | 9,504 | 1,112 |
| California----- | 2,901 | 2,895 | 6 | 2,906 | 2,898 | 8 |
| Male----- | 911 | 910 | 1 | 931 | 930 | 1 |
| Female----- | 1,990 | 1,985 | 5 | 1,975 | 1,968 | 7 |
| Colorado----- | 302 | 302 | - | 281 | 281 | - |
| Male----- | 132 | 132 | - | 99 | 99 | - |
| Female----- | 170 | 170 | - | 182 | 182 | - |
| Connecticut----- | 522 | 491 | 31 | 534 | 503 | 31 |
| Male----- | 184 | 169 | 15 | 198 | 183 | 15 |
| Female----- | 338 | 322 | 16 | 336 | 320 | 16 |
| Florida----- | 96 | 96 | - | 101 | 101 | - |
| Male----- | 46 | 46 | - | 47 | 47 | - |
| Female----- | 50 | 50 | - | 54 | 54 | - |
| Georgia----- | 138 | 138 | - | 124 | 124 | - |
| Male----- | 53 | 53 | - | 50 | 50 | - |
| Female----- | 85 | 85 | - | 74 | 74 | - |
| Illinois----- | 599 | 599 | - | 626 | 626 | - |
| Male----- | 162 | 162 | - | 164 | 164 | - |
| Female----- | 437 | 437 | - | 462 | 462 | - |
| Maryland----- | 783 | 749 | 34 | 795 | 775 | 20 |
| Male----- | 242 | 231 | 11 | 232 | 229 | 3 |
| Female----- | 541 | 518 | 23 | 563 | 546 | 17 |
| Massachusetts----- | 684 | 577 | 107 | 647 | 544 | 103 |
| Male----- | 213 | 186 | 27 | 167 | 140 | 27 |
| Female----- | 471 | 391 | 80 | 480 | 404 | 76 |
| Michigan----- | 1,129 | 1,129 | - | 1,141 | 1,141 | - |
| Male----- | 484 | 484 | - | 480 | 480 | - |
| Female----- | 645 | 645 | - | 661 | 661 | - |
| Minnesota----- | 170 | 170 | - | 169 | 169 | - |
| Male----- | 53 | 53 | - | 49 | 49 | - |
| Female----- | 117 | 117 | - | 120 | 120 | - |
| Mississippi----- | 26 | 26 | - | 30 | 19 | 11 |
| Male----- | 14 | 14 | - | 17 | 10 | 7 |
| Female----- | 12 | 12 | - | 13 | 9 | 4 |
| Missouri----- | 651 | 529 | 122 | 618 | 509 | 109 |
| Male----- | 225 | 187 | 38 | 212 | 168 | 44 |
| Female----- | 426 | 342 | 84 | 406 | 341 | 65 |
| Nebraska----- | 91 | 91 | - | 75 | 75 | - |
| Male----- | 41 | 41 | - | 32 | 32 | - |
| Female----- | 50 | 50 | - | 43 | 43 | - |
| New Jersey----- | 298 | 298 | - | 299 | 298 | 1 |
| Male----- | 62 | 62 | - | 83 | 83 | - |
| Female----- | 236 | 236 | - | 216 | 215 | 1 |
| New Mexico----- | 26 | 26 | - | 38 | 38 | - |
| Male----- | 8 | 8 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Female----- | 18 | 18 | - | 26 | 26 | - |
| New York----- | 2,601 | 1,590 | 1,011 | 2,457 | 1,502 | 955 |
| Male----- | 796 | 453 | 343 | 773 | 445 | 328 |
| Female----- | 1,805 | 1,137 | 668 | 1,684 | 1,057 | 627 |
| North Carolina----- | 183 | 183 | - | 192 | 192 | - |
| Male----- | 66 | 66 | - | 57 | 57 | - |
| Female----- | 117 | 117 | - | 135 | 135 | - |

Table 12. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 228 of the 275 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | PATIENTS ON HOSPITAL BOOKS | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | END OF YEAR | | |
| | Total | In hospital | In extramural care | Total | In hospital | In extramural care |
| Ohio----- | 435 | 435 | - | 425 | 425 | - |
| Male----- | 123 | 123 | - | 127 | 127 | - |
| Female----- | 312 | 312 | - | 298 | 298 | - |
| Indiana----- | 132 | 132 | - | 146 | 146 | - |
| Male----- | 30 | 30 | - | 49 | 49 | - |
| Female----- | 102 | 102 | - | 97 | 97 | - |
| Iowa----- | 572 | 563 | 9 | 585 | 583 | 2 |
| Male----- | 207 | 205 | 2 | 211 | 211 | - |
| Female----- | 365 | 358 | 7 | 374 | 372 | 2 |
| Kansas----- | 55 | 55 | - | 57 | 57 | - |
| Male----- | 26 | 26 | - | 27 | 27 | - |
| Female----- | 29 | 29 | - | 30 | 30 | - |
| Kentucky----- | 118 | 118 | - | 199 | 197 | 2 |
| Male----- | 38 | 38 | - | 62 | 62 | - |
| Female----- | 80 | 80 | - | 137 | 135 | 2 |
| Louisiana----- | 192 | 192 | - | 213 | 213 | - |
| Male----- | 55 | 55 | - | 55 | 55 | - |
| Female----- | 137 | 137 | - | 158 | 158 | - |
| Maine----- | 30 | 30 | - | 28 | 28 | - |
| Male----- | 10 | 10 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Female----- | 20 | 20 | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| Oklahoma----- | 40 | 40 | - | 46 | 46 | - |
| Male----- | 14 | 14 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Female----- | 26 | 26 | - | 33 | 33 | - |
| Oregon----- | 61 | 61 | - | 51 | 51 | - |
| Male----- | 19 | 19 | - | 16 | 16 | - |
| Female----- | 42 | 42 | - | 35 | 35 | - |
| Pennsylvania ¹ ----- | 1,354 | 909 | 445 | 1,268 | 870 | 398 |
| Male----- | 469 | 295 | 174 | 434 | 290 | 144 |
| Female----- | 818 | 547 | 271 | 783 | 529 | 254 |
| Rhode Island----- | 195 | 177 | 18 | 169 | 151 | 18 |
| Male----- | 96 | 90 | 6 | 73 | 66 | 7 |
| Female----- | 99 | 87 | 12 | 96 | 85 | 11 |
| South Carolina----- | 93 | 93 | - | 105 | 105 | - |
| Male----- | 49 | 49 | - | 56 | 56 | - |
| Female----- | 44 | 44 | - | 49 | 49 | - |
| Tennessee----- | 110 | 110 | - | 128 | 128 | - |
| Male----- | 54 | 54 | - | 57 | 57 | - |
| Female----- | 56 | 56 | - | 71 | 71 | - |
| Texas----- | 51 | 51 | - | 69 | 69 | - |
| Male----- | 16 | 16 | - | 22 | 22 | - |
| Female----- | 35 | 35 | - | 47 | 47 | - |
| Vermont----- | 699 | 689 | 10 | 701 | 691 | 10 |
| Male----- | 296 | 293 | 3 | 303 | 297 | 6 |
| Female----- | 403 | 396 | 7 | 398 | 394 | 4 |
| Virginia----- | 405 | 340 | 65 | 411 | 354 | 57 |
| Male----- | 175 | 135 | 40 | 145 | 113 | 32 |
| Female----- | 230 | 205 | 25 | 266 | 241 | 25 |
| Washington----- | 40 | 40 | - | 60 | 60 | - |
| Male----- | 14 | 14 | - | 24 | 24 | - |
| Female----- | 26 | 26 | - | 36 | 36 | - |

Table 12. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 228 of the 275 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | PATIENTS ON HOSPITAL BOOKS | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | END OF YEAR | | |
| | Total | In hospital | In extramural care | Total | In hospital | In extramural care |
| West Virginia----- | 9 | 9 | - | 18 | 18 | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 9 | 9 | - | 18 | 18 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 283 | 283 | - | 307 | 306 | 1 |
| Male----- | 38 | 58 | - | 62 | 62 | - |
| Female----- | 225 | 225 | - | 245 | 244 | - |

¹Total for the State of Pennsylvania will not equal the sum of male and female since one hospital did not report the sex of its patients.

Table 13. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 228 of the 270 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | DEATHS | | |
|----------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-------------|--------------------|--|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Total | Discharges | | | Transfers out | Total | In hospital | In extramural care | |
| | | | | | | Total | From hospital | From extramural care | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES— | 63,569 | 41,293 | 20,843 | 1,453 | 63,448 | 58,084 | 55,795 | 2,289 | 2,873 | 2,491 | 2,463 | 28 | |
| Male— | 27,411 | 16,283 | 10,577 | 551 | 27,422 | 25,274 | 24,517 | 757 | 1,191 | 957 | 949 | 8 | |
| Female— | 34,834 | 23,666 | 10,266 | 902 | 34,685 | 31,479 | 29,947 | 1,532 | 1,682 | 1,524 | 1,504 | 20 | |
| Alabama— | 954 | 491 | 463 | - | 962 | 924 | 924 | - | 36 | 2 | 2 | - | |
| Male— | 638 | 326 | 312 | - | 644 | 628 | 628 | - | 14 | 2 | 2 | - | |
| Female— | 316 | 165 | 151 | - | 318 | 296 | 296 | - | 22 | - | - | - | |
| Arkansas— | 20 | 20 | - | - | 17 | 15 | 15 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | |
| Male— | 5 | 5 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | |
| Female— | 15 | 15 | - | - | 12 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | |
| California— | 10,671 | 7,022 | 2,690 | 959 | 10,431 | 8,699 | 8,661 | 38 | 721 | 1,011 | 1,011 | - | |
| Male— | 4,077 | 2,489 | 1,219 | 369 | 4,010 | 3,488 | 3,485 | 3 | 228 | 294 | 294 | - | |
| Female— | 6,594 | 4,533 | 1,471 | 590 | 6,421 | 5,211 | 5,176 | 35 | 493 | 717 | 717 | - | |
| Colorado— | 2,563 | 1,508 | 1,045 | 10 | 2,584 | 2,346 | 2,342 | 4 | 172 | 66 | 66 | - | |
| Male— | 1,567 | 868 | 696 | 4 | 1,578 | 1,449 | 1,449 | - | 95 | 34 | 34 | - | |
| Female— | 996 | 640 | 350 | 6 | 1,006 | 897 | 893 | 4 | 77 | 32 | 32 | - | |
| Connecticut— | 1,254 | 689 | 549 | 16 | 1,350 | 1,272 | 1,190 | 82 | 55 | 23 | 22 | 1 | |
| Male— | 462 | 261 | 190 | 11 | 495 | 467 | 454 | 33 | 19 | 9 | 9 | - | |
| Female— | 792 | 428 | 359 | 5 | 855 | 805 | 756 | 49 | 36 | 14 | 13 | 1 | |
| Florida— | 2,540 | 1,564 | 976 | - | 2,521 | 2,246 | 2,246 | - | 255 | 20 | 20 | - | |
| Male— | 1,505 | 825 | 600 | - | 1,489 | 1,332 | 1,332 | - | 143 | 14 | 14 | - | |
| Female— | 1,035 | 739 | 296 | - | 1,032 | 914 | 914 | - | 112 | 6 | 6 | - | |
| Georgia— | 1,659 | 702 | 957 | - | 1,660 | 1,621 | 1,621 | - | 14 | 25 | 25 | - | |
| Male— | 1,118 | 376 | 742 | - | 1,120 | 1,100 | 1,100 | - | 7 | 13 | 13 | - | |
| Female— | 541 | 326 | 215 | - | 540 | 521 | 521 | - | 7 | 12 | 12 | - | |
| Illinois— | 2,620 | 1,990 | 565 | 65 | 2,594 | 2,379 | 2,379 | 1 | 92 | 122 | 122 | - | |
| Male— | 924 | 751 | 150 | 23 | 956 | 842 | 842 | 1 | 36 | 57 | 57 | - | |
| Female— | 1,696 | 1,239 | 415 | 42 | 1,658 | 1,537 | 1,537 | - | 56 | 65 | 65 | - | |
| Indiana— | 1,121 | 881 | 237 | 3 | 1,113 | 979 | 979 | - | 92 | 42 | 42 | - | |
| Male— | 404 | 300 | 104 | - | 415 | 359 | 359 | - | 31 | 25 | 25 | - | |
| Female— | 717 | 581 | 133 | 3 | 698 | 620 | 620 | - | 61 | 17 | 17 | - | |
| Iowa— | 1,866 | 1,271 | 591 | 4 | 1,888 | 1,689 | 1,689 | - | 104 | 95 | 95 | - | |
| Male— | 858 | 571 | 283 | 4 | 873 | 770 | 770 | - | 54 | 49 | 49 | - | |
| Female— | 1,008 | 700 | 308 | - | 1,015 | 919 | 919 | - | 50 | 46 | 46 | - | |
| Kansas— | 170 | 118 | 52 | - | 162 | 162 | 162 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male— | 94 | 64 | 30 | - | 89 | 89 | 89 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female— | 76 | 54 | 22 | - | 73 | 73 | 73 | - | - | - | - | - | |

(Statistics based on reports from 228 of the 270 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | DEATHS | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------|-------------|--------------------|--|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Total | Discharges | | Transfers out | From extremural care | Total | In hospital | In extremural care | |
| | | | | | | From hospital | From extremural care | | | | | | |
| Kentucky----- | 1,118 | 755 | 361 | 2 | 1,118 | 1,086 | - | 21 | - | 11 | 11 | - | |
| Male----- | 561 | 355 | 206 | - | 561 | 539 | - | 12 | - | 6 | 6 | - | |
| Female----- | 557 | 400 | 155 | 2 | 557 | 547 | - | 9 | - | 5 | 5 | - | |
| Louisiana----- | 1,216 | 728 | 488 | - | 1,222 | 1,188 | - | 24 | - | 10 | 10 | - | |
| Male----- | 533 | 297 | 236 | - | 526 | 510 | - | 11 | - | 5 | 5 | - | |
| Female----- | 683 | 431 | 252 | - | 696 | 678 | - | 13 | - | 5 | 5 | - | |
| Maine----- | 9 | 8 | 1 | - | 9 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | |
| Male----- | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | |
| Female----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| Maryland----- | 2,020 | 1,074 | 909 | 37 | 1,968 | 1,777 | 146 | 112 | 146 | 79 | 74 | 5 | |
| Male----- | 971 | 417 | 539 | 15 | 853 | 803 | 50 | 62 | 50 | 37 | 35 | 2 | |
| Female----- | 1,049 | 657 | 370 | 22 | 1,028 | 924 | 96 | 62 | 96 | 42 | 39 | 3 | |
| Massachusetts----- | 2,142 | 1,153 | 947 | 42 | 2,088 | 1,984 | 104 | 50 | 104 | 54 | 52 | 2 | |
| Male----- | 837 | 444 | 360 | 13 | 810 | 771 | 32 | 18 | 32 | 21 | 20 | 1 | |
| Female----- | 1,305 | 709 | 567 | 29 | 1,278 | 1,141 | 72 | 32 | 72 | 33 | 32 | 1 | |
| Michigan----- | 4,716 | 2,753 | 1,932 | 31 | 4,662 | 4,271 | 2 | 256 | 2 | 135 | 135 | - | |
| Male----- | 2,007 | 1,099 | 901 | 7 | 1,991 | 1,808 | 1 | 121 | 1 | 61 | 61 | - | |
| Female----- | 2,709 | 1,654 | 1,031 | 24 | 2,671 | 2,462 | 1 | 135 | 1 | 74 | 74 | - | |
| Minnesota----- | 2,160 | 1,935 | 194 | 31 | 2,099 | 1,911 | - | 155 | - | 33 | 33 | - | |
| Male----- | 759 | 663 | 85 | 11 | 746 | 660 | - | 68 | - | 18 | 18 | - | |
| Female----- | 1,401 | 1,272 | 109 | 20 | 1,353 | 1,251 | - | 87 | - | 15 | 15 | - | |
| Mississippi----- | 599 | 378 | 221 | - | 627 | 614 | - | 8 | - | 5 | 5 | - | |
| Male----- | 468 | 283 | 185 | - | 477 | 471 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 4 | - | |
| Female----- | 131 | 95 | 36 | - | 150 | 143 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | |
| Missouri----- | 2,168 | 1,457 | 692 | 19 | 2,039 | 1,711 | 328 | 63 | 328 | 65 | 65 | - | |
| Male----- | 859 | 549 | 311 | 9 | 858 | 785 | 98 | 45 | 98 | 28 | 28 | - | |
| Female----- | 1,299 | 908 | 381 | 10 | 1,329 | 1,024 | 230 | 38 | 230 | 37 | 37 | - | |
| Nebraska----- | 314 | 214 | 100 | - | 322 | 254 | - | 32 | - | 36 | 36 | - | |
| Male----- | 177 | 125 | 52 | - | 177 | 150 | - | 16 | - | 11 | 11 | - | |
| Female----- | 137 | 89 | 48 | - | 145 | 104 | - | 16 | - | 25 | 25 | - | |
| New Hampshire----- | 64 | 48 | 15 | 1 | 67 | 55 | - | 2 | - | 10 | 10 | - | |
| Male----- | 46 | 36 | 10 | 1 | 46 | 43 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | |
| Female----- | 18 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 12 | - | 1 | - | 8 | 8 | - | |
| New Jersey----- | 971 | 699 | 268 | 4 | 961 | 892 | - | 16 | - | 53 | 53 | - | |
| Male----- | 394 | 274 | 117 | 3 | 395 | 372 | - | 20 | - | 20 | 20 | - | |
| Female----- | 577 | 425 | 151 | 1 | 566 | 520 | - | 13 | - | 33 | 33 | - | |
| New Mexico----- | 247 | 223 | 24 | - | 248 | 243 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | - | |
| Male----- | 131 | 110 | 21 | - | 134 | 132 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | |
| Female----- | 116 | 113 | 3 | - | 114 | 111 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | |

Table 13. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950—Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 228 of the 270 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | DEATHS | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Total | Discharges | | | Transfers out | Total | In hospital | | In extramural care |
| | | | | | | From hospital | From extramural care | Total | | | Total | In hospital | |
| New York----- | 4,786 | 3,095 | 1,612 | 79 | 4,832 | 3,409 | 1,126 | 104 | 193 | 176 | 17 | 17 | |
| Male----- | 1,720 | 1,101 | 592 | 27 | 1,666 | 1,311 | 355 | 31 | 63 | 59 | 4 | 4 | |
| Female----- | 3,066 | 1,994 | 1,020 | 52 | 3,072 | 2,098 | 771 | 73 | 130 | 117 | 13 | 13 | |
| North Carolina----- | 1,563 | 843 | 707 | 13 | 1,592 | 1,493 | 25 | 57 | 17 | 17 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 919 | 417 | 498 | 4 | 881 | 870 | 11 | 32 | 10 | 10 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 644 | 426 | 209 | 9 | 669 | 623 | 14 | 25 | 7 | 7 | - | - | |
| Ohio----- | 2,735 | 2,030 | 697 | 9 | 2,763 | 2,610 | - | 59 | 94 | 93 | 1 | 1 | |
| Male----- | 986 | 748 | 235 | 3 | 1,002 | 933 | - | 23 | 46 | 45 | 1 | 1 | |
| Female----- | 1,750 | 1,282 | 462 | 6 | 1,761 | 1,677 | - | 36 | 48 | 48 | - | - | |
| Oklahoma----- | 987 | 690 | 297 | - | 993 | 986 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 569 | 270 | 99 | - | 372 | 368 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 618 | 420 | 198 | - | 621 | 618 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | |
| Oregon----- | 316 | 260 | 56 | - | 307 | 266 | - | 19 | 22 | 22 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 120 | 92 | 28 | - | 116 | 93 | - | 10 | 13 | 13 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 196 | 168 | 28 | - | 191 | 173 | - | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - | |
| Pennsylvania----- | 1,905 | 1,381 | 462 | 62 | 1,956 | 1,497 | 250 | 129 | 80 | 80 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 694 | 500 | 169 | 25 | 725 | 540 | 94 | 57 | 34 | 34 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 1,211 | 881 | 293 | 37 | 1,231 | 957 | 156 | 72 | 46 | 46 | - | - | |
| Rhode Island----- | 221 | 143 | 72 | 6 | 207 | 171 | 34 | 11 | 25 | 24 | 1 | 1 | |
| Male----- | 102 | 70 | 29 | 3 | 93 | 22 | 22 | 3 | 11 | 11 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 119 | 73 | 43 | 3 | 114 | 92 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 13 | - | - | |
| South Carolina----- | 751 | 497 | 251 | 3 | 750 | 714 | 7 | 18 | 11 | 11 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 449 | 305 | 144 | 3 | 438 | 425 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 302 | 192 | 107 | 3 | 312 | 289 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 7 | - | - | |
| Tennessee----- | 2,111 | 1,688 | 423 | - | 2,108 | 2,086 | - | 9 | 13 | 13 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 495 | 177 | 318 | - | 489 | 489 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 272 | 167 | 105 | - | 271 | 266 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| Texas----- | 1,432 | 1,091 | 314 | 27 | 1,440 | 1,302 | - | 121 | 17 | 17 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 540 | 410 | 124 | 6 | 544 | 505 | 6 | 33 | 6 | 6 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 892 | 681 | 190 | 21 | 896 | 797 | - | 88 | 11 | 11 | - | - | |
| Vermont----- | 297 | 177 | 118 | 2 | 287 | 189 | 36 | 2 | 60 | 59 | 1 | 1 | |
| Male----- | 112 | 70 | 40 | 2 | 119 | 74 | 16 | 1 | 28 | 28 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 185 | 107 | 78 | - | 168 | 115 | 20 | 1 | 32 | 31 | - | - | |
| Virginia----- | 1,736 | 1,337 | 408 | 1 | 1,734 | 1,731 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 14 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 989 | 621 | 372 | 1 | 993 | 970 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 9 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 747 | 476 | 372 | - | 741 | 761 | - | 1 | 5 | 5 | - | - | |

TABLE 10. — SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR (Statistics based on reports from 228 of the 270 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|--------|-------------|--------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Discharges | | | Transfers out | Deaths | | |
| | | | | | Total | From hospital | From extramural care | | Total | In hospital | In extramural care |
| Washington----- | 327 | 222 | 102 | 5 | 328 | 314 | 514 | - | 9 | 5 | - |
| Male----- | 134 | 94 | 38 | 2 | 132 | 129 | 129 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Female----- | 193 | 128 | 64 | 1 | 196 | 185 | 185 | - | 6 | 5 | - |
| West Virginia----- | 30 | 22 | 8 | - | 30 | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 30 | 22 | 8 | - | 29 | 29 | 29 | - | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 1,209 | 636 | 549 | 24 | 1,242 | 1,188 | 1,188 | - | 25 | 29 | - |
| Male----- | 372 | 170 | 193 | 9 | 392 | 371 | 371 | - | 8 | 13 | - |
| Female----- | 837 | 466 | 356 | 15 | 850 | 817 | 817 | - | 17 | 16 | - |

Totals for the State of Tennessee will not equal the sum of male and female since one hospital did not report the sex of its patients.

Table 14. -- ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 228 of the 275 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | DEATHS | | |
|-----------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-------------|--------------------|--|--|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers In | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | Total | In hospital | In extramural care | | |
| | | | | | | From hospital | From extramural care | From extramural care | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES-- | 65,153 | 40,589 | 23,154 | 1,410 | 65,208 | 59,823 | 57,027 | 2,796 | 2,880 | 2,505 | 2,472 | 33 | | |
| Male----- | 28,337 | 16,647 | 11,150 | 560 | 28,446 | 26,199 | 25,228 | 971 | 1,187 | 1,060 | 1,043 | 17 | | |
| Female---- | 35,719 | 23,885 | 11,184 | 850 | 35,669 | 32,533 | 30,708 | 1,825 | 1,693 | 1,445 | 1,427 | 16 | | |
| California-- | 10,911 | 7,008 | 3,071 | 832 | 10,906 | 9,378 | 9,348 | 30 | 660 | 868 | 865 | 3 | | |
| Male----- | 4,465 | 2,887 | 1,456 | 322 | 4,445 | 3,867 | 3,851 | 16 | 221 | 357 | 355 | 2 | | |
| Female---- | 6,446 | 4,321 | 1,615 | 510 | 6,461 | 5,511 | 5,497 | 14 | 439 | 511 | 510 | 1 | | |
| Colorado--- | 2,678 | 1,496 | 1,167 | 15 | 2,699 | 2,461 | 2,461 | - | 184 | 54 | 54 | - | | |
| Male----- | 1,586 | 793 | 787 | 6 | 1,619 | 1,511 | 1,511 | - | 91 | 17 | 17 | - | | |
| Female---- | 1,092 | 703 | 380 | 9 | 1,080 | 950 | 950 | - | 93 | 37 | 37 | - | | |
| Connecticut-- | 1,465 | 829 | 620 | 16 | 1,453 | 1,363 | 1,283 | 80 | 57 | 33 | 33 | - | | |
| Male----- | 588 | 309 | 251 | 8 | 584 | 527 | 495 | 32 | 15 | 12 | 12 | - | | |
| Female---- | 897 | 520 | 369 | 8 | 899 | 836 | 788 | 48 | 42 | 21 | 21 | - | | |
| Florida----- | 2,611 | 1,644 | 967 | - | 2,606 | 2,319 | 2,319 | - | 272 | 15 | 15 | - | | |
| Male----- | 1,513 | 870 | 643 | - | 1,512 | 1,372 | 1,372 | - | 130 | 10 | 10 | - | | |
| Female---- | 1,098 | 774 | 324 | - | 1,094 | 947 | 947 | - | 142 | 5 | 5 | - | | |
| Georgia----- | 1,611 | 608 | 1,003 | - | 1,625 | 1,596 | 1,596 | - | 14 | 15 | 15 | - | | |
| Male----- | 1,106 | 345 | 761 | - | 1,109 | 1,096 | 1,096 | - | 8 | 5 | 5 | - | | |
| Female---- | 505 | 263 | 242 | - | 516 | 500 | 500 | - | 6 | 10 | 10 | - | | |
| Illinois----- | 2,051 | 1,545 | 468 | 38 | 2,024 | 1,865 | 1,864 | 1 | 56 | 103 | 102 | 1 | | |
| Male----- | 760 | 617 | 127 | 16 | 758 | 682 | 682 | - | 24 | 52 | 52 | - | | |
| Female---- | 1,291 | 928 | 341 | 22 | 1,266 | 1,183 | 1,182 | 1 | 32 | 51 | 50 | 1 | | |
| Indiana----- | 1,205 | 895 | 307 | 3 | 1,191 | 1,067 | 1,064 | 3 | 73 | 51 | 51 | - | | |
| Male----- | 472 | 355 | 116 | 1 | 453 | 405 | 403 | 2 | 23 | 25 | 25 | - | | |
| Female---- | 733 | 540 | 191 | 2 | 738 | 662 | 661 | 1 | 50 | 26 | 26 | - | | |
| Iowa----- | 1,979 | 1,349 | 626 | 4 | 1,966 | 1,799 | 1,789 | 10 | 86 | 91 | 91 | - | | |
| Male----- | 900 | 638 | 260 | 2 | 896 | 814 | 814 | - | 42 | 40 | 40 | - | | |
| Female---- | 1,079 | 711 | 366 | 2 | 1,070 | 975 | 975 | - | 44 | 51 | 51 | - | | |
| Kansas----- | 110 | 51 | 59 | - | 108 | 108 | 108 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Male----- | 70 | 33 | 37 | - | 69 | 69 | 69 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Female---- | 40 | 18 | 22 | - | 39 | 39 | 39 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Kentucky----- | 1,979 | 1,366 | 612 | 1 | 1,898 | 1,817 | 1,817 | - | 58 | 23 | 23 | - | | |
| Male----- | 834 | 542 | 292 | - | 810 | 772 | 772 | - | 25 | 15 | 15 | - | | |
| Female---- | 1,145 | 824 | 320 | 1 | 1,088 | 1,045 | 1,045 | - | 33 | 10 | 10 | - | | |
| Louisiana--- | 1,271 | 770 | 501 | - | 1,250 | 1,206 | 1,206 | - | 24 | 20 | 20 | - | | |
| Male----- | 570 | 330 | 240 | - | 564 | 544 | 544 | - | 9 | 7 | 7 | - | | |
| Female---- | 701 | 440 | 261 | - | 686 | 662 | 662 | - | 15 | 13 | 13 | - | | |

Continued
 SEPARATIONS FROM HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL ILLNESS, BY SEX AND STATE, UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 228 of the 275 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | DEATHS | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------|-------------|--------------------|-------|-------------|--------------------|--|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | Total | In hospital | In extramural care | Total | In hospital | In extramural care | |
| | | | | | Total | From hospital | From extramural care | | | | | | | | |
| Maine----- | 254 | 187 | 67 | - | 245 | 245 | - | 3 | 8 | - | - | 8 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 128 | 94 | 34 | - | 121 | 121 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 126 | 93 | 33 | - | 124 | 124 | - | 3 | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - | |
| Maryland----- | 1,810 | 997 | 754 | 59 | 1,627 | 1,464 | 143 | 94 | 77 | 73 | 4 | 73 | 4 | 4 | |
| Male----- | 744 | 336 | 233 | 23 | 691 | 651 | 40 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 2 | |
| Female----- | 1,066 | 661 | 521 | 36 | 936 | 813 | 103 | 62 | 46 | 44 | 2 | 44 | 2 | 2 | |
| Massachusetts----- | 2,358 | 1,548 | 947 | 43 | 2,210 | 2,111 | 99 | 73 | 92 | 91 | 1 | 91 | 1 | 1 | |
| Male----- | 886 | 526 | 344 | 16 | 873 | 846 | 27 | 27 | 32 | 32 | - | 32 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 1,472 | 822 | 603 | 27 | 1,337 | 1,265 | 72 | 46 | 60 | 59 | 1 | 59 | 1 | 1 | |
| Michigan----- | 4,506 | 2,637 | 1,756 | 113 | 4,075 | 4,060 | 15 | 267 | 152 | 152 | - | 152 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 1,904 | 1,026 | 831 | 47 | 1,682 | 1,674 | 8 | 150 | 76 | 76 | - | 76 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 2,602 | 1,611 | 925 | 66 | 2,393 | 2,386 | 7 | 117 | 76 | 76 | - | 76 | - | - | |
| Minnesota----- | 1,950 | 1,467 | 447 | 36 | 1,712 | 1,712 | - | 197 | 42 | 42 | - | 42 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 645 | 508 | 125 | 12 | 560 | 560 | - | 71 | 18 | 18 | - | 18 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 1,305 | 959 | 322 | 24 | 1,152 | 1,152 | - | 126 | 24 | 24 | - | 24 | - | - | |
| Mississippi----- | 822 | 400 | 422 | - | 810 | 784 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 618 | 254 | 364 | - | 612 | 597 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 204 | 146 | 58 | - | 198 | 187 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | |
| Missouri----- | 2,044 | 1,366 | 650 | 8 | 1,905 | 1,570 | 335 | 101 | 71 | 71 | - | 71 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 828 | 532 | 291 | 5 | 768 | 664 | 104 | 41 | 32 | 32 | - | 32 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 1,216 | 834 | 359 | 3 | 1,137 | 906 | 231 | 60 | 39 | 39 | - | 39 | - | - | |
| Nebraska----- | 291 | 179 | 112 | - | 227 | 227 | - | 38 | 42 | 42 | - | 42 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 156 | 103 | 53 | - | 119 | 119 | - | 25 | 21 | 21 | - | 21 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 135 | 76 | 59 | - | 108 | 108 | - | 13 | 21 | 21 | - | 21 | - | - | |
| New Jersey----- | 1,051 | 706 | 336 | 9 | 952 | 941 | 11 | 21 | 77 | 75 | 2 | 75 | 2 | 2 | |
| Male----- | 412 | 276 | 132 | 4 | 358 | 355 | 3 | 4 | 29 | 28 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 1 | |
| Female----- | 639 | 430 | 204 | 5 | 594 | 586 | 8 | 17 | 48 | 47 | 1 | 47 | 1 | 1 | |
| New Mexico----- | 268 | 242 | 26 | - | 245 | 245 | - | 3 | 8 | 8 | - | 8 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 149 | 129 | 20 | - | 142 | 142 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 119 | 113 | 6 | - | 103 | 103 | - | 2 | 6 | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | |
| New York----- | 4,769 | 3,055 | 1,637 | 77 | 4,560 | 3,286 | 1,274 | 121 | 232 | 220 | 12 | 220 | 12 | 12 | |
| Male----- | 1,708 | 1,093 | 585 | 30 | 1,617 | 1,214 | 403 | 36 | 78 | 72 | 6 | 72 | 6 | 6 | |
| Female----- | 3,061 | 1,962 | 1,052 | 47 | 2,943 | 2,072 | 871 | 85 | 154 | 148 | 6 | 148 | 6 | 6 | |
| North Carolina----- | 1,354 | 632 | 712 | 10 | 1,279 | 1,270 | 9 | 48 | 18 | 18 | - | 18 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 752 | 256 | 493 | 3 | 732 | 729 | 3 | 21 | 8 | 8 | - | 8 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 602 | 376 | 219 | 7 | 547 | 541 | 6 | 27 | 10 | 10 | - | 10 | - | - | |
| Ohio----- | 2,707 | 1,911 | 777 | 19 | 2,514 | 2,506 | 8 | 116 | 87 | 87 | - | 87 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 989 | 728 | 252 | 9 | 895 | 895 | 6 | 44 | 40 | 40 | - | 40 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 1,718 | 1,183 | 525 | 10 | 1,613 | 1,611 | 2 | 72 | 47 | 47 | - | 47 | - | - | |

Table 14. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951
 Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 228 of the 275 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | DEATHS | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------|-------------|------------------|--|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | Total | In hospital | In extremal care | |
| | | | | | | Total | From hospital care | From extremal care | | | | | |
| Oklahoma----- | 886 | 593 | 293 | - | 886 | 844 | 32 | - | 32 | 4 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 362 | 250 | 112 | - | 363 | 340 | 21 | - | 21 | 2 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 524 | 343 | 181 | - | 517 | 504 | 11 | - | 11 | 2 | - | - | |
| Oregon----- | 333 | 254 | 99 | - | 343 | 306 | 19 | - | 19 | 18 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 126 | 88 | 38 | - | 129 | 114 | 7 | - | 7 | 8 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 207 | 146 | 61 | - | 214 | 192 | 12 | - | 12 | 10 | - | - | |
| Pennsylvania ¹ ----- | 3,420 | 1,862 | 1,516 | 42 | 3,506 | 2,741 | 151 | 554 | 151 | 100 | 6 | 6 | |
| Male----- | 799 | 573 | 206 | 20 | 894 | 728 | 66 | 205 | 66 | 40 | 36 | 4 | |
| Female----- | 1,544 | 1,032 | 490 | 22 | 1,579 | 1,127 | 65 | 329 | 65 | 56 | 2 | 2 | |
| Rhode Island----- | 189 | 118 | 69 | 2 | 215 | 186 | 10 | 143 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 3 | |
| Male----- | 89 | 58 | 30 | 1 | 112 | 97 | 3 | 63 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 2 | |
| Female----- | 100 | 60 | 39 | 1 | 103 | 89 | 7 | 80 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | |
| South Carolina----- | 1,136 | 632 | 504 | - | 1,124 | 1,108 | 8 | - | 8 | 8 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 721 | 336 | 208 | - | 714 | 708 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 415 | 247 | 168 | - | 410 | 400 | 6 | - | 6 | 4 | - | - | |
| Tennessee----- | 2,002 | 1,576 | 426 | - | 1,984 | 1,965 | 1 | - | 1 | 18 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 1,129 | 806 | 323 | - | 1,126 | 1,116 | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 873 | 770 | 103 | - | 858 | 849 | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | |
| Texas----- | 494 | 399 | 95 | - | 476 | 413 | 62 | - | 62 | 1 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 175 | 153 | 22 | - | 169 | 143 | 25 | - | 25 | 1 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 319 | 246 | 73 | - | 307 | 270 | 37 | - | 37 | - | - | - | |
| Vermont----- | 398 | 231 | 167 | - | 396 | 303 | 3 | 31 | 3 | 90 | 1 | 1 | |
| Male----- | 160 | 94 | 66 | - | 153 | 110 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 41 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 238 | 137 | 101 | - | 243 | 171 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 49 | - | - | |
| Virginia----- | 2,463 | 1,102 | 1,335 | 26 | 2,457 | 2,364 | 10 | 54 | 10 | 29 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 1,475 | 515 | 946 | 14 | 1,505 | 1,480 | 8 | 35 | 8 | 17 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 988 | 587 | 389 | 12 | 952 | 919 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 12 | - | - | |
| Washington----- | 524 | 391 | 127 | 6 | 504 | 486 | 10 | - | 10 | 8 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 219 | 164 | 53 | 2 | 209 | 200 | 4 | - | 4 | 5 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 305 | 227 | 74 | 4 | 295 | 286 | 6 | - | 6 | 3 | - | - | |
| West Virginia----- | 36 | 22 | 14 | - | 27 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 35 | 21 | 14 | - | 26 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Wisconsin----- | 1,237 | 721 | 465 | 51 | 1,213 | 1,162 | 23 | - | 23 | 28 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 338 | 180 | 139 | 19 | 334 | 317 | 6 | - | 6 | 11 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 899 | 541 | 326 | 32 | 879 | 845 | 17 | - | 17 | 17 | - | - | |

¹Total for the State of Pennsylvania will not equal the sum of male and female since one hospital did not report the sex of its patients.

Table 15. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR,
BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | PATIENTS ON HOSPITAL BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In hospital | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In hospital | In family care | In other extramural care |
| UNITED STATES----- | 1,194 | 930 | - | 264 | 1,285 | 884 | 1 | 400 |
| Male----- | 504 | 385 | - | 119 | 540 | 378 | - | 162 |
| Female----- | 690 | 545 | - | 145 | 745 | 506 | 1 | 238 |
| California----- | 80 | 68 | - | 12 | 108 | 66 | - | 42 |
| Male----- | 26 | 21 | - | 5 | 54 | 28 | - | 26 |
| Female----- | 54 | 47 | - | 7 | 54 | 38 | - | 16 |
| Colorado----- | 81 | 81 | - | - | 96 | 96 | - | - |
| Male----- | 43 | 43 | - | - | 48 | 48 | - | - |
| Female----- | 38 | 38 | - | - | 48 | 48 | - | - |
| Illinois----- | 34 | 34 | - | - | 26 | 26 | - | - |
| Male----- | 14 | 14 | - | - | 10 | 10 | - | - |
| Female----- | 20 | 20 | - | - | 16 | 16 | - | - |
| Iowa----- | 44 | 38 | - | 6 | 58 | 39 | 1 | 18 |
| Male----- | 16 | 13 | - | 3 | 29 | 22 | - | 7 |
| Female----- | 28 | 25 | - | 3 | 29 | 17 | 1 | 11 |
| Massachusetts----- | 322 | 122 | - | 200 | 314 | 95 | - | 219 |
| Male----- | 148 | 56 | - | 92 | 125 | 45 | - | 80 |
| Female----- | 174 | 66 | - | 108 | 189 | 50 | - | 139 |
| New York----- | 63 | 63 | - | - | 65 | 65 | - | - |
| Male----- | 33 | 33 | - | - | 32 | 32 | - | - |
| Female----- | 30 | 30 | - | - | 33 | 33 | - | - |
| Ohio ¹ ----- | 528 | 482 | - | 46 | 571 | 450 | - | 121 |
| Male----- | 211 | 192 | - | 19 | 224 | 175 | - | 49 |
| Female----- | 317 | 290 | - | 27 | 347 | 275 | - | 72 |
| Tennessee----- | 42 | 42 | - | - | 47 | 47 | - | - |
| Male----- | 13 | 13 | - | - | 18 | 18 | - | - |
| Female----- | 29 | 29 | - | - | 29 | 29 | - | - |

¹Clarification of the status of the Ohio receiving hospitals has been obtained. In this report and in all subsequent reports, the Ohio receiving hospitals have been classified either as State hospitals or as psychopathic hospitals, thus eliminating the dual status of such hospitals which obtained in previous years. For further information see text, p. 11.

Table 16. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | PATIENTS ON HOSPITAL BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In Hospital | In Family Care | In Other Extramural Care | Total | In Hospital | In Family Care | In Other Extramural Care |
| UNITED STATES---- | 1,272 | 871 | 1 | 400 | 1,361 | 788 | - | 573 |
| Male----- | 528 | 366 | - | 162 | 585 | 345 | - | 240 |
| Female----- | 744 | 505 | 1 | 238 | 776 | 443 | - | 333 |
| California----- | 108 | 66 | - | 42 | 85 | 48 | - | 37 |
| Male----- | 54 | 28 | - | 26 | 36 | 16 | - | 20 |
| Female----- | 54 | 38 | - | 16 | 49 | 32 | - | 17 |
| Colorado----- | 75 | 75 | - | - | 56 | 56 | - | - |
| Male----- | 32 | 32 | - | - | 32 | 32 | - | - |
| Female----- | 43 | 43 | - | - | 24 | 24 | - | - |
| Iowa----- | 58 | 39 | 1 | 18 | 63 | 50 | - | 13 |
| Male----- | 29 | 22 | - | 7 | 30 | 25 | - | 5 |
| Female----- | 29 | 17 | 1 | 11 | 33 | 25 | - | 8 |
| Massachusetts----- | 314 | 95 | - | 219 | 361 | 85 | - | 276 |
| Male----- | 125 | 45 | - | 80 | 144 | 43 | - | 101 |
| Female----- | 189 | 50 | - | 139 | 217 | 42 | - | 175 |
| Nebraska----- | 34 | 34 | - | - | 28 | 28 | - | - |
| Male----- | 14 | 14 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| Female----- | 20 | 20 | - | - | 22 | 22 | - | - |
| New York----- | 65 | 65 | - | - | 64 | 64 | - | - |
| Male----- | 32 | 32 | - | - | 32 | 32 | - | - |
| Female----- | 33 | 33 | - | - | 32 | 32 | - | - |
| Ohio ¹ ----- | 571 | 450 | - | 121 | 665 | 418 | - | 247 |
| Male----- | 224 | 175 | - | 49 | 293 | 179 | - | 114 |
| Female----- | 347 | 275 | - | 72 | 372 | 239 | - | 133 |
| Tennessee----- | 47 | 47 | - | - | 39 | 39 | - | - |
| Male----- | 18 | 18 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| Female----- | 29 | 29 | - | - | 27 | 27 | - | - |

¹Clarification of the status of the Ohio Receiving Hospital has been obtained. In this report and all subsequent reports the Ohio Receiving Hospitals have been classified either as State hospitals or as Psychopathic hospitals, thus eliminating the dual status of such hospitals which obtained in previous years. For further information see text, p. 11.

Table 17. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | DEATHS | | |
|------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-------------|----------------------|--|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | Total | In hospital | From extramural care | |
| | | | | | | Total | From hospital | From extramural care | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES--- | 5,940 | 4,273 | 1,445 | 222 | 5,849 | 5,322 | 4,144 | 1,178 | 452 | 75 | 65 | 10 | |
| Male----- | 3,074 | 2,284 | 718 | 72 | 3,038 | 2,816 | 2,262 | 554 | 188 | 34 | 28 | 6 | |
| Female---- | 2,866 | 1,989 | 727 | 150 | 2,811 | 2,506 | 1,882 | 624 | 264 | 41 | 37 | 4 | |
| California----- | 297 | 170 | 49 | 78 | 269 | 187 | 140 | 47 | 78 | 4 | 2 | 2 | |
| Male----- | 116 | 74 | 22 | 20 | 88 | 70 | 49 | 21 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Female---- | 181 | 96 | 27 | 58 | 181 | 117 | 91 | 26 | 62 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Colorado----- | 916 | 732 | 184 | - | 901 | 750 | 750 | - | 140 | 11 | 11 | - | |
| Male----- | 499 | 420 | 79 | - | 427 | 427 | 427 | - | 63 | 4 | 4 | - | |
| Female---- | 417 | 312 | 105 | - | 407 | 323 | 323 | - | 77 | 7 | 7 | - | |
| Illinois----- | 191 | 151 | 16 | 24 | 199 | 164 | 164 | - | 30 | 5 | 5 | - | |
| Male----- | 70 | 60 | 4 | 6 | 74 | 63 | 63 | - | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| Female---- | 121 | 91 | 12 | 18 | 125 | 101 | 101 | - | 20 | 4 | 4 | - | |
| Iowa----- | 364 | 310 | 54 | - | 350 | 315 | 295 | 22 | 35 | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 190 | 158 | 32 | - | 177 | 153 | 147 | 6 | 24 | - | - | - | |
| Female---- | 174 | 152 | 22 | - | 173 | 162 | 146 | 16 | 11 | - | - | - | |
| Massachusetts--- | 1,054 | 590 | 351 | 113 | 1,062 | 911 | 715 | 196 | 147 | 4 | 3 | 1 | |
| Male----- | 650 | 395 | 213 | 42 | 673 | 607 | 505 | 102 | 64 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Female---- | 404 | 195 | 138 | 71 | 389 | 304 | 210 | 94 | 83 | 2 | 2 | - | |
| New York----- | 563 | 415 | 148 | - | 561 | 557 | 335 | 222 | - | 4 | 4 | - | |
| Male----- | 297 | 219 | 78 | - | 298 | 297 | 186 | 111 | - | 1 | 1 | - | |
| Female---- | 266 | 196 | 70 | - | 263 | 260 | 149 | 111 | - | 3 | 3 | - | |
| Ohio----- | 2,150 | 1,587 | 563 | - | 2,107 | 2,050 | 1,369 | 681 | - | 47 | 40 | 7 | |
| Male----- | 1,041 | 794 | 247 | - | 1,028 | 1,004 | 690 | 314 | - | 24 | 20 | 4 | |
| Female---- | 1,109 | 793 | 316 | - | 1,079 | 1,056 | 679 | 377 | - | 23 | 20 | 3 | |
| Tennessee----- | 405 | 318 | 80 | 7 | 400 | 378 | 378 | - | 22 | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 211 | 164 | 43 | 4 | 206 | 195 | 195 | - | 11 | - | - | - | |
| Female---- | 194 | 154 | 37 | 3 | 194 | 183 | 183 | - | 11 | - | - | - | |

*See text for changes in the manner of tabulating data for the Ohio psychopathic hospitals, p. 11.

Table 18. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | DEATHS | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------|-------------|------------------|--|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | Total | In hospital | In extremal care | |
| | | | | | | From hospital | From extremal care | From extremal care | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES-- | 5,762 | 4,231 | 1,372 | 159 | 5,673 | 4,958 | 4,015 | 943 | 620 | 95 | 80 | 15 | |
| Male----- | 2,882 | 2,187 | 658 | 37 | 2,825 | 2,076 | 2,076 | 453 | 267 | 49 | 43 | 6 | |
| Female---- | 2,880 | 2,044 | 714 | 122 | 2,848 | 1,939 | 1,939 | 510 | 353 | 46 | 37 | 9 | |
| California----- | 281 | 160 | 33 | 88 | 304 | 216 | 162 | 54 | 81 | 7 | 7 | - | |
| Male----- | 99 | 77 | 16 | 6 | 117 | 104 | 73 | 31 | 11 | 2 | 2 | - | |
| Female---- | 182 | 83 | 17 | 82 | 187 | 112 | 89 | 23 | 70 | 5 | 5 | - | |
| Colorado----- | 984 | 720 | 174 | - | 913 | 751 | 751 | - | 152 | 10 | 10 | - | |
| Male----- | 514 | 418 | 96 | - | 514 | 436 | 436 | - | 74 | 4 | 4 | - | |
| Female---- | 380 | 302 | 78 | - | 399 | 315 | 315 | - | 78 | 6 | 6 | - | |
| Iowa----- | 363 | 306 | 57 | - | 356 | 355 | 313 | 22 | 21 | 2 | 2 | - | |
| Male----- | 167 | 145 | 22 | - | 166 | 159 | 150 | 9 | 7 | - | - | - | |
| Female---- | 196 | 161 | 35 | - | 192 | 176 | 163 | 13 | 14 | 2 | 2 | - | |
| Massachusetts----- | 932 | 559 | 308 | 65 | 885 | 731 | 551 | 180 | 144 | 10 | 8 | 2 | |
| Male----- | 526 | 339 | 158 | 29 | 507 | 435 | 368 | 67 | 50 | 7 | 6 | 1 | |
| Female---- | 406 | 220 | 150 | 36 | 378 | 296 | 183 | 113 | 79 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| Nebraska----- | 139 | 115 | 24 | - | 145 | 122 | 117 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| Male----- | 49 | 44 | 5 | - | 57 | 42 | 40 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| Female---- | 90 | 71 | 19 | - | 88 | 80 | 77 | 3 | 8 | - | - | - | |
| New York----- | 509 | 365 | 144 | - | 510 | 321 | 321 | - | 179 | 10 | 10 | - | |
| Male----- | 261 | 184 | 77 | - | 261 | 165 | 165 | - | 99 | 7 | 7 | - | |
| Female---- | 248 | 181 | 67 | - | 249 | 156 | 156 | - | 90 | 3 | 3 | - | |
| Ohio ¹ ----- | 2,368 | 1,788 | 580 | - | 2,274 | 2,220 | 1,538 | 682 | - | 54 | 41 | 13 | |
| Male----- | 1,140 | 878 | 262 | - | 1,071 | 720 | 720 | 354 | - | 27 | 22 | 5 | |
| Female---- | 1,228 | 910 | 318 | - | 1,203 | 1,176 | 818 | 358 | - | 27 | 19 | 8 | |
| Tennessee----- | 276 | 218 | 52 | 6 | 284 | 262 | 262 | - | 21 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| Male----- | 126 | 102 | 22 | 2 | 132 | 124 | 124 | - | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| Female---- | 150 | 116 | 30 | 4 | 152 | 138 | 138 | - | 14 | - | - | - | |

¹See text for changes in the manner of tabulating data for the Ohio psychopathic hospitals, p. 11.

Table 19. — ADMISSIONS, SEPARATIONS, AND PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 153 of the 167 known general hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | IN HOSPITAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR | IN HOSPITAL AT END OF YEAR |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------|--------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Total | Discharges | Transfers out | Deaths | | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ --- | 131,923 | 108,116 | 23,807 | 131,596 | 90,370 | 38,261 | 2,965 | 6,603 | 6,930 |
| Male----- | 69,955 | 56,896 | 13,039 | 69,786 | 48,009 | 20,040 | 1,737 | 3,439 | 3,588 |
| Female----- | 56,096 | 46,554 | 9,542 | 55,927 | 36,865 | 17,861 | 1,201 | 2,965 | 3,134 |
| Arizona----- | 187 | 179 | 8 | 181 | 117 | 61 | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| Male----- | 92 | 91 | 1 | 90 | 58 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Female----- | 95 | 88 | 7 | 91 | 59 | 32 | - | 1 | 5 |
| California ¹ ----- | 15,235 | 12,343 | 2,892 | 15,192 | 9,087 | 5,739 | 366 | 384 | 427 |
| Male----- | 7,768 | 6,057 | 1,711 | 7,759 | 4,155 | 3,383 | 221 | 247 | 256 |
| Female----- | 5,308 | 4,151 | 1,157 | 5,287 | 2,817 | 2,334 | 136 | 99 | 120 |
| Colorado----- | 857 | 601 | 256 | 858 | 714 | 131 | 13 | 45 | 44 |
| Male----- | 427 | 291 | 136 | 423 | 339 | 76 | 8 | 19 | 23 |
| Female----- | 430 | 310 | 120 | 435 | 375 | 55 | 5 | 26 | 21 |
| Connecticut----- | 1,678 | 1,384 | 294 | 1,680 | 1,308 | 345 | 27 | 89 | 87 |
| Male----- | 872 | 749 | 123 | 872 | 689 | 167 | 16 | 33 | 33 |
| Female----- | 806 | 635 | 171 | 808 | 619 | 178 | 11 | 56 | 54 |
| District of Columbia----- | 4,185 | 2,772 | 1,413 | 4,161 | 2,928 | 1,185 | 48 | 112 | 136 |
| Male----- | 2,250 | 1,377 | 873 | 2,228 | 1,643 | 553 | 32 | 62 | 84 |
| Female----- | 1,935 | 1,395 | 540 | 1,933 | 1,285 | 632 | 16 | 50 | 52 |
| Florida----- | 2,291 | 2,217 | 74 | 2,307 | 2,184 | 86 | 37 | 99 | 83 |
| Male----- | 1,162 | 1,108 | 54 | 1,173 | 1,114 | 45 | 14 | 50 | 39 |
| Female----- | 1,129 | 1,109 | 20 | 1,134 | 1,070 | 41 | 23 | 49 | 44 |
| Georgia----- | 552 | 431 | 121 | 548 | 521 | 26 | 1 | 14 | 18 |
| Male----- | 361 | 293 | 68 | 356 | 334 | 21 | 1 | 10 | 15 |
| Female----- | 191 | 138 | 53 | 192 | 187 | 5 | - | 4 | 3 |
| Illinois ¹ ----- | 9,764 | 8,104 | 1,660 | 9,775 | 2,783 | 6,839 | 153 | 218 | 207 |
| Male----- | 5,209 | 4,196 | 1,013 | 5,209 | 1,178 | 3,934 | 97 | 95 | 95 |
| Female----- | 4,125 | 3,478 | 647 | 4,134 | 1,177 | 2,905 | 52 | 96 | 87 |
| Indiana----- | 795 | 753 | 42 | 795 | 582 | 197 | 16 | 63 | 63 |
| Male----- | 402 | 373 | 29 | 406 | 351 | 48 | 7 | 34 | 30 |
| Female----- | 393 | 380 | 13 | 389 | 231 | 149 | 9 | 29 | 33 |
| Iowa ¹ ----- | 1,215 | 846 | 369 | 1,208 | 1,171 | 35 | 12 | 32 | 39 |
| Male----- | 507 | 341 | 166 | 505 | 480 | 18 | 7 | 14 | 16 |
| Female----- | 594 | 391 | 203 | 589 | 577 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 23 |
| Kansas----- | 1,765 | 1,362 | 403 | 1,744 | 1,659 | 65 | 20 | 142 | 163 |
| Male----- | 723 | 505 | 218 | 726 | 672 | 47 | 7 | 52 | 49 |
| Female----- | 1,042 | 857 | 185 | 1,018 | 987 | 18 | 13 | 90 | 114 |
| Kentucky----- | 1,070 | 775 | 295 | 1,059 | 835 | 215 | 9 | 36 | 47 |
| Male----- | 523 | 405 | 118 | 514 | 400 | 107 | 7 | 14 | 23 |
| Female----- | 547 | 370 | 177 | 545 | 435 | 108 | 2 | 22 | 24 |
| Louisiana ¹ ----- | 1,225 | 890 | 335 | 1,212 | 1,115 | 83 | 14 | 112 | 125 |
| Male----- | 490 | 364 | 126 | 472 | 429 | 35 | 8 | 33 | 51 |
| Female----- | 656 | 478 | 178 | 658 | 607 | 45 | 6 | 74 | 72 |
| Maine----- | 171 | 143 | 28 | 162 | 116 | 44 | 2 | 10 | 19 |
| Male----- | 100 | 85 | 15 | 92 | 66 | 26 | - | 1 | 9 |
| Female----- | 71 | 58 | 13 | 70 | 50 | 18 | 2 | 9 | 10 |
| Maryland----- | 256 | 181 | 75 | 258 | 239 | 18 | 1 | 61 | 59 |
| Male----- | 113 | 80 | 33 | 108 | 99 | 9 | - | 21 | 26 |
| Female----- | 143 | 101 | 42 | 150 | 140 | 9 | 1 | 40 | 33 |
| Massachusetts----- | 599 | 548 | 51 | 601 | 570 | 31 | - | 6 | 4 |
| Male----- | 185 | 167 | 18 | 185 | 167 | 18 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Female----- | 414 | 381 | 33 | 416 | 403 | 13 | - | 4 | 2 |

Table 19. — ADMISSIONS, SEPARATIONS, AND PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 153 of the 167 known general hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | IN HOSPITAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR | IN HOSPITAL AT END OF YEAR |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------|--------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Total | Admissions | Re-admissions | Total | Discharges | Transfers out | Deaths | | |
| Michigan----- | 9,964 | 9,562 | 402 | 9,800 | 9,304 | 228 | 268 | 387 | 551 |
| Male----- | 6,697 | 6,488 | 209 | 6,617 | 6,348 | 98 | 171 | 187 | 267 |
| Female----- | 3,267 | 3,074 | 193 | 3,183 | 2,956 | 130 | 97 | 200 | 284 |
| Minnesota----- | 2,881 | 2,511 | 370 | 2,873 | 2,385 | 396 | 92 | 170 | 178 |
| Male----- | 1,302 | 1,142 | 160 | 1,285 | 1,043 | 193 | 49 | 59 | 76 |
| Female----- | 1,579 | 1,369 | 210 | 1,588 | 1,342 | 203 | 43 | 111 | 102 |
| Mississippi----- | 416 | 227 | 189 | 416 | 385 | 29 | 2 | 9 | 9 |
| Male----- | 121 | 79 | 42 | 121 | 110 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Female----- | 295 | 148 | 147 | 295 | 275 | 20 | - | 6 | 6 |
| Missouri----- | 4,612 | 3,281 | 1,331 | 4,474 | 3,874 | 450 | 150 | 943 | 1,081 |
| Male----- | 2,510 | 1,834 | 676 | 2,408 | 2,100 | 217 | 91 | 623 | 725 |
| Female----- | 2,102 | 1,447 | 655 | 2,066 | 1,774 | 233 | 59 | 320 | 356 |
| Montana----- | 195 | 175 | 20 | 198 | 195 | 3 | - | 11 | 8 |
| Male----- | 122 | 106 | 16 | 123 | 122 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 |
| Female----- | 73 | 69 | 4 | 75 | 73 | 2 | - | 8 | 6 |
| Nebraska----- | 1,803 | 1,274 | 529 | 1,808 | 1,444 | 254 | 110 | 212 | 207 |
| Male----- | 1,085 | 721 | 364 | 1,088 | 892 | 126 | 70 | 100 | 97 |
| Female----- | 718 | 553 | 165 | 720 | 552 | 128 | 40 | 112 | 110 |
| New Jersey----- | 2,941 | 2,384 | 557 | 2,922 | 2,087 | 799 | 36 | 52 | 71 |
| Male----- | 1,784 | 1,310 | 474 | 1,773 | 1,376 | 375 | 22 | 33 | 44 |
| Female----- | 1,157 | 1,074 | 83 | 1,149 | 711 | 424 | 14 | 19 | 27 |
| New York ¹ ----- | 40,633 | 35,238 | 5,395 | 40,703 | 23,626 | 15,941 | 1,136 | 1,539 | 1,469 |
| Male----- | 23,750 | 20,052 | 3,698 | 23,850 | 15,011 | 8,186 | 653 | 964 | 864 |
| Female----- | 16,692 | 14,995 | 1,697 | 16,658 | 8,420 | 7,755 | 483 | 562 | 596 |
| North Carolina----- | 709 | 629 | 80 | 711 | 649 | 62 | - | 30 | 28 |
| Male----- | 297 | 269 | 28 | 299 | 268 | 31 | - | 16 | 14 |
| Female----- | 412 | 360 | 52 | 412 | 381 | 31 | - | 14 | 14 |
| Ohio ¹ ----- | 2,973 | 2,423 | 550 | 2,952 | 2,294 | 625 | 33 | 183 | 204 |
| Male----- | 1,274 | 1,002 | 272 | 1,258 | 900 | 340 | 18 | 103 | 119 |
| Female----- | 1,416 | 1,158 | 278 | 1,411 | 1,137 | 260 | 14 | 66 | 71 |
| Oklahoma----- | 945 | 546 | 399 | 948 | 944 | - | 4 | 14 | 11 |
| Male----- | 376 | 217 | 159 | 377 | 376 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Female----- | 569 | 329 | 240 | 571 | 568 | - | 3 | 10 | 8 |
| Oregon----- | 595 | 431 | 164 | 589 | 497 | 82 | 10 | 23 | 29 |
| Male----- | 179 | 136 | 43 | 181 | 146 | 27 | 8 | 9 | 7 |
| Female----- | 416 | 295 | 121 | 408 | 351 | 55 | 2 | 14 | 22 |
| Pennsylvania ¹ ----- | 7,299 | 4,782 | 2,517 | 7,348 | 6,240 | 903 | 205 | 999 | 950 |
| Male----- | 3,009 | 2,092 | 917 | 3,038 | 2,457 | 467 | 114 | 373 | 344 |
| Female----- | 3,113 | 2,384 | 729 | 3,127 | 2,600 | 436 | 91 | 553 | 539 |
| Rhode Island----- | 787 | 580 | 207 | 785 | 457 | 315 | 13 | 26 | 28 |
| Male----- | 358 | 282 | 76 | 363 | 202 | 156 | 3 | 11 | 6 |
| Female----- | 429 | 298 | 131 | 422 | 255 | 157 | 10 | 15 | 22 |
| South Carolina----- | 388 | 327 | 61 | 387 | 312 | 73 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| Male----- | 228 | 187 | 41 | 226 | 176 | 48 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Female----- | 160 | 140 | 20 | 161 | 136 | 25 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Tennessee----- | 191 | 164 | 27 | 195 | 184 | 10 | 1 | 22 | 18 |
| Male----- | 75 | 68 | 7 | 78 | 74 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| Female----- | 116 | 96 | 20 | 117 | 110 | 7 | - | 14 | 13 |
| Texas----- | 3,650 | 3,068 | 582 | 3,648 | 3,465 | 146 | 37 | 239 | 241 |
| Male----- | 1,556 | 1,295 | 261 | 1,551 | 1,463 | 72 | 16 | 104 | 109 |
| Female----- | 2,094 | 1,773 | 321 | 2,097 | 2,002 | 74 | 21 | 135 | 132 |

Table 19. — ADMISSIONS, SEPARATIONS, AND PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 153 of the 167 known general hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | IN HOSPITAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR | IN HOSPITAL AT END OF YEAR |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------|--------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Total | Discharges | Transfers out | Deaths | | |
| Utah ¹ ----- | 320 | 320 | - | 317 | 315 | - | 2 | 8 | 11 |
| Male----- | --- | --- | - | --- | --- | - | --- | --- | --- |
| Female----- | --- | --- | - | --- | --- | - | --- | --- | --- |
| Virginia----- | 1,527 | 979 | 348 | 1,518 | 1,289 | 20 | 9 | 77 | 86 |
| Male----- | 636 | 487 | 149 | 620 | 610 | 10 | - | 31 | 47 |
| Female----- | 691 | 492 | 199 | 698 | 679 | 10 | 9 | 46 | 39 |
| Washington ¹ ----- | 3,671 | 3,105 | 566 | 3,664 | 2,254 | 1,386 | 44 | 76 | 83 |
| Male----- | 1,534 | 1,221 | 113 | 1,338 | 798 | 511 | 29 | 38 | 34 |
| Female----- | 1,198 | 1,045 | 153 | 1,195 | 626 | 565 | 4 | 17 | 20 |
| Wisconsin----- | 3,778 | 2,581 | 1,197 | 3,799 | 2,261 | 1,449 | 89 | 154 | 133 |
| Male----- | 2,058 | 1,426 | 632 | 2,074 | 1,363 | 652 | 59 | 80 | 64 |
| Female----- | 1,720 | 1,155 | 565 | 1,725 | 898 | 797 | 30 | 74 | 69 |

¹Total will not equal the sum of male and female since 11 hospitals did not report the sex of their patients. Three such hospitals were in California, and one in each of the following States: Illinois, Iowa, Louisiana, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Utah and Washington.

Table 20. — ADMISSIONS, SEPARATIONS, AND PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 149 of the 163 known general hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | IN HOSPITAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR | IN HOSPITAL AT END OF YEAR |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------|--------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Total | First Admissions | Re-admissions | Total | Discharges | Transfers Out | Deaths | | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ ----- | 128,186 | 100,873 | 27,313 | 128,009 | 88,162 | 36,898 | 2,949 | 6,410 | 6,567 |
| Male----- | 67,998 | 52,426 | 15,572 | 67,987 | 47,146 | 19,092 | 1,749 | 3,413 | 3,434 |
| Female----- | 57,469 | 46,108 | 11,361 | 57,345 | 36,358 | 17,806 | 1,181 | 2,928 | 3,211 |
| Alabama----- | 58 | 56 | 2 | 57 | 54 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 16 | 14 | 2 | 15 | 13 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 42 | 42 | - | 42 | 41 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Arizona----- | 275 | 268 | 7 | 275 | 178 | 96 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| Male----- | 140 | 137 | 3 | 140 | 99 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Female----- | 135 | 131 | 4 | 135 | 79 | 56 | - | 5 | 5 |
| California ¹ ----- | 15,488 | 11,870 | 3,618 | 15,496 | 9,457 | 5,670 | 369 | 424 | 417 |
| Male----- | 7,952 | 5,855 | 2,097 | 7,939 | 4,414 | 3,325 | 200 | 257 | 270 |
| Female----- | 5,647 | 4,194 | 1,453 | 5,669 | 3,167 | 2,345 | 157 | 121 | 147 |
| Colorado----- | 814 | 552 | 262 | 803 | 669 | 128 | 6 | 46 | 57 |
| Male----- | 379 | 262 | 117 | 380 | 300 | 76 | 4 | 24 | 23 |
| Female----- | 435 | 290 | 145 | 423 | 369 | 52 | 2 | 22 | 34 |
| Connecticut----- | 1,819 | 1,565 | 254 | 1,821 | 1,431 | 372 | 18 | 86 | 84 |
| Male----- | 946 | 827 | 119 | 952 | 771 | 166 | 15 | 32 | 33 |
| Female----- | 873 | 738 | 135 | 869 | 660 | 206 | 3 | 54 | 51 |
| District of Columbia----- | 4,192 | 2,605 | 1,587 | 4,179 | 3,003 | 1,112 | 64 | 136 | 148 |
| Male----- | 2,276 | 1,330 | 946 | 2,269 | 1,705 | 521 | 43 | 84 | 81 |
| Female----- | 1,916 | 1,275 | 641 | 1,910 | 1,298 | 591 | 21 | 52 | 67 |
| Florida----- | 1,542 | 1,519 | 23 | 1,536 | 1,412 | 105 | 19 | 69 | 70 |
| Male----- | 703 | 694 | 9 | 697 | 630 | 57 | 10 | 34 | 40 |
| Female----- | 839 | 825 | 14 | 839 | 782 | 48 | 9 | 35 | 30 |
| Georgia----- | 678 | 443 | 235 | 673 | 634 | 36 | 3 | 18 | 20 |
| Male----- | 481 | 325 | 156 | 477 | 449 | 25 | 3 | 15 | 15 |
| Female----- | 197 | 118 | 79 | 196 | 185 | 11 | - | 3 | 5 |
| Illinois----- | 9,391 | 6,459 | 2,932 | 9,372 | 2,724 | 6,479 | 169 | 182 | 201 |
| Male----- | 5,326 | 3,566 | 1,760 | 5,328 | 1,451 | 3,761 | 116 | 95 | 100 |
| Female----- | 4,065 | 2,893 | 1,172 | 4,044 | 1,273 | 2,718 | 53 | 87 | 101 |
| Indiana----- | 1,018 | 916 | 102 | 1,014 | 863 | 126 | 25 | 59 | 60 |
| Male----- | 493 | 453 | 40 | 485 | 404 | 63 | 18 | 29 | 29 |
| Female----- | 525 | 463 | 62 | 529 | 459 | 63 | 7 | 30 | 31 |
| Iowa----- | 1,232 | 889 | 343 | 1,235 | 1,156 | 73 | 6 | 41 | 40 |
| Male----- | 562 | 398 | 164 | 561 | 523 | 37 | 1 | 16 | 17 |
| Female----- | 670 | 491 | 179 | 674 | 633 | 36 | 5 | 25 | 23 |
| Kansas----- | 1,840 | 1,331 | 509 | 1,833 | 1,796 | 30 | 7 | 129 | 130 |
| Male----- | 972 | 654 | 318 | 978 | 945 | 29 | 4 | 58 | 58 |
| Female----- | 868 | 677 | 191 | 855 | 851 | 1 | 3 | 71 | 72 |
| Kentucky----- | 1,007 | 704 | 303 | 1,017 | 832 | 180 | 5 | 47 | 47 |
| Male----- | 530 | 395 | 135 | 539 | 440 | 94 | 5 | 23 | 24 |
| Female----- | 477 | 309 | 168 | 478 | 392 | 86 | - | 24 | 23 |
| Louisiana ¹ ----- | 1,504 | 1,177 | 327 | 1,523 | 1,460 | 40 | 23 | 139 | 137 |
| Male----- | 517 | 402 | 115 | 524 | 495 | 20 | 9 | 51 | 49 |
| Female----- | 829 | 617 | 212 | 838 | 808 | 20 | 10 | 74 | 78 |
| Maine----- | 236 | 189 | 47 | 233 | 159 | 71 | 3 | 19 | 19 |
| Male----- | 144 | 114 | 30 | 140 | 102 | 36 | 2 | 9 | 9 |
| Female----- | 92 | 75 | 17 | 93 | 57 | 35 | 1 | 10 | 10 |
| Maryland----- | 251 | 178 | 73 | 254 | 220 | 32 | 2 | 59 | 59 |
| Male----- | 103 | 65 | 38 | 107 | 94 | 12 | 1 | 26 | 26 |
| Female----- | 148 | 113 | 35 | 147 | 126 | 20 | 1 | 33 | 33 |
| Massachusetts----- | 700 | 626 | 74 | 691 | 679 | 12 | - | 4 | 4 |
| Male----- | 213 | 191 | 22 | 214 | 210 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Female----- | 487 | 435 | 52 | 477 | 469 | 8 | - | 2 | 2 |

Table 20. — ADMISSIONS, SEPARATIONS, AND PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 149 of the 163 known general hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | IN HOSPITAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR | IN HOSPITAL AT END OF YEAR |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------|--------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Total | First Admissions | Re-admissions | Total | Discharges | Transfers Out | Deaths | | |
| Michigan----- | 9,481 | 6,961 | 2,520 | 9,570 | 9,022 | 254 | 294 | 468 | 379 |
| Male----- | 6,263 | 4,571 | 1,692 | 6,276 | 5,976 | 120 | 180 | 236 | 223 |
| Female---- | 3,218 | 2,390 | 828 | 3,294 | 3,046 | 134 | 114 | 232 | 156 |
| Minnesota----- | 3,333 | 2,840 | 493 | 3,317 | 2,889 | 370 | 58 | 172 | 188 |
| Male----- | 1,492 | 1,265 | 227 | 1,500 | 1,266 | 196 | 38 | 69 | 61 |
| Female---- | 1,841 | 1,575 | 266 | 1,817 | 1,623 | 174 | 20 | 103 | 127 |
| Mississippi----- | 523 | 275 | 248 | 523 | 513 | 10 | - | 9 | 9 |
| Male----- | 176 | 100 | 76 | 176 | 171 | 5 | - | 3 | 3 |
| Female---- | 347 | 175 | 172 | 347 | 342 | 5 | - | 6 | 6 |
| Missouri----- | 4,298 | 3,776 | 1,042 | 4,240 | 3,614 | 477 | 149 | 1,042 | 1,100 |
| Male----- | 2,336 | 1,777 | 559 | 2,301 | 1,943 | 263 | 95 | 713 | 748 |
| Female---- | 1,962 | 1,479 | 483 | 1,939 | 1,671 | 214 | 54 | 329 | 352 |
| Montana----- | 46 | 33 | 13 | 45 | 45 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 25 | 20 | 5 | 24 | 24 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Female---- | 21 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 21 | - | - | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 1,984 | 1,343 | 641 | 1,959 | 1,616 | 291 | 52 | 191 | 216 |
| Male----- | 1,243 | 773 | 470 | 1,251 | 1,040 | 176 | 35 | 89 | 81 |
| Female---- | 741 | 570 | 171 | 708 | 576 | 115 | 17 | 102 | 135 |
| New Jersey----- | 1,655 | 1,134 | 521 | 1,673 | 1,245 | 399 | 29 | 49 | 31 |
| Male----- | 1,041 | 588 | 453 | 1,053 | 863 | 169 | 21 | 30 | 18 |
| Female---- | 614 | 546 | 68 | 620 | 382 | 230 | 8 | 19 | 13 |
| New York ¹ ----- | 39,062 | 33,760 | 5,302 | 38,986 | 22,345 | 15,445 | 1,196 | 1,338 | 1,414 |
| Male----- | 21,351 | 18,301 | 3,050 | 21,390 | 13,253 | 7,451 | 686 | 758 | 719 |
| Female---- | 17,039 | 15,099 | 1,940 | 16,968 | 8,467 | 7,994 | 507 | 571 | 642 |
| North Carolina----- | 705 | 639 | 66 | 706 | 675 | 31 | - | 31 | 30 |
| Male----- | 268 | 245 | 23 | 272 | 258 | 14 | - | 14 | 10 |
| Female---- | 437 | 394 | 43 | 434 | 417 | 17 | - | 17 | 20 |
| Ohio----- | 3,366 | 2,518 | 848 | 3,360 | 2,657 | 675 | 28 | 238 | 244 |
| Male----- | 1,483 | 1,098 | 385 | 1,467 | 1,109 | 343 | 15 | 134 | 150 |
| Female---- | 1,883 | 1,420 | 463 | 1,893 | 1,548 | 332 | 13 | 104 | 94 |
| Oklahoma----- | 637 | 466 | 171 | 633 | 628 | - | 5 | 11 | 15 |
| Male----- | 270 | 187 | 83 | 266 | 263 | - | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| Female---- | 367 | 279 | 88 | 367 | 365 | - | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| Oregon----- | 663 | 464 | 199 | 667 | 574 | 82 | 11 | 29 | 25 |
| Male----- | 195 | 140 | 55 | 194 | 159 | 27 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| Female---- | 468 | 324 | 144 | 473 | 415 | 55 | 3 | 22 | 17 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 5,928 | 4,061 | 1,867 | 5,916 | 4,771 | 921 | 224 | 738 | 750 |
| Male----- | 3,014 | 1,881 | 1,133 | 3,011 | 2,419 | 456 | 136 | 289 | 292 |
| Female---- | 2,914 | 2,180 | 734 | 2,905 | 2,352 | 465 | 88 | 449 | 458 |
| Rhode Island----- | 827 | 626 | 201 | 830 | 486 | 335 | 9 | 28 | 25 |
| Male----- | 399 | 302 | 97 | 396 | 235 | 157 | 4 | 6 | 9 |
| Female---- | 428 | 324 | 104 | 434 | 251 | 178 | 5 | 22 | 16 |
| South Carolina----- | 307 | 283 | 24 | 302 | 245 | 56 | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| Male----- | 156 | 141 | 15 | 155 | 118 | 37 | - | 4 | 5 |
| Female---- | 151 | 142 | 9 | 147 | 127 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Tennessee----- | 132 | 106 | 26 | 133 | 125 | 8 | - | 17 | 16 |
| Male----- | 51 | 39 | 12 | 50 | 47 | 3 | - | 5 | 6 |
| Female---- | 81 | 67 | 14 | 83 | 78 | 5 | - | 12 | 10 |
| Texas----- | 4,014 | 3,783 | 231 | 3,949 | 3,800 | 116 | 33 | 259 | 324 |
| Male----- | 1,775 | 1,668 | 107 | 1,752 | 1,682 | 55 | 15 | 137 | 160 |
| Female---- | 2,239 | 2,115 | 124 | 2,197 | 2,118 | 61 | 18 | 122 | 164 |
| Utah----- | 432 | 377 | 55 | 431 | 362 | 67 | 2 | 8 | 9 |
| Male----- | 187 | 171 | 16 | 189 | 161 | 28 | - | 3 | 1 |
| Female---- | 245 | 206 | 39 | 242 | 201 | 39 | 2 | 5 | 8 |

Table 20. — ADMISSIONS, SEPARATIONS, AND PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES, BY SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 149 of the 163 known general hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | IN HOSPITAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR | IN HOSPITAL AT END OF YEAR |
|-----------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------|--------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Total | First Admissions | Re-admissions | Total | Discharges | Transfers Out | Deaths | | |
| Virginia----- | 1,386 | 1,067 | 319 | 1,394 | 1,346 | 33 | 15 | 86 | 78 |
| Male----- | 686 | 529 | 157 | 683 | 664 | 12 | 7 | 34 | 37 |
| Female---- | 700 | 538 | 162 | 711 | 682 | 21 | 8 | 52 | 41 |
| Washington----- | 3,512 | 2,986 | 526 | 3,513 | 2,239 | 1,233 | 41 | 83 | 62 |
| Male----- | 1,787 | 1,540 | 247 | 1,796 | 1,143 | 629 | 24 | 51 | 42 |
| Female---- | 1,725 | 1,446 | 279 | 1,717 | 1,096 | 604 | 17 | 32 | 40 |
| Wisconsin----- | 3,850 | 2,548 | 1,302 | 3,850 | 2,238 | 1,530 | 82 | 142 | 142 |
| Male----- | 2,047 | 1,408 | 639 | 2,040 | 1,307 | 683 | 50 | 70 | 77 |
| Female---- | 1,803 | 1,140 | 663 | 1,810 | 931 | 847 | 32 | 72 | 65 |

¹Total will not equal the sum of male and female since 4 hospitals did not report the sex of their patients. Two such hospitals were in California and one each in the following States: Louisiana and New York.

Table 21. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | Age un-known | |
|--|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|--------------|----------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | | 80 to 84 |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ | 100,223 | 4,092 | 6,806 | 8,543 | 8,542 | 9,951 | 8,652 | 8,180 | 6,594 | 6,166 | 5,764 | 6,230 | 7,551 | 5,364 | 3,567 | 2,253 | 907 | 46.3 |
| Male | 55,886 | 2,394 | 4,004 | 4,451 | 4,431 | 5,372 | 4,990 | 4,758 | 3,680 | 3,544 | 3,352 | 3,565 | 3,960 | 3,005 | 1,805 | 1,070 | 601 | 46.3 |
| Female | 44,637 | 1,698 | 2,804 | 4,092 | 4,111 | 4,579 | 3,662 | 3,422 | 2,914 | 2,624 | 2,432 | 2,665 | 3,591 | 2,379 | 1,762 | 1,163 | 306 | 46.2 |
| Psychoses | 79,926 | 2,815 | 5,074 | 6,376 | 6,046 | 7,045 | 6,045 | 6,098 | 5,191 | 5,123 | 5,129 | 5,800 | 7,299 | 5,244 | 3,521 | 2,197 | 551 | 49.8 |
| Male | 41,300 | 1,576 | 2,860 | 3,033 | 2,767 | 3,327 | 3,059 | 3,173 | 2,609 | 2,746 | 2,671 | 3,275 | 3,796 | 2,906 | 1,754 | 1,050 | 311 | 51.0 |
| Female | 38,626 | 1,239 | 2,214 | 3,343 | 3,279 | 3,718 | 2,986 | 2,925 | 2,582 | 2,377 | 2,458 | 2,525 | 3,503 | 2,338 | 1,767 | 1,147 | 240 | 48.6 |
| General paresis | 3,000 | 5 | 33 | 57 | 138 | 372 | 502 | 544 | 385 | 354 | 251 | 195 | 77 | 24 | 12 | 2 | 23 | 46.3 |
| Male | 2,140 | 3 | 13 | 18 | 29 | 91 | 230 | 346 | 289 | 267 | 185 | 151 | 58 | 16 | 9 | - | 9 | 49.0 |
| Female | 860 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 28 | 47 | 142 | 156 | 96 | 87 | 56 | 44 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 45.8 |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S. | 454 | - | 8 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 43 | 52 | 62 | 57 | 46 | 26 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 49.1 |
| Male | 299 | - | 5 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 26 | 31 | 47 | 45 | 38 | 31 | 24 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 50.6 |
| Female | 155 | - | 3 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 46.5 |
| With epidemic encephalitis | 114 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 42.1 |
| Male | 69 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 41.7 |
| Female | 45 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42.5 |
| With other infectious diseases | 196 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 20 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 28 | 21 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 44.8 |
| Male | 109 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 47.5 |
| Female | 87 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 37.8 |
| Alcoholic | 4,485 | - | 8 | 96 | 251 | 417 | 718 | 740 | 530 | 425 | 299 | 146 | 32 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 44.7 |
| Male | 3,682 | - | 5 | 74 | 193 | 334 | 561 | 623 | 470 | 364 | 260 | 125 | 31 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 45.5 |
| Female | 803 | - | 3 | 22 | 58 | 83 | 157 | 173 | 60 | 61 | 39 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 42.2 |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | 406 | - | 4 | 17 | 16 | 48 | 68 | 49 | 46 | 39 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 1 | - | 7 | 44.7 |
| Male | 182 | - | 1 | 10 | 7 | 18 | 29 | 20 | 22 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 45.5 |
| Female | 224 | - | 3 | 7 | 9 | 30 | 39 | 29 | 24 | 23 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 44.1 |
| Traumatic | 644 | 9 | 29 | 39 | 56 | 54 | 45 | 56 | 59 | 61 | 46 | 39 | 24 | 20 | 2 | - | 7 | 45.7 |
| Male | 435 | 4 | 18 | 24 | 34 | 33 | 43 | 42 | 46 | 49 | 32 | 33 | 15 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | 46.7 |
| Female | 209 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 1 | - | 5 | 42.1 |
| With cerebral arteriosclerosis | 15,187 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 37 | 136 | 478 | 1,032 | 3,131 | 3,593 | 2,427 | 1,391 | 691 | 125 | 70.8 |
| Male | 8,556 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 75 | 272 | 574 | 1,814 | 1,975 | 1,424 | 744 | 354 | 75 | 70.6 |
| Female | 6,631 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 5 | 22 | 61 | 206 | 456 | 1,317 | 1,618 | 1,003 | 647 | 337 | 50 | 71.0 |
| With other disturbances of circulation | 594 | 2 | - | 3 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 39 | 66 | 104 | 73 | 88 | 66 | 37 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 59.5 |
| Male | 355 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 23 | 36 | 63 | 43 | 63 | 44 | 25 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 61.2 |
| Female | 239 | 1 | - | 2 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 30 | 41 | 30 | 25 | 22 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 57.6 |
| With convulsive disorders | 1,351 | 40 | 131 | 166 | 220 | 147 | 168 | 129 | 114 | 57 | 68 | 22 | 23 | 15 | - | 2 | 7 | 33.2 |
| Male | 774 | 21 | 81 | 116 | 132 | 80 | 101 | 67 | 60 | 30 | 41 | 14 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 32.1 |
| Female | 577 | 19 | 50 | 70 | 88 | 67 | 67 | 62 | 54 | 27 | 27 | 8 | 19 | 14 | - | 2 | - | 34.6 |

Table 21. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE, AND SEX:
 UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | |
|---|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------------|------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | |
| | | Age Un- Known | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Senile | 10,882 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 9 | 25 | 85 | 471 | 1,184 | 5,047 | 2,509 | 2,038 | 1,458 | 49 | 76.2 |
| Male | 5,222 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 34 | 212 | 562 | 1,441 | 1,503 | 955 | 678 | 30 | 76.3 |
| Female | 5,660 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 8 | 19 | 51 | 259 | 622 | 1,606 | 1,206 | 1,083 | 780 | 19 | 76.0 |
| Involuntal psychoses | 4,865 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 95 | 490 | 1,008 | 1,263 | 1,078 | 605 | 216 | 56 | 9 | - | 2 | 15 | 53.2 |
| Male | 1,441 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 66 | 214 | 548 | 400 | 268 | 97 | 25 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 56.0 |
| Female | 3,422 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 89 | 424 | 794 | 915 | 678 | 537 | 119 | 31 | 4 | - | 2 | 8 | 52.1 |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases | 785 | 2 | 20 | 54 | 23 | 41 | 56 | 49 | 83 | 111 | 116 | 101 | 81 | 32 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 53.6 |
| Male | 401 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 20 | 26 | 25 | 41 | 51 | 54 | 51 | 48 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 54.7 |
| Female | 384 | - | 8 | 20 | 13 | 21 | 26 | 28 | 42 | 60 | 62 | 50 | 33 | 13 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 52.6 |
| Due to new growth | 221 | - | 1 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 21 | 30 | 38 | 32 | 25 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 53.8 |
| Male | 132 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 23 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 54.5 |
| Female | 89 | - | - | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 52.8 |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system | 1,147 | 16 | 30 | 30 | 63 | 52 | 85 | 113 | 145 | 137 | 159 | 145 | 89 | 44 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 51.3 |
| Male | 689 | 12 | 24 | 19 | 33 | 20 | 37 | 71 | 87 | 79 | 96 | 95 | 60 | 28 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 52.4 |
| Female | 458 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 30 | 32 | 48 | 42 | 58 | 58 | 63 | 50 | 29 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 49.7 |
| Manic-depressive | 5,240 | 5 | 125 | 316 | 537 | 589 | 846 | 690 | 662 | 445 | 435 | 281 | 167 | 78 | 52 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 41.4 |
| Male | 1,970 | 2 | 50 | 103 | 144 | 185 | 258 | 285 | 297 | 207 | 204 | 106 | 71 | 55 | 16 | - | - | 9 | 44.2 |
| Female | 3,270 | 3 | 75 | 213 | 393 | 406 | 588 | 405 | 365 | 238 | 231 | 175 | 96 | 43 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 39.6 |
| Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | 23,637 | 198 | 1,829 | 3,592 | 4,354 | 3,827 | 3,673 | 2,356 | 1,618 | 991 | 597 | 283 | 150 | 55 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 90 | 52.4 |
| Male | 11,074 | 98 | 1,008 | 2,058 | 2,005 | 1,604 | 1,536 | 1,073 | 732 | 423 | 250 | 123 | 64 | 20 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 45 | 51.1 |
| Female | 12,563 | 100 | 821 | 1,534 | 2,349 | 2,223 | 2,137 | 1,285 | 886 | 568 | 337 | 160 | 86 | 35 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 45 | 53.5 |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions | 1,009 | - | 3 | 16 | 38 | 60 | 115 | 151 | 138 | 127 | 125 | 117 | 70 | 26 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 49.3 |
| Male | 544 | - | 2 | 9 | 21 | 35 | 66 | 84 | 84 | 62 | 61 | 68 | 31 | 12 | 7 | 2 | - | 2 | 48.3 |
| Female | 465 | - | 1 | 7 | 17 | 27 | 49 | 67 | 54 | 65 | 64 | 49 | 39 | 14 | 7 | - | 1 | 4 | 50.7 |
| With psychopathic personality | 779 | 11 | 117 | 144 | 128 | 107 | 87 | 58 | 53 | 29 | 26 | 7 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 29.6 |
| Male | 504 | 2 | 58 | 66 | 90 | 70 | 67 | 44 | 31 | 24 | 18 | 5 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 31.1 |
| Female | 275 | 9 | 59 | 58 | 38 | 37 | 20 | 14 | 22 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 26.5 |
| With mental deficiency | 2,377 | 50 | 565 | 374 | 345 | 267 | 309 | 186 | 179 | 110 | 100 | 54 | 24 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | 24 | 30.8 |
| Male | 1,299 | 24 | 233 | 214 | 191 | 129 | 137 | 100 | 91 | 55 | 56 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 14 | 28.5 |
| Female | 1,078 | 26 | 132 | 160 | 154 | 138 | 152 | 86 | 88 | 55 | 44 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 10 | 32.2 |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses | 2,555 | 22 | 105 | 147 | 221 | 210 | 276 | 240 | 315 | 199 | 218 | 155 | 123 | 93 | 66 | 20 | 16 | 129 | 44.8 |
| Male | 1,423 | 12 | 60 | 90 | 115 | 109 | 149 | 126 | 197 | 100 | 123 | 83 | 71 | 58 | 41 | 9 | 6 | 74 | 45.3 |
| Female | 1,132 | 10 | 45 | 57 | 106 | 101 | 127 | 114 | 118 | 99 | 95 | 72 | 52 | 35 | 25 | 11 | 10 | 55 | 44.1 |
| Psychoneuroses | 4,665 | 26 | 219 | 461 | 684 | 729 | 717 | 556 | 408 | 292 | 217 | 188 | 103 | 45 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 36.4 |
| Male | 2,087 | 15 | 94 | 204 | 309 | 312 | 297 | 265 | 201 | 135 | 110 | 73 | 44 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 36.8 |
| Female | 2,578 | 11 | 125 | 257 | 375 | 417 | 420 | 291 | 208 | 159 | 107 | 115 | 59 | 33 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 36.1 |

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 state hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) |
|--|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|--------------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Without psychoses | 14,691 | 982 | 1,179 | 1,360 | 1,679 | 2,089 | 1,956 | 1,615 | 1,042 | 782 | 457 | 286 | 175 | 92 | 58 | 25 | 384 | 36.5 | |
| Male | 11,550 | 660 | 874 | 1,042 | 1,301 | 1,673 | 1,599 | 1,344 | 868 | 659 | 383 | 217 | 127 | 68 | 30 | 11 | 274 | 39.1 | |
| Female | 3,141 | 312 | 305 | 338 | 378 | 416 | 357 | 271 | 154 | 123 | 74 | 69 | 48 | 24 | 8 | 12 | 50 | 35.1 | |
| Epilepsy | 510 | 45 | 78 | 80 | 60 | 56 | 47 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 28.0 | |
| Male | 309 | 25 | 35 | 45 | 37 | 47 | 30 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 29.3 | |
| Female | 201 | 20 | 43 | 35 | 23 | 9 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 26.4 | |
| Mental deficiency | 1,554 | 171 | 254 | 181 | 121 | 95 | 91 | 71 | 33 | 26 | 24 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 10 | 25.0 | |
| Male | 856 | 100 | 157 | 110 | 68 | 50 | 52 | 39 | 23 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 7 | 24.4 | |
| Female | 498 | 71 | 75 | 71 | 53 | 45 | 39 | 32 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 26.7 | |
| Alcoholism | 7,783 | - | 13 | 181 | 486 | 969 | 1,482 | 1,420 | 1,179 | 731 | 528 | 271 | 150 | 56 | 5 | 1 | 297 | 42.2 | |
| Male | 6,774 | - | 11 | 155 | 403 | 808 | 1,248 | 1,253 | 1,050 | 682 | 486 | 251 | 115 | 53 | 5 | 1 | 255 | 42.6 | |
| Female | 1,009 | - | 2 | 26 | 85 | 161 | 234 | 185 | 129 | 69 | 40 | 20 | 15 | 3 | - | - | 42 | 39.5 | |
| Drug addiction | 508 | 1 | 12 | 54 | 53 | 54 | 74 | 72 | 65 | 51 | 30 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 40.4 | |
| Male | 307 | 1 | 10 | 33 | 34 | 29 | 39 | 41 | 43 | 31 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 40.9 | |
| Female | 201 | - | 2 | 21 | 19 | 25 | 35 | 31 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 39.7 | |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | 64 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 35.0 | |
| Male | 39 | - | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 41.8 | |
| Female | 25 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | |
| Psychopathic personality | 1,551 | 26 | 252 | 306 | 282 | 240 | 149 | 103 | 65 | 36 | 39 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 1 | - | 5 | 28.4 | |
| Male | 1,268 | 21 | 198 | 252 | 254 | 195 | 121 | 86 | 50 | 33 | 29 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 1 | - | 5 | 28.4 | |
| Female | 283 | 5 | 54 | 54 | 48 | 45 | 28 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 28.0 | |
| Primary behavior disorders | 723 | 279 | 233 | 61 | 36 | 28 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 16.8 | |
| Male | 464 | 211 | 129 | 38 | 20 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 15.8 | |
| Female | 259 | 68 | 104 | 23 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 18.0 | |
| Other and unclassified without psychoses | 2,218 | 58 | 137 | 239 | 253 | 198 | 208 | 198 | 189 | 144 | 140 | 113 | 101 | 96 | 64 | 29 | 10 | 39.8 | |
| Male | 1,553 | 22 | 116 | 177 | 187 | 141 | 153 | 144 | 134 | 104 | 92 | 80 | 65 | 59 | 45 | 21 | 9 | 39.3 | |
| Female | 665 | 36 | 41 | 62 | 66 | 57 | 55 | 54 | 55 | 40 | 48 | 33 | 36 | 37 | 21 | 8 | 4 | 41.3 | |
| Mental disorder undiagnosed | 579 | 17 | 31 | 40 | 55 | 46 | 59 | 55 | 42 | 48 | 53 | 26 | 30 | 28 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 45.5 | |
| Male | 384 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 34 | 26 | 44 | 39 | 27 | 33 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 44.8 | |
| Female | 195 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 40.5 | |
| No mental disorder found | 574 | 20 | 35 | 54 | 48 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 19 | 21 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 33.3 | |
| Male | 265 | 13 | 28 | 43 | 53 | 25 | 31 | 28 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 32.9 | |
| Female | 109 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 34.0 | |

¹Data do not include 5,365 first admissions, 2,907 males and 2,458 females.
²Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

Table 22. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE, AND SEX:
UNITED STATES, 1951
 (Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) |
|--|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|--------------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known | |
| ALL PATIENTS | 99,485 | 1,042 | 3,859 | 6,622 | 8,115 | 9,023 | 9,124 | 8,863 | 7,404 | 6,908 | 5,782 | 6,062 | 6,045 | 7,829 | 4,109 | 2,603 | 558 | 46.9 | |
| Male | 54,939 | 604 | 2,222 | 3,822 | 4,234 | 4,573 | 4,937 | 5,039 | 4,308 | 3,925 | 3,262 | 3,499 | 3,504 | 4,305 | 2,124 | 1,242 | 359 | 47.1 | |
| Female | 44,546 | 438 | 1,637 | 2,800 | 3,881 | 4,450 | 4,187 | 3,804 | 3,096 | 2,983 | 2,520 | 2,563 | 2,541 | 3,524 | 1,985 | 1,361 | 199 | 46.6 | |
| Psychoses | 76,951 | 401 | 2,605 | 4,987 | 5,942 | 6,543 | 6,187 | 6,037 | 5,331 | 5,345 | 4,726 | 5,302 | 5,613 | 7,518 | 4,021 | 2,540 | 429 | 51.1 | |
| Male | 40,749 | 227 | 1,453 | 2,743 | 2,838 | 2,998 | 2,916 | 3,013 | 2,712 | 2,729 | 2,451 | 2,977 | 3,192 | 4,095 | 2,060 | 1,199 | 276 | 52.4 | |
| Female | 36,202 | 174 | 1,152 | 2,244 | 3,104 | 3,545 | 3,271 | 3,044 | 2,619 | 2,616 | 2,275 | 2,325 | 2,421 | 3,423 | 1,961 | 1,341 | 153 | 49.8 | |
| General Paresis | 2,348 | 5 | 23 | 28 | 64 | 151 | 237 | 384 | 385 | 386 | 298 | 179 | 148 | 65 | 7 | 2 | 20 | 48.7 | |
| Male | 1,729 | 2 | 14 | 10 | 32 | 95 | 169 | 298 | 273 | 292 | 203 | 134 | 111 | 54 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 14 | |
| Female | 619 | 3 | 9 | 18 | 32 | 56 | 68 | 86 | 92 | 94 | 55 | 45 | 37 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 46.9 | |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S. | 468 | - | 4 | 6 | 12 | 22 | 45 | 70 | 60 | 76 | 65 | 53 | 31 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | |
| Male | 294 | - | 1 | 7 | 14 | 25 | 43 | 37 | 42 | 44 | 37 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 52.0 | |
| Female | 174 | - | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 27 | 23 | 34 | 21 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 49.0 | |
| With epidemic encephalitis | 93 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 42.9 | |
| Male | 56 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 42.1 | |
| Female | 37 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 43.8 | |
| With other infectious diseases | 173 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 4 | - | 4 | 43.5 | |
| Male | 115 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 3 | - | 3 | 46.3 | |
| Female | 58 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 35.4 | |
| Alcoholic | 4,460 | - | 5 | 80 | 206 | 467 | 615 | 795 | 713 | 583 | 419 | 317 | 173 | 52 | 16 | 3 | 14 | 45.4 | |
| Male | 3,670 | - | 4 | 66 | 167 | 371 | 472 | 636 | 599 | 493 | 355 | 279 | 155 | 42 | 14 | 5 | 13 | 45.9 | |
| Female | 790 | - | 1 | 14 | 39 | 96 | 143 | 159 | 114 | 90 | 64 | 38 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 43.2 | |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | 409 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 21 | 37 | 59 | 68 | 52 | 36 | 44 | 34 | 21 | 8 | 3 | - | 2 | 44.7 | |
| Male | 192 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 27 | 35 | 30 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 45.8 | |
| Female | 217 | - | 5 | 7 | 14 | 26 | 32 | 33 | 22 | 17 | 25 | 18 | 10 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 43.6 | |
| Traumatic | 445 | 4 | 19 | 34 | 29 | 39 | 55 | 55 | 44 | 52 | 40 | 31 | 22 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 43.8 | |
| Male | 382 | 3 | 14 | 28 | 24 | 36 | 50 | 42 | 40 | 48 | 37 | 26 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 44.2 | |
| Female | 63 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 42.5 | |
| With cerebral arteriosclerosis | 15,681 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | 11 | 52 | 101 | 485 | 907 | 2,256 | 2,961 | 3,825 | 4,513 | 1,586 | 904 | 71.3 | |
| Male | 9,034 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 7 | 29 | 64 | 288 | 493 | 1,298 | 1,781 | 2,245 | 2,433 | 864 | 476 | 71.2 | |
| Female | 6,647 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 37 | 197 | 414 | 958 | 1,180 | 1,580 | 722 | 428 | 428 | 71.6 | |
| With other disturbances of circulation | 608 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 18 | 36 | 62 | 93 | 90 | 88 | 89 | 49 | 34 | 19 | 5 | 59.0 | |
| Male | 343 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 34 | 44 | 51 | 53 | 57 | 33 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 60.0 | |
| Female | 265 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 28 | 49 | 39 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 57.6 | |
| With convulsive disorders | 1,330 | 30 | 136 | 192 | 185 | 196 | 162 | 119 | 103 | 79 | 43 | 39 | 21 | 16 | 4 | - | 1 | 4 | |
| Male | 781 | 17 | 83 | 123 | 110 | 111 | 87 | 61 | 57 | 42 | 29 | 27 | 15 | 13 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | |
| Female | 549 | 13 | 53 | 69 | 75 | 85 | 75 | 58 | 46 | 37 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 32.8 | |

UNIFIED DATA, 1971 - CONTINUED

(Statistics based on reports from 166 of the 201 State hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | |
|--|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| Senile----- | 11,536 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 26 | 80 | 479 | 1,209 | 3,109 | 2,654 | 2,323 | 1,564 | 58 | 76.5 |
| Male----- | 5,456 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 35 | 216 | 550 | 1,490 | 3,109 | 1,291 | 1,131 | 696 | 28 | 76.6 |
| Female----- | 6,080 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 14 | 45 | 263 | 659 | 1,619 | 1,563 | 1,192 | 888 | 30 | 76.5 | |
| Involuntional psychoses----- | 4,660 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 15 | 68 | 468 | 898 | 1,252 | 967 | 660 | 261 | 51 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 53.5 |
| Male----- | 1,326 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 348 | 341 | 348 | 341 | 292 | 132 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 56.9 |
| Female----- | 3,334 | - | - | - | 3 | 14 | 64 | 438 | 750 | 904 | 626 | 368 | 129 | 29 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 52.2 |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases----- | 661 | 1 | 7 | 28 | 26 | 31 | 30 | 57 | 60 | 102 | 124 | 83 | 64 | 13 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 54.3 |
| Male----- | 283 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 24 | 35 | 46 | 38 | 44 | 32 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 54.6 |
| Female----- | 378 | - | 5 | 22 | 17 | 23 | 18 | 33 | 25 | 56 | 86 | 39 | 32 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 1 | - | 54.1 |
| Due to new growth----- | 197 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 27 | 30 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 5 | - | - | 53.9 |
| Male----- | 107 | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 11 | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | 54.8 |
| Female----- | 90 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 53.0 |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system----- | 1,100 | 14 | 24 | 27 | 32 | 65 | 88 | 130 | 111 | 159 | 160 | 125 | 87 | 46 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 51.8 |
| Male----- | 622 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 9 | 31 | 49 | 82 | 57 | 95 | 86 | 60 | 50 | 29 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 52.5 |
| Female----- | 478 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 23 | 34 | 39 | 48 | 54 | 64 | 74 | 45 | 37 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | 50.9 |
| Manic-depressive----- | 4,358 | 6 | 94 | 304 | 355 | 565 | 578 | 627 | 480 | 414 | 384 | 279 | 152 | 78 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 42.1 |
| Male----- | 1,706 | 3 | 38 | 106 | 92 | 155 | 178 | 270 | 234 | 213 | 187 | 115 | 59 | 35 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 45.1 |
| Female----- | 2,652 | 3 | 56 | 198 | 263 | 410 | 400 | 357 | 246 | 201 | 197 | 164 | 93 | 43 | 5 | 3 | - | 13 | 39.9 |
| Schizophrenia (dementia praecox)----- | 24,507 | 229 | 1,771 | 3,575 | 4,333 | 4,214 | 3,630 | 2,533 | 1,724 | 1,096 | 711 | 342 | 154 | 45 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 117 | 32.7 |
| Male----- | 11,296 | 126 | 983 | 1,956 | 1,994 | 1,763 | 1,523 | 1,079 | 787 | 465 | 282 | 159 | 70 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 77 | 31.6 |
| Female----- | 13,211 | 103 | 788 | 1,619 | 2,339 | 2,451 | 2,107 | 1,454 | 937 | 631 | 429 | 183 | 84 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 40 | 33.5 |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions----- | 847 | - | 9 | 15 | 33 | 65 | 80 | 117 | 135 | 107 | 105 | 86 | 55 | 28 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 48.9 |
| Male----- | 456 | - | 4 | 8 | 17 | 32 | 43 | 54 | 63 | 61 | 53 | 50 | 32 | 16 | - | - | 1 | - | 49.2 |
| Female----- | 391 | - | 5 | 7 | 16 | 33 | 37 | 63 | 72 | 46 | 50 | 36 | 23 | 12 | 8 | 2 | - | 1 | 48.3 |
| With psychopathic personality----- | 715 | 7 | 103 | 131 | 129 | 130 | 66 | 56 | 26 | 28 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 29.5 |
| Male----- | 449 | 3 | 49 | 95 | 79 | 87 | 36 | 37 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 29.9 |
| Female----- | 266 | 4 | 54 | 36 | 50 | 43 | 30 | 19 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 28.9 |
| With mental deficiency----- | 2,131 | 50 | 300 | 378 | 300 | 296 | 198 | 184 | 137 | 121 | 76 | 53 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 30.5 |
| Male----- | 1,168 | 32 | 192 | 207 | 170 | 158 | 97 | 90 | 62 | 59 | 42 | 32 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | 10 | 29.4 |
| Female----- | 963 | 18 | 108 | 171 | 130 | 138 | 101 | 94 | 75 | 62 | 34 | 21 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 31.9 |
| Other, and undiagnosed psychoses----- | 2,224 | 43 | 80 | 149 | 175 | 200 | 202 | 251 | 198 | 209 | 179 | 144 | 118 | 90 | 43 | 39 | 21 | 83 | 44.4 |
| Male----- | 1,284 | 26 | 46 | 96 | 98 | 103 | 103 | 145 | 110 | 121 | 108 | 84 | 66 | 57 | 27 | 11 | 11 | 56 | 44.9 |
| Female----- | 940 | 17 | 34 | 53 | 77 | 97 | 99 | 106 | 88 | 88 | 71 | 60 | 52 | 33 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 27 | 43.8 |

Table 22. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | |
|---|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Psychoneuroses----- | 4,726 | 36 | 231 | 438 | 715 | 787 | 679 | 544 | 385 | 309 | 228 | 195 | 101 | 49 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 36.2 |
| Male----- | 2,086 | 17 | 98 | 196 | 333 | 292 | 276 | 241 | 197 | 150 | 102 | 75 | 40 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 36.6 |
| Female----- | 2,660 | 19 | 133 | 242 | 382 | 475 | 403 | 303 | 188 | 159 | 126 | 120 | 61 | 29 | 11 | - | 2 | 7 | 35.9 |
| Without psychoses----- | 14,168 | 548 | 920 | 1,058 | 1,287 | 1,567 | 2,091 | 2,088 | 1,579 | 1,132 | 750 | 495 | 263 | 196 | 61 | 37 | 29 | 57 | 39.0 |
| Male----- | 11,026 | 330 | 594 | 783 | 951 | 1,108 | 1,632 | 1,692 | 1,331 | 963 | 655 | 406 | 228 | 145 | 41 | 29 | 17 | 40 | 40.0 |
| Female----- | 3,142 | 218 | 326 | 275 | 346 | 378 | 459 | 396 | 248 | 169 | 95 | 89 | 35 | 51 | 20 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 35.2 |
| Epilepsy----- | 485 | 55 | 77 | 73 | 71 | 56 | 45 | 41 | 28 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 27.8 |
| Male----- | 271 | 21 | 42 | 47 | 32 | 34 | 26 | 27 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 29.0 |
| Female----- | 214 | 32 | 35 | 26 | 39 | 22 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26.8 |
| Mental deficiency----- | 1,274 | 177 | 207 | 193 | 174 | 125 | 103 | 64 | 69 | 60 | 29 | 29 | 7 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 26.6 |
| Male----- | 749 | 92 | 127 | 136 | 113 | 59 | 60 | 45 | 40 | 34 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | 25.8 |
| Female----- | 525 | 85 | 80 | 57 | 61 | 66 | 43 | 39 | 29 | 26 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 28.0 |
| Alcoholism----- | 7,853 | 2 | 24 | 168 | 486 | 934 | 1,510 | 1,565 | 1,199 | 838 | 530 | 319 | 148 | 82 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 27 | 42.5 |
| Male----- | 6,748 | 2 | 20 | 137 | 382 | 769 | 1,244 | 1,345 | 1,062 | 760 | 489 | 287 | 138 | 73 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 45.0 |
| Female----- | 1,105 | - | 4 | 31 | 104 | 165 | 266 | 220 | 137 | 78 | 41 | 32 | 10 | 9 | - | 1 | - | 7 | 39.6 |
| Drug addiction----- | 658 | - | 23 | 99 | 80 | 62 | 89 | 97 | 79 | 49 | 24 | 24 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 2 | - | 7 | 38.5 |
| Male----- | 394 | - | 13 | 61 | 43 | 32 | 49 | 54 | 53 | 32 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 39.6 |
| Female----- | 264 | - | 10 | 38 | 37 | 30 | 40 | 43 | 26 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 37.1 |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis----- | 38 | - | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 37.8 |
| Male----- | 29 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 37.5 |
| Female----- | 9 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (?) |
| Psychoopathic personality----- | 1,648 | 33 | 238 | 302 | 294 | 226 | 181 | 121 | 88 | 60 | 44 | 22 | 18 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 29.2 |
| Male----- | 1,323 | 23 | 170 | 239 | 243 | 185 | 145 | 101 | 77 | 48 | 39 | 20 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 29.7 |
| Female----- | 325 | 10 | 68 | 63 | 51 | 41 | 36 | 20 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 27.1 |
| Primary behavior disorders----- | 747 | 257 | 234 | 66 | 51 | 38 | 20 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 17.4 |
| Male----- | 475 | 176 | 133 | 37 | 32 | 22 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 17.3 |
| Female----- | 272 | 81 | 101 | 29 | 19 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 17.7 |
| Other and unclassified without psychoses----- | 1,465 | 26 | 113 | 156 | 137 | 121 | 135 | 133 | 102 | 92 | 100 | 64 | 59 | 82 | 44 | 25 | 21 | 5 | 41.4 |
| Male----- | 1,037 | 16 | 85 | 125 | 104 | 84 | 89 | 101 | 75 | 69 | 74 | 58 | 51 | 47 | 26 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 40.7 |
| Female----- | 428 | 10 | 28 | 31 | 33 | 37 | 46 | 32 | 27 | 23 | 26 | 18 | 35 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 42.7 |
| Mental disorder undiagnosed----- | 989 | 20 | 50 | 56 | 77 | 93 | 92 | 111 | 69 | 86 | 52 | 45 | 47 | 44 | 36 | 41 | 25 | 45 | 45.8 |
| Male----- | 626 | 13 | 37 | 37 | 51 | 54 | 55 | 62 | 42 | 55 | 34 | 24 | 31 | 32 | 25 | 26 | 22 | 26 | 44.3 |
| Female----- | 363 | 7 | 13 | 19 | 26 | 39 | 37 | 49 | 27 | 31 | 18 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 19 | 45.2 |
| No mental disorder found----- | 651 | 37 | 53 | 83 | 64 | 53 | 75 | 63 | 40 | 36 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 22 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 35.9 |
| Male----- | 472 | 17 | 40 | 63 | 61 | 40 | 58 | 51 | 26 | 28 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 36.3 |
| Female----- | 179 | 20 | 13 | 20 | 23 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 34.6 |

† Data do not include 5,374 first admissions, 2,803 male and 2,570 female.
 ‡ Median not computed where frequency is less than 20.

TABLE 60. RACIAL SUBDIVISION BY COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISORDERS, BY MEDICAL SUBJECT, AGE, AND SEX, UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 47 of the 111 county and city hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | |
|--|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------------|------------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown |
| ALL PATIENTS | 3,806 | 2 | 65 | 161 | 206 | 221 | 211 | 220 | 230 | 245 | 233 | 273 | 313 | 742 | 268 | 246 | 136 | 54 | 61.7 |
| Male | 2,024 | 1 | 40 | 98 | 101 | 98 | 114 | 124 | 113 | 135 | 135 | 160 | 194 | 357 | 136 | 127 | 68 | 25 | 61.3 |
| Female | 1,782 | 1 | 25 | 63 | 105 | 123 | 97 | 96 | 117 | 110 | 98 | 113 | 119 | 385 | 132 | 119 | 68 | 11 | 62.2 |
| Psychoses | 3,285 | 2 | 50 | 122 | 170 | 172 | 132 | 151 | 184 | 193 | 188 | 243 | 287 | 714 | 259 | 240 | 133 | 25 | 65.1 |
| Male | 1,668 | 1 | 29 | 69 | 77 | 72 | 77 | 68 | 86 | 98 | 103 | 136 | 177 | 337 | 134 | 122 | 67 | 15 | 65.3 |
| Female | 1,617 | 1 | 21 | 53 | 93 | 100 | 75 | 83 | 98 | 95 | 85 | 107 | 110 | 377 | 125 | 118 | 66 | 10 | 64.6 |
| General paresis | 77 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 53.4 |
| Male | 54 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 49.7 |
| Female | 23 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | (²) |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S. | 15 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Male | 14 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Female | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| With epidemic encephalitis | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Male | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Female | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| With other infectious diseases | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Male | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Female | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Alcoholic | 156 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 8 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 23 | 17 | 25 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 51.1 |
| Male | 128 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 22 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 51.8 |
| Female | 28 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 47.5 |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Male | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Female | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Traumatic | 9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Male | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Female | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| With cerebral arteriosclerosis | 591 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 9 | 34 | 93 | 119 | 225 | 55 | 34 | 14 | 1 | 70.7 |
| Male | 349 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 24 | 49 | 82 | 127 | 27 | 22 | 11 | - | 70.5 |
| Female | 242 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 5 | 10 | 44 | 37 | 98 | 28 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 71.0 |
| With other disturbances of circulation | 31 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 60.6 |
| Male | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | (²) |
| Female | 16 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | (²) |

Table 23. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 47 of the 111 county and city hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | |
|--|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown |
| With convulsive disorders----- | 54 | - | 1 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 40.8 |
| Male----- | 30 | - | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 36.7 |
| Female----- | 24 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | (2) |
| Senile----- | 1,112 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 74.4 |
| Male----- | 516 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 74.6 |
| Female----- | 596 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 74.2 |
| Involuntional psychoses----- | 75 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53.9 |
| Male----- | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 54.5 |
| Female----- | 45 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53.4 |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases----- | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 57.5 |
| Male----- | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Female----- | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Due to new growth----- | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Male----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Female----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system----- | 34 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 50.0 |
| Male----- | 20 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Female----- | 14 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Manic-depressive----- | 197 | - | 2 | 7 | 17 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 29 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 44.3 |
| Male----- | 68 | - | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 50.8 |
| Female----- | 129 | - | 2 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 22 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 41.4 |
| Schizophrenia (dementia praecox)----- | 533 | 2 | 38 | 74 | 100 | 96 | 63 | 43 | 44 | 28 | 22 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 52.7 |
| Male----- | 233 | 1 | 24 | 42 | 42 | 38 | 29 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 50.9 |
| Female----- | 300 | 1 | 14 | 32 | 58 | 58 | 34 | 27 | 30 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 53.9 |
| Paranois and paranoid conditions----- | 59 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 54.7 |
| Male----- | 19 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | (2) |
| Female----- | 40 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | 53.8 |
| With psychopathic personality----- | 20 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Male----- | 11 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Female----- | 9 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| With mental deficiency----- | 83 | - | 4 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 36.0 |
| Male----- | 48 | - | 2 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 36.3 |
| Female----- | 35 | - | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 33.8 |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses----- | 185 | - | 5 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 19 | 19 | 25 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 46.6 |
| Male----- | 99 | - | 3 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 9 | 47.8 |
| Female----- | 86 | - | 2 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 45.5 |

AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 47 of the 111 county and city hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | |
|---|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|-------------|------------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| Psychoneuroses----- | 112 | - | 2 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 40.7 |
| Male----- | 60 | - | 2 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 41.1 |
| Female----- | 52 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 40.0 |
| Without psychoses----- | 289 | - | 8 | 26 | 20 | 28 | 37 | 41 | 25 | 37 | 23 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 42.8 |
| Male----- | 223 | - | 7 | 21 | 13 | 17 | 28 | 35 | 19 | 29 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 43.4 |
| Female----- | 66 | - | 1 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 39.7 |
| Epilepsy----- | 15 | - | - | 6 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Male----- | 13 | - | - | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Female----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Mental deficiency----- | 66 | - | 4 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 45.0 |
| Male----- | 39 | - | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 44.4 |
| Female----- | 27 | - | - | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 39.4 |
| Alcoholism----- | 135 | - | - | 3 | 7 | 9 | 21 | 26 | 15 | 24 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 45.3 |
| Male----- | 117 | - | - | 3 | 5 | 16 | 38 | 24 | 14 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 46.1 |
| Female----- | 18 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Drug addiction----- | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Male----- | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Female----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Psychopathic personality----- | 25 | - | 1 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31.5 |
| Male----- | 23 | - | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Female----- | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Primary behavior disorders----- | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Male----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Female----- | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Other and unclassified without psychoses----- | 37 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 51.3 |
| Male----- | 25 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 45.0 |
| Female----- | 12 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | (²) |
| Mental disorder undiagnosed----- | 76 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 58.3 |
| Male----- | 45 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 58.8 |
| Female----- | 31 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 57.5 |
| No mental disorder found----- | 44 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | 48.0 |
| Male----- | 28 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 45.0 |
| Female----- | 16 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | (²) |

¹Data do not include 387 first admissions, 225 males and 162 females.
²Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

Table 24. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 45 of the 111 county hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE ¹ (years) | | | |
|---|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------|---------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un- known |
| ALL PATIENTS ² ----- | 3,925 | 14 | 76 | 147 | 189 | 207 | 263 | 225 | 220 | 220 | 223 | 276 | 303 | 424 | 466 | 364 | 246 | 62 | 62.7 |
| Male----- | 2,004 | 7 | 35 | 74 | 84 | 89 | 128 | 115 | 124 | 124 | 127 | 168 | 161 | 232 | 233 | 170 | 101 | 27 | 62.3 |
| Female----- | 1,921 | 7 | 41 | 73 | 105 | 118 | 135 | 110 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 108 | 142 | 192 | 233 | 194 | 145 | 35 | 63.3 |
| Psychoses----- | 3,409 | 11 | 65 | 117 | 137 | 163 | 192 | 168 | 184 | 184 | 184 | 252 | 268 | 410 | 453 | 353 | 240 | 36 | 65.7 |
| Male----- | 1,708 | 4 | 29 | 58 | 55 | 71 | 87 | 83 | 101 | 99 | 104 | 150 | 140 | 222 | 226 | 163 | 98 | 18 | 65.1 |
| Female----- | 1,701 | 7 | 34 | 59 | 82 | 92 | 105 | 85 | 77 | 85 | 80 | 102 | 128 | 188 | 227 | 190 | 142 | 18 | 66.3 |
| General paresis----- | 42 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 53.8 |
| Male----- | 33 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 53.2 |
| Female----- | 9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S.----- | 17 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 11 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| With epidemic encephalitis----- | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| With other infectious diseases----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Alcoholic----- | 190 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 11 | 18 | 40 | 36 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 48.0 |
| Male----- | 148 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 32 | 24 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 48.9 |
| Female----- | 42 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 46.3 |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons----- | 7 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Traumatic----- | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| With cerebral arteriosclerosis----- | 585 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 14 | 38 | 79 | 118 | 116 | 120 | 62 | 29 | - | 71.5 |
| Male----- | 317 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 7 | 18 | 46 | 60 | 63 | 68 | 33 | 18 | - | 71.9 |
| Female----- | 268 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 7 | 20 | 33 | 58 | 53 | 52 | 29 | 11 | - | 71.0 |
| With other disturbances of circulation----- | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 63.8 |
| Male----- | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Female----- | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| With convulsive disorders----- | 40 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 31.4 |
| Male----- | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 21 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 24. -- FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISORDERS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951 -- Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 45 of the 111 county hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 and over | Age un-known | MEDIAN AGE ¹ (years) | | |
|--|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | | | | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 |
| Senile----- | 1,228 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 8 | 59 | 86 | 255 | 313 | 280 | 202 | 14 | 78.0 |
| Male----- | 571 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 44 | 40 | 133 | 142 | 122 | 76 | 6 | 77.0 |
| Female----- | 657 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 46 | 122 | 171 | 158 | 126 | 8 | 78.8 |
| Involuntal psychoses----- | 76 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 9 | 20 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 56.3 |
| Male----- | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 56.3 |
| Female----- | 48 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 56.4 |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases----- | 31 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 57.5 |
| Male----- | 17 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 14 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Due to new growth----- | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system----- | 26 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 56.7 |
| Male----- | 13 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 13 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manic-depressive----- | 172 | - | 1 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 25 | 16 | 27 | 13 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 47.8 |
| Male----- | 86 | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 50.0 |
| Female----- | 106 | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 46.8 |
| Schizophrenia (dementia praecox)----- | 579 | 1 | 43 | 77 | 81 | 86 | 109 | 54 | 47 | 36 | 23 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 35.0 |
| Male----- | 241 | 1 | 20 | 36 | 31 | 31 | 43 | 20 | 24 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 35.2 |
| Female----- | 338 | - | 23 | 41 | 50 | 55 | 66 | 34 | 23 | 24 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 34.9 |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions----- | 51 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 50.4 |
| Male----- | 24 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 27 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 47.5 |
| With psychopathic personality----- | 19 | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 14 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| With mental deficiency----- | 89 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 38.3 |
| Male----- | 48 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 42.5 |
| Female----- | 41 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 37.5 |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses----- | 201 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 23 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 47.5 |
| Male----- | 124 | - | 2 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 16 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 50.4 |
| Female----- | 77 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | 7 | 41.0 |
| Psychoneuroses----- | 83 | - | 1 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 37.2 |
| Male----- | 29 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 36.3 |
| Female----- | 54 | - | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 37.3 |

Table 24. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 45 of the 111 county hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE ¹ (years) | | | |
|---|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown |
| | | Without psychoses----- | 323 | 5 | 12 | 21 | 30 | 25 | 52 | 41 | 35 | 26 | 20 | 16 | 16 | | 18 | 7 | 7 |
| Male----- | 215 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 38 | 27 | 25 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 44.1 | |
| Female----- | 108 | - | 6 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 38.4 | |
| Epilepsy----- | 15 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Mental deficiency----- | 75 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 36.1 | |
| Male----- | 31 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 36.5 | |
| Female----- | 44 | - | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 36.1 | |
| Alcoholism----- | 157 | - | - | 3 | 8 | 14 | 37 | 27 | 22 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 45.0 | |
| Male----- | 133 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 9 | 31 | 23 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 45.9 | |
| Female----- | 24 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Drug addiction----- | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Psychopathic personality----- | 24 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Primary behavior disorders----- | 10 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 7 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Other and unclassified without psychoses----- | 38 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 65.3 | |
| Male----- | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 17 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | |
| Mental disorder undiagnosed----- | 91 | - | - | 3 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 58.5 | |
| Male----- | 48 | - | - | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 58.2 | |
| Female----- | 43 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 59.2 | |
| No mental disorder found----- | 19 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 15 | |
| Female----- | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |

¹Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.
²Data do not include 15 first admissions, 6 males and 9 females.

TABLE 80. — PATIENTS IN PRIVATE HOSPITALS BASED ON REPORTS FROM 219 OF THE 270 KNOWN PRIVATE HOSPITALS

(Statistics based on reports from 219 of the 270 known private hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | |
|--|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ | 38,324 | 152 | 968 | 2,237 | 3,374 | 3,958 | 4,390 | 4,493 | 4,181 | 3,467 | 2,570 | 2,017 | 1,969 | 1,603 | 1,172 | 775 | 399 | 579 | 44.2 |
| Male | 15,561 | 71 | 380 | 843 | 1,104 | 1,496 | 1,796 | 2,003 | 1,848 | 1,462 | 1,039 | 887 | 774 | 647 | 477 | 323 | 172 | 239 | 44.9 |
| Female | 22,763 | 81 | 608 | 1,394 | 2,270 | 2,462 | 2,594 | 2,490 | 2,333 | 2,005 | 1,531 | 1,130 | 1,195 | 956 | 695 | 452 | 227 | 340 | 43.6 |
| Psychoses | 25,817 | 58 | 704 | 1,628 | 2,278 | 2,366 | 2,475 | 2,538 | 2,480 | 2,250 | 1,831 | 1,538 | 1,668 | 1,451 | 1,092 | 745 | 393 | 322 | 46.4 |
| Male | 9,048 | 24 | 294 | 632 | 707 | 754 | 823 | 846 | 801 | 722 | 615 | 619 | 615 | 563 | 426 | 308 | 168 | 131 | 47.4 |
| Female | 16,769 | 34 | 410 | 996 | 1,571 | 1,612 | 1,652 | 1,692 | 1,679 | 1,528 | 1,216 | 919 | 1,053 | 888 | 666 | 437 | 225 | 191 | 46.0 |
| General paresis | 128 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 19 | 27 | 20 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 50.5 |
| Male | 84 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 49.7 |
| Female | 44 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 51.4 |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S. | 77 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 52.5 |
| Male | 47 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 51.4 |
| Female | 30 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 54.2 |
| With epidemic encephalitis | 20 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Male | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Female | 14 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| With other infectious diseases | 54 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 49.2 |
| Male | 26 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 56.0 |
| Female | 28 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 45.0 |
| Alcoholic | 1,130 | - | 1 | 13 | 59 | 104 | 199 | 231 | 177 | 147 | 83 | 43 | 35 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 43.8 |
| Male | 804 | - | 7 | 29 | 67 | 138 | 176 | 132 | 132 | 97 | 67 | 33 | 23 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 23 | 44.2 |
| Female | 326 | - | 1 | 6 | 30 | 37 | 61 | 55 | 45 | 50 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 42.5 |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | 334 | - | 2 | 8 | 13 | 27 | 48 | 42 | 54 | 32 | 34 | 24 | 30 | 17 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 47.5 |
| Male | 142 | - | 2 | 2 | 9 | 20 | 19 | 31 | 31 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 47.7 |
| Female | 192 | - | - | 6 | 11 | 18 | 28 | 23 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 47.1 |
| Traumatic | 101 | 1 | - | 7 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 46.7 |
| Male | 72 | 1 | - | 5 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 49.2 |
| Female | 29 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 42.5 |
| With cerebral arteriosclerosis | 1,988 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 54 | 101 | 231 | 357 | 442 | 373 | 245 | 165 | 7 | 72.7 |
| Male | 879 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 23 | 32 | 106 | 157 | 203 | 159 | 113 | 79 | 3 | 72.9 |
| Female | 1,109 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 31 | 69 | 125 | 200 | 239 | 214 | 132 | 86 | 4 | 72.5 |
| With other disturbances of circulation | 242 | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 25 | 65 | 31 | 29 | 23 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 63.3 |
| Male | 133 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 52 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 2 | - | 63.7 |
| Female | 109 | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 61.9 |
| With convulsive disorders | 132 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 40.2 |
| Male | 56 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 35.9 |
| Female | 76 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | 42.9 |

Table 25. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 219 of the 270 known private hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | |
|--|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|-------------|------------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| Senile----- | 2,697 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 14 | 32 | 134 | 526 | 656 | 585 | 467 | 209 | 73 | 74.6 |
| Male----- | 896 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 12 | 42 | 125 | 232 | 201 | 181 | 82 | 16 | 75.6 |
| Female----- | 1,801 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 10 | 20 | 92 | 401 | 424 | 382 | 286 | 127 | - | 57 | 74.1 |
| Involitional psychoses----- | 4,033 | - | - | 7 | 7 | 28 | 104 | 400 | 760 | 941 | 821 | 518 | 341 | 75 | 23 | 2 | - | 5 | 53.8 |
| Male----- | 983 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 14 | 17 | 55 | 121 | 224 | 222 | 153 | 137 | 20 | 14 | 1 | - | 1 | 56.3 |
| Female----- | 3,050 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 14 | 87 | 345 | 639 | 717 | 599 | 365 | 204 | 55 | 9 | 1 | - | 4 | 53.0 |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases----- | 131 | - | 1 | 7 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 44.8 |
| Male----- | 45 | - | 1 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 38.8 |
| Female----- | 86 | - | - | 10 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 48.5 |
| Due to new growth----- | 68 | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 32.5 |
| Male----- | 21 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | (²) |
| Female----- | 47 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 51.0 |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system----- | 255 | - | 3 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 29 | 22 | 36 | 41 | 25 | 16 | 15 | 6 | - | - | 3 | 51.8 |
| Male----- | 96 | - | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 6 | - | - | - | 52.8 |
| Female----- | 159 | - | 3 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 20 | 8 | 27 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 8 | - | - | - | 3 | 51.5 |
| Manic-depressive----- | 4,678 | 2 | 68 | 212 | 419 | 534 | 631 | 674 | 627 | 462 | 363 | 281 | 185 | 107 | 36 | 5 | - | 72 | 45.2 |
| Male----- | 1,457 | 1 | 25 | 56 | 100 | 118 | 165 | 198 | 230 | 173 | 124 | 127 | 66 | 35 | 11 | 2 | - | 26 | 46.1 |
| Female----- | 3,221 | 1 | 43 | 156 | 319 | 416 | 466 | 476 | 397 | 289 | 239 | 154 | 119 | 72 | 25 | 3 | - | 46 | 42.0 |
| Schizophrenia (dementia- precox)----- | 7,378 | 44 | 530 | 1,171 | 1,443 | 1,296 | 1,064 | 740 | 494 | 277 | 138 | 73 | 37 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 49 | 31.8 |
| Male----- | 2,429 | 18 | 230 | 475 | 462 | 403 | 320 | 218 | 140 | 64 | 37 | 22 | 15 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | 16 | 30.3 |
| Female----- | 4,949 | 26 | 300 | 696 | 981 | 893 | 744 | 522 | 354 | 213 | 101 | 51 | 22 | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | 33 | 32.5 |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions----- | 1,356 | - | 25 | 78 | 143 | 199 | 211 | 201 | 140 | 115 | 82 | 52 | 42 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 40.1 |
| Male----- | 515 | - | 15 | 36 | 45 | 66 | 77 | 79 | 47 | 46 | 34 | 20 | 24 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 40.8 |
| Female----- | 841 | - | 10 | 42 | 98 | 133 | 134 | 122 | 93 | 69 | 48 | 32 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 39.7 |
| With psychopathic personality | 364 | 2 | 29 | 41 | 58 | 46 | 53 | 41 | 27 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 28 | 34.1 |
| Male----- | 146 | - | 8 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 16 | 33.4 |
| Female----- | 218 | 2 | 21 | 20 | 35 | 27 | 35 | 31 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 34.6 |
| With mental deficiency----- | 133 | 2 | 11 | 22 | 17 | 10 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 11 | 34.5 |
| Male----- | 55 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 30.5 |
| Female----- | 78 | - | 7 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 3 | 36.3 |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses----- | 518 | 2 | 23 | 33 | 51 | 46 | 57 | 76 | 50 | 48 | 32 | 35 | 22 | 18 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 42.7 |
| Male----- | 156 | - | 4 | 6 | 16 | 11 | 19 | 27 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 5 | - | 9 | 9 | 43.2 |
| Female----- | 362 | 2 | 19 | 27 | 35 | 35 | 38 | 49 | 32 | 34 | 24 | 24 | 20 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 42.4 |
| Psychoneuroses----- | 5,094 | 23 | 148 | 378 | 635 | 705 | 778 | 615 | 550 | 432 | 283 | 217 | 157 | 63 | 25 | 8 | - | 77 | 39.0 |
| Male----- | 1,512 | 12 | 56 | 95 | 149 | 161 | 215 | 206 | 210 | 158 | 93 | 75 | 53 | 19 | 11 | 1 | - | 21 | 41.9 |
| Female----- | 3,582 | 11 | 112 | 283 | 486 | 544 | 563 | 409 | 340 | 277 | 190 | 142 | 104 | 44 | 14 | 7 | - | 56 | 37.9 |

(Statistics based on reports from 219 of the 270 known private hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | |
|---|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over |
| Without psychoses----- | 7,134 | 128 | 217 | 440 | 868 | 1,108 | 1,311 | 1,127 | 760 | 436 | 252 | 130 | 80 | 44 | 14 | 2 | 147 | 42.5 |
| Male----- | 4,895 | 49 | 112 | 243 | 577 | 747 | 940 | 826 | 568 | 322 | 190 | 98 | 58 | 35 | 9 | 1 | 86 | 43.4 |
| Female----- | 2,239 | 34 | 105 | 197 | 291 | 361 | 372 | 301 | 192 | 114 | 62 | 32 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 62 | 40.3 |
| Epilepsy----- | 113 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 33.5 |
| Male----- | 50 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 35.4 |
| Female----- | 63 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 32.3 |
| Mental deficiency----- | 74 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 27.3 |
| Male----- | 36 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 28.8 |
| Female----- | 38 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25.0 |
| Alcoholism----- | 5,101 | - | 5 | 65 | 225 | 619 | 854 | 1,061 | 904 | 603 | 186 | 79 | 43 | 27 | 3 | - | 106 | 43.4 |
| Male----- | 3,965 | - | 3 | 49 | 162 | 476 | 630 | 813 | 713 | 489 | 163 | 69 | 37 | 25 | 3 | - | 63 | 43.9 |
| Female----- | 1,136 | - | 2 | 16 | 63 | 143 | 224 | 248 | 191 | 114 | 23 | 10 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 43 | 42.0 |
| Drug addiction----- | 646 | - | 4 | 12 | 55 | 75 | 94 | 115 | 102 | 72 | 28 | 19 | 13 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 43.5 |
| Male----- | 378 | - | 4 | 6 | 20 | 35 | 52 | 69 | 68 | 48 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 45.1 |
| Female----- | 268 | - | - | 6 | 35 | 40 | 42 | 46 | 34 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 41.1 |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis----- | 12 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Male----- | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Female----- | 7 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Psychopathic personality----- | 344 | 7 | 32 | 49 | 67 | 58 | 55 | 28 | 26 | 14 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 31.4 |
| Male----- | 154 | 1 | 11 | 27 | 31 | 25 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 31.3 |
| Female----- | 190 | 6 | 21 | 22 | 36 | 33 | 29 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 31.5 |
| Primary behavior disorders----- | 247 | 42 | 41 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 27.2 |
| Male----- | 102 | 29 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 24.8 |
| Female----- | 145 | 13 | 29 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 28.1 |
| Other and unclassified and without psychoses----- | 597 | 11 | 17 | 37 | 42 | 63 | 58 | 62 | 70 | 50 | 33 | 29 | 22 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 33 | 44.4 |
| Male----- | 205 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 25 | 25 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 45.5 |
| Female----- | 392 | 8 | 12 | 27 | 30 | 46 | 38 | 37 | 45 | 36 | 26 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 43.6 |
| Mental disorder undiagnosed----- | 189 | - | 7 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | 30 | 41.9 |
| Male----- | 63 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 47.0 |
| Female----- | 126 | - | 6 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 30 | 37.5 |
| No mental disorder found----- | 90 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 53.1 |
| Male----- | 43 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 65.6 |
| Female----- | 47 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 46.0 |

¹Data do not include 2,969 first admissions, 722 males, 903 females and 1,344 patients for whom sex was not reported.
²Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

Table 26. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE, AND SEX:
UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 218 of the 275 known private hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | |
|--|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------------|------------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ | 36,805 | 145 | 977 | 2,155 | 3,216 | 3,880 | 4,301 | 4,384 | 3,775 | 3,370 | 2,552 | 2,056 | 1,746 | 1,528 | 1,256 | 781 | 452 | 271 | 44.1 |
| Male | 14,916 | 75 | 435 | 786 | 1,108 | 1,353 | 1,667 | 1,930 | 1,691 | 1,419 | 1,080 | 894 | 768 | 638 | 494 | 316 | 160 | 102 | 45.2 |
| Female | 21,889 | 70 | 542 | 1,369 | 2,108 | 2,527 | 2,634 | 2,454 | 2,084 | 1,951 | 1,472 | 1,162 | 978 | 890 | 762 | 465 | 272 | 169 | 45.3 |
| Psychoses | 24,547 | 56 | 710 | 1,593 | 2,174 | 2,375 | 2,342 | 2,388 | 2,168 | 2,118 | 1,768 | 1,564 | 1,471 | 1,377 | 1,194 | 759 | 423 | 117 | 46.4 |
| Male | 8,663 | 29 | 343 | 605 | 712 | 702 | 712 | 777 | 694 | 679 | 659 | 624 | 633 | 558 | 463 | 304 | 137 | 42 | 48.1 |
| Female | 15,884 | 27 | 367 | 988 | 1,462 | 1,673 | 1,630 | 1,561 | 1,474 | 1,439 | 1,139 | 940 | 838 | 819 | 731 | 455 | 266 | 75 | 45.7 |
| General paresis | 111 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 9 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 6 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 51.1 |
| Male | 82 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 50.4 |
| Female | 29 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 52.5 |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S. | 49 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 49.7 |
| Male | 28 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 53.0 |
| Female | 21 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| With epidemic encephalitis | 32 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 45.0 |
| Male | 20 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Female | 12 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | (²) |
| With other infectious diseases | 49 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 50.0 |
| Male | 29 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 50.0 |
| Female | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Alcoholic | 968 | - | - | 10 | 45 | 101 | 134 | 216 | 163 | 133 | 87 | 42 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | 8 | 44.4 |
| Male | 661 | - | - | 5 | 30 | 58 | 80 | 151 | 117 | 94 | 70 | 32 | 13 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 45.2 |
| Female | 307 | - | - | 5 | 15 | 43 | 54 | 65 | 46 | 39 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 42.7 |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | 318 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 16 | 25 | 52 | 66 | 40 | 39 | 21 | 13 | 8 | - | - | - | 2 | 44.4 |
| Male | 128 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 18 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 7 | - | - | - | 2 | 46.3 |
| Female | 190 | - | - | 4 | 13 | 15 | 34 | 42 | 20 | 24 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 43.5 |
| Traumatic | 99 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 56.5 |
| Male | 49 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 51.9 |
| Female | 50 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 61.8 |
| With cerebral arteriosclerosis | 2,045 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 35 | 87 | 223 | 396 | 460 | 377 | 271 | 152 | 11 | 72.6 |
| Male | 893 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 10 | 12 | 32 | 97 | 164 | 199 | 164 | 120 | 66 | 4 | 72.6 |
| Female | 1,152 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 55 | 126 | 214 | 261 | 213 | 151 | 86 | 7 | 72.7 |
| With other disturbances of circulation | 266 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 11 | 22 | 19 | 32 | 62 | 42 | 31 | 10 | 4 | 66.5 |
| Male | 159 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 19 | 41 | 26 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 67.6 |
| Female | 107 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 21 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 63.7 |
| With convulsive disorders | 182 | 1 | 15 | 11 | 18 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 7 | - | 40.9 |
| Male | 76 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 40.0 |
| Female | 106 | - | 6 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 | - | 43.3 |
| Senile | 2,462 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | 10 | 151 | 319 | 579 | 683 | 434 | 284 | 20 | 76.1 |
| Male | 920 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 7 | 66 | 141 | 209 | 232 | 165 | 86 | 10 | 76.6 |
| Female | 1,542 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 85 | 178 | 370 | 451 | 269 | 168 | 10 | 76.4 |

AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 218 of the 275 known private hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|----------------|-----|----------|-------|----------|-------|----------|-------|----------|-----|----------|-----|----------|----|--------------------|----------|------|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----------|-------------|--|-----------------|
| | | Under 15 | | 15 to 19 | | 20 to 24 | | 25 to 29 | | 30 to 34 | | 35 to 39 | | 40 to 44 | | | 45 to 49 | | 50 to 54 | | 55 to 59 | | 60 to 64 | | 65 to 69 | | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over | | Age and unknown |
| | | 15 | 19 | 20 | 24 | 25 | 29 | 30 | 34 | 35 | 39 | 40 | 44 | 45 | 49 | | 50 | 54 | 55 | 59 | 60 | 64 | 65 | 69 | 70 | 74 | 75 | 79 | 80 | 84 | 85 | and over | | | |
| Involuntal psychoses | 3,920 | - | 4 | 7 | 29 | 28 | 123 | 424 | 723 | 897 | 743 | 525 | 296 | 76 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 53.4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 998 | - | 2 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 61 | 130 | 199 | 225 | 193 | 111 | 34 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 56.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 2,922 | - | 2 | 5 | 24 | 106 | 363 | 593 | 698 | 518 | 332 | 185 | 42 | 12 | 6 | - | 12 | 52.4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases | 150 | - | 1 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 5 | - | - | 47.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 73 | - | 1 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 50.3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 77 | - | - | 8 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 46.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Due to new growth | 73 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 52.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 30 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 54.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 43 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 51.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system | 193 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 22 | 21 | 24 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 51.9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 84 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 53.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 109 | - | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 50.3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manic-depressive | 4,376 | 3 | 60 | 240 | 393 | 537 | 589 | 580 | 498 | 444 | 296 | 199 | 99 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 43.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 1,348 | - | 19 | 65 | 89 | 124 | 156 | 193 | 164 | 170 | 133 | 114 | 74 | 35 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 40.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 3,028 | 3 | 41 | 175 | 304 | 413 | 367 | 354 | 274 | 262 | 182 | 125 | 64 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 41.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | 7,086 | 33 | 519 | 1,116 | 1,406 | 1,332 | 1,026 | 654 | 421 | 256 | 152 | 88 | 35 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 20 | 31.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 2,328 | 19 | 260 | 450 | 480 | 378 | 290 | 176 | 121 | 69 | 37 | 21 | 10 | 7 | 3 | - | 7 | 29.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 4,758 | 14 | 259 | 666 | 926 | 954 | 736 | 478 | 300 | 187 | 115 | 67 | 25 | 12 | 3 | - | 13 | 32.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions | 1,119 | - | 27 | 76 | 102 | 149 | 194 | 153 | 105 | 103 | 91 | 51 | 30 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 40.3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 373 | - | 13 | 37 | 36 | 55 | 65 | 46 | 36 | 26 | 20 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 38.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 746 | - | 14 | 39 | 66 | 94 | 129 | 107 | 69 | 77 | 71 | 34 | 21 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 41.3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With psychopathic personality | 252 | 2 | 18 | 30 | 39 | 42 | 35 | 25 | 25 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 29.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 117 | - | 11 | 15 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 34.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 135 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 19 | 28 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 34.3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With mental deficiency | 140 | 8 | 26 | 17 | 22 | 15 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 29.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 63 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 28.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 77 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 30.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses | 657 | 3 | 27 | 50 | 60 | 79 | 95 | 75 | 60 | 58 | 36 | 35 | 36 | 23 | 9 | - | 11 | 40.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 204 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 21 | 23 | 33 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 3 | - | - | 6 | 43.3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 453 | 1 | 18 | 41 | 47 | 58 | 72 | 42 | 40 | 40 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 6 | - | 5 | 39.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Psychoneuroses | 5,222 | 32 | 145 | 383 | 641 | 724 | 816 | 673 | 509 | 461 | 325 | 225 | 148 | 74 | 22 | 6 | 40 | 39.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 1,592 | 14 | 38 | 99 | 165 | 178 | 224 | 187 | 163 | 129 | 70 | 55 | 26 | 6 | 3 | - | 8 | 41.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 3,630 | 18 | 105 | 284 | 476 | 546 | 589 | 449 | 322 | 298 | 196 | 155 | 93 | 48 | 16 | 3 | 32 | 38.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Without Psychoses | 6,590 | 57 | 111 | 162 | 378 | 736 | 1,100 | 1,317 | 1,051 | 754 | 406 | 241 | 101 | 71 | 34 | 12 | 5 | 42.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 4,478 | 32 | 48 | 77 | 224 | 453 | 710 | 903 | 789 | 557 | 301 | 186 | 69 | 53 | 23 | 7 | 2 | 43.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 2,112 | 25 | 63 | 85 | 154 | 283 | 390 | 414 | 262 | 197 | 105 | 55 | 32 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 40.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epilepsy | 103 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 29.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 45 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 30.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 58 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 29.4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental deficiency | 72 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 33 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 39 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Table 26. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 218 of the 275 known private hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|----------------|----|----------|-----|----------|-----|----------|-----|----------|-----|----------|----|----------|----|--------------------|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|--|-------------|--|--------------|
| | | Under 15 | | 15 to 19 | | 20 to 24 | | 25 to 29 | | 30 to 34 | | 35 to 39 | | 40 to 44 | | | 45 to 49 | | 50 to 54 | | 55 to 59 | | 60 to 64 | | 65 to 69 | | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over | | Age un-known |
| | | 15 | 19 | 20 | 24 | 25 | 29 | 30 | 34 | 35 | 39 | 40 | 44 | 45 | 49 | | 50 | 54 | 55 | 59 | 60 | 64 | 65 | 69 | 70 | 74 | 75 | 79 | 80 | 84 | 85 | | | | |
| Alcoholism----- | 4,957 | - | 10 | 43 | 208 | 535 | 895 | 1,083 | 866 | 658 | 325 | 184 | 57 | 43 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 47 | 45.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male----- | 3,713 | - | 7 | 29 | 149 | 366 | 618 | 792 | 693 | 500 | 262 | 149 | 50 | 38 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 40 | 44.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female----- | 1,244 | - | 3 | 14 | 59 | 169 | 277 | 291 | 173 | 138 | 63 | 35 | 7 | 5 | 3 | - | - | 7 | 41.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drug addiction----- | 528 | - | 2 | 17 | 33 | 55 | 74 | 104 | 95 | 53 | 32 | 30 | 18 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 43.9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male----- | 264 | - | 2 | 7 | 21 | 24 | 31 | 56 | 49 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 44.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female----- | 264 | - | - | 10 | 12 | 31 | 43 | 48 | 46 | 30 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 43.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis----- | 13 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | (2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male----- | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female----- | 10 | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | (2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Psychopathic personality----- | 307 | 7 | 28 | 36 | 49 | 61 | 41 | 36 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 32.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male----- | 144 | 2 | 8 | 18 | 27 | 31 | 21 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 32.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female----- | 163 | 5 | 20 | 18 | 22 | 30 | 20 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 32.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Primary behavior disorders----- | 150 | 29 | 28 | 24 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 23.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male----- | 57 | 21 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female----- | 93 | 8 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 27.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other and unclassified without psychoses----- | 460 | 6 | 13 | 18 | 46 | 47 | 58 | 64 | 54 | 45 | 29 | 20 | 22 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 43.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male----- | 219 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 26 | 31 | 32 | 27 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 46.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female----- | 241 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 34 | 30 | 32 | 33 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 39.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental disorder undiagnosed----- | 210 | - | 7 | 8 | 10 | 24 | 20 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 57 | 41.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male----- | 74 | - | 5 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | 43.9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female----- | 136 | - | 2 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 50 | 40.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No mental disorder found----- | 236 | - | 6 | 9 | 13 | 21 | 23 | 34 | 29 | 21 | 24 | 17 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 46.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male----- | 109 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 47.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female----- | 127 | - | 5 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 46.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹Data do not include 3,784 first admissions, 1,731 males and 1,796 females.

²Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | | |
|---|----------|----------------|-----|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Under 15 | | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| | | 15 | 19 | 24 | 29 | 34 | 39 | 44 | 49 | 54 | 59 | 64 | 69 | 74 | | 79 | 84 | over | | |
| ALL PATIENTS----- | 4,273 | 76 | 294 | 468 | 513 | 492 | 519 | 464 | 394 | 318 | 242 | 165 | 115 | 101 | 40 | 21 | 15 | 26 | 37.5 | |
| Male----- | 2,284 | 53 | 184 | 273 | 247 | 237 | 253 | 253 | 199 | 187 | 140 | 90 | 60 | 48 | 31 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 37.8 | |
| Female----- | 1,989 | 23 | 110 | 215 | 266 | 255 | 266 | 211 | 195 | 131 | 102 | 75 | 55 | 53 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 37.2 | |
| Psychoses----- | 2,752 | 12 | 147 | 271 | 309 | 293 | 316 | 289 | 262 | 240 | 191 | 133 | 98 | 94 | 38 | 21 | 15 | 23 | 40.3 | |
| Male----- | 1,376 | 5 | 68 | 142 | 158 | 140 | 137 | 147 | 110 | 131 | 111 | 74 | 45 | 42 | 29 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 41.1 | |
| Female----- | 1,376 | 7 | 79 | 129 | 171 | 153 | 179 | 142 | 152 | 109 | 80 | 59 | 53 | 52 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 39.5 | |
| General paresis----- | 118 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 18 | 24 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 47.5 | |
| Male----- | 94 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 46.6 | |
| Female----- | 24 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S.----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| Female----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| With epidemic encephalitis----- | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| Male----- | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| Female----- | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| With other infectious diseases----- | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| Male----- | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| Female----- | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| Alcoholic----- | 205 | - | 4 | 12 | 26 | 34 | 48 | 27 | 25 | 15 | 11 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 42.7 | |
| Male----- | 167 | - | 3 | 12 | 20 | 24 | 37 | 24 | 21 | 14 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 43.2 | |
| Female----- | 38 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 40.7 | |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons----- | 39 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 41.0 | |
| Male----- | 16 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| Female----- | 22 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| Traumatic----- | 31 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 46.7 | |
| Male----- | 25 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 46.7 | |
| Female----- | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| With cerebral arteriosclerosis----- | 132 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 19 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 67.9 | |
| Male----- | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 68.5 | |
| Female----- | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 67.3 | |
| With other disturbances of circulation----- | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | (1) | |
| Male----- | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| Female----- | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | |

Table 27. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE, AND SEX:
 UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|
| | ALL AGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown |
| With convulsive disorders----- | 36 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 31.3 |
| Male----- | 25 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 28.1 |
| Female----- | 11 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Senile----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 11 | 26 | 49 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 72.1 |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 73.8 |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 5 | - | 10 | 10 | 71.2 |
| Involuntional psychoses----- | 271 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 25 | 61 | 64 | 65 | 35 | 14 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 53.6 |
| Male----- | 87 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 15 | 19 | 30 | 12 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 56.8 |
| Female----- | 184 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 20 | 46 | 45 | 33 | 23 | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 52.4 |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases----- | 23 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Male----- | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Female----- | 19 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Due to new growth----- | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Male----- | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Female----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system----- | 29 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 52.9 |
| Male----- | 15 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Female----- | 14 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Manic-depressive----- | 269 | - | 4 | 21 | 23 | 26 | 43 | 36 | 29 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 41.7 |
| Male----- | 111 | - | 2 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 43.1 |
| Female----- | 158 | - | 2 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 27 | 26 | 22 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 40.8 |
| Schizophrenia (dementia praecox)----- | 1,049 | 6 | 111 | 197 | 209 | 188 | 145 | 96 | 49 | 29 | 14 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 30.0 |
| Male----- | 473 | 2 | 68 | 108 | 83 | 79 | 48 | 37 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 28.5 |
| Female----- | 576 | 4 | 43 | 89 | 126 | 109 | 97 | 59 | 30 | 14 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 31.2 |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions----- | 88 | - | 2 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 43.8 |
| Male----- | 44 | - | 1 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 40.8 |
| Female----- | 44 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 47.3 |
| With psychopathic personality----- | 30 | - | 6 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27.2 |
| Male----- | 21 | - | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Female----- | 9 | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| With mental deficiency----- | 47 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 28.9 |
| Male----- | 29 | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29.5 |
| Female----- | 18 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses----- | 201 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 30 | 15 | 23 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 41.7 |
| Male----- | 95 | - | 2 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 44.4 |
| Female----- | 106 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 39.1 |
| Psychoneuroses----- | 609 | 6 | 34 | 91 | 93 | 104 | 93 | 72 | 48 | 22 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 33.9 |
| Male----- | 241 | 3 | 15 | 37 | 32 | 31 | 40 | 29 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 35.3 |
| Female----- | 368 | 3 | 19 | 54 | 61 | 73 | 53 | 43 | 27 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 33.2 |
| Without psychoses----- | 634 | 56 | 105 | 113 | 95 | 96 | 103 | 100 | 66 | 48 | 37 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 1 | - | 3 | 37.6 |
| Male----- | 257 | 24 | 43 | 45 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 43 | 27 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 35.9 |
| Female----- | 44 | 30 | 68 | 50 | 53 | 53 | 57 | 57 | 39 | 28 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 39.9 |

Table 28. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 9 of the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | |
|--|----------|----------------|-----|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 | | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over |
| | | 15 | 19 | 24 | 29 | 34 | 39 | 44 | 49 | 54 | 59 | 64 | 69 | 74 | 79 | 84 | Age un-known | | |
| ALL PATIENTS ² | 3,672 | 70 | 222 | 374 | 446 | 471 | 419 | 382 | 298 | 270 | 224 | 170 | 112 | 52 | 41 | 26 | 13 | 37.9 | |
| Male | 1,848 | 39 | 116 | 187 | 193 | 224 | 198 | 189 | 159 | 135 | 124 | 99 | 61 | 50 | 28 | 16 | 7 | 39.1 | |
| Female | 1,824 | 31 | 106 | 187 | 253 | 247 | 221 | 193 | 139 | 135 | 100 | 71 | 51 | 32 | 24 | 10 | 6 | 36.9 | |
| Psychoses | 2,539 | 13 | 112 | 250 | 292 | 315 | 276 | 257 | 212 | 193 | 184 | 135 | 96 | 74 | 51 | 41 | 26 | 40.1 | |
| Male | 1,205 | 7 | 61 | 124 | 121 | 136 | 121 | 108 | 104 | 83 | 95 | 74 | 53 | 46 | 27 | 23 | 16 | 41.4 | |
| Female | 1,334 | 6 | 51 | 126 | 171 | 179 | 155 | 149 | 108 | 110 | 89 | 61 | 43 | 28 | 24 | 18 | 10 | 39.2 | |
| General paresis | 65 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 47.3 | |
| Male | 50 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 49.0 | |
| Female | 15 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| With epidemic encephalitis | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| With other infectious diseases | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Alcoholic | 220 | - | - | 5 | 17 | 40 | 33 | 39 | 36 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 41.9 | |
| Male | 192 | - | - | 4 | 15 | 30 | 30 | 34 | 32 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 42.4 | |
| Female | 28 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 36.7 | |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | 30 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 43.8 | |
| Male | 18 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| Female | 12 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Traumatic | 29 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 42.5 | |
| Male | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| With cerebral arteriosclerosis | 175 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 31 | 33 | 30 | 30 | 14 | 4 | 3 | |
| Male | 101 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 17 | 18 | 22 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 2 | |
| Female | 74 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 1 | |
| With other disturbances of circulation | 15 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| Male | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| With convulsive disorders | 42 | - | 5 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 33.6 | |
| Male | 24 | - | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | |
| Female | 18 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Senile | 133 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1P | 20 | 16 | 26 | PP | 4 | 74.9 | |
| Male | 70 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 75.4 | |
| Female | 63 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 74.6 | |

UNITED STATES, 1951 — CONTINUED

(Statistics based on reports from 9 of the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN ¹ AGE (years) |
|--|----------|----------------|----|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | Under 15 | | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Involuntional psychoses----- | 286 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 40 | 48 | 72 | 62 | 32 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 52.9 |
| Male----- | 83 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 23 | 24 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 55.9 |
| Female----- | 203 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 37 | 38 | 49 | 38 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 51.5 |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases----- | 20 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 10 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 10 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Due to new growth----- | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system----- | 48 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 52.2 |
| Male----- | 22 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 51.1 |
| Female----- | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manic-depressive----- | 226 | - | 5 | 21 | 22 | 38 | 40 | 25 | 19 | 23 | 18 | 5 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 38.4 |
| Male----- | 78 | - | 1 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 42.5 |
| Female----- | 148 | - | 4 | 10 | 16 | 29 | 28 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 37.7 |
| Schizophrenia (dementia praecox)----- | 1,022 | 11 | 80 | 179 | 214 | 184 | 153 | 93 | 53 | 25 | 22 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 30.7 |
| Male----- | 402 | 5 | 45 | 83 | 72 | 66 | 55 | 35 | 23 | 8 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 29.7 |
| Female----- | 620 | 6 | 35 | 96 | 142 | 118 | 98 | 58 | 30 | 17 | 14 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 31.5 |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions----- | 69 | - | 3 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 46.3 |
| Male----- | 42 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 43.3 |
| Female----- | 27 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 48.5 |
| With psychopathic personality----- | 20 | - | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 16 | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 4 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| With mental deficiency----- | 23 | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 15 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 8 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses----- | 97 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 34.8 |
| Male----- | 41 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 33.5 |
| Female----- | 56 | - | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 35.8 |
| Psychoneuroses----- | 534 | 8 | 37 | 68 | 98 | 74 | 76 | 64 | 33 | 35 | 17 | 17 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 33.8 |
| Male----- | 216 | 3 | 11 | 25 | 35 | 27 | 33 | 32 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 36.1 |
| Female----- | 318 | 5 | 26 | 43 | 63 | 47 | 43 | 32 | 18 | 21 | 7 | 8 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 32.3 |
| Without psychoses----- | 540 | 44 | 70 | 46 | 46 | 75 | 59 | 56 | 51 | 40 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | 34.2 |
| Male----- | 361 | 25 | 44 | 30 | 29 | 54 | 39 | 45 | 38 | 36 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 36.0 |
| Female----- | 159 | 19 | 26 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 30.4 |
| Epilepsy----- | 30 | 1 | 5 | 4 | - | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 35.6 |
| Male----- | 16 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 14 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 29. — ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL PATIENTS TO GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES,
BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 143 of the 167 known general hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS | | |
|--|----------------------|--------|--------|
| | BOTH SEXES | MALE | FEMALE |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ ----- | ² 119,053 | 64,188 | 51,879 |
| Psychoses ----- | 68,824 | 34,182 | 33,105 |
| General paresis ----- | 856 | 548 | 281 |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.----- | 589 | 392 | 177 |
| With epidemic encephalitis ----- | 76 | 44 | 32 |
| With other infectious diseases ----- | 352 | 211 | 137 |
| Alcoholic ----- | 8,354 | 6,508 | 1,705 |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons ----- | 847 | 423 | 417 |
| Traumatic ----- | 387 | 297 | 68 |
| With cerebral arteriosclerosis ----- | 4,766 | 2,528 | 2,085 |
| With other disturbances of circulation ----- | 344 | 209 | 134 |
| With convulsive disorders ----- | 1,034 | 595 | 413 |
| Senile ----- | 6,168 | 2,684 | 3,339 |
| Involitional psychoses ----- | 4,994 | 1,391 | 3,454 |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases ----- | 547 | 252 | 292 |
| Due to new growth ----- | 153 | 86 | 66 |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system----- | 1,660 | 884 | 755 |
| Manic-depressive ----- | 4,962 | 1,837 | 2,867 |
| Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) ----- | 22,019 | 9,930 | 11,692 |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions ----- | 2,625 | 1,096 | 1,486 |
| With psychopathic personality ----- | 783 | 480 | 286 |
| With mental deficiency ----- | 756 | 389 | 362 |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses ----- | 6,552 | 3,398 | 3,057 |
| Psychoneuroses ----- | 13,164 | 4,724 | 8,151 |
| Without psychoses ----- | 32,139 | 22,795 | 8,394 |
| Epilepsy ----- | 1,564 | 982 | 533 |
| Mental deficiency ----- | 1,343 | 784 | 497 |
| Alcoholism ----- | 19,386 | 15,076 | 3,687 |
| Drug addiction ----- | 787 | 448 | 303 |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis ----- | 61 | 30 | 30 |
| Psychopathic personality ----- | 3,106 | 2,156 | 872 |
| Primary behavior disorders ----- | 1,542 | 887 | 645 |
| Other and unclassified without psychoses----- | 4,350 | 2,432 | 1,827 |
| Mental disorder undiagnosed ----- | 2,129 | 1,053 | 990 |
| No mental disorder found ----- | 2,797 | 1,434 | 1,239 |

¹Data do not include 12,870 admissions, 5,747 males, 4,217 females and 2,906 patients for whom sex was not reported.

²Total will not equal the sum of male and female since 6 hospitals, accounting for 2,986 admissions, did not report the sex of their admissions.

Table 30. — ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL PATIENTS TO GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 144 of the 163 known general hospitals.)

| MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS | | |
|---|----------------------|--------|--------|
| | Total | Male | Female |
| All PATIENTS ¹ ----- | ² 118,794 | 63,178 | 53,727 |
| Psychoses----- | 70,029 | 34,555 | 34,421 |
| General paresis----- | 725 | 483 | 225 |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S.----- | 471 | 322 | 140 |
| With epidemic encephalitis----- | 116 | 55 | 57 |
| With other infectious diseases----- | 371 | 225 | 145 |
| Alcoholic----- | 8,951 | 6,920 | 1,866 |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons----- | 856 | 406 | 430 |
| Traumatic----- | 434 | 340 | 87 |
| With cerebral arteriosclerosis----- | 5,069 | 2,601 | 2,303 |
| With other disturbances of circulation----- | 434 | 267 | 166 |
| With convulsive disorders----- | 960 | 578 | 378 |
| Senile----- | 6,322 | 2,811 | 3,481 |
| Involuntary psychoses----- | 5,485 | 1,565 | 3,823 |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases----- | 610 | 247 | 336 |
| Due to new growth----- | 209 | 107 | 95 |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system----- | 1,769 | 1,025 | 735 |
| Manic-depressive----- | 5,142 | 1,897 | 3,094 |
| Schizophrenia (dementia praecox)----- | 21,306 | 9,348 | 11,694 |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions----- | 3,899 | 1,699 | 2,158 |
| With psychopathic personality----- | 793 | 470 | 320 |
| With mental deficiency----- | 720 | 381 | 335 |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses----- | 5,387 | 2,808 | 2,553 |
| Psychoneuroses----- | 13,995 | 4,737 | 9,151 |
| Without psychoses----- | 30,542 | 21,478 | 8,361 |
| Epilepsy----- | 1,573 | 950 | 605 |
| Mental deficiency----- | 960 | 598 | 335 |
| Alcoholism----- | 17,620 | 13,545 | 3,525 |
| Drug addiction----- | 2,289 | 1,622 | 629 |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis----- | 74 | 63 | 11 |
| Psychopathic personality----- | 2,993 | 1,987 | 947 |
| Primary behavior disorders----- | 1,361 | 759 | 601 |
| Other and unclassified without psychoses----- | 3,672 | 1,954 | 1,708 |
| Mental disorder undiagnosed----- | 1,980 | 1,081 | 899 |
| No mental disorder found----- | 2,248 | 1,327 | 895 |

¹Data do not include 9,392 admissions, 4,820 males, and 3,742 females.

²Total will not equal the sum of male and female since 2 hospitals accounting for 1,889 admissions were unable to report the sex of their admissions.

Table 31. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| | T O T A L | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | T o t a l | General paresis | With other forms of syphilis of C. N. S. | With epidemic encephalitis | With other infectious diseases | Alcoholic | Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | Traumatic | With cerebral arteriosclerosis | With other disturbances of circulation | With convulsive disorders | Senile | Involuntional psychoses | Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases | Due to toxic diseases |
| UNITED STATES ¹ ---- | 100,223 | 79,926 | 3,000 | 454 | 114 | 196 | 4,485 | 406 | 644 | 15,187 | 594 | 1,351 | 10,882 | 4,863 | 785 | 21 |
| Male----- | 55,586 | 41,300 | 2,140 | 299 | 69 | 109 | 3,682 | 182 | 435 | 8,556 | 355 | 774 | 5,222 | 1,441 | 401 | 18 |
| Female----- | 44,637 | 38,626 | 860 | 155 | 45 | 87 | 803 | 224 | 209 | 6,631 | 239 | 577 | 5,630 | 3,422 | 384 | 3 |
| Alabama----- | 1,459 | 1,276 | 56 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 12 | 4 | 141 | 9 | 30 | 99 | 82 | 14 | 2 |
| Male----- | 758 | 649 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 7 | - | 91 | 7 | 19 | 55 | 29 | 13 | 1 |
| Female----- | 701 | 627 | 11 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 4 | 50 | 2 | 11 | 44 | 53 | 1 | 1 |
| Arizona----- | 691 | 468 | 17 | 8 | - | 1 | 22 | 7 | 13 | 50 | 1 | 16 | 56 | 32 | 10 | 1 |
| Male----- | 430 | 277 | 15 | 7 | - | 1 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 30 | 1 | 11 | 35 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| Female----- | 261 | 191 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | 20 | - | 5 | 21 | 25 | 5 | 1 |
| Arkansas----- | 1,604 | 906 | 50 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 158 | 8 | 7 | 120 | 94 | 16 | 1 |
| Male----- | 978 | 461 | 26 | 7 | - | 1 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 112 | 5 | 3 | 66 | 18 | 6 | 1 |
| Female----- | 626 | 445 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 46 | 3 | 4 | 54 | 76 | 10 | 1 |
| California----- | 9,534 | 6,238 | 194 | 22 | 2 | 14 | 547 | 34 | 60 | 1,062 | 26 | 113 | 590 | 594 | 39 | 11 |
| Male----- | 5,504 | 3,117 | 127 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 426 | 13 | 47 | 551 | 17 | 69 | 301 | 149 | 15 | 4 |
| Female----- | 4,030 | 3,121 | 67 | 8 | - | 6 | 121 | 21 | 13 | 511 | 9 | 44 | 289 | 445 | 24 | 7 |
| Colorado----- | 723 | 593 | 15 | 1 | - | 1 | 36 | - | 7 | 143 | 3 | 10 | 204 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Male----- | 429 | 336 | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | 30 | - | 7 | 76 | 2 | 6 | 125 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Female----- | 294 | 257 | 6 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 67 | 1 | 4 | 79 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Connecticut----- | 1,941 | 1,592 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 181 | 15 | 2 | 396 | 48 | 20 | 159 | 121 | 14 | 2 |
| Male----- | 1,081 | 870 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 151 | 5 | 2 | 211 | 26 | 10 | 76 | 45 | 9 | 1 |
| Female----- | 860 | 722 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 30 | 10 | - | 185 | 22 | 10 | 83 | 76 | 5 | 1 |
| Delaware----- | 388 | 300 | 9 | 2 | - | 1 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 5 | 1 | 35 | 39 | 3 | 1 |
| Male----- | 190 | 145 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 30 | - | 1 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| Female----- | 198 | 155 | 4 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | 28 | - | - | 14 | 24 | 2 | 1 |
| District of Columbia----- | 1,267 | 1,066 | 46 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 77 | 5 | 8 | 296 | 11 | 9 | 51 | 43 | 4 | 2 |
| Male----- | 734 | 560 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 65 | 1 | 8 | 134 | 4 | 7 | 21 | 16 | - | 1 |
| Female----- | 533 | 506 | 10 | - | - | 1 | 12 | 4 | - | 162 | 7 | 2 | 30 | 27 | 4 | 1 |
| Florida----- | 954 | 905 | 57 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 193 | 1 | 36 | 107 | 30 | 5 | 1 |
| Male----- | 505 | 485 | 42 | 1 | - | 4 | 15 | - | 7 | 124 | 1 | 28 | 54 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Female----- | 449 | 420 | 15 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 69 | - | 8 | 53 | 23 | 4 | 1 |
| Georgia----- | 2,065 | 2,004 | 95 | - | - | - | 53 | 17 | 16 | 436 | 18 | 56 | 66 | 48 | 16 | 3 |
| Male----- | 1,137 | 1,096 | 66 | - | - | - | 45 | 7 | 14 | 287 | 8 | 31 | 26 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Female----- | 928 | 908 | 29 | - | - | - | 8 | 10 | 2 | 149 | 10 | 25 | 40 | 47 | 7 | 2 |
| Idaho----- | 389 | 249 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | 21 | - | 1 | 63 | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| Male----- | 260 | 159 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 6 | - | 14 | - | - | 47 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Female----- | 129 | 90 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | 1 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| Illinois----- | 8,253 | 6,176 | 200 | 39 | 4 | 14 | 566 | 38 | 40 | 1,324 | 37 | 60 | 1,027 | 284 | 84 | 8 |
| Male----- | 4,881 | 3,345 | 140 | 25 | 3 | 10 | 483 | 25 | 33 | 760 | 18 | 39 | 480 | 75 | 21 | 4 |
| Female----- | 3,372 | 2,831 | 60 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 83 | 13 | 7 | 564 | 19 | 21 | 547 | 209 | 63 | 4 |
| Indiana----- | 1,643 | 1,498 | 100 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 44 | 3 | 7 | 258 | 10 | 13 | 256 | 88 | 17 | 2 |
| Male----- | 854 | 756 | 68 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 34 | 3 | 7 | 157 | 5 | 5 | 129 | 19 | 7 | 1 |
| Female----- | 789 | 742 | 32 | 6 | - | 1 | 10 | - | - | 101 | 5 | 8 | 127 | 69 | 10 | 1 |
| Iowa----- | 1,280 | 997 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 197 | 11 | 23 | 196 | 78 | 7 | 1 |
| Male----- | 731 | 515 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 128 | 9 | 11 | 88 | 30 | 3 | 1 |
| Female----- | 549 | 482 | 8 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 69 | 2 | 12 | 108 | 48 | 4 | 1 |
| Kansas----- | 511 | 421 | 19 | 3 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 105 | - | 1 | 21 | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| Male----- | 263 | 206 | 14 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 58 | - | 1 | 10 | 7 | - | 1 |
| Female----- | 248 | 215 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 47 | - | - | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 |

Table 31. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX:
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State hospitals)

| | | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | PSYCHONEUROSES | WITHOUT PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
| Changes of the nervous system | | Manic-depressive | Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | Paranoia and paranoid conditions | With psychopathic personality | With mental deficiency | Other and undiagnosed psychoses | | Alcoholism | Epilepsy | Mental deficiency | Alcoholism | Drug addiction | Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | Psychopathic personality | Primary behavior disorders | Other and unclassified without psychoses | | | |
| 47 | | 5,240 | 23,637 | 1,009 | 779 | 2,377 | 2,555 | 4,653 | 14,691 | 510 | 1,334 | 7,783 | 508 | 64 | 1,551 | 723 | 2,218 | 579 | 374 | |
| 89 | | 1,970 | 11,074 | 544 | 504 | 1,299 | 1,423 | 2,087 | 11,550 | 309 | 836 | 6,774 | 307 | 39 | 1,268 | 464 | 1,553 | 384 | 265 | |
| 58 | | 3,270 | 12,563 | 465 | 275 | 1,078 | 1,132 | 2,566 | 3,141 | 201 | 498 | 1,009 | 201 | 25 | 283 | 259 | 665 | 195 | 109 | |
| 7 | | 118 | 540 | 33 | - | 58 | 39 | 68 | 77 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 77 | - | 38 | |
| 5 | | 32 | 241 | 21 | - | 28 | 27 | 25 | 61 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 61 | - | 23 | |
| 2 | | 86 | 299 | 12 | - | 30 | 12 | 43 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | - | 15 | |
| 8 | | 36 | 160 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 25 | 198 | 35 | 39 | 49 | 9 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 29 | - | - | |
| 3 | | 17 | 92 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 146 | 24 | 27 | 46 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 20 | - | - | |
| 5 | | 19 | 68 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 52 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 3 | - | 13 | 1 | 9 | - | - | |
| 9 | | 63 | 257 | 20 | 7 | 28 | 16 | 101 | 523 | 17 | 91 | 172 | 8 | 2 | 45 | 19 | 169 | 74 | - | |
| 7 | | 22 | 126 | 15 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 36 | 418 | 11 | 53 | 157 | 5 | 2 | 38 | 9 | 143 | 63 | - | |
| 2 | | 41 | 131 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 15 | 65 | 105 | 6 | 38 | 15 | 3 | - | 7 | 10 | 26 | 11 | - | |
| 56 | | 327 | 2,240 | 36 | 31 | 67 | 173 | 494 | 2,656 | 6 | 65 | 1,980 | 146 | 1 | 183 | 145 | 130 | 146 | - | |
| 32 | | 121 | 1,038 | 25 | 17 | 43 | 94 | 220 | 2,084 | 2 | 28 | 1,604 | 94 | - | 162 | 102 | 82 | 83 | - | |
| 24 | | 206 | 1,202 | 11 | 14 | 24 | 79 | 274 | 572 | 4 | 37 | 376 | 52 | 1 | 21 | 43 | 48 | 63 | - | |
| 3 | | 13 | 135 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 103 | 4 | 25 | 55 | - | - | 12 | 1 | 6 | - | 12 | |
| - | | 1 | 70 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 6 | 77 | 4 | 12 | 48 | - | - | 11 | - | 2 | - | 10 | |
| 3 | | 12 | 65 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 26 | - | 13 | 7 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | |
| 20 | | 100 | 375 | 26 | 28 | 23 | 19 | 138 | 206 | 4 | 11 | 75 | 2 | 1 | 44 | 9 | 60 | - | 5 | |
| 12 | | 43 | 182 | 16 | 22 | 11 | 16 | 74 | 135 | 4 | 4 | 59 | 1 | - | 29 | 7 | 31 | - | 2 | |
| 8 | | 57 | 193 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 64 | 71 | - | 7 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 29 | - | 3 | |
| 4 | | 28 | 66 | 16 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 42 | 46 | 3 | 2 | 17 | - | - | 12 | 5 | 7 | - | - | |
| 2 | | 5 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | 12 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 12 | - | - | 10 | 3 | 4 | - | - | |
| 2 | | 23 | 34 | 10 | - | 4 | 3 | 30 | 13 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | |
| 16 | | 48 | 354 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 64 | 79 | 111 | 9 | 11 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 9 | |
| 6 | | 23 | 182 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 36 | 59 | 105 | 9 | 8 | 58 | - | 1 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 8 | |
| 10 | | 25 | 172 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 28 | 20 | 6 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | |
| 13 | | 66 | 279 | 4 | 10 | 55 | 14 | 23 | 26 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | 12 | - | - | |
| 8 | | 26 | 112 | 3 | 9 | 32 | 10 | 11 | 9 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | |
| 5 | | 40 | 167 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 4 | 12 | 17 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 12 | - | - | |
| 36 | | 253 | 349 | - | 21 | 222 | 299 | 19 | 42 | - | - | 23 | - | - | 6 | - | 13 | - | - | |
| 26 | | 116 | 140 | - | 15 | 134 | 169 | 7 | 34 | - | - | 20 | - | - | 5 | - | 9 | - | - | |
| 10 | | 137 | 209 | - | 6 | 88 | 130 | 12 | 8 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | |
| 1 | | 19 | 85 | - | - | 1 | 23 | 29 | 95 | 4 | 6 | 56 | 6 | - | 7 | 15 | 1 | - | 16 | |
| 1 | | 8 | 55 | - | - | 1 | 12 | 9 | 80 | 2 | 5 | 51 | 4 | - | 7 | 11 | - | - | 12 | |
| - | | 11 | 30 | - | - | - | 11 | 20 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 4 | |
| 287 | | 156 | 1,642 | 98 | 22 | 87 | 159 | 359 | 1,519 | 30 | 53 | 813 | 47 | 23 | 118 | 51 | 384 | 199 | - | |
| 183 | | 57 | 814 | 43 | 16 | 41 | 73 | 194 | 1,190 | 21 | 33 | 736 | 24 | 17 | 93 | 32 | 234 | 152 | - | |
| 104 | | 99 | 828 | 55 | 6 | 46 | 86 | 165 | 329 | 9 | 20 | 77 | 23 | 6 | 25 | 19 | 150 | 47 | - | |
| 20 | | 100 | 465 | 27 | 18 | 30 | 19 | 69 | 65 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 61 | 4 | 7 | |
| 9 | | 36 | 220 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 40 | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 46 | 4 | 7 | |
| 11 | | 64 | 245 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 29 | 18 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 15 | - | - | |
| 19 | | 94 | 226 | 13 | 6 | 26 | 25 | 44 | 225 | 2 | 9 | 168 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 8 | |
| 10 | | 35 | 106 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 19 | 191 | - | 7 | 158 | 1 | - | 17 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | |
| 9 | | 59 | 120 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 25 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 10 | - | 1 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | |
| 3 | | 58 | 131 | 2 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 22 | 48 | - | 11 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 15 | 5 | |
| 1 | | 21 | 48 | - | 13 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 37 | - | 9 | 15 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 3 | |
| 2 | | 37 | 83 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 11 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 2 | |

Table 31. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--|---------------------|
| | T O T A L | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | T o t a l | General paresis | With other forms of syphilis of C. N. S. | With epidemic encephalitis | With other infectious diseases | Alcoholic | Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | Traumatic | With cerebral arteriosclerosis | With other disturbances of circulation | With convulsive disorders | Senile | Involuntional psychoses | Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases | Due to new diseases |
| Kentucky----- | 1,513 | 1,230 | 39 | 19 | 1 | - | 54 | 9 | 4 | 178 | 9 | 51 | 203 | 41 | 9 | |
| Male----- | 816 | 632 | 30 | 12 | 1 | - | 46 | 5 | 2 | 118 | 3 | 26 | 97 | 11 | 6 | |
| Female----- | 697 | 598 | 9 | 7 | - | - | 8 | 4 | 2 | 60 | 6 | 25 | 106 | 30 | 3 | |
| Louisiana----- | 1,642 | 1,402 | 96 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 43 | 10 | - | 158 | 2 | 28 | 103 | 59 | 9 | |
| Male----- | 947 | 761 | 70 | 15 | - | 3 | 36 | 4 | - | 105 | 2 | 18 | 54 | 15 | 2 | |
| Female----- | 695 | 641 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 6 | - | 53 | - | 10 | 49 | 44 | 7 | |
| Maine----- | 507 | 402 | 11 | - | - | 2 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 101 | - | 9 | 51 | 14 | 5 | |
| Male----- | 243 | 173 | 7 | - | - | 1 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 54 | - | 5 | 21 | 3 | 4 | |
| Female----- | 264 | 229 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | 47 | - | 4 | 30 | 11 | 1 | |
| Maryland----- | 1,247 | 1,053 | 69 | - | 2 | 5 | 115 | 10 | 7 | 76 | 15 | 29 | 123 | 56 | 5 | |
| Male----- | 676 | 560 | 60 | - | 1 | 2 | 90 | 4 | 7 | 55 | 12 | 13 | 54 | 17 | 4 | |
| Female----- | 571 | 493 | 9 | - | 1 | 3 | 25 | 6 | - | 21 | 3 | 16 | 69 | 39 | 1 | |
| Massachusetts!----- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Michigan----- | 3,663 | 2,975 | 93 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 110 | 11 | 12 | 540 | 21 | 32 | 438 | 156 | 29 | |
| Male----- | 2,045 | 1,615 | 68 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 95 | 7 | 11 | 327 | 12 | 18 | 234 | 51 | 15 | |
| Female----- | 1,618 | 1,360 | 25 | 7 | - | 3 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 213 | 9 | 14 | 204 | 105 | 14 | |
| Minnesota----- | 2,198 | 1,666 | 27 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 62 | 3 | 12 | 292 | 3 | 21 | 372 | 118 | 21 | |
| Male----- | 1,220 | 830 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 52 | 2 | 9 | 149 | 2 | 12 | 207 | 31 | 6 | |
| Female----- | 978 | 836 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 143 | 1 | 9 | 165 | 87 | 15 | |
| Mississippi----- | 1,885 | 1,311 | 71 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 333 | 1 | 38 | 126 | 88 | 5 | |
| Male----- | 1,071 | 639 | 41 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 158 | 1 | 23 | 58 | 28 | 1 | |
| Female----- | 814 | 672 | 30 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 175 | - | 15 | 58 | 60 | 4 | |
| Missouri----- | 1,585 | 1,358 | 87 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 231 | 8 | 43 | 202 | 32 | 11 | |
| Male----- | 808 | 658 | 63 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 130 | 6 | 22 | 98 | 10 | 6 | |
| Female----- | 777 | 700 | 24 | 11 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | 101 | 2 | 21 | 104 | 22 | 5 | |
| Montana----- | 430 | 300 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 33 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 79 | 25 | 1 | |
| Male----- | 272 | 193 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 30 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 59 | 8 | - | |
| Female----- | 158 | 107 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 17 | 1 | |
| Nebraska----- | 1,756 | 944 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 25 | 5 | 7 | 133 | 12 | 18 | 169 | 37 | 6 | |
| Male----- | 1,144 | 493 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 74 | 8 | 8 | 100 | 11 | 1 | |
| Female----- | 612 | 451 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 59 | 4 | 10 | 69 | 26 | 5 | |
| Nevada----- | 135 | 93 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 19 | - | 1 | 10 | 1 | - | 13 | 2 | 2 | |
| Male----- | 83 | 57 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 11 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 7 | 1 | 1 | |
| Female----- | 52 | 36 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | |
| New Hampshire----- | 742 | 527 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 32 | 1 | 4 | 135 | 17 | 15 | 103 | 33 | 4 | |
| Male----- | 385 | 247 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 27 | - | 4 | 71 | 12 | 8 | 32 | 9 | - | |
| Female----- | 357 | 280 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | 64 | 5 | 7 | 71 | 24 | 4 | |
| New Jersey----- | 3,126 | 2,626 | 46 | 30 | 3 | 12 | 162 | 4 | 15 | 612 | 26 | 35 | 360 | 228 | 18 | |
| Male----- | 1,674 | 1,325 | 36 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 142 | - | 13 | 290 | 14 | 22 | 154 | 57 | 6 | |
| Female----- | 1,452 | 1,301 | 10 | 14 | - | 4 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 322 | 12 | 13 | 206 | 171 | 12 | |
| New Mexico----- | 245 | 222 | 9 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | 24 | - | 5 | 9 | 5 | 1 | |
| Male----- | 138 | 128 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | 16 | - | 3 | 7 | - | 1 | |
| Female----- | 107 | 94 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | - | |
| New York----- | 15,797 | 14,892 | 408 | 52 | 35 | 32 | 1,054 | 47 | 104 | 3,352 | 85 | 195 | 2,438 | 1,056 | 89 | |
| Male----- | 8,061 | 7,509 | 281 | 24 | 15 | 19 | 811 | 15 | 92 | 1,753 | 37 | 112 | 948 | 362 | 40 | |
| Female----- | 7,736 | 7,383 | 127 | 28 | 20 | 13 | 243 | 32 | 12 | 1,599 | 48 | 83 | 1,490 | 694 | 49 | |

**Table 31. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX:
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued**

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | PSYCHONEUROSES | WITHOUT PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system | Manic-depressive | Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | Paranoias and paranoid conditions | With psychopathic personality | With mental deficiency | Other and undiagnosed psychoses | | Alcoholism | Epilepsy | Mental deficiency | Alcoholism | Drug addiction | Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | Psychopathic personality | Primary behavior disorders | Other and unclassified without psychoses | | | |
| 3 | 122 | 354 | 15 | 1 | 70 | 48 | 23 | 226 | 20 | 55 | 47 | 13 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 62 | 7 | 27 | |
| 2 | 42 | 168 | 3 | - | 30 | 30 | 7 | 156 | 11 | 38 | 43 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 32 | 5 | 16 | |
| 1 | 80 | 186 | 12 | 1 | 40 | 18 | 16 | 70 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 3 | - | 6 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 11 | |
| 9 | 120 | 429 | 7 | 14 | 82 | 208 | 39 | 201 | 8 | 30 | 107 | 1 | - | 21 | 4 | 30 | - | - | |
| 4 | 32 | 197 | 2 | 8 | 50 | 144 | 17 | 169 | 5 | 21 | 97 | 1 | - | 19 | 3 | 23 | - | - | |
| 5 | 88 | 232 | 5 | 6 | 32 | 64 | 22 | 32 | 3 | 9 | 10 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 7 | - | - | |
| 3 | 43 | 117 | 2 | 2 | 8 | - | 28 | 77 | 4 | 18 | 17 | - | - | 23 | 3 | 12 | - | - | |
| 1 | 15 | 33 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 10 | 60 | 3 | 11 | 16 | - | - | 20 | 1 | 9 | - | - | |
| 2 | 28 | 84 | 1 | 2 | 6 | - | 18 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - | |
| 18 | 18 | 429 | 4 | 8 | 31 | 33 | 67 | 127 | 11 | 36 | 52 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 5 | - | - | |
| 12 | 7 | 180 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 27 | 89 | 2 | 29 | 43 | 1 | - | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | - | |
| 6 | 11 | 249 | 1 | - | 17 | 16 | 40 | 38 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | - | - | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| 70 | 114 | 1,105 | 46 | 20 | 58 | 86 | 298 | 390 | 39 | 11 | 120 | 4 | 2 | 68 | 43 | 103 | - | - | |
| 46 | 61 | 530 | 32 | 11 | 36 | 38 | 138 | 292 | 28 | 8 | 96 | 2 | 1 | 63 | 34 | 60 | - | - | |
| 24 | 53 | 575 | 14 | 9 | 22 | 48 | 160 | 98 | 11 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 43 | - | - | |
| 13 | 134 | 417 | 49 | 11 | 21 | 72 | 139 | 390 | 2 | 14 | 317 | 2 | 2 | 39 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | |
| 9 | 45 | 196 | 25 | 7 | 10 | 35 | 58 | 331 | 1 | 7 | 275 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 4 | 6 | 1 | - | |
| 4 | 89 | 221 | 24 | 4 | 11 | 37 | 81 | 59 | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | |
| 7 | 151 | 287 | 12 | 3 | 150 | 10 | 40 | 460 | 20 | 43 | 323 | 37 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 34 | 40 | |
| 3 | 51 | 140 | 8 | 2 | 100 | - | 22 | 363 | 8 | 15 | 290 | 27 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 22 | 25 | |
| 4 | 100 | 147 | 4 | 1 | 50 | 10 | 18 | 97 | 12 | 28 | 33 | 10 | - | 3 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 15 | |
| 26 | 140 | 381 | 5 | 10 | 77 | 49 | 39 | 172 | 9 | 41 | 57 | 8 | - | 26 | 5 | 26 | - | 16 | |
| 10 | 45 | 147 | 3 | 9 | 42 | 30 | 12 | 127 | 4 | 24 | 54 | 4 | - | 20 | 2 | 19 | - | 11 | |
| 16 | 95 | 234 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 19 | 27 | 45 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 4 | - | 6 | 3 | 7 | - | 5 | |
| 5 | 27 | 53 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 29 | 101 | 5 | 39 | 34 | 4 | - | 7 | 6 | 6 | - | - | |
| 3 | 12 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 15 | - | 11 | 68 | 2 | 22 | 28 | 3 | - | 4 | 4 | 5 | - | - | |
| 2 | 15 | 28 | 3 | - | 5 | 1 | 18 | 33 | 3 | 17 | 6 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | |
| 20 | 72 | 266 | 39 | 7 | 20 | 68 | 122 | 676 | 25 | 15 | 529 | 7 | 3 | 45 | 19 | 33 | 6 | 8 | |
| 12 | 29 | 107 | 19 | 4 | 12 | 52 | 55 | 591 | 18 | 11 | 485 | 3 | 2 | 41 | 10 | 21 | - | 5 | |
| 8 | 43 | 159 | 20 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 67 | 85 | 7 | 4 | 44 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 3 | |
| 1 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 1 | - | 8 | 7 | 35 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 14 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | |
| - | 4 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 37 | 98 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 9 | 77 | 111 | 3 | 14 | 44 | - | - | 42 | 2 | 6 | - | 27 | |
| - | 14 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 24 | 90 | 3 | 8 | 38 | - | - | 34 | 2 | 5 | - | 24 | |
| - | 23 | 51 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 53 | 21 | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | 8 | - | 1 | - | 3 | |
| 16 | 176 | 635 | 35 | 50 | 81 | 75 | 203 | 297 | 9 | 32 | 140 | 2 | - | 61 | 9 | 44 | - | - | |
| 10 | 69 | 345 | 20 | 41 | 32 | 42 | 109 | 240 | 6 | 22 | 120 | 1 | - | 49 | 5 | 37 | - | - | |
| 6 | 107 | 290 | 15 | 9 | 49 | 33 | 94 | 57 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 1 | - | 12 | 4 | 7 | - | - | |
| 2 | 10 | 41 | - | - | 4 | 104 | 8 | 15 | - | 4 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | |
| 2 | 4 | 24 | - | - | 2 | 56 | 2 | 8 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | |
| - | 6 | 17 | - | - | 2 | 48 | 6 | 7 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | |
| 127 | 347 | 4,611 | 75 | 308 | 306 | 102 | 561 | 344 | 2 | 30 | 75 | 2 | - | 64 | 139 | 32 | - | - | |
| 73 | 134 | 2,325 | 41 | 182 | 146 | 58 | 293 | 259 | 2 | 21 | 67 | 1 | - | 55 | 93 | 20 | - | - | |
| 54 | 213 | 2,286 | 34 | 126 | 160 | 44 | 268 | 85 | - | 9 | 8 | 1 | - | 9 | 46 | 12 | - | - | |

Table 31. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--|
| | T O T A L | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | T o t a l | General paresis | With other forms of syphilis of C. N. S. | With epidemic encephalitis | With other infectious diseases | Alcoholic | Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | Traumatic | With cerebral arteriosclerosis | With other disturbances of circulation | With convulsive disorders | Senile | Involuntary psychoses | Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases |
| North Carolina | 2,026 | 1,444 | 70 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 9 | 10 | 178 | 3 | 28 | 137 | 62 | 2 |
| Male | 1,134 | 716 | 49 | 12 | - | - | 34 | 2 | 5 | 122 | - | 19 | 69 | 15 | - |
| Female | 892 | 728 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 56 | 3 | 9 | 68 | 47 | 2 |
| North Dakota | 388 | 287 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 34 | - | 10 | 42 | 9 | - |
| Male | 246 | 176 | - | 1 | - | - | 15 | 2 | 3 | 24 | - | 8 | 30 | 3 | - |
| Female | 142 | 111 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 10 | - | 2 | 12 | 6 | - |
| Ohio | 4,520 | 3,528 | 239 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 254 | 21 | 24 | 663 | 22 | 26 | 383 | 311 | 36 |
| Male | 2,511 | 1,824 | 159 | 7 | - | 3 | 219 | 13 | 19 | 363 | 16 | 11 | 206 | 93 | 19 |
| Female | 2,009 | 1,704 | 80 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 75 | 8 | 5 | 300 | 6 | 15 | 177 | 218 | 17 |
| Oklahoma | 1,391 | 1,124 | 49 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 47 | 11 | 12 | 181 | 35 | 16 | 212 | 58 | 20 |
| Male | 862 | 669 | 38 | 9 | 1 | - | 36 | 6 | 9 | 120 | 27 | 8 | 136 | 23 | 12 |
| Female | 529 | 455 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 61 | 8 | 8 | 76 | 35 | 8 |
| Oregon | 1,445 | 957 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 77 | 4 | 5 | 174 | 15 | 21 | 163 | 60 | 12 |
| Male | 871 | 509 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 61 | - | 4 | 116 | 7 | 13 | 73 | 19 | 4 |
| Female | 574 | 448 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 16 | 4 | 1 | 58 | 8 | 8 | 90 | 41 | 8 |
| Pennsylvania | 5,286 | 4,512 | 195 | 28 | 10 | 11 | 145 | 18 | 21 | 777 | 34 | 95 | 577 | 192 | 39 |
| Male | 2,780 | 2,282 | 132 | 25 | 7 | 6 | 131 | 6 | 18 | 469 | 19 | 57 | 227 | 57 | 14 |
| Female | 2,506 | 2,230 | 63 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 308 | 15 | 38 | 350 | 135 | 25 |
| Rhode Island | 905 | 682 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 39 | 3 | 4 | 85 | 6 | 2 | 150 | 19 | 4 |
| Male | 545 | 364 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 4 | 56 | 4 | - | 62 | 6 | 1 |
| Female | 360 | 318 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 1 | - | 29 | 2 | 2 | 88 | 13 | 3 |
| South Carolina | 1,623 | 1,165 | 80 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 37 | 11 | 4 | 266 | 23 | 31 | 94 | 45 | 6 |
| Male | 933 | 636 | 58 | 1 | - | 1 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 156 | 16 | 23 | 43 | 20 | 3 |
| Female | 690 | 529 | 22 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 8 | 1 | 110 | 7 | 8 | 51 | 25 | 3 |
| South Dakota | 383 | 311 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 30 | - | 3 | 70 | - | 7 | 22 | 28 | 3 |
| Male | 214 | 160 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | 28 | - | - | 40 | - | 6 | 12 | 5 | 2 |
| Female | 169 | 151 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 30 | - | 1 | 10 | 23 | 1 |
| Tennessee | 1,167 | 1,056 | 44 | 4 | - | 5 | 31 | 2 | 7 | 158 | 3 | 24 | 129 | 46 | 8 |
| Male | 608 | 540 | 38 | 2 | - | 2 | 31 | 1 | 4 | 122 | 3 | 14 | 57 | 13 | 4 |
| Female | 559 | 516 | 6 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 36 | - | 10 | 72 | 33 | 4 |
| Texas | 3,740 | 3,052 | 188 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 67 | 14 | 146 | 359 | 13 | 62 | 365 | 103 | 139 |
| Male | 1,994 | 1,538 | 145 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 54 | 6 | 25 | 242 | 9 | 21 | 191 | 37 | 130 |
| Female | 1,746 | 1,514 | 43 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 121 | 117 | 4 | 41 | 174 | 66 | 9 |
| Utah | 337 | 277 | 5 | - | - | - | 15 | 6 | - | 51 | 1 | 7 | 34 | 7 | 1 |
| Male | 197 | 163 | 5 | - | - | - | 12 | 5 | - | 38 | - | 5 | 21 | 1 | - |
| Female | 140 | 114 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 13 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 1 |
| Vermont | 410 | 308 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 79 | 1 | 6 | 36 | 25 | 13 |
| Male | 205 | 132 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 39 | - | 2 | 14 | 6 | 6 |
| Female | 205 | 176 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 19 | 7 |
| Virginia | 2,309 | 1,574 | 100 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 73 | 6 | 16 | 471 | 17 | 27 | 147 | 104 | 12 |
| Male | 1,345 | 790 | 68 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 64 | 2 | 15 | 259 | 8 | 13 | 70 | 23 | 3 |
| Female | 964 | 784 | 32 | 6 | - | 7 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 212 | 9 | 14 | 77 | 81 | 9 |
| Washington | 1,935 | 1,673 | 28 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 77 | 7 | 17 | 332 | 16 | 21 | 286 | 92 | 21 |
| Male | 1,004 | 825 | 21 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 70 | 3 | 12 | 159 | 15 | 12 | 174 | 25 | 8 |
| Female | 931 | 848 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 173 | 1 | 9 | 112 | 67 | 13 |
| West Virginia | 1,293 | 954 | 51 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 25 | 8 | 3 | 142 | 5 | 20 | 111 | 95 | 4 |
| Male | 676 | 478 | 42 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 86 | 3 | 9 | 67 | 28 | 3 |
| Female | 617 | 476 | 9 | 3 | 5 | - | 4 | 5 | 1 | 56 | 2 | 11 | 44 | 67 | 1 |

**Table 31 — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX:
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued**

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State hospitals)

| changes of the nervous system | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | PSYCHONEUROSES | WITHOUT PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----|----|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | Manic-depressive | Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | Paranoic and paranoid conditions | With psychopathic personality | With mental deficiency | Other and undiagnosed psychoses | | Epilepsy | Mental deficiency | Alcoholism | Drug addiction | Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | Psychopathic personality | Primary behavior disorders | Other and unclassified without psychoses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 18 | 201 | 514 | 34 | 8 | 77 | 27 | 67 | 507 | 82 | 35 | 303 | 45 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 57 | 233 | 21 | 6 | 43 | 16 | 27 | 387 | 43 | 21 | 274 | 26 | 1 | 17 | - | 5 | - | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 144 | 281 | 13 | 2 | 34 | 11 | 40 | 120 | 39 | 14 | 29 | 19 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 33 | 79 | - | 6 | 4 | 43 | 30 | 68 | - | 6 | 58 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | 11 | 39 | - | 6 | 4 | 30 | 7 | 61 | - | 3 | 56 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 22 | 40 | - | - | - | 13 | 23 | 7 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 288 | 953 | 87 | 21 | 63 | 48 | 286 | 643 | 22 | 66 | 174 | 4 | 2 | 53 | 26 | 296 | 63 | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 112 | 428 | 44 | 15 | 36 | 27 | 110 | 548 | 11 | 55 | 164 | 2 | 1 | 38 | 12 | 265 | 29 | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 176 | 525 | 43 | 6 | 27 | 21 | 176 | 95 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 31 | 34 | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 76 | 262 | 23 | 6 | 35 | 55 | 56 | 211 | 7 | 34 | 88 | 7 | 1 | 44 | 6 | 24 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 40 | 128 | 15 | 4 | 20 | 30 | 22 | 171 | 4 | 24 | 75 | 7 | - | 41 | 4 | 16 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 36 | 134 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 25 | 34 | 40 | 3 | 10 | 17 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 83 | 240 | 14 | 7 | 29 | 20 | 83 | 404 | 6 | 32 | 237 | 11 | 1 | 68 | 31 | 18 | 1 | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 30 | 120 | 13 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 41 | 320 | 3 | 22 | 216 | 6 | 1 | 50 | 12 | 10 | 1 | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 53 | 120 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 42 | 84 | 3 | 10 | 21 | 5 | - | 18 | 19 | 8 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 290 | 1,576 | 55 | 19 | 141 | 228 | 201 | 573 | 21 | 96 | 138 | 16 | 5 | 98 | 47 | 152 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 125 | 717 | 29 | 15 | 80 | 109 | 78 | 420 | 13 | 59 | 118 | 11 | 2 | 84 | 31 | 102 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 165 | 859 | 26 | 4 | 61 | 119 | 123 | 153 | 8 | 37 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 16 | 50 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 64 | 210 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 30 | 35 | 188 | - | 19 | 142 | 4 | - | 9 | 3 | 11 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 30 | 110 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 19 | 162 | - | 11 | 131 | 4 | - | 5 | 2 | 9 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 34 | 100 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 26 | - | 8 | 11 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 131 | 343 | 18 | - | 60 | 4 | 141 | 264 | 9 | 59 | 138 | 10 | - | 26 | 8 | 14 | - | 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 65 | 151 | 11 | - | 41 | 3 | 41 | 209 | 5 | 34 | 131 | 3 | - | 22 | 5 | 9 | - | 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 66 | 192 | 7 | - | 19 | 1 | 100 | 55 | 4 | 25 | 7 | 7 | - | 4 | 3 | 5 | - | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 26 | 72 | 6 | - | 6 | 23 | 20 | 52 | 4 | 2 | 28 | 2 | - | 5 | - | 11 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 12 | 27 | 3 | - | 2 | 11 | 10 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 2 | - | 5 | - | 6 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 14 | 45 | 3 | - | 4 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 132 | 264 | 37 | 10 | 57 | 82 | 30 | 81 | 8 | 19 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 6 | - | 16 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 52 | 93 | 19 | 6 | 30 | 42 | 10 | 58 | 5 | 10 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 12 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 80 | 171 | 18 | 4 | 27 | 40 | 20 | 23 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 313 | 914 | 8 | 23 | 117 | 118 | 158 | 530 | 9 | 43 | 215 | 22 | - | 74 | 8 | 159 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 110 | 349 | 4 | 11 | 81 | 56 | 70 | 386 | 8 | 20 | 184 | 9 | - | 59 | 4 | 102 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 203 | 565 | 4 | 12 | 36 | 62 | 88 | 144 | 1 | 23 | 71 | 13 | - | 15 | 4 | 57 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 18 | 105 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 17 | 43 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 9 | - | 3 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 6 | 53 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 4 | - | 18 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 12 | 52 | - | 2 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 29 | 64 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 81 | 1 | 10 | 29 | 5 | - | 5 | 4 | 27 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 4 | 32 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 13 | 60 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 3 | - | 4 | 2 | 23 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 25 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 21 | - | 3 | 9 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 191 | 285 | 15 | 7 | 50 | 3 | 75 | 646 | 7 | 93 | 398 | 28 | 1 | 34 | 12 | 73 | 14 | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 71 | 126 | 9 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 31 | 514 | 6 | 61 | 344 | 14 | - | 27 | 6 | 56 | 10 | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 120 | 159 | 6 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 44 | 132 | 1 | 32 | 54 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 4 | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 150 | 426 | 59 | 23 | 50 | 13 | 85 | 121 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 65 | 21 | 2 | - | 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 44 | 175 | 20 | 17 | 22 | 7 | 34 | 108 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 58 | 20 | 2 | - | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 106 | 251 | 39 | 6 | 28 | 6 | 51 | 13 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 7 | 1 | - | - | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 85 | 269 | 16 | 9 | 36 | 42 | 73 | 247 | 44 | 68 | 81 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 23 | 114 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 23 | 28 | 160 | 22 | 41 | 67 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 62 | 155 | 8 | 2 | 16 | 19 | 45 | 87 | 22 | 27 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Table 31. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX:
 UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|
| | T O T A L | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total | General paresis | With other forms of syphilis of C. N. S. | With epidemic encephalitis | With other infectious diseases | Alcoholic | Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | Traumatic | With cerebral arteriosclerosis | With other disturbances of circulation | With convulsive disorders | Senile | Involuntary psychoses | Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases | Due to new growth |
| Wisconsin----- | 1,762 | 1,231 | 7 | 7 | - | 3 | 53 | 5 | 5 | 131 | 9 | 27 | 132 | 90 | 6 | |
| Male----- | 1,067 | 640 | 5 | 6 | - | 1 | 48 | 3 | 4 | 71 | 8 | 17 | 77 | 33 | 4 | |
| Female--- | 695 | 591 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 10 | 55 | 57 | 2 | |
| Wyoming----- | 130 | 101 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 14 | 3 | 1 | 14 | - | 3 | 23 | 4 | 3 | |
| Male----- | 76 | 61 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 11 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 3 | 19 | - | 1 | |
| Female--- | 54 | 40 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 9 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | |

¹Data do not include 5,365 first admissions, 2,907 males and 2,458 females to Massachusetts State hospitals.

**Table 31. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX:
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued**

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|----|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----|
| WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | PSYCHONEUROSES | WITHOUT PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND | |
| changes of the nervous system | Manic-depressive | Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | Paranoia and paranoid conditions | With psychopathic personality | With mental deficiency | Other and undiagnosed psychoses | | Alcoholism | Drug addiction | Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | Psychopathic personality | Primary behavior disorders | Other and unclassified without psychoses | | | | | |
| 18 | 128 | 496 | 18 | 6 | 40 | 45 | 63 | 447 | 4 | 15 | 322 | 29 | 1 | 41 | 7 | 28 | 3 | 18 |
| 10 | 49 | 233 | 14 | 6 | 23 | 28 | 26 | 385 | 3 | 10 | 282 | 20 | 1 | 37 | 6 | 26 | - | 16 |
| 8 | 79 | 263 | 4 | - | 17 | 17 | 37 | 62 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 9 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 4 | 2 | 22 | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 2 | - | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 9 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |

Table 32. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951
(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|--|-------------------|
| | T O T A L | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | T o t a l | General paresis | With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S. | With epidemic encephalitis | With other infectious diseases | Alcoholic | Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | Traumatic | With cerebral arteriosclerosis | With other disturbances of circulation | With convulsive disorders | Senile | Involuntal psychoses | Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases | Due to new growth |
| UNITED STATES ¹ ----- | 99,485 | 78,951 | 2,348 | 468 | 93 | 173 | 4,460 | 409 | 445 | 15,681 | 608 | 1,330 | 11,536 | 4,660 | 661 | 197 |
| Male----- | 54,939 | 40,749 | 1,729 | 294 | 56 | 115 | 3,670 | 192 | 382 | 9,034 | 343 | 781 | 5,456 | 1,326 | 283 | 107 |
| Female----- | 44,546 | 38,202 | 619 | 174 | 37 | 58 | 790 | 217 | 63 | 6,647 | 265 | 549 | 6,080 | 3,334 | 378 | 90 |
| Alabama----- | 1,383 | 1,219 | 45 | 3 | 3 | - | 15 | 25 | 6 | 197 | 10 | 37 | 108 | 43 | 7 | - |
| Male----- | 772 | 657 | 37 | 1 | 1 | - | 14 | 13 | 5 | 125 | 8 | 24 | 51 | 13 | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 611 | 562 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 12 | 1 | 72 | 2 | 13 | 57 | 30 | 4 | - |
| Arizona----- | 731 | 479 | 13 | 11 | - | - | 39 | 4 | 10 | 77 | 2 | 8 | 61 | 10 | 7 | 2 |
| Male----- | 434 | 288 | 9 | 10 | - | - | 33 | 3 | 9 | 55 | - | 6 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Female----- | 297 | 191 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| Arkansas----- | 1,229 | 735 | 39 | 8 | - | 3 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 87 | 6 | 12 | 88 | 99 | 21 | 2 |
| Male----- | 700 | 347 | 24 | 3 | - | 3 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 58 | - | 2 | 53 | 12 | 6 | 1 |
| Female----- | 529 | 388 | 15 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 4 | - | 29 | 6 | 10 | 35 | 87 | 15 | 1 |
| California----- | 9,691 | 6,426 | 156 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 506 | 41 | 41 | 1,107 | 33 | 87 | 764 | 565 | 46 | 17 |
| Male----- | 5,494 | 3,170 | 122 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 396 | 12 | 36 | 595 | 23 | 47 | 374 | 126 | 20 | 9 |
| Female----- | 4,197 | 3,256 | 34 | 6 | - | 3 | 110 | 29 | 5 | 512 | 10 | 40 | 390 | 439 | 26 | 8 |
| Colorado----- | 678 | 512 | 14 | 4 | - | 1 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 116 | 1 | 10 | 175 | 9 | 7 | 3 |
| Male----- | 395 | 279 | 12 | 3 | - | 1 | 22 | - | 1 | 64 | - | 2 | 103 | 5 | 4 | - |
| Female----- | 283 | 233 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | 52 | 1 | 8 | 72 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Connecticut----- | 2,080 | 1,726 | 19 | 3 | - | 3 | 199 | 16 | 2 | 457 | 37 | 12 | 181 | 92 | 31 | 7 |
| Male----- | 1,116 | 914 | 14 | 1 | - | 2 | 168 | 12 | 1 | 227 | 21 | 10 | 68 | 36 | 16 | 3 |
| Female----- | 964 | 812 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 230 | 16 | 2 | 113 | 56 | 15 | 4 |
| Delaware----- | 367 | 268 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 25 | - | 1 | 46 | 5 | 2 | 26 | 33 | 2 | 1 |
| Male----- | 177 | 124 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 21 | - | 1 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 6 | - | 1 |
| Female----- | 190 | 144 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 23 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 27 | 2 | - |
| District of Columbia | 1,088 | 969 | 42 | 5 | - | - | 37 | 2 | 10 | 281 | 8 | 9 | 39 | 49 | 2 | 2 |
| Male----- | 560 | 469 | 27 | 3 | - | - | 25 | 2 | 10 | 126 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 14 | - | 1 |
| Female----- | 528 | 500 | 15 | 2 | - | - | 12 | - | - | 155 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 35 | 2 | 1 |
| Florida----- | 1,008 | 977 | 60 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 7 | 4 | 229 | 3 | 37 | 104 | 25 | 2 | 1 |
| Male----- | 524 | 511 | 49 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 141 | 3 | 20 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Female----- | 484 | 466 | 11 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 88 | - | 17 | 65 | 22 | 1 | - |
| Georgia----- | 2,037 | 1,958 | 53 | 4 | - | 3 | 95 | 21 | 22 | 540 | 6 | 62 | 60 | 46 | 15 | 2 |
| Male----- | 1,131 | 1,091 | 40 | 2 | - | 1 | 83 | 16 | 21 | 350 | 1 | 30 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Female----- | 906 | 867 | 13 | 2 | - | 2 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 190 | 5 | 32 | 41 | 45 | 5 | 1 |
| Idaho----- | 462 | 251 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 12 | 9 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 12 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 287 | 144 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 11 | 4 | 3 | 19 | - | 3 | 45 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 175 | 107 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 9 | - | - |
| Illinois----- | 8,325 | 6,532 | 184 | 70 | 5 | 4 | 541 | 28 | 21 | 1,461 | 44 | 76 | 1,004 | 313 | 96 | 9 |
| Male----- | 4,962 | 3,657 | 137 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 459 | 14 | 17 | 859 | 23 | 41 | 475 | 100 | 45 | 6 |
| Female----- | 3,363 | 2,875 | 47 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 82 | 14 | 4 | 602 | 21 | 35 | 529 | 213 | 51 | 3 |
| Indiana----- | 1,614 | 1,447 | 73 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 57 | 6 | 8 | 249 | 9 | 27 | 265 | 82 | 21 | 2 |
| Male----- | 851 | 755 | 55 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 55 | 3 | 5 | 164 | 6 | 20 | 130 | 21 | 10 | 2 |
| Female----- | 763 | 692 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 85 | 3 | 7 | 135 | 61 | 11 | - |
| Iowa----- | 1,260 | 955 | 23 | 3 | - | 2 | 43 | 4 | 2 | 234 | 14 | 21 | 211 | 56 | 11 | 1 |
| Male----- | 798 | 558 | 16 | 2 | - | 2 | 41 | 3 | 2 | 148 | 10 | 12 | 122 | 19 | 5 | 1 |
| Female----- | 472 | 397 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 86 | 4 | 9 | 89 | 37 | 6 | - |
| Kansas----- | 541 | 442 | 16 | 3 | - | - | 12 | 3 | - | 78 | 5 | 2 | 45 | 17 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 269 | 217 | 12 | 2 | - | - | 12 | 1 | - | 46 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 5 | - | - |
| Female----- | 272 | 225 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 32 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 12 | 2 | - |

Table 32. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX:
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | PSYCHONEUROSES | WITHOUT PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system | Manic-depressive | Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | Paranoia and paranoid conditions | With psychopathic personality | With mental deficiency | Other and undiagnosed psychoses | | Total | Epilepsy | Mental deficiency | Alcoholism | Drug addiction | Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | Psychopathic personality | Primary behavior disorders | Other and unclassified without psychoses | | |
| 1,100 | 4,358 | 24,507 | 847 | 715 | 2,131 | 2,224 | 4,726 | 14,168 | 485 | 1,274 | 7,853 | 658 | 38 | 1,648 | 747 | 1,465 | 989 | 651 |
| 622 | 1,706 | 11,296 | 456 | 449 | 1,168 | 1,284 | 2,066 | 11,026 | 271 | 749 | 6,748 | 394 | 29 | 1,323 | 475 | 1,037 | 626 | 472 |
| 478 | 2,652 | 13,211 | 391 | 266 | 963 | 940 | 2,660 | 3,142 | 214 | 525 | 1,105 | 264 | 9 | 325 | 272 | 428 | 363 | 179 |
| 6 | 101 | 478 | 30 | - | 62 | 43 | 38 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 121 |
| 4 | 40 | 216 | 27 | - | 40 | 35 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 97 |
| 2 | 61 | 262 | 3 | - | 22 | 8 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 22 | 157 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 26 | 28 | 184 | 49 | 40 | 44 | 4 | 2 | 23 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 39 |
| 3 | 11 | 90 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 110 | 25 | 15 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 21 |
| 1 | 11 | 77 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 74 | 24 | 25 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | - | 18 |
| 2 | 46 | 248 | 14 | 5 | 29 | 2 | 75 | 332 | 21 | 50 | 105 | 8 | - | 25 | 8 | 115 | 30 | 57 |
| - | 21 | 115 | 13 | 5 | 14 | - | 26 | 255 | 11 | 29 | 93 | 2 | - | 21 | 5 | 94 | 26 | 46 |
| 2 | 25 | 133 | 1 | - | 15 | 2 | 49 | 77 | 10 | 21 | 12 | 6 | - | 4 | 3 | 21 | 4 | 11 |
| 40 | 312 | 2,411 | 17 | 25 | 59 | 172 | 542 | 2,474 | 15 | 35 | 1,776 | 204 | - | 148 | 114 | 142 | 299 | - |
| 22 | 134 | 1,103 | 10 | 17 | 25 | 77 | 249 | 1,904 | 8 | 23 | 1,427 | 127 | - | 136 | 90 | 93 | 171 | - |
| 18 | 174 | 1,308 | 7 | 8 | 34 | 95 | 293 | 520 | 7 | 12 | 349 | 77 | - | 12 | 24 | 49 | 118 | - |
| 7 | 11 | 105 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 160 | 6 | 44 | 76 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 16 | - | - |
| 3 | 2 | 50 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 115 | 3 | 28 | 54 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 14 | - | - |
| 4 | 9 | 55 | - | 1 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 45 | 3 | 16 | 22 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 31 | 99 | 404 | 50 | 25 | 15 | 43 | 149 | 204 | 4 | 9 | 87 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 10 | 63 | - | 1 |
| 10 | 47 | 199 | 35 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 68 | 134 | 3 | 8 | 61 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 38 | - | - |
| 21 | 52 | 205 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 21 | 81 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 26 | - | - | 13 | 4 | 25 | - | 1 |
| 2 | 30 | 73 | 8 | 1 | 5 | - | 48 | 51 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 5 | - | 18 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| 2 | 9 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 15 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 4 | - | 13 | - | 4 | - | - |
| - | 21 | 39 | 5 | - | 3 | - | 33 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 12 | 42 | 339 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 61 | 56 | 41 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 5 | - | 11 | - | 2 | 9 | 13 |
| 5 | 19 | 171 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 22 | 35 | 39 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 5 | - | 11 | - | 2 | 4 | 13 |
| 7 | 23 | 168 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 39 | 21 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| 11 | 61 | 297 | 5 | 13 | 65 | 20 | 24 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 |
| 3 | 23 | 126 | 4 | 11 | 31 | 17 | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - |
| 8 | 38 | 171 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 3 | 15 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 62 | 266 | 398 | 1 | 31 | 159 | 112 | 36 | 43 | - | - | 22 | 1 | - | 10 | - | 10 | - | - |
| 46 | 110 | 159 | 1 | 23 | 104 | 73 | 11 | 29 | - | - | 18 | - | - | 6 | - | 5 | - | - |
| 16 | 156 | 239 | - | 8 | 55 | 39 | 25 | 14 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 5 | - | - |
| - | 11 | 74 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 50 | 155 | 10 | 4 | 89 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 31 | 1 | - | 6 |
| - | 6 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 124 | 7 | 1 | 77 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 27 | - | - | 6 |
| - | 5 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 37 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 6 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| 264 | 158 | 1,643 | 97 | 20 | 98 | 396 | 469 | 1,324 | 29 | 56 | 811 | 70 | 13 | 94 | 51 | 200 | - | - |
| 160 | 55 | 835 | 45 | 16 | 53 | 271 | 252 | 1,053 | 18 | 32 | 715 | 48 | 10 | 79 | 31 | 120 | - | - |
| 104 | 103 | 808 | 52 | 4 | 45 | 125 | 217 | 271 | 11 | 24 | 96 | 22 | 3 | 15 | 20 | 80 | - | - |
| 15 | 125 | 374 | 14 | 20 | 68 | 10 | 57 | 107 | 6 | 33 | 31 | 4 | - | 23 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| 7 | 41 | 162 | 8 | 11 | 36 | 5 | 17 | 78 | - | 19 | 28 | 3 | - | 22 | - | 6 | - | 1 |
| 8 | 84 | 212 | 6 | 9 | 32 | 5 | 40 | 29 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 11 | 68 | 192 | 20 | 1 | 18 | 20 | 51 | 233 | 7 | 13 | 180 | 1 | - | 14 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 8 |
| 5 | 32 | 100 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 201 | 4 | 8 | 168 | - | - | 10 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 36 | 92 | 10 | - | 7 | 4 | 33 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| 5 | 40 | 146 | 3 | 19 | 7 | 39 | 38 | 47 | 1 | 4 | 13 | - | 1 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| 3 | 13 | 59 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 21 | 10 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 9 | - | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2 | 27 | 87 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 18 | 28 | 18 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - |

Table 32. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX:
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--|-------------------|
| | T O T A L | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | T o t a l | General paresis | With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S. | With epidemic encephalitis | With other infectious diseases | Alcoholic | Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | Traumatic | With cerebral arteriosclerosis | With other disturbances of circulation | With convulsive disorders | Senile | Involuntional psychoses | Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases | Due to new growth |
| Kentucky----- | 1,427 | 1,192 | 36 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 56 | 7 | 3 | 205 | 2 | 38 | 214 | 24 | 11 | - |
| Male----- | 774 | 622 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 46 | 1 | 3 | 128 | 2 | 20 | 116 | 7 | 6 | - |
| Female---- | 653 | 570 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 6 | - | 77 | - | 18 | 98 | 17 | 5 | - |
| Louisiana----- | 1,479 | 1,099 | 73 | 7 | 3 | - | 56 | 3 | 3 | 144 | - | 27 | 96 | 63 | 25 | - |
| Male----- | 774 | 521 | 56 | 6 | 1 | - | 48 | 1 | 3 | 86 | - | 14 | 48 | 11 | 13 | - |
| Female---- | 705 | 578 | 17 | 1 | 2 | - | 8 | 2 | - | 58 | - | 13 | 48 | 52 | 12 | - |
| Maine----- | 535 | 438 | 8 | - | - | 1 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 92 | 1 | 8 | 86 | 13 | 3 | 1 |
| Male----- | 254 | 198 | 7 | - | - | - | 20 | 2 | 2 | 54 | 1 | 5 | 34 | 5 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 281 | 240 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 38 | - | 3 | 52 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Maryland----- | 1,240 | 1,061 | 71 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 136 | 10 | 8 | 93 | 5 | 32 | 120 | 58 | 6 | 3 |
| Male----- | 673 | 559 | 53 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 114 | 5 | 8 | 64 | 3 | 18 | 53 | 15 | 4 | 2 |
| Female---- | 567 | 502 | 18 | 6 | - | 3 | 22 | 5 | - | 29 | 2 | 14 | 67 | 43 | 2 | 1 |
| Massachusetts----- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Male----- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Female---- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Michigan----- | 3,480 | 2,883 | 93 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 120 | 12 | 27 | 535 | 24 | 33 | 403 | 134 | 24 | 3 |
| Male----- | 1,960 | 1,569 | 69 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 103 | 6 | 24 | 324 | 13 | 25 | 226 | 39 | 13 | 1 |
| Female---- | 1,520 | 1,314 | 24 | 6 | - | - | 17 | 6 | 3 | 211 | 11 | 8 | 177 | 95 | 11 | 2 |
| Minnesota----- | 2,367 | 1,717 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 57 | 2 | 8 | 270 | 23 | 14 | 427 | 145 | 10 | 3 |
| Male----- | 1,338 | 885 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 52 | 1 | 6 | 191 | 9 | 14 | 214 | 44 | 3 | 1 |
| Female---- | 1,029 | 832 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 79 | 14 | - | 213 | 101 | 7 | 2 |
| Mississippi----- | 2,285 | 1,258 | 45 | 8 | - | 5 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 180 | 5 | 32 | 192 | 47 | 5 | 1 |
| Male----- | 1,477 | 622 | 28 | 7 | - | 5 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 98 | 5 | 21 | 107 | 14 | 4 | 1 |
| Female---- | 808 | 636 | 17 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 82 | - | 11 | 85 | 33 | 1 | - |
| Missouri----- | 1,626 | 1,390 | 46 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 214 | 5 | 25 | 266 | 39 | 17 | - |
| Male----- | 827 | 664 | 32 | 9 | 2 | - | 20 | - | 4 | 125 | 2 | 17 | 135 | 7 | 4 | - |
| Female---- | 799 | 726 | 14 | 5 | - | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 89 | 3 | 8 | 131 | 32 | 13 | - |
| Montana----- | 423 | 294 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 33 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 76 | 25 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 271 | 192 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 30 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 58 | 8 | - | - |
| Female---- | 152 | 102 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 17 | 1 | - |
| Nebraska----- | 1,124 | 615 | 8 | 2 | - | 4 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 113 | 1 | 13 | 93 | 32 | 5 | 3 |
| Male----- | 721 | 321 | 6 | 1 | - | 3 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 54 | 1 | 9 | 54 | 14 | 3 | 3 |
| Female---- | 403 | 294 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 59 | - | 4 | 39 | 18 | 2 | 2 |
| Nevada----- | 144 | 119 | 3 | - | - | - | 13 | 3 | - | 10 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 7 | - | - |
| Male----- | 94 | 77 | 2 | - | - | - | 9 | 3 | - | 7 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 4 | - | - |
| Female---- | 50 | 42 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| New Hampshire----- | 751 | 551 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 47 | 1 | 6 | 158 | 6 | 13 | 99 | 38 | 6 | 3 |
| Male----- | 420 | 288 | - | - | - | - | 39 | 1 | 5 | 99 | 5 | 7 | 48 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| Female---- | 331 | 263 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 8 | - | 1 | 69 | 1 | 6 | 51 | 29 | 3 | 2 |
| New Jersey----- | 3,217 | 2,693 | 51 | 18 | 2 | 8 | 186 | 8 | 8 | 605 | 34 | 35 | 441 | 210 | 23 | 11 |
| Male----- | 1,721 | 1,360 | 38 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 152 | 3 | 6 | 305 | 23 | 27 | 198 | 69 | 5 | 3 |
| Female---- | 1,496 | 1,333 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 5 | 2 | 300 | 11 | 8 | 243 | 141 | 18 | 8 |
| New Mexico----- | 336 | 296 | 8 | 2 | - | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 19 | - | 5 | 10 | 8 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 201 | 176 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 14 | - | 4 | 10 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Female---- | 135 | 120 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | - |
| New York----- | 15,285 | 14,322 | 312 | 59 | 22 | 42 | 932 | 45 | 99 | 3,358 | 94 | 218 | 2,361 | 1,026 | 71 | 11 |
| Male----- | 7,645 | 7,093 | 222 | 40 | 15 | 32 | 710 | 16 | 82 | 1,763 | 42 | 131 | 888 | 330 | 24 | 3 |
| Female---- | 7,640 | 7,229 | 90 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 222 | 29 | 17 | 1,595 | 52 | 87 | 1,473 | 696 | 47 | 8 |

**Table 32. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX:
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 — Continued**
(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | PSYCHONEUROSES | WITHOUT PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system | Manic-depressive | Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | Paranoia and paranoid conditions | With psychopathic personality | With mental deficiency | Other and undiagnosed psychoses | | Stab | Epilepsy | Mental deficiency | Alcoholism | Drug addiction | Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | Psychopathic personality | Primary behavior disorders | Other and unclassified without psychoses | | | |
| 7 | 102 | 333 | 4 | 7 | 71 | 44 | 21 | 182 | 8 | 34 | 54 | 4 | - | 34 | 4 | 44 | 3 | 29 | |
| 4 | 39 | 157 | 2 | 3 | 38 | 17 | 5 | 130 | 6 | 22 | 46 | 1 | - | 27 | 2 | 26 | 3 | 14 | |
| 3 | 63 | 176 | 2 | 4 | 33 | 27 | 16 | 52 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 3 | - | 7 | 2 | 18 | - | 15 | |
| 10 | 100 | 393 | 5 | 5 | 63 | 23 | 44 | 145 | 9 | 29 | 67 | - | - | 17 | 2 | 21 | 190 | 1 | |
| 6 | 22 | 158 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 13 | 17 | 106 | 5 | 17 | 57 | - | - | 15 | - | 12 | 130 | - | |
| 4 | 78 | 235 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 10 | 27 | 39 | 4 | 12 | 10 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 9 | 60 | 1 | |
| 5 | 54 | 118 | 4 | 4 | 13 | - | 31 | 43 | 3 | 6 | 12 | - | - | 14 | 3 | 5 | 23 | - | |
| 4 | 19 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 7 | - | 9 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 8 | - | - | 8 | 3 | 3 | 21 | - | |
| 1 | 35 | 86 | 1 | 2 | 6 | - | 22 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | - | |
| 8 | 16 | 422 | 9 | 12 | 25 | 13 | 69 | 106 | 9 | 30 | 51 | - | - | 8 | 7 | 1 | - | 4 | |
| 3 | 7 | 169 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 34 | 79 | 7 | 20 | 40 | - | - | 7 | 5 | - | - | 1 | |
| 5 | 9 | 253 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 35 | 27 | 2 | 10 | 11 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 65 | 72 | 1,112 | 36 | 28 | 78 | 64 | 221 | 337 | 12 | 26 | 138 | 9 | 4 | 111 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 35 | |
| 41 | 38 | 527 | 18 | 21 | 41 | 27 | 99 | 266 | 7 | 17 | 115 | 3 | 4 | 96 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 23 | |
| 24 | 34 | 585 | 18 | 7 | 37 | 37 | 122 | 71 | 5 | 9 | 23 | 6 | - | 15 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 12 | |
| 36 | 142 | 404 | 32 | 11 | 30 | 67 | 136 | 439 | 3 | 11 | 343 | 18 | 4 | 37 | 11 | 12 | 71 | 4 | |
| 23 | 64 | 167 | 14 | 6 | 19 | 35 | 49 | 365 | 1 | 3 | 304 | 10 | 2 | 29 | 6 | 10 | 35 | 4 | |
| 13 | 78 | 237 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 32 | 87 | 74 | 2 | 8 | 39 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 36 | - | |
| 1 | 69 | 587 | - | 6 | 37 | 17 | 116 | 911 | 1 | 1 | 719 | 99 | - | 46 | 43 | 2 | - | - | |
| - | 49 | 228 | - | 6 | 18 | 14 | 54 | 901 | - | - | 667 | 70 | - | 36 | 27 | 1 | - | - | |
| 1 | 20 | 359 | - | - | 19 | 3 | 62 | 110 | 1 | 1 | 52 | 29 | - | 10 | 16 | 1 | - | - | |
| 22 | 136 | 406 | 5 | 10 | 90 | 58 | 27 | 209 | 9 | 45 | 58 | 4 | - | 46 | 9 | 38 | - | - | |
| 14 | 44 | 149 | 3 | 4 | 53 | 40 | 10 | 153 | 8 | 24 | 53 | 4 | - | 35 | 6 | 23 | - | - | |
| 8 | 92 | 257 | 2 | 6 | 37 | 18 | 17 | 56 | 1 | 21 | 5 | - | - | 11 | 3 | 15 | - | - | |
| 5 | 27 | 50 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 28 | 101 | 5 | 39 | 34 | 4 | - | 7 | 6 | 6 | - | - | |
| 3 | 12 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 15 | - | 11 | 68 | 2 | 22 | 28 | 3 | - | 4 | 4 | 5 | - | - | |
| 2 | 15 | 25 | 3 | - | 5 | 1 | 17 | 33 | 3 | 17 | 6 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | |
| 13 | 30 | 185 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 71 | 130 | 345 | 8 | 12 | 262 | 7 | - | 32 | 5 | 19 | 34 | - | |
| 9 | 15 | 77 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 42 | 79 | 297 | 4 | 5 | 246 | 5 | - | 27 | 1 | 9 | 24 | - | |
| 4 | 15 | 108 | 3 | - | 1 | 29 | 51 | 48 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 2 | - | 5 | 4 | 10 | 10 | - | |
| - | 15 | 29 | - | 1 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 18 | - | - | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 9 | 18 | - | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 14 | - | - | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 6 | 11 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 | 34 | 106 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 65 | 108 | 4 | 15 | 49 | 1 | - | 32 | 7 | - | - | 27 | |
| - | 12 | 50 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 21 | 89 | 1 | 9 | 43 | - | - | 30 | 6 | - | - | 22 | |
| 2 | 22 | 56 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 44 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 5 | |
| 19 | 139 | 677 | 32 | 48 | 70 | 74 | 216 | 308 | 6 | 28 | 167 | - | - | 56 | 17 | 34 | - | - | |
| 7 | 48 | 335 | 17 | 24 | 34 | 46 | 123 | 238 | 4 | 17 | 134 | - | - | 47 | 9 | 27 | - | - | |
| 12 | 91 | 342 | 15 | 24 | 36 | 28 | 93 | 70 | 2 | 11 | 33 | - | - | 9 | 8 | 7 | - | - | |
| 1 | 25 | 58 | 14 | 2 | 18 | 109 | 6 | 33 | 4 | 10 | 17 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | |
| 1 | 8 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 60 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 15 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| - | 17 | 19 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 49 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | |
| 101 | 282 | 4,555 | 59 | 264 | 285 | 64 | 535 | 428 | 4 | 26 | 82 | 1 | 2 | 144 | 169 | - | - | - | |
| 56 | 97 | 2,255 | 35 | 153 | 134 | 30 | 253 | 299 | 2 | 20 | 72 | 1 | 1 | 113 | 90 | - | - | - | |
| 45 | 185 | 2,300 | 24 | 111 | 151 | 34 | 282 | 129 | 2 | 6 | 10 | - | - | 1 | 31 | 79 | - | - | |

Table 32. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 — Continued
(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | T O T A L | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|
| | | T o t a l | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | General paresis | With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S. | With epidemic encephalitis | With other infectious diseases | Alcoholic | Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | Traumatic | With cerebral arteriosclerosis | With other disturbances of circulation | With convulsive disorders | Senile | Involuntary psychoses | Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases | Due to new growth |
| North Carolina----- | 2,332 | 1,641 | 64 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 54 | 15 | 7 | 257 | 7 | 39 | 155 | 92 | 3 | 2 |
| Male----- | 1,296 | 831 | 48 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 6 | 7 | 161 | 1 | 26 | 77 | 13 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 1,036 | 810 | 16 | 8 | - | 1 | 6 | 9 | - | 96 | 6 | 13 | 78 | 79 | 1 | 2 |
| North Dakota----- | 436 | 287 | - | 4 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 3 | - | 31 | 1 | 13 | 68 | 21 | - | - |
| Male----- | 268 | 155 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 2 | - | 19 | - | 9 | 45 | 6 | - | - |
| Female----- | 168 | 132 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 12 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 15 | - | - |
| Ohio----- | 4,785 | 3,719 | 143 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 257 | 16 | 29 | 788 | 42 | 48 | 477 | 292 | 28 | 2 |
| Male----- | 2,715 | 1,937 | 107 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 209 | 5 | 27 | 462 | 23 | 31 | 237 | 96 | 14 | 6 |
| Female----- | 2,070 | 1,782 | 36 | 8 | - | 3 | 48 | 11 | 2 | 326 | 19 | 17 | 240 | 196 | 14 | 2 |
| Oklahoma----- | 1,387 | 1,098 | 37 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 8 | 14 | 168 | 32 | 19 | 243 | 59 | 15 | 1 |
| Male----- | 848 | 646 | 28 | 4 | 1 | - | 35 | 5 | 12 | 114 | 24 | 12 | 148 | 17 | 5 | 1 |
| Female----- | 539 | 452 | 9 | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 54 | 8 | 7 | 95 | 42 | 10 | - |
| Oregon----- | 1,545 | 973 | 10 | 2 | - | 1 | 67 | 5 | 5 | 141 | 9 | 19 | 251 | 77 | 6 | 3 |
| Male----- | 913 | 527 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | 58 | 3 | 4 | 104 | 4 | 14 | 128 | 28 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 632 | 446 | 3 | - | - | - | 9 | 2 | 1 | 37 | 5 | 5 | 123 | 49 | 4 | 3 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 5,545 | 4,778 | 167 | 25 | 11 | 8 | 172 | 15 | 10 | 941 | 26 | 76 | 668 | 218 | 41 | 7 |
| Male----- | 2,825 | 2,351 | 118 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 151 | 4 | 7 | 539 | 13 | 32 | 263 | 65 | 16 | 3 |
| Female----- | 2,720 | 2,427 | 49 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 402 | 13 | 44 | 405 | 153 | 25 | 4 |
| Rhode Island----- | 1,027 | 735 | 4 | - | 3 | 5 | 55 | 2 | - | 112 | 3 | 11 | 157 | 34 | 4 | 5 |
| Male----- | 585 | 350 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 47 | - | - | 55 | - | 6 | 69 | 16 | 1 | 5 |
| Female----- | 442 | 385 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 8 | 2 | - | 57 | 3 | 5 | 88 | 18 | 3 | - |
| South Carolina----- | 1,541 | 1,112 | 61 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 39 | 17 | 4 | 233 | 17 | 26 | 89 | 45 | 6 | 4 |
| Male----- | 852 | 605 | 51 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 36 | 8 | 4 | 144 | 11 | 17 | 44 | 13 | 4 | 2 |
| Female----- | 689 | 507 | 10 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 9 | - | 89 | 6 | 9 | 45 | 32 | 2 | 2 |
| South Dakota----- | 368 | 289 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 22 | - | 4 | 71 | 2 | 11 | 24 | 17 | 3 | 1 |
| Male----- | 220 | 171 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 20 | - | 4 | 42 | - | 7 | 16 | 5 | - | 1 |
| Female----- | 148 | 118 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 29 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 3 | - |
| Tennessee----- | 1,284 | 1,156 | 29 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 150 | - | 27 | 189 | 49 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 652 | 573 | 19 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 93 | - | 18 | 94 | 9 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 632 | 583 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 57 | - | 9 | 95 | 40 | 2 | - |
| Texas----- | 3,335 | 2,613 | 153 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 76 | 13 | 12 | 383 | 17 | 36 | 373 | 96 | 22 | 3 |
| Male----- | 1,819 | 1,325 | 116 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 64 | 5 | 10 | 246 | 9 | 15 | 191 | 27 | 8 | 3 |
| Female----- | 1,516 | 1,288 | 37 | 2 | - | 3 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 137 | 8 | 21 | 182 | 69 | 14 | - |
| Utah----- | 305 | 246 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 40 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 184 | 144 | 4 | - | - | - | 11 | - | 1 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 2 | - | - |
| Female----- | 121 | 102 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | - | 18 | - | - | 1 |
| Vermont----- | 367 | 263 | - | - | - | - | 13 | 5 | 4 | 55 | 5 | 6 | 33 | 16 | 6 | 1 |
| Male----- | 193 | 124 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 174 | 139 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| Virginia----- | 1,796 | 1,263 | 82 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 57 | 6 | 14 | 366 | 16 | 20 | 149 | 66 | 7 | 3 |
| Male----- | 1,046 | 663 | 64 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 41 | 4 | 12 | 217 | 13 | 10 | 76 | 20 | - | - |
| Female----- | 750 | 600 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 149 | 3 | 10 | 73 | 46 | 7 | 3 |
| Washington----- | 1,837 | 1,541 | 20 | 7 | - | 5 | 84 | 4 | 9 | 419 | 20 | 34 | 202 | 64 | 16 | 2 |
| Male----- | 1,026 | 825 | 14 | 5 | - | 4 | 70 | 2 | 7 | 259 | 15 | 18 | 108 | 24 | 9 | 2 |
| Female----- | 811 | 716 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 160 | 5 | 16 | 94 | 40 | 7 | - |

Table 32. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 — Continued
(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State hospitals)

| | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
|----|---|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | PSYCHONEUROSES | WITHOUT PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | |
| | Others with organic changes of the nervous system | Manic-depressive | Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | Paranoia and paranoid conditions | With psychopathic personality | With mental deficiency | Other and undiagnosed psychoses | | 1 | Epilepsy | Mental deficiency | Alcoholism | Drug addiction | Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | Psychopathic personality | Primary behavior disorders | | |
| 9 | 168 | 561 | 21 | 22 | 95 | 26 | 105 | 557 | 80 | 26 | 337 | 45 | 2 | 49 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 26 |
| 7 | 56 | 262 | 11 | 15 | 61 | 15 | 38 | 410 | 33 | 14 | 293 | 23 | 2 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 16 |
| 2 | 112 | 319 | 10 | 7 | 34 | 11 | 67 | 147 | 47 | 12 | 44 | 22 | - | 14 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 10 |
| 2 | 31 | 85 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 105 | - | 5 | 88 | - | - | 3 | 4 | 5 | 31 | - |
| 1 | 6 | 45 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 93 | - | - | 82 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 17 | - |
| 1 | 25 | 40 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | 12 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 14 | - |
| 59 | 267 | 1,041 | 59 | 15 | 56 | 63 | 286 | 732 | 15 | 55 | 273 | 11 | - | 75 | 19 | 284 | 48 | - |
| 35 | 119 | 448 | 33 | 13 | 21 | 31 | 118 | 624 | 9 | 35 | 249 | 6 | - | 51 | 12 | 262 | 36 | - |
| 24 | 148 | 593 | 26 | 2 | 35 | 32 | 168 | 108 | 6 | 20 | 24 | 5 | - | 24 | 7 | 22 | 12 | - |
| 13 | 63 | 294 | 13 | 3 | 43 | 23 | 78 | 198 | 6 | 41 | 71 | 7 | 1 | 45 | 9 | 18 | 2 | 11 |
| 8 | 33 | 146 | 11 | 1 | 27 | 14 | 39 | 152 | 3 | 26 | 61 | 5 | 1 | 43 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| 5 | 30 | 148 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 9 | 39 | 46 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 75 | 255 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 137 | 414 | 13 | 18 | 242 | 16 | 1 | 85 | 24 | 15 | 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 22 | 117 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 52 | 322 | 8 | 13 | 202 | 11 | - | 66 | 16 | 6 | - | 12 |
| 4 | 53 | 138 | 3 | 5 | - | 2 | 85 | 92 | 5 | 5 | 40 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| 49 | 284 | 1,661 | 41 | 13 | 104 | 241 | 200 | 567 | 20 | 92 | 163 | 7 | 1 | 86 | 30 | 168 | - | - |
| 20 | 108 | 752 | 22 | 8 | 57 | 152 | 70 | 404 | 11 | 52 | 140 | 6 | - | 62 | 19 | 114 | - | - |
| 29 | 176 | 909 | 19 | 5 | 47 | 89 | 130 | 163 | 9 | 40 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 11 | 54 | - | - |
| 23 | 55 | 218 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 28 | 264 | 4 | 16 | 233 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| 12 | 11 | 101 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 221 | 2 | 9 | 204 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 11 | 44 | 117 | 8 | - | 6 | 10 | 14 | 43 | 2 | 7 | 29 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 7 | 108 | 400 | 17 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 112 | 238 | 14 | 58 | 109 | 15 | - | 20 | 5 | 17 | - | 79 |
| 3 | 52 | 179 | 8 | - | 20 | 1 | 20 | 166 | 3 | 30 | 97 | 10 | - | 11 | 2 | 13 | - | 61 |
| 4 | 56 | 221 | 9 | 1 | 8 | - | 92 | 72 | 11 | 28 | 12 | 5 | - | 9 | 3 | 4 | - | 18 |
| 6 | 22 | 82 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 57 | 1 | 5 | 31 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 14 | - | - |
| 5 | 14 | 38 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 42 | 1 | 2 | 26 | - | - | 4 | - | 9 | - | - |
| 1 | 8 | 44 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 15 | 15 | - | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | - | - |
| 8 | 85 | 328 | 61 | 8 | 41 | 120 | 27 | 83 | 6 | 31 | 28 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 9 | - | 18 |
| 3 | 35 | 151 | 19 | 7 | 22 | 57 | 9 | 55 | 5 | 13 | 26 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 6 | - | 15 |
| 5 | 50 | 177 | 42 | 1 | 19 | 63 | 18 | 28 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| 69 | 122 | 1,000 | 14 | 13 | 131 | 60 | 92 | 459 | 14 | 50 | 243 | 28 | - | 78 | 11 | 35 | 155 | 16 |
| 35 | 49 | 409 | 7 | 8 | 74 | 34 | 32 | 356 | 11 | 29 | 212 | 13 | - | 63 | 8 | 20 | 97 | 9 |
| 34 | 73 | 591 | 7 | 5 | 57 | 26 | 60 | 103 | 3 | 21 | 31 | 15 | - | 15 | 3 | 15 | 58 | 7 |
| - | 15 | 106 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 40 | - | 4 | 29 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | 5 | 55 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 29 | - | 3 | 23 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 10 | 51 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 8 | 11 | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 7 | 37 | 51 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 25 | 63 | - | 16 | 35 | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | 16 |
| 1 | 8 | 33 | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | 8 | 47 | - | 15 | 28 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 14 |
| 6 | 29 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 16 | - | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 13 | 130 | 241 | 13 | 8 | 47 | 6 | 63 | 458 | 15 | 91 | 222 | 16 | - | 37 | 15 | 62 | 12 | - |
| 5 | 47 | 98 | 6 | 6 | 26 | 5 | 20 | 355 | 13 | 58 | 193 | 7 | - | 30 | 9 | 45 | 8 | - |
| 8 | 83 | 143 | 7 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 43 | 103 | 2 | 33 | 29 | 9 | - | 7 | 6 | 17 | 4 | - |
| 35 | 118 | 428 | 37 | 8 | 26 | 3 | 66 | 148 | 7 | 24 | 10 | - | 4 | 65 | 26 | 12 | 6 | 76 |
| 20 | 43 | 190 | 10 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 34 | 116 | 5 | 17 | 10 | - | 4 | 51 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 50 |
| 15 | 75 | 238 | 27 | 3 | 9 | - | 32 | 32 | 2 | 7 | - | - | - | 14 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 26 |

Table 32. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX:
 UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951— Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|
| | T O T A L | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | T o t a l | General paresis | With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S. | With epidemic encephalitis | With other infectious diseases | Alcoholic | Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | Traumatic | With cerebral arteriosclerosis | With other disturbances of circulation | With convulsive disorders | Senile | Involuntary psychoses | Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases | Due to new growth |
| West Virginia----- | 1,438 | 1,018 | 36 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 38 | 14 | 7 | 136 | 6 | 17 | 155 | 89 | 8 | 1 |
| Male----- | 751 | 479 | 26 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 6 | 5 | 80 | 3 | 5 | 77 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Female---- | 687 | 539 | 10 | 6 | 1 | - | 9 | 8 | 2 | 56 | 3 | 12 | 78 | 85 | 6 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 1,810 | 1,296 | 6 | 13 | 1 | - | 47 | 2 | 7 | 160 | 8 | 20 | 133 | 99 | 8 | 2 |
| Male----- | 1,050 | 656 | 4 | 9 | - | - | 45 | 2 | 7 | 97 | 5 | 15 | 79 | 29 | 4 | - |
| Female---- | 760 | 640 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 63 | 3 | 5 | 54 | 70 | 4 | 2 |
| Wyoming----- | 134 | 99 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 9 | - | - | 26 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 4 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 86 | 59 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 7 | - | - | 18 | 1 | - | 13 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Female---- | 48 | 40 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | - | - |

¹Data do not include 5,323 first admissions, 2803 males and 2,520 females, to the Massachusetts State hospitals.

**Table 32 — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX:
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 — Continued**
(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | PSYCHONEUROSES | WITHOUT PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system | Manic-depressive | Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | Paranoia and paranoid conditions | With psychopathic personality | With mental deficiency | Other and undiagnosed psychoses | | Total | Epilepsy | Mental deficiency | Alcoholism | Drug addiction | Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | Psychopathic personality | Primary behavior disorders | Other and unclassified without psychoses | | |
| 10 | 82 | 301 | 16 | 9 | 35 | 39 | 64 | 312 | 38 | 102 | 113 | 14 | - | 24 | 10 | 11 | 31 | 13 |
| 8 | 30 | 133 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 24 | 30 | 215 | 24 | 54 | 95 | 3 | - | 22 | 8 | 9 | 20 | 7 |
| 2 | 52 | 168 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 15 | 34 | 97 | 14 | 48 | 18 | 11 | - | 2 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 6 |
| 17 | 56 | 651 | 5 | 5 | 36 | 20 | 66 | 409 | 16 | 29 | 278 | 23 | - | 41 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 20 |
| 13 | 15 | 306 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 34 | 329 | 10 | 20 | 242 | 11 | - | 34 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 17 |
| 4 | 41 | 345 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 13 | 32 | 80 | 6 | 9 | 36 | 12 | - | 7 | 10 | - | 5 | 3 |
| - | 5 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 31 | - | 2 | 10 | 1 | - | 12 | - | 6 | - | - |
| - | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 25 | - | 1 | 9 | 1 | - | 9 | - | 5 | - | - |
| - | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |

Table 33. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 47 of the 111 county and city hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|
| | T O T A L | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | T o t a l | General paresis | With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S. | With epidemic encephalitis | With other infectious diseases | Alcoholic | Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | Traumatic | With cerebral arteriosclerosis | With other disturbances of circulation | With convulsive disorders | Senile | Involuntary Psychoses | Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases | Due to new growth |
| UNITED STATES ¹ | 3,806 | 3,285 | 77 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 156 | 7 | 9 | 591 | 31 | 54 | 1,112 | 75 | 29 | 1 |
| Male----- | 2,024 | 1,668 | 54 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 128 | 4 | 8 | 349 | 15 | 30 | 516 | 30 | 9 | 1 |
| Female----- | 1,782 | 1,617 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 242 | 16 | 24 | 596 | 45 | 20 | 2 |
| California----- | 555 | 489 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 152 | 3 | 19 | 180 | 5 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 354 | 312 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 113 | 2 | 13 | 93 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 201 | 177 | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | 39 | 1 | 6 | 87 | 3 | 2 | - |
| Louisiana ¹ ----- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| New Jersey----- | 1,435 | 1,255 | 29 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 61 | 4 | - | 300 | 17 | 16 | 291 | 51 | 20 | 1 |
| Male----- | 676 | 559 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 50 | 2 | - | 162 | 8 | 7 | 101 | 21 | 5 | 1 |
| Female----- | 759 | 696 | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | 11 | 2 | - | 138 | 9 | 9 | 190 | 30 | 15 | 2 |
| Tennessee----- | 282 | 197 | 12 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 34 | - | 4 | 60 | - | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 182 | 109 | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 23 | - | 2 | 33 | - | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 100 | 88 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 11 | - | 2 | 27 | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin ¹ ----- | 1,534 | 1,344 | 34 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 57 | 2 | 5 | 105 | 11 | 15 | 581 | 19 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 812 | 688 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 5 | 51 | 5 | 8 | 289 | 7 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 722 | 656 | 12 | - | 2 | - | 7 | 1 | - | 54 | 6 | 7 | 292 | 12 | 3 | - |

¹Data do not include 374 first admissions, 214 males and 160 females to the city hospital in Louisiana or 13 first admissions, 11 males and 2 females to the Wisconsin county hospitals.

Table 33. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 47 of the 111 county and city hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | PSYCHOPATHS | WITHOUT PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND | |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system | Manic-depressive | Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | Paranoia and paranoid conditions | With psychopathic personality | With mental deficiency | Other and undiagnosed psychoses | | Alcoholism | Epilepsy | Mental deficiency | Alcoholism | Drug addiction | Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | Psychopathic personality | Primary behavior disorders | | | Other and unclassified without psychoses |
| 34 | 197 | 533 | 59 | 20 | 83 | 185 | 112 | 289 | 15 | 66 | 135 | 5 | - | 25 | 6 | 37 | 76 | 44 |
| 20 | 68 | 233 | 19 | 11 | 48 | 99 | 60 | 223 | 13 | 39 | 117 | 3 | - | 23 | 3 | 25 | 45 | 28 |
| 14 | 129 | 300 | 40 | 9 | 35 | 86 | 52 | 66 | 2 | 27 | 18 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 12 | 31 | 16 |
| 19 | - | 7 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 23 | 6 | 60 | 4 | 21 | 28 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| 13 | - | 4 | 7 | - | 7 | 17 | 1 | 41 | 3 | 12 | 21 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| 6 | - | 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 9 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | 129 | 266 | 22 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 78 | 71 | - | 5 | 40 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 19 | - | 31 |
| 1 | 42 | 111 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 47 | 50 | - | 1 | 33 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 11 | - | 20 |
| 2 | 87 | 155 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 31 | 21 | - | 4 | 7 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 8 | - | 11 |
| - | 23 | 39 | 4 | - | 6 | 10 | 3 | 82 | - | 11 | 55 | 2 | - | 9 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| 8 | 19 | 4 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 1 | 72 | - | 6 | 54 | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| - | 15 | 20 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 2 | 10 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 12 | 45 | 221 | 18 | 10 | 48 | 147 | 25 | 76 | 11 | 29 | 12 | 2 | - | 13 | 1 | 8 | 76 | 13 |
| 6 | 18 | 99 | 3 | 7 | 31 | 77 | 11 | 60 | 10 | 20 | 9 | 1 | - | 13 | - | 7 | 45 | 8 |
| 6 | 27 | 122 | 15 | 3 | 17 | 70 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 31 | 5 |

Table 34. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE:
 UNITED STATES, 1951
 (Statistics based on reports from 45 of the 111 county hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--|----------------------|
| | T O T A L | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | T o t a l | General paresis | With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S. | With epidemic encephalitis | With other infectious diseases | Alcoholic | Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | Traumatic | With cerebral arteriosclerosis | With other disturbances of circulation | With convulsive disorders | Senile | Involuntary psychoses | Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases | Due to new growth |
| UNITED STATES ¹ -- | 3,925 | 3,409 | 42 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 190 | 7 | 12 | 585 | 27 | 40 | 1,228 | 76 | 51 | 8 |
| Male----- | 2,004 | 1,708 | 33 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 148 | 3 | 11 | 317 | 11 | 19 | 571 | 28 | 17 | 3 |
| Female---- | 1,921 | 1,701 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 268 | 16 | 21 | 657 | 48 | 14 | 5 |
| California----- | 596 | 529 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 48 | - | 6 | 131 | 4 | 4 | 278 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Male----- | 313 | 278 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 32 | - | 6 | 80 | 2 | 2 | 124 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female---- | 283 | 251 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 16 | - | - | 51 | 2 | 2 | 154 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| New Jersey----- | 1,493 | 1,278 | 14 | 7 | - | 1 | 76 | 4 | 2 | 285 | 12 | 11 | 321 | 51 | 20 | 4 |
| Male----- | 684 | 560 | 12 | 6 | - | - | 56 | 2 | 2 | 142 | 7 | 2 | 108 | 19 | 11 | 2 |
| Female---- | 809 | 718 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 20 | 2 | - | 143 | 5 | 9 | 213 | 32 | 9 | 2 |
| Tennessee----- | 282 | 192 | 12 | 2 | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | 27 | - | 11 | 77 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 162 | 113 | 11 | 2 | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | 17 | - | 8 | 41 | - | 2 | - |
| Female---- | 100 | 79 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | 3 | 36 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Wisconsin ¹ ----- | 1,554 | 1,410 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 61 | 3 | 3 | 142 | 11 | 14 | 552 | 18 | 5 | 3 |
| Male----- | 825 | 757 | 8 | - | 2 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 2 | 78 | 2 | 7 | 298 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Female---- | 729 | 653 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | 64 | 9 | 7 | 254 | 11 | 3 | 2 |

¹Data do not include 15 first admissions, 6 males and 9 females to Wisconsin county hospitals.

Table 34. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE:
UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 45 of the 111 county hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|----------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | PSYCHONEUROSIS | Tota l | WITHOUT PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system | Manic-depressive | Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | Paranoia and paranoid conditions | With psychopathic personality | With mental deficiency | Other and undiag- nosed psychoses | | | Epilepsy | Mental deficiency | Alcoholism | Drug addiction | Personality dis- orders due to epi- demic encephalitis | Psychopathic personality | Primary behavior disorders | Others with organic changes of the nervous system | | |
| 26 | 172 | 579 | 51 | 19 | 89 | 201 | 83 | 323 | 15 | 75 | 157 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 10 | 38 | 91 | 19 |
| 13 | 66 | 241 | 24 | 14 | 48 | 124 | 29 | 215 | 10 | 31 | 133 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 21 | 48 | 4 |
| 13 | 106 | 338 | 27 | 5 | 41 | 77 | 54 | 108 | 5 | 44 | 24 | 1 | - | 10 | 7 | 17 | 43 | 15 |
| 15 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 63 | - | 33 | 4 | - | - | 8 | - | 18 | 1 | 1 |
| 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 6 | - | 34 | - | 14 | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | 13 | - | 1 |
| 7 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 29 | - | 19 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | - |
| 5 | 115 | 285 | 18 | 1 | 24 | 22 | 41 | 99 | 2 | 4 | 68 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 75 | - |
| 3 | 39 | 109 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 69 | 2 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 37 | - |
| 2 | 76 | 176 | 12 | - | 9 | 4 | 23 | 30 | - | 3 | 14 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | 38 | - |
| - | 16 | 22 | 8 | - | 2 | 5 | 13 | 77 | - | 5 | 65 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 6 | 13 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 64 | - | 3 | 57 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 10 | 9 | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | 13 | - | 2 | 8 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 6 | 37 | 268 | 24 | 17 | 60 | 167 | 27 | 84 | 13 | 33 | 20 | - | - | 8 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 18 |
| 2 | 19 | 118 | 14 | 13 | 30 | 97 | 6 | 48 | 8 | 13 | 18 | - | - | 6 | - | 3 | 11 | 3 |
| 4 | 18 | 150 | 10 | 4 | 30 | 70 | 21 | 36 | 5 | 20 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 15 |

Table 35. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 219 of the 270 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--|----------------------|
| | T O T A L | T o t a l | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | General paresis | With other forms of syphilis of C. N. S. | With epidemic encephalitis | With other infectious diseases | Alcoholic | Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | Traumatic | With cerebral arteriosclerosis | With other disturbances of circulation | With convulsive disorders | Senile | Involuntional psychoses | Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases | Due to some strength |
| UNITED STATES ¹ ---- | 38,324 | 25,817 | 128 | 77 | 20 | 54 | 1,130 | 334 | 101 | 1,968 | 242 | 132 | 2,697 | 4,033 | 131 | |
| Male----- | 15,561 | 9,048 | 84 | 47 | 6 | 26 | 804 | 142 | 72 | 879 | 133 | 56 | 896 | 983 | 45 | |
| Female---- | 22,763 | 16,769 | 44 | 30 | 14 | 28 | 326 | 192 | 29 | 1,109 | 109 | 76 | 1,801 | 3,050 | 86 | |
| Alabama----- | 491 | 195 | - | 1 | - | - | 14 | 8 | - | 15 | 7 | - | 7 | 10 | - | |
| Male----- | 326 | 89 | - | 1 | - | - | 14 | 4 | - | 8 | 5 | - | - | 8 | - | |
| Female---- | 165 | 106 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 7 | 2 | - | 7 | 8 | - | |
| Arkansas----- | 20 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 6 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | |
| Female---- | 15 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | |
| California ¹ ----- | 6,124 | 4,592 | 12 | 14 | - | 5 | 210 | 35 | 26 | 422 | 49 | 31 | 1,206 | 559 | 16 | |
| Male----- | 2,117 | 1,395 | 10 | 6 | - | 2 | 121 | 12 | 19 | 173 | 44 | 7 | 323 | 149 | 2 | |
| Female---- | 4,007 | 3,197 | 2 | 8 | - | 3 | 89 | 23 | 7 | 249 | 5 | 24 | 883 | 410 | 14 | |
| Colorado----- | 1,508 | 680 | 11 | 2 | - | 1 | 45 | 16 | 5 | 55 | 5 | 4 | 87 | 35 | 6 | |
| Male----- | 868 | 276 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 34 | 9 | 3 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 41 | 7 | 3 | |
| Female---- | 640 | 404 | 8 | - | - | - | 11 | 7 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 46 | 28 | 3 | |
| Connecticut----- | 689 | 403 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 11 | 2 | 1 | 29 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 90 | - | |
| Male----- | 261 | 152 | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 20 | - | |
| Female---- | 428 | 251 | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | 1 | - | 15 | 4 | - | 2 | 70 | - | |
| Florida----- | 1,564 | 913 | 3 | 6 | - | 2 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 130 | 69 | - | |
| Male----- | 825 | 390 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 8 | 5 | - | 15 | - | 2 | 62 | 10 | - | |
| Female---- | 739 | 523 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 68 | 59 | - | |
| Georgia----- | 702 | 405 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 40 | 18 | 2 | 28 | 7 | 3 | 16 | 52 | 1 | |
| Male----- | 376 | 156 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 25 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 3 | - | 2 | 14 | - | |
| Female---- | 326 | 249 | - | - | 2 | - | 15 | 11 | - | 14 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 38 | 1 | |
| Illinois----- | 1,990 | 1,495 | 16 | 7 | - | 5 | 102 | 19 | 14 | 94 | 14 | 9 | 101 | 278 | 6 | |
| Male----- | 751 | 486 | 10 | 5 | - | 2 | 62 | 6 | 11 | 37 | 4 | 4 | 35 | 44 | 1 | |
| Female---- | 1,239 | 1,009 | 6 | 2 | - | 3 | 40 | 13 | 3 | 57 | 10 | 5 | 66 | 234 | 5 | |
| Indiana----- | 881 | 668 | - | 9 | 2 | - | 24 | 9 | 1 | 63 | 3 | 4 | 33 | 89 | 9 | |
| Male----- | 300 | 211 | - | 6 | - | - | 23 | 6 | 1 | 31 | 1 | - | 10 | 23 | 1 | |
| Female---- | 581 | 457 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 32 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 66 | 8 | |
| Iowa----- | 1,271 | 1,011 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 35 | 2 | - | 111 | 10 | 6 | 152 | 162 | 22 | |
| Male----- | 571 | 426 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 28 | - | - | 40 | 8 | 5 | 69 | 67 | 20 | |
| Female---- | 700 | 585 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 2 | - | 71 | 2 | 1 | 83 | 95 | 2 | |
| Kansas----- | 118 | 44 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | |
| Male----- | 64 | 21 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | |
| Female---- | 54 | 23 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | |
| Kentucky----- | 755 | 428 | 2 | 8 | 3 | - | 49 | 8 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 9 | 20 | 81 | 1 | |
| Male----- | 355 | 187 | 2 | 8 | 2 | - | 23 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 30 | - | |
| Female---- | 400 | 241 | - | - | 1 | - | 26 | 6 | - | 7 | - | 1 | 11 | 51 | 1 | |
| Louisiana----- | 728 | 497 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 51 | - | |
| Male----- | 297 | 155 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | - | 5 | 13 | - | |
| Female---- | 431 | 342 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 38 | - | |
| Maine----- | 8 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| Female---- | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | |
| Maryland----- | 1,074 | 707 | - | 3 | - | - | 14 | 7 | 1 | 75 | 13 | 1 | 80 | 121 | 4 | |
| Male----- | 417 | 231 | - | 1 | - | - | 8 | 3 | - | 32 | 8 | - | 35 | 23 | 2 | |
| Female---- | 657 | 476 | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | 4 | 1 | 43 | 5 | 1 | 45 | 98 | 2 | |

Table 35. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX:
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950
 (Statistics based on reports from 219 of the 270 known private hospitals)

| | | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------|----------|-------------------|------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | WITHOUT PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system | | Manic-depressive | Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | Paranoia and paranoid conditions | With psychopathic personality | With mental deficiency | Other and undiagnosed psychoses | PSYCHONEUROSES | Total | Epilepsy | Mental deficiency | Alcoholism | Drug Addiction | Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | Psychopathic personality | Primary behavior disorders | Other and unclassified, #without psychoses | | |
| 255 | 4,678 | 7,378 | 1,356 | 364 | 133 | 518 | 5,094 | 7,134 | 113 | 74 | 5,101 | 646 | 12 | 344 | 247 | 597 | 189 | 90 | |
| 96 | 1,457 | 2,429 | 515 | 146 | 55 | 156 | 1,512 | 4,895 | 50 | 36 | 3,965 | 378 | 5 | 154 | 102 | 205 | 63 | 43 | |
| 159 | 3,221 | 4,949 | 841 | 218 | 78 | 362 | 3,582 | 2,239 | 63 | 38 | 1,136 | 268 | 7 | 190 | 145 | 392 | 126 | 47 | |
| - | 53 | 60 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 36 | 258 | 1 | - | 214 | 42 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | |
| - | 22 | 21 | 7 | - | 2 | 3 | 9 | 226 | 1 | - | 197 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | |
| - | 31 | 39 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 27 | 32 | - | - | 17 | 14 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | |
| 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | |
| 42 | 589 | 815 | 394 | 70 | 34 | 51 | 506 | 1,017 | 16 | 14 | 730 | 54 | 2 | 54 | 50 | 97 | 4 | 5 | |
| 11 | 163 | 183 | 108 | 30 | 15 | 15 | 127 | 591 | 11 | 11 | 482 | 21 | 1 | 15 | 18 | 32 | 1 | 3 | |
| 31 | 426 | 632 | 286 | 40 | 19 | 36 | 379 | 426 | 5 | 3 | 248 | 33 | 1 | 39 | 32 | 65 | 3 | 2 | |
| 15 | 154 | 214 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 146 | 679 | 6 | 2 | 594 | 31 | - | 31 | 4 | 11 | - | 3 | |
| 9 | 47 | 69 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 47 | 543 | 2 | 1 | 492 | 20 | - | 21 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | |
| 6 | 107 | 145 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 99 | 136 | 4 | 1 | 102 | 11 | - | 10 | 1 | 7 | - | 1 | |
| 1 | 47 | 143 | 14 | 25 | 1 | 17 | 163 | 118 | - | 2 | 70 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 3 | |
| 1 | 19 | 55 | 8 | 11 | - | 5 | 53 | 55 | - | - | 37 | 6 | - | 3 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | |
| - | 28 | 88 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 110 | 63 | - | 2 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 2 | |
| 2 | 266 | 295 | 65 | - | - | 22 | 57 | 594 | 12 | 12 | 495 | 35 | - | 5 | 10 | 25 | - | - | |
| - | 102 | 139 | 31 | - | - | 10 | 18 | 417 | 8 | 7 | 362 | 22 | - | 3 | 1 | 14 | - | - | |
| 2 | 164 | 156 | 34 | - | - | 12 | 39 | 177 | 4 | 5 | 133 | 13 | - | 2 | 9 | 11 | - | - | |
| 5 | 137 | 63 | 15 | 9 | - | - | 50 | 247 | 2 | 1 | 204 | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 47 | 29 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 11 | 209 | - | - | 180 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 4 | 90 | 34 | 9 | 8 | - | - | 39 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 22 | 179 | 442 | 112 | 33 | 6 | 31 | 160 | 320 | 9 | 5 | 193 | 33 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 65 | 2 | 13 | |
| 8 | 59 | 128 | 43 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 47 | 205 | 2 | 3 | 143 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 12 | |
| 14 | 120 | 314 | 69 | 21 | 5 | 21 | 113 | 115 | 7 | 2 | 50 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 1 | 1 | |
| 4 | 112 | 231 | 32 | 22 | 12 | 8 | 108 | 86 | 4 | 3 | 54 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 2 | |
| 1 | 27 | 61 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 30 | 53 | 3 | 1 | 39 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 6 | - | |
| 3 | 85 | 170 | 25 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 78 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 7 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 2 | |
| 2 | 168 | 271 | 53 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 129 | 130 | 2 | 2 | 102 | 10 | - | 11 | - | 3 | - | 1 | |
| 1 | 55 | 98 | 25 | - | 2 | 2 | 37 | 107 | 1 | - | 96 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | 1 | |
| 1 | 113 | 173 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 92 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| - | 3 | 30 | - | - | - | - | 24 | 45 | 1 | - | 9 | 3 | - | 7 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 2 | |
| - | 2 | 14 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 30 | - | - | 7 | 3 | - | 5 | 14 | 1 | 3 | - | |
| - | 1 | 16 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 15 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 10 | - | - | 2 | |
| 3 | 33 | 67 | 37 | 5 | 3 | 61 | 89 | 211 | 2 | - | 96 | 12 | - | 2 | 14 | 85 | 27 | - | |
| 2 | 15 | 26 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 57 | 111 | - | - | 93 | 7 | - | 1 | 7 | 3 | - | - | |
| 1 | 18 | 41 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 59 | 32 | 100 | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | - | 1 | 7 | 82 | 27 | - | |
| 1 | 101 | 243 | 8 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 92 | 139 | - | 1 | 111 | 22 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | |
| 1 | 43 | 60 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 110 | - | - | 93 | 16 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 58 | 183 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 60 | 29 | - | 1 | 18 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 5 | 98 | 226 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 148 | 210 | - | 1 | 181 | 13 | - | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 7 | |
| 3 | 25 | 64 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 31 | 150 | - | - | 138 | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 5 | |
| 2 | 73 | 162 | 9 | 1 | - | 22 | 117 | 60 | - | 1 | 43 | 7 | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |

Table 35. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX:
 UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950--Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 219 of the 270 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--|-------------------|
| | T O T A L | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | T o t a l | General paresis | With other forms of syphilis of C.N.S. | With epidemic encephalitis | With other infectious diseases | Alcoholic | Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | Traumatic | With cerebral arteriosclerosis | With other disturbances of circulation | With convulsive disorders | Senile | Involuntional psychoses | Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases | Due to new growth |
| Massachusetts----- | 1,020 | 701 | - | - | - | 5 | 21 | 6 | - | 50 | 1 | 3 | 42 | 160 | 1 | 1 |
| Male----- | 372 | 230 | - | - | - | 2 | 16 | 4 | - | 18 | - | 3 | 8 | 41 | - | - |
| Female--- | 648 | 471 | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | 32 | 1 | - | 34 | 119 | 1 | 1 |
| Michigan----- | 2,753 | 1,755 | 25 | 2 | - | 2 | 44 | 31 | 8 | 155 | 19 | 7 | 62 | 322 | 11 | 7 |
| Male----- | 1,099 | 662 | 17 | - | - | 2 | 31 | 12 | 7 | 80 | 9 | 3 | 16 | 74 | 2 | 3 |
| Female--- | 1,654 | 1,093 | 8 | 2 | - | - | 13 | 19 | 1 | 75 | 10 | 4 | 46 | 248 | 9 | 4 |
| Minnesota----- | 1,935 | 1,178 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 14 | 5 | 43 | 25 | 9 | 115 | 131 | 10 | 4 |
| Male----- | 663 | 396 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 15 | 7 | 3 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 38 | 30 | 4 | - |
| Female--- | 1,272 | 782 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 24 | 17 | 5 | 75 | 101 | 6 | 4 |
| Mississippi----- | 378 | 181 | - | - | - | - | 45 | - | - | 12 | - | - | 8 | 24 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 283 | 107 | - | - | - | - | 45 | - | - | 7 | - | - | 8 | 10 | 1 | - |
| Female--- | 95 | 74 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 14 | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 1,457 | 962 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 11 | - | 46 | 9 | 4 | 88 | 135 | 6 | 4 |
| Male----- | 549 | 321 | 7 | 4 | - | 5 | 16 | 1 | - | 20 | 4 | 2 | 35 | 33 | 3 | 2 |
| Female--- | 908 | 641 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 10 | - | 26 | 5 | 2 | 53 | 102 | 3 | 2 |
| Nebraska----- | 214 | 157 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 6 | - | - | 45 | - | - | 20 | 5 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 125 | 93 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | - | - | 29 | - | - | 10 | 2 | - | - |
| Female--- | 89 | 64 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 16 | - | - | 10 | 3 | 1 | - |
| New Hampshire ¹ ----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 699 | 411 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 4 | - | 42 | 1 | - | 17 | 100 | 5 | 1 |
| Male----- | 274 | 118 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | - | 21 | - | - | 8 | 21 | 1 | 1 |
| Female--- | 425 | 293 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 21 | 1 | - | 9 | 79 | 4 | - |
| New Mexico----- | 223 | 127 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 110 | 57 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | 1 | 7 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Female--- | 113 | 70 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | - |
| New York----- | 3,095 | 2,220 | 6 | 3 | - | 7 | 44 | 9 | 7 | 232 | 17 | 11 | 94 | 590 | 12 | 11 |
| Male----- | 1,101 | 724 | 4 | 2 | - | 4 | 31 | 3 | 6 | 85 | 12 | 4 | 17 | 167 | 2 | 1 |
| Female--- | 1,994 | 1,496 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 147 | 5 | 7 | 77 | 423 | 10 | 10 |
| North Carolina ¹ ----- | 654 | 336 | - | - | - | 1 | 18 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 11 | - | - |
| Male----- | 327 | 137 | - | - | - | 1 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 | - | 7 | 4 | - | - |
| Female--- | 327 | 199 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 4 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 8 | 7 | - | - |
| Ohio ¹ ----- | 1,670 | 1,358 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 38 | 27 | 2 | 93 | 13 | 6 | 97 | 298 | 8 | 5 |
| Male----- | 596 | 442 | 10 | 1 | - | 2 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 4 | 39 | 65 | 1 | 1 |
| Female--- | 1,074 | 916 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | 22 | - | 48 | 10 | 2 | 58 | 233 | 7 | 4 |
| Oklahoma----- | 690 | 393 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 27 | 61 | - | - |
| Male----- | 270 | 95 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Female--- | 420 | 298 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 10 | 4 | 5 | - | 4 | 22 | 56 | - | - |
| Oregon----- | 260 | 251 | - | - | - | 1 | 24 | - | - | 21 | 3 | - | 43 | 20 | - | - |
| Male----- | 92 | 87 | - | - | - | - | 15 | - | - | 9 | 1 | - | 22 | 3 | - | - |
| Female--- | 168 | 164 | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | - | - | 12 | 2 | - | 21 | 17 | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 1,381 | 1,131 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 20 | 14 | 1 | 44 | 8 | 3 | 71 | 224 | 3 | 2 |
| Male----- | 500 | 403 | 3 | - | - | - | 13 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 37 | - | - |
| Female--- | 881 | 728 | - | - | 2 | - | 7 | 6 | - | 27 | 6 | 1 | 48 | 187 | 3 | 2 |
| Rhode Island----- | 143 | 94 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 22 | - | - | 4 | 15 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 70 | 41 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 9 | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| Female--- | 73 | 53 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | - | - | 3 | 9 | 2 | - |

**Table 35. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX:
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued**

(Statistics based on reports from 219 of the 270 known private hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------|----------|-------------------|------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|----|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | WITHOUT PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system | Manic-depressive | Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | Paranoia and paranoid conditions | With psychopathic personality | With mental deficiency | Other and undiagnosed psychoses | PSYCHONEUROSES | Alcoholism | Epilepsy | Mental deficiency | Alcoholism | Drug addiction | Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | Psychopathic personality | Primary behavior disorders | Other and unclassified, without psychoses | | | |
| 2 | 188 | 187 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 153 | 162 | 2 | - | 106 | 13 | - | 10 | 8 | 23 | 1 | 3 | |
| - | 50 | 78 | 7 | 1 | - | 2 | 52 | 88 | - | - | 67 | 9 | - | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | |
| 2 | 138 | 109 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 101 | 74 | 2 | - | 39 | 4 | - | 6 | 7 | 16 | - | 2 | |
| 13 | 236 | 733 | 33 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 645 | 323 | 7 | 9 | 197 | 11 | 1 | 28 | 29 | 41 | 28 | 2 | |
| 7 | 67 | 298 | 16 | 6 | - | 12 | 206 | 218 | 1 | 4 | 172 | 4 | - | 12 | 7 | 18 | 11 | 2 | |
| 6 | 169 | 435 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 439 | 105 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 22 | 23 | 17 | - | |
| 49 | 288 | 247 | 101 | 25 | 19 | 62 | 492 | 184 | 8 | 1 | 112 | 19 | - | 13 | 1 | 30 | 64 | 17 | |
| 24 | 70 | 76 | 51 | 12 | 9 | 23 | 129 | 94 | 4 | - | 72 | 9 | - | 3 | - | 6 | 34 | 10 | |
| 25 | 218 | 171 | 50 | 13 | 10 | 39 | 363 | 90 | 4 | 1 | 40 | 10 | - | 10 | 1 | 24 | 30 | 7 | |
| - | 50 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 195 | - | - | 172 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 25 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 176 | - | - | 157 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 25 | 29 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 19 | - | - | 15 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 5 | 332 | 226 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 19 | 267 | 227 | 8 | 1 | 132 | 28 | - | 6 | 5 | 47 | 1 | - | |
| - | 93 | 82 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 70 | 158 | 2 | 1 | 112 | 15 | - | - | 2 | 26 | - | - | |
| 5 | 239 | 144 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 197 | 69 | 6 | - | 20 | 13 | - | 6 | 3 | 21 | 1 | - | |
| 4 | 43 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 26 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | |
| 4 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 20 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | |
| - | 19 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 15 | 10 | - | 2 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 4 | 97 | 93 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 74 | 214 | 1 | - | 183 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 20 | - | - | |
| 3 | 24 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 139 | - | - | 130 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 1 | 73 | 71 | 10 | 2 | - | 17 | 57 | 75 | 1 | - | 53 | 2 | - | - | - | 19 | - | - | |
| 2 | 17 | 48 | 4 | 8 | - | 15 | - | 96 | 1 | 1 | 55 | 11 | - | 2 | 1 | 25 | - | - | |
| - | 5 | 21 | 2 | 6 | - | 4 | - | 53 | - | 1 | 37 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | - | - | |
| 2 | 12 | 27 | 2 | 2 | - | 11 | - | 43 | 1 | - | 18 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 16 | - | - | |
| 1 | 427 | 659 | 56 | 17 | 4 | 13 | 576 | 295 | 1 | 2 | 195 | 41 | 1 | 29 | 18 | 8 | 4 | - | |
| - | 124 | 230 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 192 | 183 | - | - | 128 | 26 | - | 13 | 13 | 3 | 2 | - | |
| 1 | 303 | 429 | 38 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 384 | 112 | 1 | 2 | 67 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | |
| - | 93 | 116 | 26 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 99 | 214 | 2 | - | 143 | 42 | 2 | - | 3 | 22 | 2 | 3 | |
| - | 33 | 36 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 164 | 2 | - | 118 | 30 | - | - | - | 14 | 2 | 1 | |
| - | 60 | 80 | 15 | 10 | 2 | - | 76 | 50 | - | - | 25 | 12 | 2 | - | 3 | 8 | - | 2 | |
| 7 | 318 | 241 | 153 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 150 | 146 | 5 | 3 | 86 | 27 | - | 16 | 3 | 6 | - | 16 | |
| 1 | 95 | 71 | 61 | 4 | - | 3 | 45 | 107 | 1 | - | 73 | 23 | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | |
| 6 | 223 | 170 | 92 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 105 | 39 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 4 | - | 8 | 2 | 5 | - | 14 | |
| 1 | 9 | 205 | - | 11 | 2 | 26 | 76 | 221 | 11 | 3 | 167 | 12 | - | 16 | - | 12 | - | - | |
| - | - | 53 | - | 3 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 152 | 5 | 2 | 138 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | |
| 1 | 9 | 152 | - | 8 | 1 | 20 | 53 | 69 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 11 | - | 14 | - | 8 | - | - | |
| 31 | 50 | 41 | 15 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 8 | 15 | 10 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 23 | 35 | 31 | 11 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 12 | 212 | 447 | 24 | 22 | 7 | 12 | 185 | 65 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 9 | - | 22 | 3 | 3 | - | - | |
| 4 | 81 | 186 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 56 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 5 | - | 11 | 2 | 2 | - | - | |
| 8 | 131 | 261 | 15 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 129 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | - | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| 1 | - | 42 | - | - | - | 7 | 24 | 25 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 18 | 1 | - | - | |
| - | - | 22 | - | - | - | 2 | 12 | 17 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 13 | 1 | - | - | |
| 1 | - | 20 | - | - | - | 5 | 12 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | |

Table 35. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued
(Statistics based on reports from 219 of the 270 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--|
| | T O T A L | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | T o t a l | General paresis | With other forms of syphilis of C. N. S. | With epidemic encephalitis | With other infectious diseases | Alcoholic | Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | Traumatic | With cerebral arteriosclerosis | With other disturbances of circulation | With convulsive disorders | Senile | Involuntary psychoses | Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases |
| South Carolina----- | 497 | 326 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 164 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 42 | 1 |
| Male----- | 305 | 204 | - | - | - | - | 144 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 12 | - |
| Female--- | 192 | 122 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 20 | 5 | - | 6 | - | - | 8 | 30 | 1 |
| Tennessee ¹ ----- | 344 | 149 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 7 | 1 | - | 10 | 1 | - | 14 | 18 | - |
| Male----- | 177 | 55 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 8 | - | - | 9 | 4 | - |
| Female--- | 167 | 94 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | 14 | - |
| Texas----- | 1,091 | 798 | 5 | 4 | - | - | 18 | 17 | 6 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 45 | 90 | - |
| Male----- | 410 | 292 | 4 | - | - | - | 15 | 8 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 35 | - |
| Female--- | 681 | 506 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 9 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 55 | - |
| Vermont----- | 177 | 140 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 34 | - | 2 | 14 | 17 | - |
| Male----- | 70 | 53 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 13 | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | - |
| Female--- | 107 | 87 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 21 | - | 1 | 8 | 15 | - |
| Virginia----- | 837 | 414 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 27 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 2 | - | 26 | 66 | - |
| Male----- | 367 | 142 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 22 | 4 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 9 | 16 | - |
| Female--- | 470 | 272 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | - | 17 | 50 | - |
| Washington----- | 222 | 197 | 2 | - | - | - | 10 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 17 | 34 | - |
| Male----- | 94 | 80 | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 7 | 5 | - |
| Female--- | 128 | 117 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 10 | 29 | - |
| West Virginia----- | 22 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 22 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 636 | 463 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 13 | 5 | - | 59 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 65 | - |
| Male----- | 170 | 127 | - | 1 | - | - | 10 | 4 | - | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | 6 | - |
| Female--- | 466 | 336 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 53 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 59 | - |

¹Data do not include 2,969 first admissions since some hospitals were unable to report the above information for their first admission. The amount of such under reporting by State and Sex is as follows:

| | Total | Male | Female | Sex not reported |
|----------------|-------|------|--------|------------------|
| Total | 2,969 | 722 | 903 | 1,344 |
| California | 898 | 372 | 526 | - |
| Massachusetts | 133 | 72 | 61 | - |
| New Hampshire | 45 | 36 | 9 | - |
| North Carolina | 189 | 90 | 99 | - |
| Ohio | 360 | 152 | 208 | - |
| Tennessee | 1,344 | - | - | 1,344 |

Table 35. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX:
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 219 of the 270 known private hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------|-------------------|------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|----|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | WITHOUT PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system | Manic-depressive | Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | Paranoia and paranoid conditions | With psychopathic personality | With mental deficiency | Other and undiagnosed psychoses | PSYCHONEUROSES | T o t a l | Epilepsy | Mental deficiency | Alcoholism | Drug addiction | Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | Psychopathic personality | Primary behavior disorders | Other and unclassified, without psychoses | | | |
| - | 31 | 29 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 65 | 103 | - | - | 84 | 17 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| - | 6 | 13 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 19 | 82 | - | - | 69 | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 25 | 16 | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | 46 | 21 | - | - | 15 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 1 | 46 | 48 | 1 | - | - | - | 68 | 124 | 1 | 1 | 94 | 18 | 1 | 5 | - | 4 | - | - | 3 |
| 1 | 10 | 14 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 102 | - | - | 85 | 11 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | 36 | 34 | 1 | - | - | - | 48 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 7 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 |
| 9 | 43 | 495 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 175 | 115 | - | - | 37 | 13 | - | 40 | 19 | 6 | 3 | - | - |
| 3 | 13 | 160 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 58 | 60 | - | - | 26 | 7 | - | 20 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 6 | 30 | 335 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 117 | 55 | - | - | 11 | 6 | - | 20 | 16 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| 1 | 27 | 29 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 16 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 14 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 13 | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 13 | 22 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 12 | 8 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 63 | 160 | 29 | - | 1 | 7 | 172 | 248 | 2 | - | 198 | 29 | - | 7 | 4 | 8 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 1 | 19 | 41 | 15 | - | - | 3 | 43 | 181 | 1 | - | 155 | 15 | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | 44 | 119 | 14 | - | 1 | 4 | 129 | 67 | 1 | - | 43 | 14 | - | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| - | 27 | 50 | 47 | 1 | 1 | - | 16 | 8 | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | 9 | 23 | 21 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 7 | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | 18 | 27 | 26 | - | 1 | - | 10 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 3 | 140 | 125 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 103 | 45 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 17 | 24 | - | 1 |
| - | 54 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 3 | 86 | 99 | 9 | 4 | - | 11 | 81 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 12 | 24 | - | 1 |

Table 36. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 218 of the 275 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | T O T A L | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--|-------------------|
| | | T o t a l | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | General paresis | With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S. | With epidemic encephalitis | With other infectious diseases | Alcoholic | Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | Traumatic | With cerebral arteriosclerosis | With other disturbances of circulation | With convulsive disorders | Senile | Involuntional psychoses | Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases | Due to new growth |
| UNITED STATES ¹ | 36,805 | 24,547 | 111 | 49 | 32 | 49 | 968 | 318 | 99 | 2,045 | 266 | 182 | 2,462 | 3,920 | 150 | 75 |
| Male---- | 14,916 | 8,663 | 82 | 28 | 20 | 29 | 661 | 128 | 49 | 893 | 159 | 76 | 920 | 999 | 77 | 40 |
| Female--- | 21,889 | 15,884 | 29 | 21 | 12 | 20 | 307 | 190 | 50 | 1,152 | 107 | 106 | 1,542 | 2,922 | 73 | 33 |
| California ¹ | 5,883 | 4,263 | 24 | 5 | 4 | - | 114 | 36 | 28 | 412 | 67 | 48 | 813 | 652 | 17 | 11 |
| Male---- | 2,063 | 1,295 | 13 | 3 | 1 | - | 61 | 11 | 5 | 215 | 60 | 11 | 268 | 140 | 11 | 1 |
| Female--- | 3,820 | 2,968 | 11 | 2 | 3 | - | 53 | 25 | 23 | 197 | 7 | 37 | 545 | 512 | 6 | 10 |
| Colorado----- | 1,496 | 699 | 7 | 6 | - | 6 | 34 | 26 | 6 | 41 | 7 | 14 | 95 | 52 | - | 1 |
| Male---- | 793 | 259 | 5 | 2 | - | 5 | 25 | 12 | 4 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 34 | 9 | - | - |
| Female--- | 703 | 440 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 61 | 43 | - | 1 |
| Connecticut---- | 829 | 503 | 1 | - | - | - | 27 | 5 | 4 | 50 | 2 | 2 | 38 | 83 | - | 1 |
| Male---- | 309 | 176 | 1 | - | - | - | 15 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 1 | - | 9 | 17 | - | - |
| Female--- | 520 | 327 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 66 | - | 1 |
| Florida----- | 1,644 | 996 | 9 | 12 | - | - | 63 | 2 | 1 | 16 | - | - | 135 | 77 | 1 | 2 |
| Male---- | 870 | 454 | 7 | 6 | - | - | 46 | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | 77 | 24 | 1 | 1 |
| Female--- | 774 | 542 | 2 | 6 | - | - | 17 | 2 | - | 11 | - | - | 58 | 53 | - | 1 |
| Georgia----- | 608 | 318 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 21 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 18 | 31 | 5 | - |
| Male---- | 345 | 123 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 3 | - |
| Female--- | 263 | 195 | - | - | - | - | 27 | 16 | - | 8 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 21 | 2 | - |
| Illinois----- | 1,545 | 1,116 | 4 | 3 | - | 4 | 31 | 15 | 6 | 98 | 10 | 9 | 108 | 255 | 10 | 9 |
| Male---- | 617 | 404 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 25 | 9 | 3 | 45 | 7 | 9 | 44 | 62 | 6 | 7 |
| Female--- | 928 | 712 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 53 | 3 | 1 | 64 | 193 | 4 | 2 |
| Indiana----- | 895 | 681 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 18 | 7 | 35 | 15 | 1 | 61 | 90 | 2 | - |
| Male---- | 355 | 269 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 9 | - | 28 | 29 | - | - |
| Female--- | 540 | 412 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 10 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 33 | 61 | 2 | - |
| Iowa----- | 1,349 | 1,058 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | 38 | 7 | - | 113 | 8 | 6 | 161 | 164 | 24 | 5 |
| Male---- | 638 | 468 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 27 | 3 | - | 51 | 5 | 3 | 66 | 68 | 22 | 4 |
| Female--- | 711 | 590 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 11 | 4 | - | 62 | 3 | 3 | 95 | 96 | 2 | 1 |
| Kansas----- | 51 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - |
| Male---- | 33 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| Female--- | 18 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Kentucky----- | 1,366 | 740 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 67 | 12 | 1 | 68 | 6 | 25 | 59 | 55 | 2 | 1 |
| Male---- | 542 | 277 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 43 | 5 | - | 29 | 4 | 5 | 27 | 21 | 2 | - |
| Female--- | 824 | 463 | - | - | - | 1 | 24 | 7 | 1 | 39 | 2 | 20 | 32 | 34 | - | 1 |
| Louisiana----- | 770 | 457 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 7 | 11 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 54 | - | - |
| Male---- | 330 | 141 | 4 | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | - | 7 | 5 | - | 8 | 10 | - | - |
| Female--- | 440 | 316 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 44 | - | - |
| Maine ¹ ----- | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Male---- | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 997 | 672 | - | - | - | 2 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 77 | 7 | - | 41 | 148 | 5 | 1 |
| Male---- | 336 | 182 | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 5 | - | 11 | 33 | - | 1 |
| Female--- | 661 | 490 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 54 | 2 | - | 30 | 115 | 5 | - |
| Massachusetts-- | 1,348 | 932 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 41 | 13 | 1 | 66 | 7 | 5 | 56 | 222 | 2 | - |
| Male---- | 526 | 311 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 59 | 1 | - |
| Female--- | 822 | 621 | - | - | - | 1 | 18 | 7 | - | 44 | 4 | - | 41 | 163 | 1 | - |
| Michigan----- | 2,637 | 1,663 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 67 | 11 | 8 | 110 | 11 | 15 | 61 | 264 | 16 | 6 |
| Male---- | 1,026 | 604 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 51 | 4 | 6 | 62 | 3 | 7 | 27 | 57 | 6 | 1 |
| Female--- | 1,611 | 1,059 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 48 | 8 | 8 | 34 | 207 | 10 | 5 |

**Table 36. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX:
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951**

(Statistics based on reports from 218 of the 275 known private hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------|----------|-------------------|------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | WITHOUT PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND | |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system | Manic-depressive | Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | Paranoia and paranoid conditions | With psychopathic personality | With mental deficiency | Other and undiagnosed psychoses | PSYCHONEUROSES | Total | Epilepsy | Mental deficiency | Alcoholism | Drug addiction | Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | Psychopathic personality | Primary behavior disorders | Other and unclassified, without psychoses | | | |
| 193 | 4,376 | 7,086 | 1,119 | 252 | 140 | 657 | 5,222 | 6,590 | 103 | 72 | 4,957 | 528 | 13 | 307 | 150 | 460 | 210 | 236 | |
| 84 | 1,348 | 2,328 | 373 | 117 | 63 | 204 | 1,592 | 4,478 | 45 | 33 | 3,713 | 264 | 3 | 144 | 57 | 219 | 74 | 109 | |
| 109 | 3,028 | 4,758 | 746 | 135 | 77 | 453 | 3,630 | 2,112 | 58 | 39 | 1,244 | 264 | 10 | 163 | 93 | 241 | 136 | 127 | |
| 19 | 556 | 1,079 | 206 | 50 | 23 | 99 | 575 | 1,006 | 18 | 11 | 815 | 50 | - | 42 | 26 | 44 | 21 | 18 | |
| 7 | 120 | 267 | 56 | 9 | 7 | 30 | 141 | 620 | 5 | 4 | 556 | 27 | - | 13 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 3 | |
| 12 | 436 | 812 | 150 | 42 | 16 | 69 | 434 | 396 | 13 | 7 | 259 | 23 | - | 29 | 22 | 33 | 17 | 15 | |
| 5 | 133 | 226 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 156 | 628 | 8 | 8 | 540 | 24 | 1 | 26 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 12 | |
| 1 | 47 | 66 | 5 | - | 2 | 8 | 41 | 485 | 5 | 3 | 444 | 14 | - | 13 | 4 | 2 | - | 8 | |
| 4 | 86 | 160 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 115 | 143 | 3 | 5 | 96 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 4 | |
| 8 | 59 | 187 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 160 | 160 | - | - | 111 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 4 | |
| 3 | 17 | 69 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 52 | 90 | - | - | 60 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | - | 1 | |
| 5 | 42 | 118 | 4 | 4 | - | 9 | 108 | 80 | - | - | 51 | 7 | - | 11 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | |
| 2 | 276 | 293 | 66 | 1 | 7 | 33 | 56 | 586 | 11 | 8 | 488 | 34 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 34 | - | 6 | |
| 2 | 105 | 132 | 28 | - | 6 | 13 | 10 | 403 | 7 | 7 | 354 | 14 | - | 2 | 1 | 18 | - | 3 | |
| - | 171 | 161 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 46 | 183 | 4 | 1 | 134 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 16 | - | 3 | |
| 8 | 100 | 38 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 40 | 246 | - | - | 216 | 26 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| 2 | 34 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 210 | - | - | 193 | 15 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| 6 | 66 | 25 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | 28 | 36 | - | - | 23 | 11 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| 15 | 143 | 331 | 33 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 179 | 219 | 2 | 6 | 129 | 21 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 36 | 7 | 24 | |
| 9 | 46 | 91 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 67 | 126 | - | 1 | 88 | 10 | - | 12 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 16 | |
| 6 | 97 | 240 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 112 | 93 | 2 | 5 | 41 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 23 | 3 | 8 | |
| 10 | 87 | 275 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 145 | 67 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | |
| 5 | 34 | 83 | 14 | 3 | - | 6 | 44 | 42 | - | 1 | 36 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 5 | 53 | 192 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 101 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | |
| 6 | 175 | 261 | 49 | 8 | 5 | 17 | 128 | 147 | 2 | 3 | 110 | 5 | - | 14 | - | 13 | 16 | - | |
| 3 | 72 | 151 | 20 | - | 4 | 11 | 38 | 127 | 1 | 2 | 104 | 4 | - | 5 | - | 11 | 5 | - | |
| 3 | 103 | 160 | 29 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 90 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | 9 | - | 2 | 11 | - | |
| 1 | 3 | 17 | - | - | - | - | 19 | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 1 | 13 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 5 | 84 | 131 | 140 | 5 | 12 | 61 | 372 | 227 | 8 | 8 | 135 | 12 | - | 12 | 6 | 46 | 21 | 6 | |
| 1 | 23 | 45 | 48 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 130 | 128 | 3 | 8 | 100 | 6 | - | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | |
| 4 | 61 | 86 | 92 | - | 2 | 57 | 242 | 99 | 5 | - | 35 | 6 | - | 5 | 4 | 44 | 20 | - | |
| 2 | 89 | 188 | 14 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 109 | 204 | 7 | 1 | 163 | 21 | - | 9 | - | 3 | - | - | |
| - | 23 | 58 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 35 | 154 | 4 | - | 132 | 13 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 | 66 | 130 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 74 | 50 | 3 | 1 | 31 | 8 | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 8 | 84 | 232 | 12 | - | - | 36 | 138 | 185 | 1 | - | 154 | 10 | - | 9 | 10 | 1 | - | 2 | |
| 1 | 24 | 61 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 34 | 119 | - | - | 109 | 5 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | |
| 7 | 60 | 171 | 11 | - | - | 27 | 104 | 66 | 1 | - | 45 | 5 | - | 5 | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | |
| 6 | 226 | 234 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 197 | 212 | 1 | 1 | 155 | 23 | - | 5 | 6 | 21 | - | 7 | |
| - | 73 | 91 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 89 | 123 | 1 | - | 93 | 15 | - | 1 | 1 | 12 | - | 3 | |
| 5 | 153 | 143 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 108 | 99 | - | 1 | 52 | 8 | - | 4 | 5 | 9 | - | 4 | |
| 14 | 281 | 716 | 30 | 7 | 5 | 19 | 588 | 289 | 10 | 11 | 181 | 18 | - | 24 | 10 | 35 | 67 | 30 | |
| 7 | 89 | 245 | 11 | 6 | - | 11 | 178 | 189 | 2 | 4 | 159 | 3 | - | 11 | 5 | 6 | 30 | 25 | |
| 7 | 192 | 471 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 410 | 100 | 8 | 7 | 23 | 15 | - | 13 | 5 | 29 | 37 | 5 | |

Table 36. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 218 of the 275 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | T O T A L | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|
| | | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | T o t a l | General paresis | With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S. | With epidemic encephalitis | With other infectious diseases | Alcoholic | Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | Traumatic | With cerebral arteriosclerosis | With other disturbances of circulation | With convulsive disorders | Senile | Involuntary psychoses | Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases | Due to new growth |
| Minnesota----- | 1,467 | 912 | 1 | - | 9 | 5 | 32 | 13 | 4 | 54 | 35 | 9 | 127 | 109 | 6 | 4 |
| Male----- | 508 | 324 | - | - | 7 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 20 | 4 | 41 | 24 | 4 | - |
| Female---- | 959 | 588 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 29 | 15 | 4 | 86 | 85 | 2 | 4 |
| Mississippi---- | 400 | 140 | - | - | - | - | 27 | 1 | - | 26 | - | - | 7 | 18 | - | - |
| Male----- | 254 | 62 | - | - | - | - | 24 | - | - | 9 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| Female---- | 146 | 98 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 17 | - | - | 6 | 14 | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 1,386 | 986 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 46 | 11 | 4 | 90 | 131 | 10 | 5 |
| Male----- | 532 | 302 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 35 | 34 | 3 | 3 |
| Female---- | 854 | 584 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 7 | - | 26 | 8 | 1 | 55 | 97 | 7 | 2 |
| Nebraska----- | 179 | 155 | - | - | - | 7 | 9 | 4 | - | 50 | 4 | 2 | 30 | 5 | - | - |
| Male----- | 103 | 87 | - | - | - | 7 | 8 | 2 | - | 29 | 1 | - | 17 | 2 | - | - |
| Female---- | 76 | 68 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 21 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 3 | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 706 | 420 | - | 1 | - | - | 28 | 7 | 2 | 54 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 68 | 1 | 1 |
| Male----- | 276 | 137 | - | 1 | - | - | 21 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 14 | - | 1 |
| Female---- | 430 | 283 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 4 | - | 33 | 2 | - | 18 | 54 | 1 | - |
| New Mexico----- | 242 | 158 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 10 | - | - | 10 | 13 | - | - |
| Male----- | 129 | 94 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 7 | 6 | - | - |
| Female---- | 113 | 74 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | 7 | - | - |
| New York----- | 3,055 | 2,315 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 53 | 20 | 4 | 259 | 18 | 6 | 94 | 604 | 11 | 15 |
| Male----- | 1,093 | 774 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 37 | 7 | 2 | 90 | 7 | 3 | 31 | 168 | 3 | 5 |
| Female---- | 1,962 | 1,541 | - | - | - | 2 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 169 | 11 | 3 | 63 | 436 | 8 | 10 |
| North Carolina-- | 632 | 307 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 10 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Male----- | 256 | 99 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 10 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 8 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Female---- | 376 | 208 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 9 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 2 | - |
| Ohio ¹ ----- | 1,519 | 1,235 | 9 | 4 | 2 | - | 34 | 17 | 5 | 133 | 17 | 10 | 87 | 247 | 5 | 3 |
| Male----- | 561 | 437 | 6 | 3 | - | - | 21 | 8 | 5 | 58 | 9 | 5 | 29 | 81 | - | 1 |
| Female---- | 958 | 798 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 13 | 9 | - | 75 | 8 | 4 | 58 | 166 | 5 | 2 |
| Oklahoma ¹ ---- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Male----- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Female---- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Oregon----- | 234 | 204 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 12 | 3 | - | 30 | 7 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 98 | 68 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 17 | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 146 | 136 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 8 | 1 | - | 13 | 7 | 3 | - |
| Pennsylvania ¹ -- | 1,590 | 1,263 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | 34 | 10 | 7 | 58 | 11 | 10 | 97 | 233 | 16 | 4 |
| Male----- | 573 | 456 | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | 15 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 34 | 66 | 3 | 3 |
| Female---- | 1,007 | 807 | - | - | 1 | - | 19 | 7 | 5 | 35 | 9 | 6 | 63 | 167 | 13 | 1 |
| Rhode Island--- | 118 | 65 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | - | 1 | 8 | 7 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 58 | 26 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | - |
| Female---- | 60 | 39 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 8 | 5 | - | - |
| South Carolina-- | 632 | 178 | - | - | - | - | 24 | 13 | - | 11 | - | - | 14 | 25 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 385 | 71 | - | - | - | - | 22 | 8 | - | 6 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Female---- | 247 | 107 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | 11 | 24 | 2 | - |
| Tennessee ¹ ---- | 361 | 151 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | 13 | 18 | - | - |
| Male----- | 206 | 60 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 11 | 4 | - | - |
| Female---- | 155 | 91 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 14 | - | - |
| Texas----- | 399 | 345 | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | 6 | - | 12 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 39 | - | - |
| Male----- | 153 | 125 | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 3 | 10 | - | - |
| Female---- | 246 | 220 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 29 | - | - |

Table 36. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX:
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 —Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 218 of the 275 known private hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------|----------|-------------------|------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | WITHOUT PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
| Others: with organic changes of the nervous system | Manic-depressive | Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | Paranoia and paranoid conditions | With psychopathic personality | With mental deficiency | Other and undiagnosed psychoses | PSYCHONEUROSES | Total | Epilepsy | Mental deficiency | Alcoholism | Drug addiction | Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | Psychopathic personality | Primary behavior disorders | Other and unclassified, without psychoses | | | | |
| 9 | 113 | 207 | 73 | 11 | 11 | 80 | 411 | 108 | 11 | - | 61 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 20 | | |
| 6 | 27 | 75 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 112 | 59 | 4 | - | 39 | 6 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 | | |
| 3 | 86 | 132 | 50 | 6 | 6 | 53 | 299 | 49 | 7 | - | 22 | 9 | 3 | - | 4 | 5 | 11 | 12 | | |
| 1 | 52 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 230 | - | - | 217 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 1 | 13 | 7 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 189 | - | - | 187 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| - | 39 | 14 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | 42 | - | - | 30 | 11 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 10 | 269 | 226 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 244 | 207 | 2 | 1 | 151 | 18 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 7 | - | 49 | | |
| 5 | 81 | 79 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 63 | 149 | 1 | - | 124 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | - | 19 | | |
| 5 | 199 | 149 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 181 | 59 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 10 | - | 8 | 8 | 4 | - | 30 | | |
| - | 23 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 11 | - | - | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| - | 10 | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 11 | - | - | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| - | 13 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 2 | 92 | 111 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 131 | 155 | 1 | - | 146 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | - | | |
| 1 | 21 | 34 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 35 | 104 | 1 | - | 103 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 1 | 71 | 77 | 10 | 1 | - | 4 | 96 | 51 | - | - | 43 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | - | | |
| 4 | 21 | 51 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 14 | 28 | 56 | - | - | 6 | 9 | - | 5 | 1 | 35 | - | - | | |
| 2 | 9 | 28 | 3 | 19 | - | 4 | 19 | 27 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 16 | - | - | | |
| 2 | 12 | 23 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 29 | - | - | 2 | 8 | - | - | - | 19 | - | - | | |
| 1 | 443 | 704 | 21 | 12 | 8 | 28 | 479 | 259 | - | - | 191 | 28 | - | 23 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 1 | 134 | 251 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 152 | 167 | - | - | 125 | 19 | - | 13 | 9 | 1 | - | - | | |
| - | 309 | 453 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 327 | 92 | - | - | 66 | 9 | - | 10 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 86 | 80 | 42 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 107 | 208 | 2 | 3 | 52 | 43 | - | 8 | - | 100 | 3 | 7 | | |
| - | 27 | 19 | 15 | 8 | - | - | 23 | 130 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 23 | - | 4 | - | 92 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 2 | 59 | 61 | 27 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 84 | 78 | - | 2 | 44 | 20 | - | 4 | - | 8 | 1 | 5 | | |
| 13 | 289 | 198 | 120 | 19 | 5 | 18 | 166 | 105 | 3 | 1 | 49 | 27 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 4 | - | 13 | | |
| 5 | 93 | 69 | 28 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 59 | 66 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 13 | - | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | | |
| 8 | 196 | 129 | 92 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 108 | 39 | 2 | - | 9 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | - | 13 | | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| 6 | 79 | 33 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 30 | 3 | - | 21 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| - | 25 | 9 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | 20 | 1 | - | 17 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 6 | 54 | 24 | 12 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 10 | 2 | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 2 | 198 | 456 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 83 | 219 | 95 | 3 | - | 61 | 8 | - | 12 | 4 | 7 | - | 3 | | |
| 1 | 64 | 183 | 10 | 6 | - | 27 | 68 | 48 | 1 | - | 29 | 4 | - | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | | |
| 1 | 124 | 283 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 56 | 151 | 47 | 2 | - | 32 | 4 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | | |
| 1 | 1 | 29 | - | - | - | - | 26 | 17 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 10 | 1 | 10 | - | | |
| 1 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 12 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | - | | |
| - | 1 | 21 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | - | | |
| 1 | 38 | 38 | 3 | 2 | - | 7 | 65 | 377 | 3 | - | 319 | 41 | - | 5 | 8 | 1 | 12 | - | | |
| 1 | 9 | 19 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 18 | 296 | 3 | - | 248 | 28 | - | 2 | 5 | - | 10 | - | | |
| - | 30 | 20 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 47 | 31 | - | - | 71 | 13 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | | |
| 1 | 59 | 47 | - | - | - | 2 | 48 | 160 | 3 | - | 135 | 16 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 2 | | |
| - | 13 | 21 | - | - | - | 2 | 21 | 125 | 1 | - | 113 | 8 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | | |
| 1 | 46 | 26 | - | - | - | - | 27 | 35 | 2 | - | 22 | 8 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | | |
| 10 | 5 | 250 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 16 | 33 | - | - | 12 | 1 | - | 20 | - | - | 3 | 2 | | |
| 9 | 4 | 84 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 21 | - | - | 10 | 1 | - | 10 | - | - | 1 | - | | |
| 2 | 1 | 166 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 10 | 12 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 10 | - | - | 2 | 2 | | |

Table 36. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 218 of the 275 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | T O T A L | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|
| | | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | T o t a l | General paresis | With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S. | With epidemic encephalitis | With other infectious diseases | Alcoholic | Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | Traumatic | With cerebral arteriosclerosis | With other disturbances of circulation | With convulsive disorders | Senile | Involuntary psychoses | Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases | Due to new growth |
| Vermont----- | 231 | 178 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 5 | - | 47 | - | 1 | 19 | 19 | 2 | 1 |
| Male----- | 94 | 72 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 4 | - | 20 | - | - | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Female---- | 137 | 106 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 27 | - | 1 | 12 | 17 | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 1,102 | 575 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 35 | 8 | - | 47 | 5 | 2 | 48 | 122 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 515 | 215 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 29 | 4 | - | 18 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 26 | 3 | - |
| Female---- | 587 | 360 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 4 | - | 29 | 2 | - | 28 | 96 | - | - |
| Washington---- | 391 | 364 | 2 | - | - | - | 29 | 2 | 1 | 12 | - | 2 | 48 | 40 | - | - |
| Male----- | 164 | 149 | 1 | - | - | - | 23 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 20 | 5 | - | - |
| Female---- | 227 | 215 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 28 | 35 | - | - |
| West Virginia-- | 22 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 21 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 721 | 530 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 38 | 10 | 2 | 51 | 2 | - | 14 | 49 | 1 | 2 |
| Male----- | 180 | 129 | - | 1 | - | - | 25 | 2 | 2 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| Female---- | 541 | 401 | - | - | - | 1 | 13 | 8 | - | 45 | 2 | - | 11 | 44 | 1 | 2 |

¹Data do not include 3,784 first admissions since some hospitals were unable to report the above information for their first admissions. The amount of such under reporting by state and sex is as follows:

| | Total | Male | Female | Sex not reported |
|--------------|-------|-------|--------|------------------|
| TOTAL | 3,784 | 1,756 | 1,771 | 257 |
| California | 1,125 | 624 | 501 | - |
| Maine | 177 | 90 | 87 | - |
| Ohio | 392 | 167 | 225 | - |
| Oklahoma | 593 | 250 | 343 | - |
| Pennsylvania | 282 | 25 | - | 257 |
| Tennessee | 1,215 | 600 | 615 | - |

**Table 36. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX:
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 —Continued**

(Statistics based on reports from 218 of the 275 known private hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|----|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | PSYCHONEUROSES | WITHOUT PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system | Manic-depressive | Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | Paranoia and paranoid conditions | With psychopathic personality | With mental deficiency | Other and undiagnosed psychoses | | Alcoholism | Epilepsy | Mental deficiency | Alcoholism | Drug addiction | Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | Psychopathic personality | Primary behavior disorders | Other and unclassified, without psychoses | | | |
| 4 | 20 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 30 | 23 | - | 1 | 12 | 3 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | |
| 3 | 6 | 11 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 10 | 12 | - | - | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 14 | 22 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 20 | 11 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | |
| 1 | 87 | 147 | 47 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 225 | 287 | 2 | 2 | 242 | 29 | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 5 | |
| 1 | 40 | 42 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 70 | 223 | 2 | 1 | 204 | 10 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | 5 | |
| - | 47 | 105 | 31 | - | 2 | 6 | 155 | 64 | - | 1 | 38 | 19 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | - | |
| 15 | 40 | 79 | 84 | 8 | 2 | - | 15 | 11 | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | |
| 5 | 10 | 32 | 40 | 4 | - | - | 6 | 8 | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | |
| 10 | 30 | 47 | 44 | 4 | 2 | - | 9 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | |
| - | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | |
| 1 | 175 | 141 | 19 | 4 | - | 19 | 121 | 33 | - | 2 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 21 | |
| 1 | 55 | 20 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | 26 | 13 | - | - | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 8 | |
| - | 120 | 121 | 15 | 1 | - | 17 | 95 | 20 | - | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 13 | |

Table 37. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE:
 UNITED STATES, 1950
 (Statistics based on reports from the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|
| | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | T O T A L | T o t a l | General Paresis | With other forms of syphilis of C. N. S. | With epidemic encephalitis | With other infectious diseases | Alcoholic | Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | Traumatic | With cerebral arteriosclerosis | With other disturbances of circulation | With convulsive disorders | Senile | Involuntary psychoses | Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases | Due to new growth |
| UNITED STATES---- | 4,273 | 2,752 | 118 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 205 | 38 | 31 | 132 | 23 | 36 | 139 | 271 | 23 | 8 |
| Male----- | 2,284 | 1,376 | 94 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 167 | 16 | 25 | 82 | 11 | 25 | 64 | 87 | 4 | 5 |
| Female---- | 1,989 | 1,376 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 38 | 22 | 6 | 50 | 12 | 11 | 75 | 184 | 19 | 3 |
| California----- | 170 | 112 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 2 |
| Male----- | 74 | 45 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Female---- | 96 | 67 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 |
| Colorado----- | 732 | 414 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | 36 | 8 | 7 | 38 | 8 | 13 | 70 | 16 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 420 | 209 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 28 | 3 | - | - |
| Female---- | 312 | 205 | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 42 | 13 | 2 | - |
| Illinois----- | 151 | 78 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 4 | - | - |
| Male----- | 60 | 36 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Female---- | 91 | 42 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Iowa----- | 310 | 184 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 45 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 158 | 91 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | - | - |
| Female---- | 152 | 93 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 22 | - | 1 |
| Massachusetts----- | 590 | 295 | 21 | - | 1 | 1 | 33 | 12 | 4 | 5 | - | 3 | 7 | 30 | 10 | 2 |
| Male----- | 395 | 186 | 19 | - | 1 | - | 28 | 8 | 3 | 4 | - | 3 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 2 |
| Female---- | 195 | 109 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 13 | 9 | - |
| New York----- | 415 | 335 | 15 | - | 3 | 1 | 30 | 6 | 5 | 35 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 40 | 5 | 2 |
| Male----- | 219 | 165 | 10 | - | 2 | - | 25 | - | 5 | 18 | 1 | 8 | - | 18 | - | 1 |
| Female---- | 196 | 170 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | - | 17 | - | 3 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 1 |
| Ohio----- | 1,587 | 1,214 | 70 | 2 | - | 1 | 98 | 6 | 12 | 51 | 9 | 6 | 48 | 121 | 6 | 1 |
| Male----- | 794 | 595 | 55 | 1 | - | - | 78 | 2 | 10 | 30 | 3 | 6 | 28 | 21 | 3 | 1 |
| Female---- | 793 | 619 | 15 | 1 | - | 1 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 6 | - | 20 | 100 | 3 | - |
| Tennessee----- | 318 | 120 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 10 | - | - |
| Male----- | 164 | 49 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| Female---- | 154 | 71 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | - | - |

Table 37. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE:
UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|----------|-------------------|------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | WITHOUT PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system | Manic-depressive | Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | Paranoia and paranoid conditions | With psychopathic personality | With mental deficiency | Other and undiagnosed psychoses | PSYCHONEUROSES | Tota | Epilepsy | Mental deficiency | Alcoholism | Drug addiction | Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | Psychopathic personality | Primary behavior disorders | Other and unclassified, without psychoses | | |
| 29 | 269 | 1,049 | 88 | 30 | 47 | 201 | 609 | 834 | 42 | 35 | 307 | 11 | 4 | 195 | 129 | 111 | 13 | 65 |
| 15 | 111 | 473 | 44 | 21 | 29 | 95 | 241 | 607 | 22 | 29 | 243 | 4 | 3 | 152 | 88 | 66 | 5 | 55 |
| 14 | 158 | 576 | 44 | 9 | 18 | 106 | 268 | 227 | 20 | 6 | 64 | 7 | 1 | 43 | 41 | 45 | 8 | 10 |
| 3 | 19 | 62 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 29 | 27 | 2 | - | 7 | 1 | - | 3 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 1 | 7 | 25 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 11 | 17 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 2 | 12 | 39 | - | - | - | 5 | 18 | 10 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 2 | 33 | 158 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 119 | 149 | 10 | 13 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 19 | - | - | 50 |
| 1 | 17 | 68 | 5 | 2 | - | 4 | 47 | 117 | 7 | 11 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 14 | - | - | 47 |
| 1 | 16 | 90 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 72 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 16 | - | - | 6 | 5 | - | - | 3 |
| - | 3 | 47 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 54 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 5 |
| - | 3 | 24 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| - | 3 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 38 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 5 |
| 3 | 57 | 57 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 65 | 61 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 30 | 19 | 10 | - | - |
| 1 | 26 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 44 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 26 | 13 | 3 | - | - |
| 2 | 31 | 31 | 2 | - | - | - | 42 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 6 | 7 | - | - |
| 5 | 35 | 93 | 17 | 10 | 6 | - | 54 | 241 | 7 | 11 | 73 | 1 | 2 | 78 | 41 | 28 | - | - |
| 4 | 16 | 53 | 10 | 8 | 5 | - | 27 | 182 | 4 | 9 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 31 | 21 | - | - |
| 1 | 19 | 40 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | 27 | 59 | 3 | 2 | 18 | - | 1 | 18 | 10 | 7 | - | - |
| 1 | 27 | 126 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 45 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 15 | - | - | 12 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| - | 11 | 53 | 2 | 3 | 8 | - | 24 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 14 | - | - | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 1 | 16 | 73 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 21 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 15 | 76 | 460 | 36 | 4 | 22 | 170 | 184 | 188 | 12 | 4 | 92 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 49 | 1 | - |
| 8 | 30 | 202 | 18 | 3 | 14 | 82 | 71 | 128 | 6 | 4 | 74 | - | 1 | 11 | 4 | 28 | - | - |
| 7 | 46 | 258 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 88 | 113 | 60 | 6 | - | 18 | 1 | - | 4 | 10 | 21 | 1 | - |
| - | 19 | 46 | 16 | 1 | - | 10 | 59 | 121 | 4 | 2 | 51 | 7 | - | 19 | 20 | 18 | 8 | 10 |
| - | 4 | 24 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 22 | 82 | 1 | - | 43 | 2 | - | 13 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 8 |
| - | 15 | 22 | 13 | - | - | 6 | 37 | 39 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 5 | - | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 2 |

Table 38. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 9 of the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|
| | T O T A L | WITH PSYCHOSIS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | T o t a l | General paresis | With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S. | With epidemic encephalitis | With other infectious diseases | Alcoholic | Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | Traumatic | With cerebral arteriosclerosis | With other disturbances of circulation | With convulsive disorders | Senile | Involuntary psychoses | Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases | Due to new growth |
| UNITED STATES ¹ ----- | 3,672 | 2,539 | 65 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 220 | 30 | 29 | 175 | 15 | 42 | 132 | 286 | 20 | 5 |
| Male----- | 1,848 | 1,205 | 50 | 2 | - | 7 | 192 | 18 | 24 | 101 | 5 | 24 | 70 | 27 | 10 | 3 |
| Female----- | 1,824 | 1,334 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 12 | 5 | 74 | 10 | 18 | 62 | 207 | 10 | 2 |
| California----- | 160 | 84 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Male----- | 77 | 38 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 83 | 46 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| Colorado----- | 720 | 421 | 3 | 1 | - | 6 | 36 | 9 | 6 | 46 | 1 | 12 | 67 | 24 | 3 | 1 |
| Male----- | 418 | 226 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 32 | 5 | 5 | 34 | - | 9 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Female----- | 302 | 195 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 19 | 2 | - |
| Iowa----- | 306 | 185 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 53 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 145 | 83 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 25 | - | - |
| Female----- | 161 | 102 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 28 | 2 | - |
| Massachusetts ¹ ----- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Male----- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Female----- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Nebraska----- | 115 | 69 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | - | - |
| Male----- | 44 | 24 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 71 | 45 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| New York----- | 365 | 285 | 8 | - | - | 1 | 34 | 5 | 5 | 42 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 32 | 5 | 2 |
| Male----- | 184 | 142 | 5 | - | - | - | 32 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 6 | - | 11 | 3 | 1 |
| Female----- | 181 | 143 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 1 |
| Ohio----- | 1,788 | 1,415 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 146 | 10 | 14 | 76 | 7 | 13 | 56 | 160 | 9 | 1 |
| Male----- | 878 | 659 | 38 | 2 | - | 1 | 125 | 7 | 11 | 38 | 1 | 8 | 32 | 35 | 5 | 1 |
| Female----- | 910 | 756 | 9 | - | 1 | - | 21 | 3 | 3 | 38 | 6 | 5 | 24 | 125 | 4 | - |
| Tennessee----- | 218 | 80 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| Male----- | 102 | 33 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Female----- | 116 | 47 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |

¹Data do not include 559 first admissions, 339 males and 220 females, to the Massachusetts psychopathic hospital.

Table 38. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 9 of the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| nervous system | WITH PSYCHOSES | | | | | | PSYCHONEUROSES | T o t a l | WITHOUT PSYCHOSES | | | | | | | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
| | Manic-depressive | Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | Paranoia and paranoid conditions | With psychopathic personality | With mental deficiency | Other and undiagnosed psychoses | | | Epilepsy | Mental deficiency | Alcoholism | Drug Addiction | Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | Psychopathic personality | Primary behavior disorders | Other and unclassified, without psychoses | | |
| 48 | 226 | 1,022 | 69 | 20 | 23 | 97 | 534 | 540 | 30 | 24 | 207 | 9 | 2 | 118 | 69 | 81 | 5 | 54 |
| 22 | 78 | 402 | 42 | 16 | 15 | 41 | 216 | 381 | 16 | 16 | 182 | 3 | 1 | 83 | 38 | 42 | 4 | 42 |
| 26 | 148 | 620 | 27 | 4 | 8 | 56 | 318 | 159 | 14 | 8 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 35 | 31 | 39 | 1 | 12 |
| 1 | 10 | 47 | - | - | - | 8 | 46 | 25 | - | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 12 | 2 | 5 | - |
| - | 5 | 22 | - | - | - | 1 | 22 | 13 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 2 | 4 | - |
| 1 | 5 | 25 | - | - | - | 7 | 24 | 12 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | 23 | 164 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 122 | 129 | 9 | 12 | 46 | 1 | - | 44 | 17 | - | - | 48 |
| 1 | 15 | 63 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 47 | 106 | 4 | 10 | 43 | - | - | 38 | 11 | - | - | 39 |
| - | 8 | 101 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 75 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | 9 |
| 3 | 40 | 51 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 53 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 36 | 15 | 11 | - | 1 |
| - | 14 | 21 | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | 22 | 40 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 22 | 10 | 5 | - | - |
| 3 | 26 | 30 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 31 | 27 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 14 | 5 | 6 | - | 1 |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| - | 2 | 25 | 1 | - | - | 21 | 32 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | 9 | - | - | - | 8 | 12 | 8 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| - | 2 | 16 | 1 | - | - | 13 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 25 | 99 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | 59 | 21 | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | 11 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | 4 | 41 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 27 | 15 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 8 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 21 | 56 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 32 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 41 | 113 | 595 | 43 | 11 | 14 | 55 | 161 | 212 | 14 | 3 | 124 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 46 | - | - |
| 21 | 39 | 228 | 23 | 9 | 10 | 25 | 67 | 152 | 11 | 3 | 105 | 1 | - | 7 | 3 | 22 | - | - |
| 20 | 74 | 367 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 94 | 60 | 3 | - | 19 | - | 1 | 4 | 9 | 24 | - | - |
| - | 13 | 41 | 5 | - | - | 6 | 61 | 72 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 4 | - | 14 | 8 | 20 | - | 5 |
| - | 1 | 18 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 19 | 47 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 1 | - | 8 | 3 | 11 | - | 3 |
| - | 12 | 23 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 42 | 25 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 6 | 5 | 9 | - | 2 |

Table 39. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950
 (Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 state hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | All ages | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Median age (years) |
|------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ — | 100,223 | 1,017 | 4,092 | 6,808 | 8,543 | 8,542 | 9,951 | 8,652 | 8,180 | 6,994 | 6,168 | 5,784 | 6,230 | 7,551 | 5,384 | 3,587 | 2,253 | 907 | 46.3 |
| Male— | 55,586 | 604 | 2,594 | 4,004 | 4,451 | 4,431 | 5,372 | 4,990 | 4,758 | 3,680 | 3,544 | 3,352 | 3,565 | 3,960 | 3,005 | 1,805 | 1,070 | 601 | 46.3 |
| Female— | 44,637 | 413 | 1,698 | 2,804 | 4,092 | 4,111 | 4,579 | 3,662 | 3,422 | 2,914 | 2,624 | 2,432 | 2,665 | 3,591 | 2,379 | 1,782 | 1,183 | 306 | 46.2 |
| Alabama— | 1,459 | 16 | 94 | 108 | 175 | 136 | 166 | 154 | 132 | 147 | 32 | 105 | 24 | 106 | 19 | 29 | - | 24 | 40.8 |
| Male— | 758 | 4 | 52 | 61 | 65 | 76 | 71 | 66 | 60 | 60 | 77 | 10 | 53 | 6 | 18 | 18 | - | 12 | 42.7 |
| Female— | 701 | 12 | 42 | 47 | 110 | 60 | 95 | 68 | 52 | 70 | 22 | 50 | 18 | 35 | 1 | 7 | - | 12 | 38.9 |
| Arizona— | 691 | 25 | 40 | 56 | 81 | 74 | 78 | 66 | 58 | 34 | 36 | 35 | 27 | 24 | 25 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 39.1 |
| Male— | 430 | 20 | 23 | 39 | 47 | 40 | 52 | 28 | 38 | 20 | 22 | 18 | 21 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 39.0 |
| Female— | 261 | 5 | 17 | 17 | 34 | 34 | 26 | 28 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 39.4 |
| Arkansas— | 1,604 | 47 | 95 | 129 | 141 | 165 | 159 | 156 | 121 | 96 | 67 | 87 | 98 | 74 | 69 | 44 | 20 | 38 | 41.7 |
| Male— | 978 | 21 | 62 | 77 | 75 | 86 | 91 | 78 | 71 | 65 | 48 | 55 | 66 | 47 | 32 | 10 | 25 | 25 | 44.1 |
| Female— | 626 | 26 | 33 | 52 | 66 | 79 | 68 | 58 | 50 | 31 | 19 | 32 | 32 | 27 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 38.7 |
| California— | 9,534 | 155 | 376 | 609 | 806 | 882 | 1,201 | 1,090 | 987 | 719 | 657 | 513 | 445 | 328 | 503 | 228 | 188 | 87 | 43.2 |
| Male— | 5,304 | 103 | 228 | 337 | 402 | 472 | 695 | 614 | 465 | 392 | 313 | 253 | 253 | 195 | 198 | 98 | 80 | 35 | 43.7 |
| Female— | 4,030 | 52 | 148 | 272 | 404 | 410 | 508 | 422 | 375 | 254 | 245 | 200 | 192 | 133 | 145 | 130 | 88 | 54 | 42.3 |
| Colorado— | 723 | 3 | 18 | 28 | 54 | 48 | 47 | 55 | 39 | 38 | 28 | 48 | 56 | 78 | 78 | 65 | 62 | - | 62.7 |
| Male— | 429 | - | 9 | 21 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 37 | 21 | 23 | 17 | 28 | 29 | 47 | 43 | 38 | 40 | - | 61.9 |
| Female— | 294 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 22 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 20 | 27 | 31 | 35 | 27 | 22 | - | 63.8 |
| Connecticut— | 1,941 | 9 | 63 | 136 | 170 | 182 | 165 | 151 | 132 | 87 | 112 | 110 | 122 | 140 | 152 | 114 | 92 | 4 | 48.5 |
| Male— | 1,081 | 6 | 36 | 84 | 95 | 100 | 88 | 79 | 46 | 67 | 75 | 62 | 62 | 86 | 80 | 53 | 40 | 3 | 48.1 |
| Female— | 860 | 3 | 27 | 52 | 77 | 82 | 82 | 63 | 55 | 41 | 45 | 35 | 60 | 54 | 72 | 61 | 52 | 1 | 49.1 |
| Delaware— | 588 | 1 | 13 | 31 | 50 | 27 | 44 | 36 | 29 | 28 | 25 | 29 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 5 | - | 43.9 |
| Male— | 190 | - | 8 | 18 | 29 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | - | 43.6 |
| Female— | 198 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 21 | 15 | 26 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 1 | - | 44.1 |
| District of Columbia— | 1,267 | 13 | 40 | 86 | 146 | 121 | 134 | 103 | 96 | 98 | 74 | 60 | 67 | 72 | 70 | 57 | 25 | 5 | 44.4 |
| Male— | 734 | 7 | 28 | 52 | 85 | 73 | 91 | 68 | 62 | 56 | 46 | 32 | 38 | 31 | 35 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 42.2 |
| Female— | 533 | 6 | 12 | 34 | 63 | 48 | 43 | 35 | 34 | 42 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 41 | 35 | 38 | 17 | - | 48.8 |
| Florida— | 954 | 12 | 58 | 68 | 65 | 96 | 87 | 90 | 85 | 78 | 61 | 59 | 82 | 56 | 44 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 44.9 |
| Male— | 505 | 1 | 41 | 38 | 33 | 42 | 36 | 38 | 44 | 41 | 34 | 22 | 56 | 33 | 27 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 47.4 |
| Female— | 449 | 11 | 17 | 30 | 32 | 54 | 51 | 52 | 41 | 37 | 27 | 17 | 26 | 23 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 42.8 |
| Georgia— | 2,065 | - | 119 | - | 349 | - | 424 | - | 375 | - | 249 | - | 226 | - | 500 | - | - | 25 | 46.7 |
| Male— | 1,137 | - | 80 | - | 165 | - | 226 | - | 203 | - | 133 | - | 136 | - | 174 | - | - | 20 | 47.2 |
| Female— | 928 | - | 39 | - | 184 | - | 198 | - | 170 | - | 116 | - | 90 | - | 126 | - | - | 5 | 46.2 |
| Idaho— | 389 | 1 | 14 | 29 | 28 | 41 | 42 | 44 | 34 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 16 | 18 | 24 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 43.9 |
| Male— | 260 | 1 | 9 | 18 | 15 | 28 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 44.3 |
| Female— | 129 | - | 5 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 42.2 |
| Illinois— | 8,253 | 26 | 234 | 469 | 588 | 737 | 746 | 675 | 667 | 585 | 549 | 528 | 588 | 603 | 528 | 468 | 285 | 19 | 49.8 |
| Male— | 4,881 | 11 | 131 | 298 | 364 | 414 | 446 | 436 | 424 | 340 | 349 | 336 | 335 | 337 | 283 | 248 | 118 | 13 | 48.9 |
| Female— | 3,372 | 15 | 103 | 171 | 224 | 323 | 300 | 237 | 243 | 225 | 200 | 192 | 255 | 266 | 245 | 220 | 147 | 6 | 51.5 |
| Indiana— | 1,643 | 4 | 56 | 97 | 127 | 125 | 140 | 119 | 151 | 113 | 87 | 111 | 140 | 118 | 118 | 76 | 46 | 15 | 49.8 |
| Male— | 854 | 3 | 28 | 54 | 61 | 47 | 65 | 66 | 80 | 61 | 46 | 70 | 85 | 53 | 63 | 46 | 21 | 5 | 51.7 |
| Female— | 789 | 1 | 28 | 43 | 66 | 78 | 75 | 53 | 71 | 52 | 41 | 41 | 55 | 65 | 55 | 30 | 25 | 10 | 48.2 |

Table 39. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 169 of the 201 state hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | All ages | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Age unknown | Median age (years) | | |
|--------------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------------|----------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over |
| Iowa----- | 1,280 | 5 | 33 | 67 | 108 | 107 | 108 | 117 | 73 | 95 | 75 | 89 | 96 | 136 | 97 | 68 | 34 | 1 | 52.7 |
| Male----- | 731 | 2 | 17 | 36 | 56 | 44 | 59 | 70 | 41 | 57 | 47 | 54 | 47 | 81 | 55 | 34 | 16 | - | 52.1 |
| Female----- | 549 | 1 | 16 | 31 | 52 | 48 | 38 | 44 | 32 | 38 | 28 | 35 | 49 | 55 | 44 | 34 | 18 | 1 | 53.6 |
| Kansas----- | 511 | 3 | 26 | 40 | 39 | 29 | 42 | 57 | 38 | 29 | 35 | 39 | 39 | 52 | 28 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 47.3 |
| Male----- | 265 | 2 | 16 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 25 | 30 | 21 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 47.9 |
| Female----- | 246 | 1 | 10 | 17 | 28 | 18 | 17 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 24 | 15 | 22 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 46.6 |
| Kentucky----- | 1,513 | 15 | 57 | 127 | 142 | 116 | 139 | 140 | 135 | 100 | 59 | 60 | 99 | 79 | 106 | 98 | 36 | 7 | 45.7 |
| Male----- | 816 | 5 | 31 | 71 | 64 | 54 | 74 | 77 | 91 | 47 | 30 | 28 | 60 | 51 | 65 | 49 | 15 | 4 | 46.6 |
| Female----- | 697 | 8 | 26 | 56 | 78 | 62 | 65 | 63 | 44 | 55 | 29 | 32 | 39 | 28 | 41 | 49 | 21 | 3 | 44.1 |
| Louisiana----- | 1,642 | 7 | 82 | 146 | 158 | 180 | 203 | 178 | 171 | 106 | 92 | 69 | 89 | 64 | 29 | 24 | 13 | 31 | 40.8 |
| Male----- | 947 | - | 55 | 84 | 81 | 99 | 121 | 96 | 105 | 52 | 47 | 45 | 60 | 36 | 23 | 16 | 7 | 20 | 41.2 |
| Female----- | 695 | 7 | 27 | 62 | 77 | 81 | 82 | 82 | 66 | 54 | 45 | 24 | 29 | 28 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 40.4 |
| Maine----- | 507 | 3 | 27 | 49 | 40 | 40 | 46 | 38 | 41 | 26 | 25 | 22 | 28 | 77 | 20 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 46.2 |
| Male----- | 243 | 1 | 14 | 27 | 13 | 13 | 21 | 26 | 22 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 36 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 46.4 |
| Female----- | 264 | 2 | 13 | 22 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 18 | 39 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 45.9 |
| Maryland----- | 1,247 | 11 | 69 | 111 | 140 | 130 | 155 | 126 | 96 | 96 | 75 | 63 | 45 | 47 | 42 | 19 | 22 | 2 | 40.3 |
| Male----- | 676 | 6 | 38 | 50 | 63 | 69 | 76 | 83 | 64 | 49 | 48 | 36 | 24 | 27 | 25 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 42.1 |
| Female----- | 571 | 5 | 31 | 61 | 77 | 61 | 79 | 43 | 32 | 47 | 27 | 27 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 38.2 |
| Michigan----- | 3,663 | 42 | 159 | 275 | 350 | 331 | 351 | 292 | 237 | 236 | 213 | 240 | 222 | 253 | 240 | 149 | 95 | 18 | 45.9 |
| Male----- | 2,045 | 35 | 86 | 157 | 166 | 147 | 199 | 173 | 142 | 127 | 128 | 147 | 150 | 127 | 141 | 83 | 50 | 7 | 47.0 |
| Female----- | 1,618 | 7 | 73 | 118 | 164 | 184 | 152 | 119 | 95 | 109 | 85 | 93 | 92 | 106 | 99 | 66 | 45 | 11 | 44.4 |
| Minnesota----- | 2,198 | 6 | 57 | 111 | 126 | 127 | 144 | 142 | 130 | 143 | 138 | 136 | 122 | 150 | 162 | 131 | 87 | 284 | 53.9 |
| Male----- | 1,220 | 6 | 32 | 48 | 56 | 60 | 66 | 70 | 62 | 74 | 70 | 72 | 72 | 88 | 99 | 62 | 45 | 238 | 56.2 |
| Female----- | 978 | 2 | 25 | 63 | 70 | 67 | 78 | 72 | 68 | 69 | 68 | 64 | 50 | 62 | 63 | 69 | 42 | 46 | 51.5 |
| Mississippi----- | 1,885 | 12 | 98 | 157 | 173 | 181 | 219 | 204 | 157 | 122 | 104 | 98 | 95 | 93 | 62 | 42 | 22 | 46 | 41.9 |
| Male----- | 1,071 | 8 | 54 | 82 | 92 | 97 | 126 | 120 | 99 | 67 | 64 | 58 | 49 | 50 | 34 | 24 | 13 | 34 | 42.5 |
| Female----- | 814 | 4 | 44 | 75 | 81 | 84 | 93 | 84 | 58 | 55 | 40 | 40 | 46 | 43 | 28 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 41.2 |
| Missouri----- | 1,585 | 4 | 63 | 92 | 121 | 134 | 157 | 141 | 133 | 97 | 102 | 111 | 114 | 104 | 101 | 56 | 33 | 2 | 47.2 |
| Male----- | 808 | 2 | 46 | 55 | 55 | 57 | 66 | 76 | 70 | 54 | 47 | 52 | 61 | 54 | 61 | 28 | 21 | 1 | 48.2 |
| Female----- | 777 | 2 | 37 | 37 | 66 | 77 | 89 | 65 | 65 | 43 | 55 | 59 | 53 | 50 | 40 | 28 | 12 | 1 | 46.2 |
| Montana----- | 430 | 31 | 11 | 24 | 26 | 40 | 48 | 43 | 29 | 22 | 19 | 30 | 39 | 26 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 43.7 |
| Male----- | 272 | 15 | 7 | 17 | 13 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 21 | 28 | 22 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 45.7 |
| Female----- | 158 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 40.9 |
| Nebraska----- | 1,756 | 14 | 49 | 91 | 132 | 162 | 225 | 203 | 170 | 144 | 114 | 88 | 92 | 95 | 76 | 70 | 31 | 2 | 45.1 |
| Male----- | 1,144 | 10 | 33 | 64 | 84 | 107 | 157 | 143 | 115 | 88 | 74 | 52 | 60 | 55 | 40 | 45 | 19 | - | 44.1 |
| Female----- | 612 | 4 | 16 | 27 | 48 | 55 | 66 | 60 | 57 | 56 | 40 | 36 | 32 | 40 | 36 | 25 | 12 | 2 | 47.5 |
| Nevada----- | 135 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 19 | 21 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 46.5 |
| Male----- | 83 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 47.2 |
| Female----- | 52 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 45.0 |
| New Hampshire----- | 742 | 2 | 34 | 41 | 73 | 62 | 80 | 61 | 51 | 33 | 29 | 36 | 45 | 68 | 51 | 53 | 25 | - | 46.8 |
| Male----- | 385 | 2 | 20 | 31 | 44 | 34 | 37 | 34 | 28 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 24 | 35 | 23 | 22 | 7 | - | 43.6 |
| Female----- | 357 | - | 14 | 10 | 29 | 28 | 43 | 27 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 21 | 19 | 33 | 28 | 31 | 18 | - | 51.3 |
| New Jersey----- | 3,126 | 15 | 127 | 224 | 273 | 268 | 306 | 246 | 210 | 199 | 194 | 174 | 207 | 685 | - | - | - | - | 47.5 |
| Male----- | 1,674 | 7 | 72 | 135 | 149 | 144 | 172 | 144 | 118 | 103 | 122 | 96 | 118 | 294 | - | - | - | - | 45.6 |
| Female----- | 1,452 | 8 | 55 | 89 | 124 | 124 | 134 | 102 | 92 | 96 | 72 | 78 | 89 | 391 | - | - | - | - | 50.0 |

Table 39 — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1960 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 state hospitals)

| STATES AND SEX | All ages | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 and over | Age unknown | Median age (years) |
|---------------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico----- | 245 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 117 | 46.1 | |
| Male----- | 138 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 62 | 45.8 | |
| Female----- | 107 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 8 | - | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 55 | 46.5 | |
| New York----- | 15,797 | 633 | 1,105 | 2,077 | 2,689 | 2,522 | 2,211 | 1,700 | 1,051 | 996 | 84 | 89 | 78 | 1,176 | 967 | 702 | 5 | 52.2 | |
| Male----- | 8,051 | 328 | 659 | 1,217 | 1,537 | 1,355 | 1,044 | 978 | 1,051 | 529 | 55 | 51 | 45 | 1,274 | 967 | 702 | 5 | 51.0 | |
| Female----- | 7,736 | 305 | 446 | 860 | 1,153 | 1,167 | 537 | 722 | 500 | 467 | 29 | 38 | 33 | 605 | 394 | 289 | 2 | 55.6 | |
| North Carolina----- | 2,026 | 108 | 159 | 207 | 269 | 252 | 221 | 170 | 151 | 105 | 84 | 89 | 78 | 56 | 25 | 4 | 24 | 59.7 | |
| Male----- | 1,134 | 62 | 90 | 102 | 137 | 133 | 127 | 109 | 82 | 56 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 40 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 40.6 | |
| Female----- | 892 | 46 | 69 | 105 | 132 | 119 | 94 | 61 | 69 | 49 | 49 | 54 | 43 | 18 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 58.4 | |
| North Dakota----- | 398 | 1 | 15 | 26 | 35 | 41 | 37 | 27 | 28 | 18 | 26 | 17 | 24 | 22 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 44.5 | |
| Male----- | 246 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 45.8 | |
| Female----- | 142 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 41.6 | |
| Ohio----- | 4,520 | 165 | 318 | 379 | 424 | 408 | 408 | 376 | 309 | 348 | 318 | 318 | 259 | 239 | 152 | 65 | 1 | 46.7 | |
| Male----- | 2,511 | 105 | 201 | 235 | 209 | 222 | 223 | 214 | 162 | 185 | 171 | 177 | 177 | 146 | 81 | 34 | 1 | 46.1 | |
| Female----- | 2,009 | 60 | 117 | 143 | 170 | 202 | 185 | 162 | 147 | 163 | 147 | 141 | 129 | 93 | 71 | 31 | - | 47.5 | |
| Oklahoma----- | 1,391 | 6 | 72 | 119 | 109 | 139 | 122 | 118 | 77 | 68 | 94 | 96 | 133 | 100 | 61 | 22 | 1 | 48.1 | |
| Male----- | 862 | 3 | 43 | 64 | 66 | 84 | 72 | 75 | 47 | 39 | 32 | 31 | 85 | 71 | 46 | 20 | 1 | 46.0 | |
| Female----- | 529 | 3 | 29 | 55 | 43 | 55 | 50 | 43 | 30 | 29 | 42 | 35 | 48 | 29 | 15 | 2 | - | 49.4 | |
| Oregon----- | 1,445 | 9 | 59 | 100 | 112 | 149 | 140 | 124 | 104 | 94 | 76 | 71 | 77 | 77 | 59 | 48 | 9 | 45.5 | |
| Male----- | 871 | 2 | 34 | 55 | 68 | 77 | 86 | 90 | 65 | 56 | 42 | 42 | 36 | 41 | 34 | 35 | 6 | 45.8 | |
| Female----- | 574 | 7 | 25 | 45 | 44 | 60 | 54 | 34 | 39 | 38 | 30 | 29 | 39 | 36 | 25 | 13 | 3 | 44.8 | |
| Pennsylvania----- | 5,286 | 60 | 215 | 404 | 465 | 457 | 447 | 406 | 335 | 341 | 304 | 317 | 1,056 | - | - | - | 24 | 46.5 | |
| Male----- | 2,760 | 37 | 132 | 258 | 226 | 237 | 222 | 220 | 173 | 180 | 174 | 185 | 496 | - | - | - | 12 | 46.0 | |
| Female----- | 2,506 | 23 | 85 | 146 | 239 | 220 | 225 | 186 | 162 | 161 | 130 | 132 | 540 | - | - | - | 12 | 46.7 | |
| Rhode Island----- | 905 | 7 | 26 | 64 | 75 | 87 | 66 | 82 | 65 | 54 | 55 | 49 | 64 | 56 | 37 | 36 | 2 | 47.7 | |
| Male----- | 545 | 5 | 15 | 40 | 45 | 51 | 44 | 55 | 39 | 40 | 35 | 26 | 35 | 29 | 18 | 16 | 1 | 46.9 | |
| Female----- | 360 | 2 | 11 | 24 | 30 | 36 | 22 | 27 | 24 | 14 | 20 | 23 | 29 | 27 | 19 | 20 | 1 | 49.4 | |
| South Carolina----- | 1,623 | 34 | 94 | 147 | 168 | 194 | 157 | 114 | 100 | 93 | 82 | 75 | 165 | - | - | - | 17 | 39.5 | |
| Male----- | 933 | 22 | 59 | 92 | 86 | 94 | 90 | 59 | 61 | 63 | 51 | 50 | 80 | - | - | - | 15 | 39.7 | |
| Female----- | 690 | 12 | 35 | 55 | 82 | 91 | 67 | 55 | 39 | 30 | 31 | 25 | 85 | - | - | - | 4 | 39.2 | |
| South Dakota----- | 583 | 2 | 10 | 31 | 30 | 38 | 34 | 28 | 21 | 20 | 35 | 32 | 20 | 26 | 22 | 6 | - | 48.5 | |
| Male----- | 214 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 15 | 25 | 22 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 22 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 2 | - | 50.7 | |
| Female----- | 169 | - | 5 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 4 | - | 46.6 | |
| Tennessee----- | 1,167 | 7 | 55 | 102 | 90 | 102 | 120 | 94 | 85 | 62 | 69 | 67 | 107 | 36 | 24 | 14 | - | 45.9 | |
| Male----- | 608 | 4 | 28 | 50 | 34 | 45 | 62 | 47 | 41 | 34 | 49 | 38 | 65 | 23 | 15 | 8 | - | 46.9 | |
| Female----- | 559 | 3 | 25 | 52 | 56 | 57 | 57 | 47 | 44 | 28 | 20 | 29 | 42 | 11 | 9 | 6 | - | 41.2 | |
| Texas----- | 3,740 | 15 | 170 | 243 | 276 | 314 | 376 | 404 | 264 | 247 | 201 | 204 | 225 | 387 | 2 | - | 33 | 45.7 | |
| Male----- | 1,994 | 7 | 105 | 150 | 102 | 132 | 187 | 203 | 129 | 148 | 115 | 131 | 135 | 212 | 1 | - | 22 | 47.5 | |
| Female----- | 1,746 | 8 | 65 | 93 | 174 | 182 | 173 | 185 | 135 | 99 | 86 | 73 | 92 | 135 | 1 | - | 11 | 45.9 | |
| Utah----- | 337 | - | 15 | 37 | 21 | 32 | 51 | 51 | 12 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 25 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 44.5 | |
| Male----- | 197 | - | 7 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 21 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 46.5 | |
| Female----- | 140 | - | 8 | 17 | 5 | 16 | 21 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 40.8 | |
| Vermont----- | 410 | 3 | 16 | 33 | 34 | 33 | 26 | 37 | 28 | 19 | 19 | 24 | 105 | - | - | - | 3 | 48.9 | |
| Male----- | 205 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 46 | - | - | - | 1 | 47.6 | |
| Female----- | 206 | 2 | 6 | 18 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 57 | - | - | - | 2 | 50.5 | |

Table 39. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1960 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 state hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | All ages | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Median age (years) | | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown |
| | | Virginia----- Male----- Female----- | 35 16 17 | 87 52 35 | 191 103 88 | 194 108 86 | 235 138 97 | 298 150 108 | 213 143 70 | 175 113 60 | 129 75 54 | 114 75 39 | 114 67 47 | 147 85 62 | 131 66 65 | | 144 81 65 | 107 57 50 | 39 16 23 |
| Washington----- Male----- Female----- | 15 1,004 951 | 83 60 23 | 114 66 48 | 160 73 87 | 157 66 91 | 148 63 85 | 124 54 70 | 131 66 65 | 131 64 67 | 129 87 82 | 108 58 50 | 145 81 64 | 153 88 65 | 130 73 53 | 119 67 52 | 85 43 42 | 3 2 1 | 51.3 53.3 49.4 | |
| West Virginia----- Male----- Female----- | 1,293 676 617 | 41 26 15 | 70 37 53 | 115 58 57 | 114 49 65 | 111 51 60 | 127 61 66 | 139 69 70 | 103 56 47 | 98 48 50 | 72 40 32 | 60 30 30 | 60 58 22 | 52 31 21 | 65 40 25 | 39 26 13 | 20 11 9 | 7 5 2 | 42.3 45.9 40.8 |
| Wisconsin----- Male----- Female----- | 1,782 1,067 695 | 12 10 2 | 74 50 24 | 115 79 56 | 176 105 71 | 194 103 91 | 218 121 97 | 203 137 66 | 171 109 62 | 127 78 49 | 91 50 41 | 105 63 42 | 79 43 36 | 79 49 30 | 59 32 27 | 34 20 14 | 25 18 7 | - - - | 42.3 42.4 42.0 |
| Wyoming----- Male----- Female----- | 130 76 54 | - 7 3 | 7 4 3 | 11 7 4 | 12 4 8 | 7 5 2 | 12 4 8 | 3 1 2 | 15 10 5 | 8 5 3 | 10 4 6 | 5 3 2 | 5 4 2 | 9 8 1 | 11 8 3 | 8 5 3 | 5 4 1 | - - - | 52.0 54.5 44.4 |

¹Date do not include 5,365 first admissions, 2,907 males and 2,458 females to the Massachusetts State hospitals.

Table 40. -- FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over |
| UNITED STATES ¹ | 99,485 | 3,859 | 6,622 | 8,115 | 9,023 | 9,124 | 8,863 | 7,404 | 6,908 | 5,782 | 6,062 | 6,045 | 7,829 | 5,537 | 4,109 | 2,603 | 558 | 46.9 |
| Male | 54,939 | 2,222 | 3,822 | 4,234 | 4,573 | 4,937 | 5,059 | 4,308 | 3,925 | 3,262 | 3,499 | 3,504 | 4,305 | 2,960 | 2,124 | 1,242 | 359 | 47.1 |
| Female | 44,546 | 1,637 | 2,800 | 3,881 | 4,450 | 4,187 | 3,804 | 3,096 | 2,983 | 2,520 | 2,563 | 2,541 | 3,524 | 2,577 | 1,985 | 1,361 | 199 | 46.6 |
| Alabama | 1,385 | 8 | 78 | 174 | 83 | 204 | 102 | 130 | 69 | 79 | 54 | 99 | 90 | 69 | 30 | 15 | 8 | 42.4 |
| Male | 772 | 5 | 53 | 54 | 89 | 43 | 61 | 69 | 43 | 37 | 31 | 52 | 69 | 35 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 43.6 |
| Female | 611 | 3 | 25 | 24 | 85 | 40 | 109 | 41 | 26 | 42 | 23 | 47 | 21 | 34 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 40.7 |
| Arizona | 731 | 49 | 29 | 51 | 61 | 82 | 79 | 50 | 43 | 40 | 24 | 40 | 32 | 26 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 40.3 |
| Male | 434 | 18 | 15 | 29 | 48 | 53 | 49 | 35 | 29 | 33 | 15 | 26 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 10 | - | 42.6 |
| Female | 297 | 31 | 14 | 22 | 32 | 34 | 30 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 37.1 |
| Arkansas | 1,229 | 25 | 80 | 110 | 115 | 125 | 132 | 115 | 78 | 64 | 56 | 64 | 56 | 44 | 26 | 15 | 9 | 41.5 |
| Male | 700 | 12 | 46 | 75 | 54 | 64 | 65 | 70 | 59 | 41 | 35 | 41 | 30 | 32 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 42.3 |
| Female | 529 | 13 | 34 | 35 | 61 | 51 | 60 | 56 | 33 | 23 | 21 | 23 | 26 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 40.6 |
| California | 9,691 | 151 | 330 | 606 | 886 | 947 | 1,095 | 923 | 764 | 597 | 598 | 472 | 417 | 401 | 291 | 172 | 41 | 44.1 |
| Male | 5,494 | 104 | 199 | 349 | 461 | 486 | 609 | 572 | 462 | 346 | 362 | 265 | 238 | 191 | 149 | 75 | 23 | 44.4 |
| Female | 4,197 | 47 | 131 | 257 | 425 | 466 | 407 | 351 | 302 | 251 | 236 | 207 | 179 | 210 | 142 | 97 | 18 | 43.6 |
| Colorado | 678 | 6 | 27 | 33 | 46 | 36 | 45 | 25 | 45 | 45 | 34 | 53 | 51 | 61 | 79 | 46 | - | 56.3 |
| Male | 395 | 3 | 15 | 21 | 25 | 17 | 27 | 28 | 14 | 27 | 22 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 48 | 29 | - | 56.7 |
| Female | 283 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 22 | 21 | 31 | 31 | 17 | - | 57.8 |
| Connecticut | 2,080 | 9 | 57 | 97 | 159 | 205 | 187 | 130 | 103 | 127 | 125 | 125 | 145 | 165 | 114 | 1 | 1 | 51.7 |
| Male | 1,116 | 4 | 30 | 57 | 76 | 119 | 108 | 87 | 78 | 77 | 71 | 80 | 81 | 69 | 82 | 39 | 1 | 49.9 |
| Female | 964 | 5 | 27 | 40 | 83 | 84 | 79 | 52 | 46 | 50 | 54 | 45 | 64 | 96 | 88 | 75 | - | 53.9 |
| Delaware | 367 | 1 | 11 | 25 | 36 | 36 | 40 | 36 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 6 | - | 44.8 |
| Male | 177 | - | 6 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 3 | - | 44.9 |
| Female | 190 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 23 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 3 | - | 44.7 |
| District of Columbia | 1,088 | 4 | 33 | 74 | 113 | 103 | 97 | 69 | 67 | 69 | 62 | 51 | 73 | 62 | 51 | 47 | - | 45.5 |
| Male | 560 | 1 | 18 | 43 | 63 | 42 | 61 | 53 | 44 | 43 | 41 | 34 | 28 | 26 | 31 | 17 | 15 | 44.9 |
| Female | 528 | 3 | 15 | 31 | 50 | 61 | 52 | 44 | 24 | 28 | 28 | 23 | 47 | 31 | 34 | 32 | - | 46.6 |
| Florida | 1,008 | 3 | 48 | 72 | 85 | 93 | 92 | 84 | 67 | 64 | 67 | 68 | 57 | 57 | 29 | 27 | 3 | 46.0 |
| Male | 524 | 1 | 30 | 37 | 37 | 41 | 47 | 51 | 38 | 39 | 34 | 35 | 28 | 34 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 47.3 |
| Female | 484 | 2 | 18 | 35 | 48 | 51 | 46 | 41 | 46 | 28 | 30 | 33 | 29 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 45.0 |
| Georgia | 2,037 | - | 129 | 326 | - | 422 | - | 351 | - | 217 | - | 242 | - | 336 | - | - | 14 | 41.9 |
| Male | 1,131 | - | 80 | 160 | - | 212 | - | 187 | - | 126 | - | 142 | - | 213 | - | - | 11 | 42.9 |
| Female | 904 | - | 49 | 166 | - | 210 | - | 164 | - | 91 | - | 100 | - | 123 | - | - | 3 | 40.8 |
| Idaho | 462 | 11 | 24 | 25 | 39 | 54 | 48 | 38 | 32 | 19 | 15 | 19 | 26 | 26 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 42.2 |
| Male | 287 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 25 | 27 | 33 | 32 | 24 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 43.4 |
| Female | 175 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 27 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 3 | - | 39.9 |
| Illinois | 8,325 | 17 | 210 | 542 | 638 | 649 | 726 | 705 | 590 | 529 | 539 | 598 | 594 | 583 | 476 | 315 | - | 50.4 |
| Male | 4,962 | 10 | 141 | 329 | 385 | 384 | 459 | 434 | 394 | 358 | 334 | 366 | 349 | 337 | 246 | 141 | - | 49.7 |
| Female | 3,363 | 7 | 69 | 213 | 253 | 267 | 271 | 230 | 235 | 201 | 205 | 222 | 245 | 246 | 230 | 174 | - | 51.6 |

Table 40. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown |
| Indiana----- | 1,614 | 5 | 51 | 97 | 117 | 133 | 135 | 130 | 118 | 112 | 123 | 111 | 124 | 114 | 109 | 82 | 35 | 18 | 50.5 |
| Male----- | 861 | 3 | 33 | 53 | 59 | 56 | 70 | 62 | 66 | 64 | 60 | 54 | 74 | 59 | 57 | 50 | 19 | 12 | 51.4 |
| Female----- | 763 | 2 | 18 | 44 | 58 | 77 | 65 | 68 | 52 | 48 | 63 | 57 | 50 | 55 | 52 | 32 | 16 | 6 | 49.5 |
| Iowa----- | 1,260 | 3 | 35 | 57 | 71 | 99 | 93 | 94 | 80 | 77 | 88 | 82 | 91 | 113 | 134 | 80 | 62 | 1 | 56.2 |
| Male----- | 788 | 3 | 23 | 31 | 43 | 58 | 65 | 63 | 54 | 47 | 58 | 49 | 59 | 69 | 76 | 54 | 31 | 1 | 56.2 |
| Female----- | 472 | - | 12 | 26 | 28 | 41 | 28 | 29 | 26 | 30 | 30 | 33 | 32 | 44 | 58 | 26 | 31 | - | 58.0 |
| Kansas----- | 541 | 4 | 30 | 26 | 46 | 56 | 49 | 49 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 25 | 45 | 41 | 31 | 19 | 13 | 3 | 46.3 |
| Male----- | 269 | 2 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 24 | 14 | 24 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 22 | 32 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 49.6 |
| Female----- | 272 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 29 | 32 | 35 | 25 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 23 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 43.3 |
| Kentucky----- | 1,427 | 10 | 58 | 104 | 115 | 116 | 121 | 130 | 85 | 112 | 76 | 93 | 91 | 106 | 110 | 67 | 32 | 1 | 48.5 |
| Male----- | 774 | 3 | 31 | 58 | 58 | 47 | 64 | 75 | 44 | 61 | 46 | 56 | 52 | 57 | 64 | 43 | 14 | 1 | 50.5 |
| Female----- | 653 | 7 | 27 | 46 | 57 | 69 | 57 | 55 | 41 | 51 | 30 | 37 | 39 | 49 | 46 | 24 | 18 | - | 46.0 |
| Louisiana----- | 1,479 | 24 | 78 | 136 | 161 | 153 | 156 | 154 | 137 | 103 | 81 | 65 | 93 | 52 | 49 | 23 | 11 | 3 | 41.0 |
| Male----- | 774 | 14 | 43 | 76 | 73 | 70 | 72 | 72 | 78 | 58 | 41 | 24 | 63 | 33 | 30 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 42.6 |
| Female----- | 705 | 10 | 35 | 60 | 88 | 83 | 84 | 82 | 59 | 45 | 40 | 41 | 30 | 19 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 39.5 |
| Maine----- | 535 | 4 | 23 | 50 | 42 | 36 | 31 | 49 | 42 | 27 | 29 | 26 | 31 | 140 | - | - | - | 5 | 48.6 |
| Male----- | 254 | 4 | 12 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 23 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 23 | 9 | 77 | - | - | 4 | 50.0 |
| Female----- | 281 | - | 11 | 30 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 26 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 22 | 63 | - | - | - | 1 | 47.1 |
| Maryland----- | 1,240 | 6 | 31 | 97 | 133 | 140 | 135 | 122 | 89 | 99 | 64 | 62 | 42 | 33 | 56 | 28 | 20 | 23 | 40.3 |
| Male----- | 673 | 2 | 59 | 82 | 61 | 70 | 75 | 66 | 54 | 50 | 31 | 42 | 26 | 23 | 33 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 40.9 |
| Female----- | 567 | 4 | 32 | 45 | 72 | 70 | 60 | 56 | 35 | 49 | 33 | 20 | 16 | 11 | 23 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 39.6 |
| Massachusetts ¹ | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Male----- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Female----- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Michigan----- | 3,480 | 32 | 38 | 242 | 313 | 356 | 321 | 231 | 272 | 215 | 223 | 223 | 200 | 241 | 223 | 147 | 93 | 10 | 46.9 |
| Male----- | 1,960 | 18 | 77 | 133 | 167 | 195 | 169 | 131 | 158 | 124 | 122 | 140 | 124 | 148 | 123 | 80 | 42 | 7 | 47.7 |
| Female----- | 1,520 | 12 | 61 | 109 | 146 | 161 | 152 | 100 | 114 | 91 | 101 | 83 | 76 | 93 | 100 | 67 | 51 | 3 | 45.8 |
| Minnesota----- | 2,367 | 23 | 54 | 96 | 137 | 169 | 219 | 225 | 192 | 177 | 144 | 151 | 134 | 187 | 160 | 139 | 111 | 9 | 51.2 |
| Male----- | 1,338 | 13 | 28 | 43 | 61 | 95 | 133 | 135 | 121 | 97 | 87 | 82 | 74 | 106 | 111 | 85 | 62 | 5 | 51.9 |
| Female----- | 1,029 | 10 | 26 | 53 | 76 | 94 | 86 | 90 | 71 | 80 | 57 | 69 | 60 | 81 | 69 | 54 | 49 | 4 | 50.4 |
| Mississippi----- | 2,285 | 7 | 83 | 158 | 160 | 297 | 298 | 277 | 217 | 160 | 95 | 119 | 113 | 195 | 2 | 3 | - | 101 | 42.0 |
| Male----- | 1,477 | 7 | 41 | 67 | 71 | 186 | 204 | 202 | 157 | 122 | 64 | 90 | 68 | 119 | - | 1 | - | 78 | 43.1 |
| Female----- | 808 | - | 42 | 71 | 89 | 111 | 94 | 75 | 60 | 58 | 31 | 29 | 45 | 76 | 2 | 2 | - | 23 | 39.2 |
| Missouri----- | 1,626 | 11 | 96 | 101 | 128 | 143 | 152 | 135 | 133 | 95 | 85 | 96 | 107 | 125 | 107 | 78 | 36 | - | 46.8 |
| Male----- | 827 | 10 | 53 | 56 | 61 | 55 | 81 | 81 | 55 | 41 | 33 | 47 | 60 | 64 | 67 | 39 | 22 | - | 46.3 |
| Female----- | 799 | 1 | 43 | 43 | 67 | 88 | 71 | 54 | 78 | 54 | 50 | 49 | 47 | 61 | 40 | 39 | 14 | - | 47.1 |
| Montana----- | 423 | 31 | 10 | 22 | 25 | 40 | 48 | 43 | 29 | 22 | 18 | 29 | 38 | 26 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 45.7 |
| Male----- | 271 | 15 | 7 | 17 | 13 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 21 | 28 | 22 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 45.6 |
| Female----- | 152 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 20 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 41.2 |

Table 40. -- FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 -- Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 168 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 and over | Age un-known | MEDIAN AGE (years) |
|---------------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|--------------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | | |
| Nebraska----- | 1,124 | 4 | 32 | 41 | 64 | 89 | 132 | 127 | 129 | 89 | 91 | 58 | 64 | 65 | 45 | 32 | 11 | 47.6 |
| Male----- | 721 | 1 | 18 | 22 | 36 | 53 | 90 | 96 | 93 | 65 | 57 | 40 | 32 | 32 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 47.0 |
| Female----- | 403 | 3 | 14 | 19 | 28 | 36 | 42 | 31 | 36 | 24 | 34 | 18 | 32 | 33 | 21 | 19 | 2 | 49.1 |
| Nevada----- | 144 | - | - | 11 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 29 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 4 | - | - | 45.7 |
| Male----- | 94 | - | - | 7 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | - | - | 47.5 |
| Female----- | 50 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 45.9 |
| New Hampshire----- | 751 | 9 | 27 | 48 | 46 | 64 | 66 | 50 | 51 | 59 | 38 | 50 | 49 | 60 | 44 | 31 | 9 | 50.8 |
| Male----- | 420 | 5 | 18 | 28 | 24 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 25 | 39 | 22 | 30 | 28 | 30 | 27 | 26 | 9 | 50.7 |
| Female----- | 331 | 4 | 9 | 20 | 22 | 30 | 33 | 17 | 26 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 22 | 30 | 18 | 22 | - | 51.1 |
| New Jersey----- | 3,217 | 21 | 99 | 214 | 305 | 316 | 288 | 237 | 214 | 195 | 199 | 196 | 200 | 276 | 233 | 159 | 85 | 48.0 |
| Male----- | 1,721 | 10 | 52 | 135 | 187 | 161 | 162 | 144 | 110 | 99 | 119 | 95 | 114 | 144 | 111 | 59 | 39 | 46.3 |
| Female----- | 1,496 | 11 | 47 | 79 | 136 | 155 | 126 | 93 | 104 | 96 | 80 | 101 | 86 | 132 | 122 | 80 | 46 | 49.8 |
| New Mexico----- | 356 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 25 | 37 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 95 | 39.7 |
| Male----- | 201 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 42.7 |
| Female----- | 155 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 36.6 |
| New York----- | 15,285 | 254 | 666 | 1,001 | 1,163 | 1,039 | 1,030 | 1,012 | 937 | 990 | 875 | 1,012 | 1,134 | 1,221 | 1,248 | 676 | 13 | 52.7 |
| Male----- | 7,645 | 145 | 358 | 599 | 608 | 531 | 475 | 501 | 463 | 501 | 441 | 563 | 618 | 584 | 573 | 419 | 4 | 51.4 |
| Female----- | 7,640 | 91 | 328 | 402 | 555 | 508 | 555 | 511 | 454 | 489 | 434 | 449 | 516 | 637 | 675 | 595 | 9 | 54.0 |
| North Carolina----- | 2,332 | 24 | 91 | 192 | 235 | 264 | 280 | 238 | 200 | 167 | 117 | 121 | 129 | 102 | 81 | 39 | 35 | 41.5 |
| Male----- | 1,296 | 12 | 56 | 108 | 129 | 126 | 137 | 142 | 114 | 95 | 61 | 66 | 72 | 54 | 56 | 20 | 9 | 41.8 |
| Female----- | 1,036 | 12 | 35 | 84 | 106 | 138 | 123 | 96 | 86 | 72 | 56 | 55 | 57 | 48 | 25 | 19 | 8 | 40.6 |
| North Dakota----- | 456 | 1 | 10 | 17 | 33 | 37 | 40 | 40 | 46 | 38 | 25 | 29 | 29 | 33 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 49.0 |
| Male----- | 268 | - | 7 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 22 | 28 | 26 | 24 | 12 | 21 | 18 | 24 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 50.5 |
| Female----- | 168 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 47.1 |
| Ohio----- | 4,785 | 33 | 163 | 317 | 411 | 437 | 420 | 410 | 394 | 353 | 309 | 324 | 331 | 307 | 301 | 212 | 101 | 47.8 |
| Male----- | 2,715 | 18 | 88 | 202 | 226 | 212 | 226 | 242 | 219 | 211 | 185 | 189 | 183 | 173 | 172 | 115 | 54 | 48.3 |
| Female----- | 2,070 | 15 | 75 | 115 | 185 | 225 | 194 | 168 | 155 | 142 | 126 | 135 | 148 | 134 | 129 | 97 | 47 | 47.1 |
| Oklahoma----- | 1,387 | 11 | 70 | 80 | 117 | 100 | 137 | 127 | 85 | 76 | 73 | 88 | 92 | 91 | 109 | 79 | 49 | 47.9 |
| Male----- | 848 | 6 | 45 | 48 | 74 | 51 | 79 | 79 | 47 | 45 | 40 | 56 | 54 | 66 | 68 | 51 | 2 | 49.4 |
| Female----- | 539 | 5 | 25 | 32 | 43 | 49 | 58 | 48 | 38 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 38 | 23 | 41 | 22 | 18 | 46.2 |
| Oregon----- | 1,545 | 11 | 46 | 76 | 138 | 150 | 159 | 145 | 121 | 112 | 82 | 90 | 98 | 90 | 97 | 79 | 43 | 46.6 |
| Male----- | 913 | 6 | 50 | 43 | 75 | 81 | 82 | 89 | 79 | 75 | 55 | 59 | 61 | 44 | 56 | 47 | 28 | 48.0 |
| Female----- | 632 | 5 | 16 | 33 | 63 | 69 | 77 | 56 | 42 | 39 | 27 | 31 | 36 | 46 | 41 | 32 | 15 | 44.6 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 5,545 | 46 | 176 | 390 | 456 | 507 | 495 | 452 | 369 | 360 | 350 | 340 | 379 | 1,207 | - | - | 28 | 48.3 |
| Male----- | 2,825 | 27 | 102 | 210 | 239 | 259 | 247 | 227 | 199 | 185 | 186 | 182 | 208 | 579 | - | - | 17 | 48.8 |
| Female----- | 2,720 | 19 | 74 | 170 | 227 | 278 | 248 | 225 | 170 | 177 | 164 | 158 | 171 | 628 | - | - | 11 | 46.3 |
| Rhode Island----- | 1,027 | 6 | 25 | 49 | 77 | 72 | 107 | 109 | 65 | 81 | 70 | 62 | 52 | 60 | 67 | 51 | 34 | 48.7 |
| Male----- | 363 | 1 | 17 | 28 | 43 | 37 | 63 | 62 | 38 | 59 | 40 | 33 | 25 | 36 | 27 | 13 | 5 | 47.7 |
| Female----- | 442 | 5 | 8 | 21 | 34 | 35 | 44 | 42 | 23 | 22 | 30 | 29 | 27 | 42 | 30 | 24 | 5 | 51.5 |

Table 40. -- FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1961 -- Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | |
|--|-------------------------|---|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | | Age Un-known |
| | | South Carolina----- Male----- Female----- | 50 17 669 | 90 67 23 | 130 68 62 | 172 101 71 | 180 87 95 | 166 75 91 | 151 94 57 | 124 71 53 | 89 49 40 | 75 40 35 | 70 41 29 | 76 40 36 | 163 91 72 | - | - | | - |
| South Dakota----- Male----- Female----- | 3 2 148 | 13 7 6 | 15 10 5 | 27 15 12 | 36 18 18 | 40 23 17 | 29 16 13 | 27 16 9 | 35 17 16 | 25 15 8 | 19 13 6 | 14 9 5 | 26 17 9 | 32 20 12 | 20 8 6 | 11 5 3 | - | - | 48.9 50.3 46.1 |
| Tennessee----- Male----- Female----- | 1,284 652 632 | 69 34 35 | 101 64 57 | 96 44 52 | 119 54 65 | 149 60 80 | 120 50 70 | 86 35 53 | 105 46 59 | 65 35 30 | 74 42 32 | 86 52 34 | 139 86 53 | 40 22 18 | 19 12 7 | 9 6 3 | - | - | 44.2 46.1 43.1 |
| Texas----- Male----- Female----- | 3,335 1,819 1,516 | 21 5 16 | 124 69 55 | 218 128 90 | 282 134 148 | 265 132 135 | 317 183 164 | 283 163 172 | 247 124 123 | 218 113 105 | 218 106 79 | 200 126 74 | 215 137 78 | 183 104 79 | 114 67 47 | 81 54 27 | 17 11 6 | - | 46.2 47.8 44.3 |
| Utah----- Male----- Female----- | 305 184 121 | 1 1 - | 14 5 9 | 16 9 7 | 22 14 8 | 36 19 20 | 35 16 16 | 27 18 9 | 20 16 4 | 25 16 9 | 15 8 5 | 7 5 2 | 14 7 7 | 14 10 4 | 15 9 6 | 20 14 6 | 10 8 2 | 16 8 7 | 45.8 46.7 39.1 |
| Vermont----- Male----- Female----- | 367 193 174 | 2 1 1 | 18 10 8 | 20 15 5 | 27 12 15 | 37 20 17 | 23 8 15 | 39 23 16 | 35 19 11 | 24 15 10 | 24 14 8 | 13 5 4 | 16 12 8 | 26 13 13 | 19 12 15 | 14 6 6 | 5 2 5 | - | 47.1 46.7 47.7 |
| Virginia----- Male----- Female----- | 1,796 1,046 750 | 34 16 18 | 62 39 23 | 132 75 59 | 162 81 81 | 159 89 70 | 163 102 61 | 165 86 69 | 134 81 59 | 120 64 39 | 81 51 30 | 89 43 44 | 105 73 32 | 113 62 51 | 133 75 58 | 87 46 41 | 57 33 24 | - | 45.8 46.6 44.6 |
| Washington----- Male----- Female----- | 1,837 1,026 811 | 15 13 2 | 88 58 30 | 108 61 47 | 141 70 71 | 147 74 76 | 158 74 64 | 108 56 52 | 112 64 48 | 111 64 47 | 108 61 47 | 100 65 35 | 159 94 65 | 148 85 65 | 116 68 48 | 87 57 30 | 1 1 1 | - | 51.0 53.4 48.1 |
| West Virginia----- Male----- Female----- | 1,438 751 687 | 59 39 20 | 71 46 25 | 89 52 37 | 128 48 80 | 140 62 78 | 155 86 69 | 141 73 73 | 96 53 49 | 80 47 39 | 79 41 36 | 50 28 22 | 87 57 30 | 67 36 31 | 58 33 25 | 20 9 11 | 8 5 3 | - | 42.6 42.9 42.3 |
| Wisconsin----- Male----- Female----- | 1,810 1,050 760 | 18 9 9 | 72 35 37 | 137 88 49 | 178 101 77 | 172 83 89 | 199 117 82 | 188 111 77 | 151 90 61 | 118 65 55 | 105 62 45 | 86 49 37 | 70 32 38 | 74 51 23 | 32 22 10 | 23 15 8 | 2 1 1 | - | 45.4 44.1 42.4 |
| Wyoming----- Male----- Female----- | 134 86 48 | 1 1 - | 8 5 1 | 6 3 2 | 5 3 2 | 5 3 4 | 10 8 1 | 13 9 2 | 7 5 4 | 4 3 1 | 4 3 1 | 10 7 3 | 12 9 5 | 14 9 5 | 15 9 4 | 12 8 4 | 4 2 2 | 3 2 1 | 59.4 61.4 53.1 |

¹Data do not include 5,323 first admissions, 2,803 males and 2,520 females to the Massachusetts State hospitals.

Table 41. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1960

(Statistics based on reports from 46 of the 111 county and city hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | | Age un-known |
| UNITED STATES ¹ | 3,806 | 2 | 65 | 161 | 206 | 221 | 211 | 220 | 250 | 245 | 253 | 273 | 313 | 742 | 268 | 246 | 136 | 54 | 61.7 |
| Male | 2,024 | 1 | 40 | 98 | 101 | 98 | 114 | 124 | 113 | 135 | 135 | 160 | 194 | 357 | 136 | 127 | 68 | 23 | 61.3 |
| Female | 1,782 | 1 | 25 | 63 | 105 | 123 | 97 | 96 | 117 | 110 | 98 | 113 | 119 | 385 | 132 | 119 | 68 | 11 | 62.2 |
| California | 555 | - | 5 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 27 | 30 | 30 | 67 | 64 | 71 | 68 | 77 | 49 | 2 | 69.1 |
| Male | 354 | - | 3 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 23 | 23 | 47 | 46 | 48 | 59 | 41 | 30 | - | 67.9 |
| Female | 201 | - | 2 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 20 | 18 | 25 | 29 | 36 | 19 | 2 | 71.6 |
| New Jersey | 1,435 | - | 31 | 66 | 99 | 101 | 95 | 87 | 76 | 107 | 101 | 103 | 113 | 456 | - | - | - | - | 57.7 |
| Male | 676 | - | 19 | 35 | 46 | 54 | 46 | 49 | 35 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 66 | 193 | - | - | - | - | 57.2 |
| Female | 759 | - | 12 | 31 | 53 | 67 | 49 | 38 | 41 | 55 | 50 | 53 | 47 | 263 | - | - | - | - | 58.4 |
| Tennessee | 282 | - | 6 | 14 | 15 | 22 | 28 | 33 | 21 | 24 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 30 | 32 | 18 | - | - | 50.4 |
| Male | 182 | - | 4 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 9 | - | - | - | 50.5 |
| Female | 100 | - | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 9 | - | - | 50.7 |
| Wisconsin ¹ | 1,534 | 2 | 23 | 71 | 75 | 86 | 74 | 88 | 106 | 84 | 88 | 92 | 122 | 185 | 168 | 151 | 87 | 52 | 62.9 |
| Male | 812 | 1 | 14 | 49 | 54 | 43 | 41 | 47 | 49 | 43 | 51 | 53 | 69 | 97 | 85 | 77 | 36 | 25 | 62.1 |
| Female | 722 | 1 | 9 | 22 | 41 | 43 | 33 | 41 | 57 | 41 | 37 | 39 | 53 | 88 | 83 | 74 | 49 | 9 | 64.0 |

¹Data do not include 374 first admissions, 214 males and 160 females to the city hospital in Louisiana or 13 first admissions, 11 males and 2 females to the Wisconsin county hospitals.

Table 42. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE:
 UNITED STATES, 1961

(Statistics based on reports from 45 of the 111 county hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | | Age un-known |
| | | 15 | 19 | 24 | 29 | 34 | 39 | 44 | 49 | 54 | 59 | 64 | 69 | 74 | 79 | 84 | over | | known |
| UNITED STATES ¹ ----- | 3,925 | 14 | 76 | 147 | 189 | 207 | 263 | 225 | 220 | 223 | 276 | 303 | 424 | 466 | 364 | 246 | 62 | 62.7 | |
| Male----- | 2,004 | 7 | 35 | 74 | 84 | 89 | 128 | 115 | 124 | 127 | 168 | 161 | 232 | 233 | 170 | 101 | 27 | 62.3 | |
| Female----- | 1,921 | 7 | 41 | 73 | 105 | 118 | 135 | 110 | 96 | 96 | 108 | 142 | 192 | 233 | 194 | 145 | 35 | 63.3 | |
| California----- | 596 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 23 | 16 | 24 | 36 | 54 | 80 | 99 | 97 | 73 | 1 | 73.2 | |
| Male----- | 313 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 17 | 20 | 32 | 42 | 50 | 44 | 34 | 1 | 71.7 | |
| Female----- | 283 | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 22 | 38 | 49 | 53 | 39 | - | 74.9 | |
| New Jersey----- | 1,495 | 5 | 36 | 58 | 94 | 93 | 106 | 104 | 99 | 94 | 89 | 90 | 163 | 167 | 120 | 72 | - | 58.2 | |
| Male----- | 684 | 4 | 17 | 31 | 43 | 32 | 44 | 52 | 50 | 49 | 52 | 49 | 54 | 78 | 63 | 50 | 16 | 56.9 | |
| Female----- | 809 | 1 | 19 | 27 | 51 | 61 | 62 | 52 | 49 | 45 | 37 | 41 | 85 | 104 | 70 | 56 | - | 60.1 | |
| Tennessee----- | 282 | - | 5 | 11 | 16 | 20 | 39 | 29 | 22 | 15 | 9 | 19 | 25 | 31 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 49.7 | |
| Male----- | 182 | - | 2 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 27 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 4 | - | 47.6 | |
| Female----- | 100 | - | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 57.5 | |
| Wisconsin ¹ ----- | 1,554 | 7 | 30 | 72 | 70 | 85 | 108 | 69 | 83 | 87 | 89 | 115 | 127 | 156 | 131 | 96 | 60 | 62.0 | |
| Male----- | 825 | 1 | 14 | 32 | 28 | 39 | 52 | 30 | 55 | 48 | 49 | 72 | 67 | 98 | 102 | 65 | 47 | 63.6 | |
| Female----- | 729 | 6 | 16 | 40 | 42 | 46 | 56 | 39 | 28 | 39 | 40 | 43 | 60 | 67 | 66 | 49 | 34 | 59.4 | |

¹Data do not include 15 first admissions, 6 males and 9 females to the Wisconsin county hospitals.

Table 43. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 219 of the 270 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|-----|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Under 15 | | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ | 39,324 | 152 | 989 | 2,237 | 3,374 | 3,958 | 4,390 | 4,493 | 4,181 | 3,467 | 2,570 | 2,017 | 1,969 | 1,603 | 1,172 | 775 | 399 | 579 | 44.2 | |
| Male | 15,561 | 71 | 380 | 843 | 1,104 | 1,496 | 1,796 | 2,003 | 1,848 | 1,462 | 1,039 | 887 | 774 | 647 | 477 | 323 | 172 | 239 | 44.9 | |
| Female | 22,763 | 81 | 608 | 1,394 | 2,270 | 2,462 | 2,594 | 2,490 | 2,333 | 2,005 | 1,531 | 1,130 | 1,195 | 956 | 695 | 452 | 227 | 340 | 43.6 | |
| Alabama | 491 | 1 | 11 | 16 | 34 | 60 | 65 | 74 | 82 | 53 | 21 | 28 | 17 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | 44.0 | |
| Male | 326 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 35 | 47 | 57 | 69 | 36 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 44.5 | |
| Female | 165 | - | 5 | 6 | 21 | 25 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 42.2 | |
| A. Kansas | 20 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | (2) | |
| Male | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | |
| Female | 15 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | (2) | |
| California | 6,124 | 14 | 100 | 269 | 429 | 444 | 527 | 591 | 591 | 520 | 293 | 319 | 534 | 417 | 382 | 266 | 140 | 298 | 49.6 | |
| Male | 2,117 | 5 | 25 | 73 | 111 | 115 | 179 | 239 | 217 | 193 | 122 | 155 | 137 | 144 | 126 | 104 | 49 | 123 | 50.9 | |
| Female | 4,007 | 9 | 75 | 196 | 318 | 329 | 348 | 352 | 374 | 327 | 171 | 164 | 397 | 273 | 256 | 162 | 91 | 175 | 49.0 | |
| Colorado | 1,508 | 1 | 30 | 78 | 101 | 173 | 229 | 217 | 194 | 104 | 101 | 70 | 41 | 47 | 45 | 35 | 16 | 26 | 43.0 | |
| Male | 868 | 1 | 15 | 34 | 45 | 95 | 141 | 140 | 124 | 63 | 56 | 40 | 27 | 23 | 30 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 43.5 | |
| Female | 640 | - | 15 | 44 | 56 | 78 | 88 | 77 | 70 | 41 | 45 | 30 | 14 | 24 | 15 | 18 | 11 | 14 | 42.1 | |
| Connecticut | 699 | 3 | 34 | 50 | 67 | 72 | 71 | 90 | 70 | 70 | 45 | 37 | 24 | 19 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 42.6 | |
| Male | 261 | 3 | 15 | 22 | 20 | 24 | 16 | 34 | 24 | 26 | 20 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 3 | - | 44.5 | |
| Female | 428 | - | 19 | 28 | 47 | 48 | 55 | 56 | 46 | 44 | 25 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 41.5 | |
| Florida | 1,564 | 9 | 21 | 78 | 179 | 159 | 225 | 229 | 193 | 159 | 84 | 63 | 49 | 33 | 25 | 18 | 6 | 34 | 42.1 | |
| Male | 825 | 1 | 12 | 50 | 77 | 69 | 110 | 142 | 113 | 83 | 50 | 36 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 18 | 43.0 | |
| Female | 739 | 8 | 9 | 28 | 102 | 90 | 115 | 87 | 80 | 76 | 34 | 27 | 28 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 16 | 40.5 | |
| Georgia | 702 | - | 17 | 32 | 50 | 86 | 107 | 96 | 101 | 61 | 44 | 23 | 26 | 31 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 43.0 | |
| Male | 376 | - | 6 | 15 | 17 | 48 | 67 | 61 | 55 | 36 | 23 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 3 | - | - | 42.9 | |
| Female | 326 | - | 11 | 17 | 33 | 38 | 40 | 34 | 46 | 25 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 43.3 | |
| Illinois | 1,990 | 3 | 40 | 104 | 179 | 240 | 219 | 236 | 233 | 190 | 161 | 110 | 91 | 81 | 51 | 34 | 14 | 4 | 44.4 | |
| Male | 751 | 1 | 13 | 42 | 53 | 85 | 81 | 90 | 86 | 66 | 63 | 51 | 39 | 33 | 20 | 20 | 8 | - | 45.6 | |
| Female | 1,239 | 2 | 27 | 62 | 126 | 155 | 138 | 146 | 147 | 124 | 98 | 59 | 52 | 48 | 31 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 43.7 | |
| Indiana | 861 | 3 | 34 | 41 | 86 | 89 | 100 | 99 | 87 | 70 | 62 | 52 | 51 | 43 | 25 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 44.1 | |
| Male | 300 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 21 | 13 | 34 | 43 | 29 | 31 | 24 | 19 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 47.9 | |
| Female | 561 | 1 | 24 | 32 | 65 | 76 | 66 | 56 | 58 | 39 | 38 | 33 | 30 | 26 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 41.9 | |
| Iowa | 1,271 | - | 33 | 91 | 115 | 139 | 119 | 109 | 106 | 93 | 92 | 99 | 79 | 82 | 49 | 31 | 17 | 17 | 46.0 | |
| Male | 571 | - | 11 | 32 | 33 | 72 | 58 | 50 | 39 | 48 | 34 | 44 | 36 | 35 | 22 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 45.6 | |
| Female | 700 | - | 22 | 59 | 62 | 67 | 61 | 59 | 67 | 45 | 58 | 55 | 43 | 47 | 27 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 46.2 | |
| Kansas | 118 | - | 6 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 38.0 | |
| Male | 64 | - | 4 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 40.5 | |
| Female | 54 | - | 2 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 36.1 | |
| Kentucky | 785 | 4 | 20 | 36 | 45 | 76 | 103 | 101 | 93 | 83 | 44 | 42 | 36 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 20 | 44.1 | |
| Male | 325 | 3 | 18 | 40 | 43 | 60 | 60 | 47 | 45 | 48 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 5 | - | - | 45.2 | |
| Female | 400 | 1 | 18 | 27 | 36 | 60 | 60 | 47 | 48 | 38 | 25 | 20 | 22 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 20 | 43.0 | |

Table 43. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 —Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 219 of the 270 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN ¹ AGE (years) | | |
|--------------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over |
| Louisiana----- | 728 | 7 | 29 | 60 | 79 | 86 | 94 | 113 | 82 | 60 | 42 | 35 | 20 | 21 | - | - | - | 40.4 |
| Male----- | 297 | 2 | 14 | 19 | 24 | 24 | 36 | 50 | 40 | 27 | 23 | 21 | 9 | 8 | - | - | - | 43.0 |
| Female----- | 431 | 5 | 15 | 41 | 55 | 62 | 58 | 63 | 42 | 33 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 13 | - | - | - | 38.2 |
| Maine----- | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | (?) |
| Male----- | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | (?) |
| Female----- | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | (?) |
| Maryland----- | 1,074 | 3 | 35 | 64 | 81 | 102 | 155 | 114 | 111 | 90 | 70 | 47 | 61 | 51 | 43 | 35 | 11 | 44.2 |
| Male----- | 417 | - | 17 | 20 | 14 | 37 | 56 | 50 | 49 | 43 | 22 | 13 | 25 | 18 | 18 | 5 | - | 46.5 |
| Female----- | 657 | 3 | 18 | 44 | 67 | 65 | 99 | 64 | 62 | 47 | 48 | 34 | 31 | 26 | 25 | 17 | 6 | 42.5 |
| Massachusetts----- | 1,020 | 5 | 32 | 81 | 98 | 88 | 113 | 127 | 112 | 106 | 67 | 50 | 48 | 24 | 36 | 21 | 12 | 43.7 |
| Male----- | 372 | 1 | 9 | 44 | 50 | 32 | 35 | 48 | 38 | 44 | 22 | 24 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 43.6 |
| Female----- | 648 | 4 | 23 | 37 | 68 | 56 | 78 | 79 | 74 | 62 | 45 | 26 | 32 | 17 | 26 | 14 | 7 | 43.7 |
| Michigan----- | 2,753 | 6 | 80 | 214 | 312 | 333 | 335 | 293 | 288 | 255 | 212 | 126 | 109 | 79 | 43 | 42 | 24 | 41.6 |
| Male----- | 1,099 | 5 | 34 | 76 | 118 | 134 | 135 | 110 | 109 | 112 | 86 | 54 | 50 | 29 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 42.2 |
| Female----- | 1,654 | 1 | 46 | 138 | 194 | 199 | 201 | 183 | 179 | 143 | 126 | 72 | 59 | 50 | 26 | 24 | 12 | 41.3 |
| Minnesota----- | 1,835 | 7 | 45 | 101 | 166 | 160 | 216 | 234 | 211 | 177 | 172 | 106 | 104 | 61 | 48 | 37 | 25 | 45.1 |
| Male----- | 663 | 1 | 22 | 37 | 44 | 46 | 70 | 67 | 78 | 67 | 68 | 36 | 42 | 22 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 47.2 |
| Female----- | 1,272 | 6 | 23 | 64 | 122 | 114 | 146 | 167 | 133 | 110 | 104 | 70 | 62 | 39 | 30 | 24 | 13 | 44.1 |
| Mississippi----- | 378 | - | 3 | 8 | 19 | 55 | 61 | 54 | 49 | 50 | 13 | 27 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 44.0 |
| Male----- | 283 | - | 6 | 14 | 37 | 47 | 47 | 41 | 42 | 37 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 44.6 |
| Female----- | 95 | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 42.1 |
| Missouri----- | 1,457 | 4 | 34 | 76 | 136 | 152 | 145 | 178 | 170 | 144 | 96 | 99 | 77 | 62 | 37 | 27 | 13 | 45.0 |
| Male----- | 549 | 2 | 12 | 30 | 36 | 47 | 41 | 68 | 73 | 59 | 36 | 43 | 34 | 26 | 17 | 14 | 7 | 47.5 |
| Female----- | 908 | 2 | 22 | 46 | 100 | 105 | 104 | 110 | 97 | 85 | 60 | 56 | 43 | 36 | 20 | 13 | 6 | 43.3 |
| Nebraska----- | 214 | - | 6 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 21 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 22 | 23 | 18 | 7 | 55.8 |
| Male----- | 125 | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 57.5 |
| Female----- | 89 | - | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 9 | - | 54.1 |
| New Hampshire----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | (?) |
| Male----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (?) |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 699 | - | 6 | 29 | 58 | 93 | 69 | 83 | 127 | 44 | 39 | 35 | 34 | 23 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 45.1 |
| Male----- | 274 | - | 2 | 10 | 8 | 57 | 14 | 40 | 83 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 45.4 |
| Female----- | 425 | - | 4 | 19 | 50 | 36 | 55 | 43 | 44 | 32 | 30 | 33 | 27 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 44.5 |
| New Mexico----- | 223 | 5 | 12 | 18 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 32 | 27 | 24 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 43.0 |
| Male----- | 110 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 45.3 |
| Female----- | 113 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 40.2 |
| New York----- | 3,095 | 16 | 138 | 259 | 285 | 290 | 305 | 337 | 312 | 313 | 251 | 174 | 149 | 97 | 92 | 48 | 29 | 43.8 |
| Male----- | 1,101 | 10 | 63 | 97 | 94 | 82 | 117 | 109 | 109 | 121 | 93 | 66 | 55 | 29 | 31 | 16 | 9 | 44.0 |
| Female----- | 1,994 | 6 | 75 | 162 | 191 | 208 | 188 | 228 | 203 | 192 | 158 | 108 | 94 | 68 | 61 | 32 | 20 | 43.7 |

Table 43. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 219 of the 270 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | |
|----------------|----------|----------------|----|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Under 15 | | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina | 654 | 2 | 27 | 38 | 55 | 88 | 82 | 99 | 69 | 58 | 45 | 39 | 27 | 17 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 41.7 | |
| Male | 327 | - | 12 | 19 | 26 | 36 | 32 | 66 | 39 | 35 | 25 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 43.9 | |
| Female | 327 | 2 | 15 | 22 | 36 | 52 | 50 | 33 | 30 | 23 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 38.3 | |
| Ohio | 1,670 | 3 | 31 | 86 | 141 | 175 | 193 | 208 | 174 | 147 | 103 | 108 | 98 | 130 | 54 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 44.9 | |
| Male | 596 | 1 | 9 | 29 | 40 | 55 | 71 | 78 | 60 | 59 | 32 | 46 | 40 | 50 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 46.2 | |
| Female | 1,074 | 2 | 22 | 57 | 101 | 120 | 122 | 130 | 114 | 88 | 71 | 62 | 58 | 80 | 36 | 9 | 2 | - | 44.3 | |
| Oklahoma | 690 | 2 | 20 | 49 | 71 | 83 | 107 | 95 | 76 | 61 | 52 | 25 | 23 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 1 | - | 40.7 | |
| Male | 270 | 3 | 15 | 23 | 41 | 45 | 49 | 49 | 35 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 40.8 | |
| Female | 420 | 2 | 17 | 34 | 48 | 42 | 62 | 46 | 41 | 43 | 38 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 40.5 | |
| Oregon | 260 | 2 | - | 7 | 21 | 26 | 29 | 26 | 24 | 21 | 24 | 12 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 48.5 | |
| Male | 92 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | - | 55.6 | |
| Female | 168 | 2 | - | 6 | 14 | 23 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 45.3 | |
| Pennsylvania | 1,381 | 8 | 49 | 118 | 188 | 161 | 126 | 126 | 119 | 126 | 111 | 70 | 52 | 48 | 26 | 29 | 10 | 5 | 41.2 | |
| Male | 560 | 4 | 15 | 48 | 69 | 55 | 46 | 46 | 30 | 41 | 38 | 24 | 20 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 39.0 | |
| Female | 881 | 4 | 34 | 70 | 89 | 96 | 106 | 80 | 89 | 85 | 73 | 46 | 32 | 31 | 17 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 42.5 | |
| Rhode Island | 143 | 33 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | - | 34.8 | |
| Male | 70 | 24 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 25.0 | |
| Female | 73 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | 43.8 | |
| South Carolina | 497 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 37 | 71 | 78 | 75 | 58 | 53 | 22 | 15 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 41.7 | |
| Male | 305 | - | 5 | 9 | 23 | 40 | 54 | 49 | 38 | 28 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 41.0 | | |
| Female | 192 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 31 | 24 | 26 | 20 | 25 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 42.9 | |
| Tennessee | 344 | - | 8 | 13 | 23 | 41 | 45 | 43 | 46 | 30 | 31 | 17 | 23 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 44.8 | |
| Male | 177 | - | 3 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 27 | 28 | 32 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 45.6 | |
| Female | 167 | - | 5 | 11 | 14 | 26 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 43.2 | |
| Texas | 1,091 | 5 | 30 | 77 | 102 | 122 | 145 | 157 | 141 | 78 | 86 | 47 | 41 | 34 | 17 | 7 | 2 | - | 42.1 | |
| Male | 410 | 3 | 18 | 30 | 25 | 36 | 52 | 60 | 65 | 21 | 30 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 1 | - | 43.4 | |
| Female | 681 | 2 | 12 | 47 | 77 | 86 | 93 | 97 | 76 | 57 | 56 | 30 | 23 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 41.2 | |
| Vermont | 177 | - | 3 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 6 | - | 50.4 | |
| Male | 70 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | - | 50.6 | |
| Female | 107 | - | 2 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 3 | - | 50.2 | |
| Virginia | 837 | 1 | 17 | 37 | 81 | 122 | 121 | 102 | 90 | 71 | 62 | 46 | 26 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 41.3 | |
| Male | 367 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 23 | 53 | 59 | 44 | 40 | 28 | 32 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 42.8 | |
| Female | 470 | - | 10 | 29 | 58 | 69 | 62 | 58 | 50 | 43 | 30 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | 12 | 40.1 | |
| Washington | 222 | 1 | 7 | 28 | 34 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 22 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | 38.2 | |
| Male | 94 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 37.9 | |
| Female | 128 | - | 6 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 38.5 | |
| West Virginia | 22 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| Male | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | |
| Female | 22 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | |

Table 43. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 219 of the 270 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|---|----------|---|----------|---|----------|---|----------|------|-------------|--|--------------|
| | | 15 to 19 | | 20 to 24 | | 25 to 29 | | 30 to 34 | | 35 to 39 | | 40 to 44 | | 45 to 49 | | | 50 to 54 | | 55 to 59 | | 60 to 64 | | 65 to 69 | | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over | | Age un-known |
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin----- | 636 | 3 | 20 | 23 | 67 | 57 | 68 | 70 | 76 | 79 | 63 | 48 | 29 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 45.7 | | | |
| Male----- | 170 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 21 | 17 | 22 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 47.0 | | | |
| Female---- | 466 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 53 | 54 | 64 | 46 | 33 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 45.1 | | | | |

¹Data do not include 2,969 first admissions since some hospitals were unable to report the above information for their first admissions. The amount of such underreporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Total | Male | Female | Sex not reported |
|----------------|-------|------|--------|------------------|
| Total | 2,969 | 722 | 903 | 1,344 |
| California | 898 | 372 | 526 | - |
| Massachusetts | 153 | 72 | 61 | - |
| New Hampshire | 45 | 36 | 9 | - |
| North Carolina | 189 | 90 | 99 | - |
| Ohio | 360 | 152 | 208 | - |
| Tennessee | 1,344 | - | - | 1,344 |

²Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

Table 44. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 218 of the 275 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (Years) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|--|----------|--|----------|--|----------|--|----------|--|----------|--|-------------|--|--------------|
| | | 15 to 19 | | 20 to 24 | | 25 to 29 | | 30 to 34 | | 35 to 39 | | 40 to 44 | | 45 to 49 | | | 50 to 54 | | 55 to 59 | | 60 to 64 | | 65 to 69 | | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over | | Age un-known |
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ | 36,805 | 977 | 2,155 | 3,216 | 3,880 | 4,301 | 4,384 | 3,775 | 3,370 | 2,532 | 2,056 | 1,746 | 1,528 | 1,256 | 781 | 452 | 271 | 44.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 14,916 | 435 | 786 | 1,108 | 1,353 | 1,667 | 1,950 | 1,691 | 1,419 | 1,080 | 894 | 768 | 658 | 494 | 316 | 160 | 102 | 45.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 21,889 | 542 | 1,369 | 2,108 | 2,527 | 2,634 | 2,434 | 2,084 | 1,951 | 1,452 | 1,162 | 978 | 890 | 762 | 465 | 272 | 169 | 45.3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California ¹ | 5,883 | 104 | 257 | 443 | 575 | 591 | 623 | 615 | 524 | 355 | 276 | 319 | 386 | 459 | 222 | 123 | 30 | 47.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 2,063 | 5 | 44 | 73 | 108 | 131 | 169 | 206 | 243 | 199 | 147 | 154 | 167 | 172 | 156 | 62 | 40 | 7 | 51.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 3,820 | 16 | 60 | 184 | 335 | 444 | 422 | 417 | 325 | 186 | 142 | 152 | 214 | 285 | 160 | 85 | 23 | 45.3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 1,496 | 7 | 34 | 71 | 104 | 168 | 195 | 233 | 138 | 95 | 69 | 43 | 45 | 31 | 39 | 20 | 44 | 45.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 793 | 4 | 11 | 20 | 36 | 89 | 105 | 135 | 100 | 81 | 55 | 34 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 24 | 45.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 703 | 3 | 23 | 51 | 48 | 79 | 88 | 98 | 62 | 57 | 40 | 35 | 28 | 16 | 24 | 8 | 20 | 42.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | 829 | 3 | 23 | 51 | 70 | 82 | 126 | 95 | 80 | 73 | 66 | 56 | 35 | 24 | 21 | 15 | 9 | 45.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 309 | 3 | 9 | 23 | 28 | 18 | 45 | 41 | 24 | 34 | 29 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 45.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 520 | - | 14 | 28 | 42 | 64 | 81 | 54 | 56 | 39 | 37 | 38 | 21 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 42.9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | 1,644 | 7 | 55 | 104 | 158 | 200 | 261 | 227 | 180 | 151 | 90 | 73 | 47 | 36 | 25 | 20 | 9 | 40.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 870 | 4 | 23 | 55 | 80 | 86 | 141 | 128 | 93 | 94 | 48 | 41 | 27 | 22 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 41.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 774 | 3 | 32 | 49 | 78 | 114 | 120 | 99 | 87 | 57 | 42 | 32 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 39.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia | 608 | 3 | 14 | 30 | 47 | 60 | 87 | 113 | 69 | 48 | 32 | 28 | 23 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 42.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 345 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 36 | 48 | 73 | 45 | 24 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 45.3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 263 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 31 | 24 | 39 | 40 | 26 | 24 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 41.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois | 1,545 | 2 | 27 | 95 | 120 | 162 | 168 | 159 | 156 | 133 | 131 | 121 | 110 | 74 | 44 | 27 | 15 | 46.3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 617 | 1 | 12 | 45 | 44 | 45 | 71 | 66 | 69 | 53 | 53 | 51 | 24 | 15 | 12 | 5 | - | 46.9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 928 | 1 | 15 | 52 | 76 | 117 | 97 | 93 | 87 | 80 | 78 | 68 | 50 | 29 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 45.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana | 895 | 3 | 35 | 64 | 87 | 95 | 101 | 94 | 79 | 72 | 62 | 54 | 60 | 30 | 26 | 16 | 2 | 45.3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 355 | 2 | 20 | 17 | 28 | 33 | 41 | 34 | 33 | 24 | 27 | 22 | 29 | 15 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 45.3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 540 | 1 | 15 | 47 | 59 | 62 | 60 | 60 | 46 | 48 | 35 | 32 | 31 | 15 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 42.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa | 1,349 | - | 27 | 92 | 149 | 156 | 121 | 133 | 116 | 101 | 86 | 91 | 91 | 72 | 51 | 37 | 11 | 44.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 638 | - | 9 | 46 | 67 | 76 | 55 | 61 | 71 | 44 | 45 | 42 | 48 | 26 | 24 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 45.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 711 | - | 18 | 46 | 82 | 80 | 66 | 72 | 45 | 57 | 42 | 49 | 43 | 46 | 27 | 20 | 6 | 12 | 44.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas | 51 | - | 4 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 36.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 33 | - | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 32.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 18 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (?) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1,366 | 13 | 51 | 96 | 125 | 131 | 164 | 186 | 134 | 124 | 88 | 57 | 53 | 60 | 42 | 14 | 8 | 42.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 542 | 5 | 19 | 36 | 50 | 56 | 69 | 74 | 57 | 42 | 35 | 23 | 17 | 29 | 15 | 12 | 3 | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 824 | 8 | 32 | 60 | 75 | 75 | 95 | 112 | 77 | 82 | 53 | 34 | 36 | 31 | 27 | 2 | 5 | 42.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 770 | 5 | 29 | 47 | 76 | 81 | 130 | 111 | 78 | 79 | 40 | 36 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 9 | - | 40.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 350 | 2 | 10 | 17 | 25 | 30 | 56 | 60 | 37 | 32 | 19 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 42.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 440 | 3 | 19 | 30 | 51 | 51 | 74 | 51 | 41 | 47 | 21 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 6 | - | 39.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine ¹ | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (?) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (?) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (?) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Table 44. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 218 of the 275 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| Maryland----- | 997 | 2 | 29 | 63 | 84 | 111 | 115 | 138 | 104 | 83 | 72 | 52 | 42 | 41 | 22 | 23 | 13 | 5 | 43.4 |
| Male----- | 336 | 1 | 9 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 35 | 57 | 47 | 31 | 27 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 45.5 |
| Female----- | 661 | 1 | 20 | 41 | 64 | 93 | 80 | 81 | 57 | 52 | 45 | 28 | 26 | 25 | 17 | 20 | 11 | - | 41.9 |
| Massachusetts----- | 1,348 | 5 | 35 | 107 | 122 | 129 | 144 | 164 | 139 | 131 | 119 | 77 | 53 | 40 | 40 | 28 | 14 | 1 | 44.0 |
| Male----- | 528 | 2 | 15 | 50 | 48 | 40 | 48 | 66 | 59 | 56 | 44 | 30 | 26 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 4 | - | 44.5 |
| Female----- | 822 | 3 | 20 | 57 | 74 | 89 | 96 | 98 | 80 | 75 | 75 | 47 | 27 | 28 | 25 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 43.6 |
| Michigan----- | 2,637 | 10 | 80 | 172 | 280 | 398 | 315 | 307 | 241 | 226 | 191 | 154 | 105 | 72 | 37 | 37 | 18 | 6 | 41.1 |
| Male----- | 1,026 | 5 | 33 | 60 | 84 | 142 | 114 | 129 | 88 | 98 | 74 | 66 | 44 | 42 | 20 | 19 | 8 | - | 42.9 |
| Female----- | 1,611 | 5 | 47 | 112 | 196 | 246 | 201 | 178 | 153 | 128 | 117 | 88 | 59 | 30 | 17 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 39.9 |
| Minnesota----- | 1,467 | 3 | 31 | 81 | 109 | 132 | 146 | 126 | 126 | 149 | 122 | 107 | 74 | 60 | 44 | 25 | 28 | 104 | 47.1 |
| Male----- | 508 | 1 | 14 | 28 | 27 | 38 | 49 | 56 | 45 | 49 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 40 | 40 | 47.6 |
| Female----- | 959 | 2 | 17 | 53 | 82 | 94 | 97 | 78 | 70 | 104 | 75 | 76 | 47 | 35 | 30 | 18 | 19 | 64 | 46.8 |
| Mississippi----- | 400 | - | 5 | 6 | 18 | 50 | 61 | 66 | 50 | 53 | 28 | 21 | 17 | 6 | 16 | - | 3 | - | 44.5 |
| Male----- | 254 | - | 3 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 12 | - | 2 | - | 44.9 |
| Female----- | 146 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 43.5 |
| Missouri----- | 1,386 | 6 | 45 | 61 | 123 | 145 | 167 | 168 | 143 | 146 | 88 | 80 | 82 | 56 | 38 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 44.3 |
| Male----- | 532 | 3 | 20 | 25 | 26 | 41 | 66 | 76 | 63 | 61 | 47 | 29 | 26 | 24 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 45.6 |
| Female----- | 854 | 3 | 25 | 36 | 97 | 104 | 101 | 92 | 80 | 85 | 47 | 51 | 56 | 32 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 43.3 |
| Nebraska----- | 179 | - | 2 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 31 | 24 | 3 | 68.2 |
| Male----- | 103 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 16 | 3 | 69.3 |
| Female----- | 76 | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 8 | - | 66.3 |
| New Jersey----- | 706 | - | 3 | 35 | 37 | 52 | 64 | 97 | 88 | 69 | 69 | 53 | 39 | 28 | 16 | 22 | 13 | 1 | 47.5 |
| Male----- | 276 | - | 2 | 11 | 16 | 24 | 24 | 49 | 39 | 24 | 31 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 4 | - | 46.5 |
| Female----- | 430 | - | 1 | 24 | 21 | 28 | 60 | 48 | 49 | 45 | 38 | 40 | 25 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 48.3 |
| New Mexico----- | 242 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 24 | 17 | 31 | 38 | 37 | 26 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | 43.8 |
| Male----- | 129 | - | 4 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 45.6 |
| Female----- | 113 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 42.3 |
| New York----- | 3,055 | 9 | 132 | 236 | 291 | 297 | 291 | 325 | 334 | 298 | 219 | 185 | 159 | 90 | 89 | 63 | 37 | - | 44.2 |
| Male----- | 1,023 | 7 | 69 | 94 | 93 | 87 | 74 | 124 | 116 | 111 | 77 | 83 | 53 | 33 | 31 | 26 | 15 | - | 44.9 |
| Female----- | 1,962 | 2 | 63 | 142 | 198 | 210 | 217 | 201 | 218 | 187 | 142 | 102 | 106 | 57 | 58 | 37 | 22 | - | 43.7 |
| North Carolina----- | 632 | - | 16 | 38 | 48 | 73 | 93 | 86 | 90 | 54 | 45 | 32 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 2 | - | 42.8 |
| Male----- | 256 | - | 6 | 9 | 14 | 28 | 42 | 37 | 42 | 30 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 43.9 |
| Female----- | 376 | - | 10 | 29 | 34 | 45 | 51 | 49 | 48 | 24 | 32 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | 41.9 |
| Ohio ¹ ----- | 1,519 | 5 | 38 | 75 | 119 | 141 | 161 | 158 | 142 | 147 | 129 | 101 | 87 | 147 | 43 | 20 | 6 | - | 47.2 |
| Male----- | 561 | 2 | 15 | 19 | 41 | 45 | 50 | 53 | 57 | 52 | 55 | 44 | 33 | 65 | 14 | 12 | 4 | - | 49.9 |
| Female----- | 958 | 3 | 23 | 56 | 78 | 96 | 111 | 105 | 85 | 95 | 74 | 57 | 54 | 82 | 29 | 8 | 2 | - | 45.4 |
| Oklahoma ¹ ----- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Male----- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Female----- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Oregon----- | 234 | - | 2 | 13 | 21 | 21 | 32 | 19 | 23 | 13 | 16 | 22 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 46.2 |
| Male----- | 88 | - | 2 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 46.4 |
| Female----- | 146 | - | - | 9 | 14 | 14 | 21 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 46.1 |

Table 44. -- FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 -- Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 218 of the 275 known private hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | |
|---------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|------------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over |
| Pennsylvania ¹ | 1,860 | 7 | 59 | 123 | 191 | 169 | 176 | 156 | 130 | 138 | 118 | 102 | 70 | 55 | 43 | 26 | 17 | 42.1 |
| Male | 573 | 3 | 36 | 41 | 69 | 58 | 51 | 49 | 49 | 55 | 39 | 41 | 26 | 22 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 42.9 |
| Female | 1,287 | 4 | 23 | 82 | 122 | 111 | 125 | 107 | 81 | 83 | 79 | 61 | 44 | 33 | 27 | 15 | 10 | 41.7 |
| Rhode Island | 118 | 26 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 38.0 |
| Male | 58 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 35.0 |
| Female | 60 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 39.3 |
| South Carolina | 632 | 1 | 9 | 29 | 55 | 76 | 92 | 133 | 81 | 64 | 29 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 42.0 |
| Male | 385 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 31 | 49 | 49 | 92 | 56 | 42 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 42.5 |
| Female | 247 | - | 3 | 19 | 24 | 27 | 43 | 41 | 23 | 22 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 40.9 |
| Tennessee ¹ | 361 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 39 | 49 | 51 | 59 | 48 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 45.5 |
| Male | 206 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 36 | 29 | 40 | 28 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 45.4 |
| Female | 155 | - | 5 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 13 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 45.7 |
| Texas | 399 | - | 9 | 21 | 37 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 48 | 26 | 30 | 26 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 3 | - | 42.7 |
| Male | 153 | - | 3 | 9 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 23 | 21 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 42.5 |
| Female | 246 | - | 6 | 12 | 21 | 34 | 33 | 30 | 27 | 24 | 19 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | 42.8 |
| Vermont | 231 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 25 | 19 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 11 | 49.4 |
| Male | 94 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 50.0 |
| Female | 137 | - | 3 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 49.2 |
| Virginia | 1,102 | - | 29 | 57 | 91 | 122 | 167 | 159 | 123 | 94 | 73 | 49 | 46 | 29 | 40 | 3 | 1 | 42.4 |
| Male | 515 | - | 12 | 13 | 32 | 55 | 50 | 77 | 66 | 47 | 36 | 25 | 22 | 8 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 43.3 |
| Female | 587 | - | 17 | 44 | 59 | 67 | 77 | 82 | 57 | 47 | 37 | 24 | 24 | 21 | 18 | 2 | - | 41.5 |
| Washington | 391 | - | 8 | 35 | 56 | 42 | 50 | 34 | 48 | 28 | 23 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 40.3 |
| Male | 164 | - | 4 | 14 | 21 | 17 | 23 | 17 | 20 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 40.9 |
| Female | 227 | - | 4 | 21 | 35 | 25 | 29 | 17 | 28 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 39.8 |
| West Virginia | 22 | - | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Male | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Female | 21 | - | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Wisconsin | 721 | 3 | 14 | 38 | 63 | 72 | 87 | 81 | 69 | 98 | 62 | 50 | 31 | 26 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 45.2 |
| Male | 180 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 22 | 18 | 27 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 47.5 |
| Female | 541 | 2 | 10 | 27 | 53 | 58 | 68 | 59 | 51 | 71 | 44 | 34 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 44.4 |

¹Data do not include 3,784 first admissions since some hospitals were unable to report the above information for their first admissions. The amount of such underreporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Total | Male | Female | Sex not reported |
|--------------|-------|-------|--------|------------------|
| Total | 3,784 | 1,756 | 1,771 | 257 |
| California | 1,125 | 624 | 501 | |
| Maine | 177 | 90 | 87 | |
| Ohio | 392 | 167 | 225 | |
| Oklahoma | 593 | 250 | 343 | |
| Pennsylvania | 282 | 25 | - | 257 |
| Tennessee | 1,215 | 600 | 615 | |

²Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

Table 45. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | |
|--------------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| UNITED STATES----- | 4,273 | 76 | 294 | 488 | 513 | 492 | 519 | 464 | 384 | 318 | 242 | 165 | 115 | 101 | 40 | 21 | 15 | 26 | 37.5 |
| Male----- | 2,284 | 53 | 184 | 273 | 247 | 237 | 253 | 253 | 189 | 187 | 140 | 90 | 60 | 48 | 31 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 37.8 |
| Female----- | 1,989 | 23 | 110 | 215 | 266 | 255 | 266 | 211 | 195 | 131 | 102 | 75 | 55 | 53 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 37.2 |
| California----- | 170 | 13 | 19 | 33 | 18 | 27 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 30.3 |
| Male----- | 74 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 27.9 |
| Female----- | 96 | 2 | 9 | 21 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31.3 |
| Colorado----- | 732 | 15 | 36 | 61 | 78 | 72 | 94 | 93 | 55 | 63 | 30 | 21 | 24 | 45 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 24 | 40.4 |
| Male----- | 420 | 13 | 27 | 39 | 37 | 42 | 45 | 49 | 34 | 35 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 40.2 |
| Female----- | 312 | 2 | 9 | 22 | 41 | 30 | 39 | 44 | 21 | 28 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 29 | - | - | - | 14 | 40.7 |
| Illinois----- | 151 | 3 | 23 | 23 | 14 | 24 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 32.6 |
| Male----- | 60 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 35.0 |
| Female----- | 91 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 19 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 32.0 |
| Iowa----- | 310 | 19 | 30 | 51 | 32 | 35 | 33 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 33.3 |
| Male----- | 158 | 13 | 16 | 30 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 32.1 |
| Female----- | 152 | 6 | 14 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 34.4 |
| Massachusetts----- | 590 | 5 | 82 | 74 | 88 | 59 | 61 | 62 | 58 | 38 | 27 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 33.9 |
| Male----- | 396 | 4 | 59 | 51 | 57 | 35 | 40 | 42 | 33 | 29 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 33.8 |
| Female----- | 195 | 1 | 23 | 23 | 31 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 25 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 34.1 |
| New York----- | 415 | 5 | 28 | 49 | 59 | 47 | 54 | 37 | 28 | 26 | 24 | 27 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | - | 36.8 |
| Male----- | 219 | 4 | 16 | 28 | 26 | 24 | 29 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 37.0 |
| Female----- | 196 | 1 | 12 | 21 | 33 | 23 | 25 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 36.6 |
| Ohio----- | 1,587 | 15 | 58 | 154 | 182 | 194 | 210 | 178 | 162 | 130 | 122 | 78 | 54 | 26 | 16 | 7 | - | 1 | 39.5 |
| Male----- | 794 | 6 | 31 | 79 | 86 | 89 | 91 | 98 | 68 | 72 | 71 | 45 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 3 | - | 1 | 40.7 |
| Female----- | 793 | 9 | 27 | 75 | 96 | 105 | 119 | 80 | 94 | 58 | 51 | 33 | 27 | 9 | 6 | 4 | - | - | 38.6 |
| Tennessee----- | 318 | 1 | 18 | 43 | 42 | 34 | 41 | 45 | 40 | 22 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 37.6 |
| Male----- | 164 | - | 13 | 28 | 20 | 13 | 20 | 26 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 37.8 |
| Female----- | 154 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 37.4 |

Table 46. — FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 9 of the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------------|-----|----------|-----|----------|-----|----------|-----|----------|-----|----------|-----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|--------------------|----------|-----|----------|-----|----------|-----|----------|-----|----------|-----|----------|------|-------------|------|-------------|--|
| | | Under 15 | | 15 to 19 | | 20 to 24 | | 25 to 29 | | 30 to 34 | | 35 to 39 | | 40 to 44 | | 45 to 49 | | 50 to 54 | | 55 to 59 | | 60 to 64 | | 65 to 69 | | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over | | Age unknown | |
| | | 15 | 19 | 24 | 29 | 34 | 39 | 44 | 49 | 54 | 59 | 64 | 69 | 74 | 79 | 84 | 89 | 94 | | 99 | 104 | 109 | 114 | 119 | 124 | 129 | 134 | 139 | 144 | 149 | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ ----- | 3,672 | 70 | 222 | 374 | 446 | 471 | 419 | 382 | 298 | 270 | 224 | 170 | 112 | 82 | 52 | 41 | 26 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37.9 | | |
| Male----- | 1,848 | 39 | 116 | 187 | 193 | 224 | 198 | 189 | 159 | 135 | 124 | 99 | 61 | 50 | 28 | 16 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39.1 | | | |
| Female----- | 1,824 | 31 | 106 | 187 | 253 | 247 | 221 | 193 | 139 | 135 | 100 | 71 | 51 | 32 | 24 | 18 | 10 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36.9 | | | |
| California----- | 160 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 24 | 21 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29.4 | | | | |
| Male----- | 77 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31.6 | | | | |
| Female----- | 83 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 20 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28.6 | | | | |
| Colorado----- | 720 | 11 | 43 | 67 | 71 | 82 | 74 | 75 | 54 | 60 | 54 | 26 | 17 | 29 | 22 | 24 | 20 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40.4 | | | | |
| Male----- | 418 | 7 | 25 | 37 | 35 | 43 | 43 | 28 | 30 | 30 | 20 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40.3 | | | | |
| Female----- | 302 | 4 | 18 | 30 | 36 | 26 | 31 | 32 | 26 | 30 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40.5 | | | | |
| Iowa----- | 306 | 20 | 27 | 38 | 41 | 32 | 28 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 2 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34.2 | | | | |
| Male----- | 145 | 10 | 18 | 22 | 20 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31.3 | | | | |
| Female----- | 161 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 21 | 22 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35.6 | | | | |
| Nebraska----- | 115 | 1 | 28 | 21 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27.5 | | | | |
| Male----- | 44 | - | 9 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25.0 | | | | |
| Female----- | 71 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29.2 | | | | |
| New York----- | 365 | 4 | 19 | 38 | 52 | 44 | 40 | 39 | 32 | 14 | 28 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38.2 | | | | |
| Male----- | 184 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 23 | 25 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 2 | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39.3 | | | | |
| Female----- | 181 | 2 | 10 | 23 | 29 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37.0 | | | | |
| Ohio----- | 1,788 | 7 | 70 | 168 | 218 | 251 | 231 | 192 | 158 | 139 | 133 | 94 | 61 | 31 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38.9 | | | | |
| Male----- | 878 | 3 | 36 | 82 | 96 | 108 | 105 | 94 | 86 | 72 | 73 | 57 | 31 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40.5 | | | | |
| Female----- | 910 | 4 | 34 | 86 | 122 | 143 | 126 | 98 | 72 | 67 | 60 | 37 | 30 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37.6 | | | | |
| Tennessee----- | 218 | 5 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 33 | 25 | 27 | 17 | 19 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36.2 | | | | |
| Male----- | 102 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37.0 | | | | |
| Female----- | 116 | - | 8 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35.7 | | | | |

¹Data do not include 559 first admissions, 339 males and 220 females to the Massachusetts psychopathic hospital.

Table 47. — PATIENTS RESIDENT IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AT END OF YEAR, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 137 of the 201 State hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) |
|--|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown | |
| ALL PATIENTS | 246,340 | 602 | 2,409 | 6,393 | 10,689 | 15,751 | 21,917 | 24,946 | 26,162 | 25,693 | 24,457 | 24,524 | 22,156 | 16,224 | 12,523 | 6,699 | 3,828 | 1,207 | 52.6 |
| Male | 122,939 | 362 | 1,431 | 3,812 | 5,743 | 8,028 | 11,376 | 13,269 | 13,836 | 12,449 | 11,115 | 11,892 | 11,163 | 7,655 | 5,689 | 2,891 | 1,538 | 690 | 51.3 |
| Female | 123,401 | 240 | 978 | 2,581 | 4,946 | 7,703 | 10,541 | 11,677 | 12,326 | 13,444 | 13,342 | 12,632 | 10,973 | 8,569 | 6,854 | 3,808 | 2,290 | 517 | 53.9 |
| Psychoses | 227,390 | 159 | 1,473 | 4,972 | 9,014 | 13,912 | 19,841 | 22,842 | 24,298 | 24,158 | 23,048 | 23,347 | 21,259 | 15,665 | 12,164 | 6,543 | 3,756 | 979 | 53.5 |
| Male | 111,447 | 94 | 854 | 2,889 | 4,691 | 6,956 | 10,087 | 11,932 | 12,692 | 11,405 | 10,295 | 11,237 | 10,672 | 7,343 | 5,481 | 2,813 | 1,490 | 536 | 52.3 |
| Female | 115,943 | 65 | 619 | 2,083 | 4,323 | 6,976 | 9,794 | 10,910 | 11,606 | 12,753 | 12,753 | 12,110 | 10,567 | 8,322 | 6,683 | 3,730 | 2,246 | 443 | 54.5 |
| General paresis | 14,239 | 2 | 43 | 94 | 176 | 342 | 1,008 | 2,029 | 2,688 | 2,383 | 1,916 | 1,641 | 1,104 | 473 | 210 | 58 | 16 | 56 | 51.5 |
| Male | 9,830 | 1 | 25 | 49 | 103 | 191 | 598 | 1,358 | 1,909 | 1,669 | 1,322 | 1,194 | 807 | 345 | 149 | 44 | 12 | 34 | 52.0 |
| Female | 4,409 | 1 | 18 | 45 | 73 | 151 | 410 | 671 | 779 | 694 | 594 | 447 | 297 | 128 | 61 | 14 | 4 | 22 | 50.3 |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S. | 2,208 | 1 | 9 | 22 | 36 | 70 | 145 | 278 | 334 | 362 | 269 | 273 | 218 | 105 | 50 | 11 | 8 | 17 | 52.8 |
| Male | 1,384 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 21 | 37 | 82 | 165 | 218 | 228 | 168 | 178 | 150 | 65 | 31 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 53.2 |
| Female | 824 | — | 6 | 11 | 15 | 33 | 63 | 113 | 116 | 134 | 101 | 95 | 68 | 40 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 52.0 |
| With epidemic encephalitis | 561 | 8 | 8 | 19 | 25 | 63 | 95 | 101 | 86 | 50 | 38 | 41 | 12 | 10 | 3 | — | — | 2 | 43.0 |
| Male | 383 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 14 | 44 | 67 | 69 | 58 | 36 | 23 | 27 | 8 | 8 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 42.9 |
| Female | 178 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 19 | 28 | 32 | 28 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 43.4 |
| With other infectious diseases | 297 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 27 | 33 | 45 | 37 | 34 | 24 | 34 | 24 | 16 | 7 | — | — | 1 | 47.6 |
| Male | 163 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 18 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 10 | 26 | 16 | 6 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 50.0 |
| Female | 134 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 22 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | 44.5 |
| Alcoholic | 5,279 | — | 2 | 18 | 78 | 146 | 278 | 494 | 647 | 744 | 799 | 785 | 683 | 547 | 170 | 51 | 21 | 16 | 56.4 |
| Male | 4,244 | — | 2 | 15 | 51 | 97 | 207 | 356 | 505 | 586 | 653 | 662 | 590 | 299 | 149 | 43 | 15 | 14 | 57.3 |
| Female | 1,035 | — | — | 3 | 27 | 49 | 71 | 138 | 142 | 158 | 146 | 123 | 93 | 48 | 21 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 52.7 |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | 224 | — | 1 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 21 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 30 | 36 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 54.3 |
| Male | 128 | — | — | 3 | 2 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 56.1 |
| Female | 96 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 53.3 |
| Traumatic | 1,094 | 1 | 15 | 26 | 39 | 63 | 103 | 117 | 120 | 132 | 105 | 159 | 103 | 58 | 33 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 52.2 |
| Male | 924 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 31 | 49 | 81 | 93 | 104 | 115 | 94 | 137 | 96 | 47 | 31 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 53.1 |
| Female | 170 | — | 4 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 24 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 22 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 46.4 |
| With cerebral arterio-sclerosis | 17,174 | — | 6 | — | 5 | 5 | 14 | 27 | 106 | 360 | 826 | 2,145 | 3,575 | 5,652 | 5,416 | 1,920 | 1,017 | 100 | 72.0 |
| Male | 8,836 | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 48 | 199 | 447 | 1,118 | 2,007 | 1,843 | 1,737 | 692 | 465 | 49 | 71.5 |
| Female | 8,338 | — | 6 | — | 1 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 58 | 161 | 379 | 1,027 | 1,568 | 1,809 | 1,679 | 1,028 | 552 | 51 | 72.6 |
| With other disturbances of circulation | 467 | — | — | 2 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 27 | 49 | 59 | 59 | 70 | 71 | 44 | 35 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 60.3 |
| Male | 244 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 21 | 30 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 26 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 60.5 |
| Female | 223 | — | — | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 28 | 29 | 23 | 34 | 35 | 18 | 17 | 5 | 3 | — | 60.1 |
| With convulsive disorders | 5,240 | 26 | 112 | 283 | 403 | 559 | 649 | 660 | 588 | 514 | 454 | 368 | 272 | 188 | 95 | 30 | 20 | 19 | 44.4 |
| Male | 2,853 | 22 | 68 | 158 | 251 | 299 | 363 | 364 | 316 | 232 | 235 | 196 | 150 | 105 | 58 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 43.6 |
| Female | 2,387 | 4 | 44 | 125 | 152 | 260 | 286 | 296 | 272 | 282 | 219 | 172 | 122 | 83 | 37 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 45.4 |

Table 47. — PATIENTS RESIDENT IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AT END OF YEAR, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 137 of the 201 State hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | |
|--|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Senile----- | 12,916 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 7 | 11 | 19 | 67 | 137 | 559 | 1,466 | 2,595 | 3,529 | 2,841 | 1,797 | 72 | |
| Male----- | 5,619 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 60 | 268 | 681 | 1,194 | 1,486 | 1,147 | 704 | 45 | |
| Female----- | 7,297 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 47 | 77 | 291 | 785 | 1,401 | 2,043 | 1,494 | 1,093 | 27 | |
| Involuntary psychoses----- | 6,744 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 43 | 209 | 625 | 1,204 | 1,534 | 1,358 | 833 | 455 | 214 | 78 | 40 | 19 | |
| Male----- | 1,434 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 74 | 187 | 320 | 342 | 264 | 130 | 53 | 24 | 7 | 7 | 6 | |
| Female----- | 5,310 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 39 | 194 | 552 | 1,017 | 1,214 | 1,016 | 669 | 335 | 161 | 54 | 33 | 13 | |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases----- | 1,204 | - | 7 | 16 | 21 | 40 | 52 | 92 | 94 | 160 | 193 | 222 | 160 | 88 | 34 | 16 | 7 | 2 | |
| Male----- | 407 | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 37 | 33 | 55 | 59 | 72 | 57 | 31 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 1 | |
| Female----- | 797 | - | 7 | 11 | 16 | 28 | 38 | 55 | 61 | 106 | 134 | 150 | 103 | 57 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 1 | |
| Due to new growth----- | 120 | - | - | 3 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | |
| Male----- | 60 | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 60 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system----- | 2,780 | 7 | 23 | 50 | 110 | 162 | 234 | 335 | 309 | 340 | 365 | 378 | 278 | 110 | 45 | 15 | 8 | 10 | |
| Male----- | 1,505 | 4 | 20 | 31 | 67 | 96 | 113 | 188 | 181 | 180 | 195 | 228 | 187 | 74 | 26 | 6 | 4 | 5 | |
| Female----- | 1,175 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 43 | 65 | 121 | 147 | 128 | 160 | 171 | 150 | 91 | 36 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 5 | |
| Manic-depressive----- | 18,764 | 1 | 47 | 157 | 310 | 670 | 1,190 | 1,556 | 1,935 | 2,230 | 2,305 | 2,615 | 2,477 | 1,653 | 1,017 | 381 | 145 | 64 | |
| Male----- | 6,432 | 1 | 18 | 54 | 105 | 200 | 390 | 551 | 694 | 732 | 705 | 951 | 997 | 641 | 390 | 147 | 41 | 24 | |
| Female----- | 12,132 | - | 29 | 103 | 204 | 470 | 900 | 1,005 | 1,241 | 1,498 | 1,600 | 1,665 | 1,480 | 1,022 | 637 | 234 | 104 | 40 | |
| Schizophrenia (dementia praecox)----- | 112,437 | 49 | 808 | 3,297 | 6,181 | 9,742 | 13,649 | 14,261 | 13,858 | 12,733 | 11,341 | 10,056 | 7,990 | 4,450 | 2,472 | 962 | 498 | 390 | |
| Male----- | 53,589 | 23 | 469 | 1,915 | 3,055 | 4,755 | 5,843 | 7,224 | 7,051 | 5,768 | 4,696 | 4,535 | 3,584 | 1,890 | 969 | 325 | 151 | 214 | |
| Female----- | 58,848 | 26 | 339 | 1,381 | 3,116 | 4,976 | 6,806 | 6,937 | 6,807 | 6,965 | 6,645 | 5,521 | 4,106 | 2,550 | 1,503 | 637 | 347 | 176 | |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions----- | 5,029 | 1 | 12 | 38 | 56 | 90 | 178 | 318 | 429 | 646 | 823 | 985 | 972 | 705 | 452 | 211 | 79 | 24 | |
| Male----- | 2,679 | 1 | 11 | 30 | 43 | 61 | 95 | 155 | 215 | 280 | 351 | 420 | 440 | 273 | 184 | 71 | 33 | 16 | |
| Female----- | 2,350 | - | 1 | 8 | 13 | 29 | 83 | 163 | 214 | 366 | 472 | 563 | 532 | 432 | 278 | 140 | 46 | 8 | |
| With psychopathic personality----- | 2,053 | 2 | 53 | 108 | 204 | 205 | 257 | 241 | 255 | 192 | 148 | 129 | 123 | 67 | 38 | 15 | 3 | 2 | |
| Male----- | 1,383 | - | 31 | 79 | 161 | 150 | 180 | 164 | 171 | 121 | 87 | 84 | 71 | 44 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 2 | |
| Female----- | 670 | 2 | 22 | 29 | 43 | 55 | 77 | 77 | 84 | 61 | 61 | 55 | 52 | 23 | 23 | 5 | - | 1 | |
| With mental deficiency----- | 14,768 | 44 | 275 | 747 | 1,209 | 1,495 | 1,594 | 1,769 | 1,775 | 1,610 | 1,344 | 1,175 | 829 | 468 | 230 | 96 | 35 | 73 | |
| Male----- | 7,623 | 27 | 162 | 450 | 682 | 802 | 853 | 912 | 899 | 750 | 653 | 568 | 395 | 236 | 119 | 45 | 12 | 40 | |
| Female----- | 7,145 | 17 | 113 | 297 | 526 | 693 | 741 | 857 | 876 | 860 | 691 | 590 | 434 | 232 | 111 | 51 | 23 | 33 | |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses----- | 2,792 | 14 | 46 | 79 | 131 | 170 | 257 | 238 | 300 | 294 | 319 | 293 | 226 | 155 | 95 | 35 | 28 | 101 | |
| Male----- | 1,427 | 8 | 25 | 47 | 76 | 89 | 139 | 109 | 151 | 146 | 154 | 148 | 124 | 77 | 50 | 14 | 16 | 52 | |
| Female----- | 1,365 | 6 | 21 | 32 | 55 | 81 | 128 | 129 | 149 | 148 | 165 | 145 | 102 | 77 | 45 | 21 | 12 | 49 | |
| Psychoneuroses----- | 2,741 | 11 | 63 | 105 | 187 | 241 | 281 | 338 | 295 | 300 | 256 | 253 | 194 | 112 | 63 | 26 | 8 | 7 | |
| Male----- | 1,135 | 8 | 30 | 49 | 88 | 91 | 123 | 130 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 104 | 69 | 43 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 1 | |
| Female----- | 1,606 | 3 | 33 | 56 | 99 | 150 | 158 | 195 | 165 | 187 | 143 | 149 | 125 | 70 | 46 | 14 | 7 | 0 | |

Table 47. — PATIENTS RESIDENT IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AT END OF YEAR, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistic based on reports from 137 of the 201 State hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | |
|--|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| Without psychoses | 15,261 | 420 | 835 | 1,270 | 1,403 | 1,502 | 1,708 | 1,687 | 1,506 | 1,362 | 1,069 | 852 | 632 | 390 | 250 | 106 | 67 | 182 | 41.2 |
| Male | 9,874 | 252 | 529 | 844 | 923 | 963 | 1,122 | 1,156 | 987 | 898 | 676 | 515 | 390 | 242 | 164 | 56 | 40 | 117 | 41.1 |
| Female | 5,387 | 168 | 306 | 426 | 480 | 539 | 586 | 531 | 519 | 464 | 413 | 337 | 242 | 148 | 86 | 50 | 27 | 65 | 41.5 |
| Epilepsy | 1,319 | 60 | 79 | 145 | 159 | 148 | 201 | 151 | 107 | 92 | 87 | 35 | 28 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 36.6 |
| Male | 722 | 38 | 54 | 80 | 98 | 80 | 105 | 73 | 56 | 50 | 45 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 35.5 |
| Female | 597 | 22 | 25 | 65 | 61 | 68 | 95 | 78 | 51 | 42 | 38 | 17 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 37.9 |
| Mental deficiency | 7,836 | 253 | 448 | 798 | 864 | 845 | 800 | 774 | 679 | 591 | 525 | 466 | 312 | 185 | 101 | 39 | 23 | 34 | 39.3 |
| Male | 4,550 | 142 | 261 | 540 | 540 | 510 | 479 | 495 | 376 | 377 | 259 | 230 | 159 | 93 | 53 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 38.0 |
| Female | 3,286 | 111 | 187 | 258 | 324 | 335 | 321 | 279 | 303 | 214 | 257 | 236 | 153 | 92 | 48 | 26 | 13 | 11 | 41.5 |
| Alcoholism | 2,652 | - | 2 | 55 | 84 | 205 | 407 | 448 | 418 | 545 | 241 | 169 | 102 | 62 | 31 | 6 | 5 | 102 | 46.2 |
| Male | 2,242 | - | 2 | 27 | 59 | 153 | 338 | 377 | 358 | 299 | 207 | 151 | 89 | 57 | 31 | 5 | 5 | 84 | 46.7 |
| Female | 420 | - | - | 8 | 25 | 52 | 69 | 71 | 60 | 46 | 34 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 18 | 43.3 |
| Drug addiction | 187 | - | 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 22 | 33 | 32 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 44.8 |
| Male | 85 | - | 1 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 43.3 |
| Female | 102 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 45.8 |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | 116 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 42.9 |
| Male | 63 | - | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 44.0 |
| Female | 35 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39.7 |
| Psychopathic personality | 1,478 | 12 | 139 | 184 | 192 | 180 | 151 | 148 | 107 | 94 | 83 | 52 | 52 | 36 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 36.0 |
| Male | 1,156 | 7 | 108 | 147 | 152 | 145 | 114 | 119 | 82 | 80 | 68 | 39 | 42 | 26 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 35.9 |
| Female | 322 | 5 | 31 | 37 | 40 | 35 | 37 | 29 | 25 | 14 | 25 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | 36.3 |
| Primary behavior disorders | 385 | 82 | 123 | 43 | 20 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 19.5 |
| Male | 241 | 57 | 86 | 25 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 18.7 |
| Female | 145 | 25 | 37 | 18 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 22.8 |
| Other and unclassified without psychoses | 1,273 | 12 | 37 | 46 | 66 | 61 | 65 | 102 | 128 | 106 | 114 | 106 | 112 | 81 | 79 | 52 | 35 | 31 | 53.0 |
| Male | 785 | 8 | 15 | 33 | 45 | 53 | 55 | 59 | 80 | 77 | 69 | 65 | 72 | 52 | 53 | 32 | 22 | 4 | 53.0 |
| Female | 478 | 4 | 22 | 13 | 20 | 28 | 30 | 43 | 48 | 29 | 45 | 41 | 40 | 29 | 26 | 20 | 13 | 27 | 53.0 |
| Mental disorder undiagnosed | 852 | 11 | 34 | 39 | 75 | 67 | 77 | 69 | 60 | 68 | 55 | 62 | 66 | 50 | 41 | 23 | 16 | 39 | 47.9 |
| Male | 436 | 8 | 16 | 27 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 33 | 29 | 32 | 28 | 30 | 32 | 27 | 23 | 9 | 7 | 36 | 47.6 |
| Female | 416 | 3 | 18 | 12 | 41 | 33 | 42 | 36 | 35 | 36 | 27 | 32 | 34 | 23 | 18 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 48.1 |
| No mental disorder found | 96 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 43.5 |
| Male | 47 | - | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 39.2 |
| Female | 49 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 53.1 |

¹Data do not include 243,590 resident patients, 116,736 males and 126,854 females.

TABLE 48. — PATIENTS RESIDENT IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AT END OF YEAR, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951
 (Statistics based on reports from 141 of the 201 State hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | |
|---|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ ----- | 279,691 | 846 | 2,977 | 7,916 | 13,219 | 18,942 | 25,010 | 28,410 | 29,783 | 29,005 | 28,586 | 26,046 | 25,995 | 17,718 | 13,606 | 7,430 | 4,157 | 4,045 | 51.8 |
| Male----- | 138,320 | 517 | 1,777 | 4,680 | 7,009 | 9,428 | 12,795 | 14,851 | 14,193 | 11,737 | 12,400 | 11,939 | 8,354 | 6,046 | 3,157 | 1,626 | 2,199 | 50.6 | |
| Female----- | 141,371 | 329 | 1,200 | 3,236 | 6,210 | 9,514 | 12,215 | 13,559 | 14,171 | 14,812 | 14,849 | 13,646 | 12,056 | 9,364 | 7,560 | 4,273 | 1,846 | 53.1 | |
| Psychoses----- | 258,093 | 239 | 1,870 | 6,263 | 11,155 | 16,779 | 22,724 | 26,053 | 27,666 | 27,129 | 25,030 | 24,783 | 23,056 | 17,078 | 13,246 | 7,266 | 4,054 | 3,692 | 52.7 |
| Male----- | 125,414 | 153 | 1,085 | 3,585 | 5,693 | 8,143 | 11,420 | 13,411 | 14,389 | 13,060 | 10,847 | 11,707 | 11,431 | 8,021 | 5,856 | 3,073 | 1,585 | 1,985 | 51.5 |
| Female----- | 132,679 | 86 | 785 | 2,678 | 5,462 | 8,636 | 11,304 | 12,642 | 13,277 | 14,049 | 14,383 | 13,086 | 11,625 | 9,057 | 7,390 | 4,193 | 2,469 | 1,707 | 53.8 |
| General paresis----- | 15,742 | 4 | 53 | 127 | 202 | 473 | 1,075 | 2,135 | 2,981 | 2,710 | 2,026 | 1,673 | 1,249 | 538 | 231 | 52 | 26 | 187 | 51.3 |
| Male----- | 10,825 | 2 | 36 | 66 | 104 | 258 | 669 | 1,401 | 2,107 | 1,944 | 1,395 | 1,191 | 909 | 386 | 163 | 37 | 19 | 138 | 51.8 |
| Female----- | 4,917 | 2 | 17 | 61 | 98 | 215 | 406 | 734 | 874 | 766 | 631 | 482 | 340 | 152 | 68 | 15 | 7 | 49 | 50.2 |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S.----- | 2,267 | 3 | 10 | 24 | 42 | 70 | 122 | 287 | 337 | 385 | 281 | 279 | 215 | 103 | 58 | 16 | 10 | 25 | 52.9 |
| Male----- | 1,416 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 41 | 65 | 169 | 222 | 247 | 173 | 176 | 148 | 61 | 37 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 53.3 |
| Female----- | 851 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 29 | 57 | 118 | 115 | 138 | 108 | 103 | 67 | 42 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 52.4 |
| With epidemic encephalitis----- | 635 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 71 | 106 | 116 | 105 | 76 | 45 | 39 | 18 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 43.9 |
| Male----- | 456 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 52 | 70 | 79 | 73 | 51 | 33 | 28 | 11 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 44.1 |
| Female----- | 199 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 19 | 36 | 37 | 32 | 25 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 43.6 |
| With other infectious diseases----- | 345 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 21 | 36 | 43 | 42 | 44 | 40 | 36 | 26 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 46.4 |
| Male----- | 175 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 26 | 20 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 47.2 |
| Female----- | 170 | - | 2 | 7 | 11 | 20 | 24 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 9 | 11 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | 45.1 |
| Alcoholic----- | 5,455 | - | 1 | 18 | 69 | 158 | 272 | 440 | 617 | 769 | 804 | 791 | 750 | 399 | 209 | 73 | 19 | 66 | 57.2 |
| Male----- | 4,450 | - | 1 | 17 | 55 | 118 | 198 | 332 | 471 | 603 | 657 | 673 | 663 | 338 | 183 | 64 | 16 | 61 | 58.0 |
| Female----- | 1,005 | - | - | 1 | 14 | 40 | 74 | 108 | 146 | 166 | 147 | 118 | 87 | 61 | 26 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 53.5 |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons----- | 238 | - | 2 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 25 | 22 | 30 | 31 | 29 | 23 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 54.6 |
| Male----- | 114 | - | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 1 | - | 4 | 54.6 |
| Female----- | 124 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 54.6 |
| Traumatic----- | 1,127 | 3 | 15 | 36 | 46 | 68 | 99 | 117 | 132 | 141 | 103 | 127 | 123 | 62 | 26 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 51.5 |
| Male----- | 938 | 3 | 11 | 29 | 37 | 51 | 80 | 97 | 106 | 118 | 91 | 111 | 110 | 48 | 22 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 52.1 |
| Female----- | 189 | - | 4 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 26 | 23 | 12 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 48.4 |
| With cerebral arteriosclerosis----- | 17,958 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 43 | 118 | 439 | 931 | 2,145 | 3,685 | 3,827 | 3,523 | 2,004 | 1,039 | 177 | 72.0 |
| Male----- | 9,156 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 27 | 55 | 223 | 471 | 1,141 | 2,051 | 1,927 | 1,764 | 918 | 459 | 103 | 71.4 |
| Female----- | 8,802 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 63 | 216 | 460 | 1,004 | 1,634 | 1,900 | 1,759 | 1,086 | 580 | 74 | 72.5 |
| With other disturbances of circulation----- | 578 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 18 | 28 | 60 | 75 | 82 | 82 | 75 | 56 | 43 | 19 | 16 | 6 | 60.3 |
| Male----- | 301 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 35 | 42 | 48 | 41 | 41 | 33 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 59.8 |
| Female----- | 277 | - | - | - | 3 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 25 | 33 | 34 | 41 | 34 | 23 | 22 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 60.8 |
| With convulsive disorders----- | 6,917 | 22 | 159 | 451 | 584 | 829 | 850 | 890 | 803 | 689 | 494 | 428 | 299 | 159 | 122 | 29 | 11 | 98 | 42.9 |
| Male----- | 3,675 | 17 | 94 | 282 | 348 | 446 | 454 | 464 | 432 | 322 | 230 | 222 | 149 | 82 | 57 | 11 | 5 | 58 | 41.8 |
| Female----- | 3,242 | 5 | 65 | 169 | 236 | 381 | 396 | 426 | 371 | 367 | 264 | 206 | 150 | 77 | 65 | 18 | 6 | 40 | 44.1 |

Table 48. — PATIENTS RESIDENT IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AT END OF YEAR, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 141 of the 201 State hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | |
|--|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over | Age unknown |
| Senile----- | 14,316 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 24 | 71 | 178 | 642 | 1,535 | 2,966 | 3,859 | 3,032 | 2,043 | 169 | 77.5 |
| Male----- | 6,199 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 24 | 71 | 327 | 710 | 1,370 | 1,590 | 1,255 | 754 | 90 | 76.7 |
| Female----- | 8,317 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 47 | 107 | 315 | 825 | 1,596 | 2,249 | 1,777 | 1,289 | 79 | 77.7 |
| Involutional psychoses----- | 7,456 | - | 1 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 55 | 210 | 668 | 1,234 | 1,599 | 1,496 | 1,104 | 556 | 292 | 109 | 38 | 71 | 59.7 |
| Male----- | 1,562 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 90 | 314 | 384 | 321 | 384 | 321 | 172 | 74 | 35 | 9 | 14 | 62.2 |
| Female----- | 5,794 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 50 | 188 | 578 | 1,018 | 1,285 | 1,112 | 783 | 384 | 218 | 74 | 29 | 57 | 59.0 |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases----- | 1,803 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 25 | 41 | 60 | 106 | 112 | 168 | 208 | 209 | 180 | 84 | 53 | 14 | 6 | 19 | 57.7 |
| Male----- | 455 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 21 | 20 | 42 | 41 | 56 | 63 | 78 | 55 | 29 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 57.1 |
| Female----- | 848 | - | 1 | 7 | 16 | 20 | 40 | 64 | 71 | 112 | 145 | 131 | 125 | 55 | 34 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 57.9 |
| Due to new growth----- | 100 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 20 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 48.4 |
| Male----- | 49 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 46.7 |
| Female----- | 51 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 50.9 |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system----- | 2,547 | 9 | 31 | 54 | 103 | 172 | 271 | 311 | 357 | 343 | 315 | 244 | 194 | 79 | 38 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 49.4 |
| Male----- | 1,404 | 5 | 18 | 38 | 64 | 96 | 131 | 169 | 200 | 187 | 148 | 142 | 122 | 47 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 48.4 |
| Female----- | 1,143 | 4 | 13 | 16 | 39 | 76 | 140 | 142 | 157 | 156 | 167 | 102 | 72 | 32 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 48.5 |
| Manic-depressive----- | 22,461 | 3 | 51 | 260 | 424 | 857 | 1,402 | 1,828 | 2,248 | 2,611 | 2,638 | 3,037 | 2,847 | 1,995 | 1,253 | 485 | 193 | 331 | 57.6 |
| Male----- | 7,959 | - | 23 | 100 | 125 | 277 | 453 | 621 | 780 | 930 | 814 | 1,085 | 1,127 | 785 | 464 | 166 | 61 | 148 | 58.7 |
| Female----- | 14,502 | 3 | 28 | 160 | 299 | 580 | 949 | 1,207 | 1,468 | 1,681 | 1,824 | 1,952 | 1,720 | 1,210 | 787 | 319 | 132 | 183 | 57.2 |
| Schizophrenia (dementia praecox)----- | 128,481 | 66 | 961 | 3,921 | 7,606 | 11,549 | 15,575 | 16,466 | 15,947 | 14,199 | 12,396 | 10,714 | 8,342 | 4,681 | 2,625 | 997 | 471 | 1,955 | 47.2 |
| Male----- | 60,815 | 37 | 546 | 2,206 | 3,744 | 5,409 | 7,732 | 8,393 | 8,051 | 6,506 | 4,962 | 4,715 | 3,874 | 1,993 | 1,034 | 386 | 176 | 1,051 | 46.1 |
| Female----- | 67,666 | 29 | 415 | 1,715 | 3,862 | 6,140 | 7,843 | 8,073 | 7,896 | 7,693 | 7,434 | 5,999 | 4,468 | 2,688 | 1,591 | 611 | 295 | 904 | 48.4 |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions----- | 6,352 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 39 | 85 | 151 | 277 | 430 | 657 | 851 | 1,050 | 1,060 | 753 | 533 | 239 | 107 | 90 | 62.9 |
| Male----- | 2,795 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 24 | 55 | 80 | 134 | 219 | 298 | 347 | 473 | 464 | 317 | 213 | 80 | 35 | 39 | 62.2 |
| Female----- | 3,557 | - | 2 | 11 | 15 | 30 | 71 | 143 | 211 | 359 | 504 | 577 | 596 | 436 | 320 | 159 | 72 | 51 | 63.6 |
| With psychopathic personality----- | 2,318 | - | 49 | 124 | 202 | 259 | 293 | 273 | 273 | 228 | 181 | 139 | 133 | 79 | 44 | 23 | 4 | 14 | 44.1 |
| Male----- | 1,539 | - | 32 | 95 | 158 | 189 | 204 | 184 | 174 | 162 | 105 | 86 | 64 | 47 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 42.4 |
| Female----- | 779 | - | 17 | 29 | 44 | 70 | 89 | 89 | 99 | 66 | 76 | 53 | 69 | 32 | 24 | 16 | - | 6 | 47.4 |
| With mental deficiency----- | 18,335 | 72 | 472 | 1,062 | 1,601 | 1,879 | 2,048 | 2,160 | 2,094 | 1,895 | 1,490 | 1,335 | 973 | 529 | 254 | 119 | 42 | 290 | 44.3 |
| Male----- | 9,529 | 50 | 281 | 644 | 886 | 998 | 1,085 | 1,068 | 1,076 | 947 | 718 | 651 | 471 | 274 | 120 | 58 | 20 | 162 | 43.4 |
| Female----- | 8,806 | 22 | 191 | 438 | 715 | 881 | 963 | 1,072 | 1,018 | 948 | 772 | 684 | 502 | 255 | 134 | 61 | 22 | 128 | 45.3 |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses----- | 2,962 | 42 | 41 | 91 | 139 | 177 | 246 | 274 | 286 | 358 | 321 | 301 | 224 | 171 | 82 | 30 | 20 | 159 | 51.5 |
| Male----- | 1,522 | 28 | 23 | 53 | 80 | 91 | 126 | 132 | 155 | 168 | 164 | 150 | 118 | 93 | 43 | 16 | 8 | 74 | 51.1 |
| Female----- | 1,440 | 14 | 18 | 38 | 59 | 86 | 120 | 142 | 131 | 190 | 157 | 151 | 106 | 78 | 39 | 14 | 12 | 85 | 51.8 |
| Psychoneuroses----- | 2,606 | 8 | 57 | 115 | 162 | 248 | 260 | 305 | 258 | 258 | 261 | 231 | 203 | 136 | 65 | 20 | 10 | 19 | 47.9 |
| Male----- | 1,042 | 4 | 31 | 52 | 85 | 113 | 87 | 125 | 106 | 99 | 96 | 92 | 69 | 49 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 46.0 |
| Female----- | 1,564 | 4 | 26 | 63 | 77 | 135 | 163 | 180 | 152 | 159 | 165 | 139 | 134 | 87 | 47 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 48.2 |

Table 48. — PATIENTS RESIDENT IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AT END OF YEAR, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 141 of the 201 State hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | |
|--|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown |
| Without psychoses | 17,429 | 566 | 998 | 1,471 | 1,793 | 1,817 | 1,803 | 1,912 | 1,715 | 1,501 | 1,191 | 927 | 634 | 416 | 238 | 105 | 65 | 159 | 40.2 |
| Male | 10,991 | 353 | 628 | 1,000 | 1,165 | 1,123 | 1,214 | 1,085 | 947 | 736 | 553 | 393 | 236 | 139 | 56 | 28 | 99 | 39.8 | |
| Female | 6,438 | 233 | 370 | 471 | 628 | 694 | 689 | 630 | 554 | 455 | 374 | 241 | 180 | 99 | 49 | 35 | 60 | 40.8 | |
| Epilepsy | 1,535 | 65 | 103 | 153 | 185 | 166 | 185 | 178 | 150 | 134 | 85 | 55 | 35 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 37.6 |
| Male | 857 | 38 | 62 | 84 | 101 | 82 | 104 | 105 | 80 | 71 | 48 | 35 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 37.8 |
| Female | 678 | 27 | 41 | 69 | 82 | 84 | 81 | 73 | 70 | 63 | 37 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 1 | — | 5 | 37.1 |
| Mental deficiency | 9,942 | 345 | 582 | 959 | 1,170 | 1,108 | 1,027 | 981 | 860 | 824 | 657 | 549 | 365 | 233 | 109 | 36 | 25 | 112 | 38.7 |
| Male | 5,691 | 189 | 353 | 633 | 724 | 638 | 611 | 581 | 461 | 447 | 334 | 275 | 187 | 110 | 54 | 14 | 11 | 69 | 37.2 |
| Female | 4,251 | 156 | 229 | 326 | 446 | 470 | 416 | 400 | 399 | 377 | 323 | 274 | 178 | 123 | 55 | 22 | 14 | 43 | 40.8 |
| Alcoholism | 2,561 | — | 3 | 34 | 106 | 225 | 374 | 442 | 435 | 312 | 232 | 172 | 110 | 60 | 36 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 46.1 |
| Male | 2,117 | — | 2 | 30 | 81 | 179 | 287 | 354 | 360 | 275 | 208 | 144 | 99 | 47 | 32 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 46.7 |
| Female | 444 | — | 1 | 4 | 25 | 46 | 87 | 88 | 75 | 37 | 24 | 28 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | 43.4 |
| Drug addiction | 24 | — | 4 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 35 | 44 | 29 | 27 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 41.5 |
| Male | 131 | — | — | 15 | 12 | 9 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 42.2 |
| Female | 110 | — | 4 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 40.9 |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | 146 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 21 | 25 | 25 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 45.9 |
| Male | 88 | — | 2 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 6 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | 43.1 |
| Female | 58 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 44.4 |
| Psychopathic personality | 1,563 | 10 | 152 | 215 | 213 | 179 | 159 | 150 | 123 | 95 | 92 | 59 | 45 | 31 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 35.3 |
| Male | 1,233 | 7 | 114 | 180 | 173 | 142 | 115 | 110 | 93 | 78 | 77 | 44 | 38 | 24 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 34.8 |
| Female | 340 | 3 | 38 | 35 | 40 | 37 | 44 | 40 | 30 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | — | 2 | 36.8 |
| Primary behavior disorders | 463 | 149 | 118 | 33 | 24 | 31 | 25 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | — | — | 5 | 18.4 |
| Male | 286 | 111 | 73 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 17.1 |
| Female | 177 | 38 | 45 | 15 | 8 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 21.5 |
| Other and unclassified without psychoses | 978 | 16 | 33 | 51 | 63 | 75 | 77 | 74 | 81 | 80 | 96 | 68 | 66 | 59 | 55 | 45 | 31 | 10 | 50.9 |
| Male | 599 | 8 | 22 | 39 | 48 | 50 | 54 | 47 | 59 | 45 | 47 | 38 | 39 | 31 | 29 | 24 | 11 | 8 | 47.3 |
| Female | 379 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 25 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 35 | 49 | 30 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 19 | 20 | 2 | 56.1 |
| Mental disorder undiagnosed | 1,354 | 9 | 44 | 60 | 92 | 86 | 123 | 122 | 134 | 109 | 90 | 81 | 97 | 73 | 51 | 35 | 26 | 122 | 48.0 |
| Male | 754 | 5 | 31 | 37 | 60 | 43 | 68 | 67 | 77 | 66 | 49 | 40 | 45 | 39 | 30 | 20 | 9 | 66 | 47.0 |
| Female | 600 | 4 | 13 | 23 | 32 | 41 | 55 | 55 | 57 | 43 | 41 | 41 | 52 | 34 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 56 | 49.5 |
| No mental disorder found | 209 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 53 | 46.0 |
| Male | 119 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 42 | 43.5 |
| Female | 90 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 46.5 |

¹Data do not include 217,322 resident patients, 104,239 males and 113,083 females.

Table 49. — MOVEMENT OF PATIENTS WITH PSYCHIATRIC AND NEUROLOGICAL DISORDERS IN VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS: UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1950 and 1951

(Statistics based on reports from the Veterans Administration for patients in neuropsychiatric beds)

| MOVEMENT OF POPULATION | 1950 | | | 1951 | | |
|---|---------------|-----------|---|---------------|-----------|------------------------------------|
| | PATIENTS WITH | | | PATIENTS WITH | | |
| | Total | Psychoses | Other Neuro-psychiatric Conditions ¹ | Total | Psychoses | Other Neuro-psychiatric Conditions |
| Patients on books at beginning of year----- | 58,547 | 51,078 | 7,469 | 57,940 | 50,791 | 7,149 |
| In hospital----- | 52,590 | 45,987 | 6,493 | 51,553 | 45,503 | 6,050 |
| In extramural care----- | 6,167 | 5,191 | 976 | 6,387 | 5,288 | 1,099 |
| Admissions during year ² ----- | 43,606 | 16,095 | 27,511 | 43,540 | 13,903 | 29,637 |
| Separations during year----- | 44,213 | 16,382 | 27,831 | 44,503 | 15,145 | 29,358 |
| Discharges----- | 41,888 | 14,828 | 26,860 | 41,958 | 13,809 | 28,149 |
| From hospital----- | 34,491 | 8,996 | 25,495 | 33,698 | 7,984 | 25,714 |
| From extramural care----- | 7,197 | 5,832 | 1,365 | 8,260 | 5,825 | 2,435 |
| Deaths----- | 2,525 | 1,554 | 971 | 2,545 | 1,336 | 1,209 |
| In hospital----- | 2,449 | 1,497 | 952 | 2,421 | 1,221 | 1,200 |
| In extramural care----- | 76 | 57 | 19 | 124 | 115 | 9 |
| Patients on books at end of year----- | 57,940 | 50,791 | 7,149 | 56,977 | 49,549 | 7,428 |
| In hospital----- | 51,553 | 45,503 | 6,050 | 50,624 | 44,395 | 6,229 |
| In extramural care----- | 6,387 | 5,288 | 1,099 | 6,353 | 5,154 | 1,199 |

¹This group includes the psychoneuroses, cases classified as "without psychoses" and so-called organic neurologic cases (i.e., without psychoses) which include patients with diseases of or injuries to the nervous system and cases with symptoms referable to the nervous system and special senses.

²Includes patients admitted for "extramural" care and net adjustments due to patients transferring within the VA hospital system or changing from one disease category to another (such as patients changing from "general medical" to "psychotic").

³This total will not agree with total number of resident patients reported elsewhere due to differences in reporting date and administrative differences in the collection of such data by the Veterans Administration.

Table 50. — MENTAL PATIENTS RESIDENT IN VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND AGE AT END OF YEAR: UNITED STATES, 1960

(Statistics based on reports from the Veterans Administration hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | 70 and over | Age unknown | MEDIAN AGE (years) |
|---|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------|-------------|------------------|--------------------|
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 1,496 | | | |
| Psychoses----- | 55,906 | 1,106 | 13,668 | 8,556 | 7,484 | 19,756 | 1,476 | 1,806 | 2,054 | 49.8 | |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ ----- | 48,184 | 800 | 11,326 | 7,172 | 6,614 | 17,550 | 1,282 | 1,496 | 1,944 | 50.8 | |
| General paresis----- | 4,556 | 6 | 36 | 108 | 898 | 2,948 | 174 | 94 | 272 | 58.7 | |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S.----- | 438 | - | 2 | 8 | 102 | 280 | 18 | 10 | 18 | 58.5 | |
| With epidemic encephalitis----- | 12 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | (²) | |
| With other infectious diseases----- | 100 | 12 | 60 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 2 | - | - | 31.3 | |
| Alcoholic----- | 1,224 | 2 | 54 | 118 | 240 | 658 | 58 | 56 | 38 | 57.7 | |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons----- | 40 | - | 12 | 12 | 6 | 10 | - | - | - | 41.7 | |
| Traumatic----- | 328 | 2 | 74 | 54 | 52 | 122 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 51.0 | |
| With cerebral arteriosclerosis----- | 2,058 | 2 | 24 | 20 | 112 | 982 | 200 | 614 | 104 | 63.3 | |
| With other disturbances of circulation ³ ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| With convulsive disorders----- | 724 | 6 | 102 | 48 | 140 | 352 | 30 | 16 | 30 | 56.4 | |
| Senile----- | 504 | - | - | 4 | 18 | 126 | 44 | 284 | 2 | (⁴) | |
| Involutional psychoses----- | 452 | - | - | 4 | 56 | 344 | 30 | 16 | 2 | 59.8 | |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases ⁴ ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Due to new growth----- | 38 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 14 | - | - | - | 50.0 | |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system----- | 416 | 2 | 36 | 50 | 76 | 214 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 56.6 | |
| Manic-depressive----- | 1,106 | 6 | 86 | 118 | 170 | 596 | 48 | 64 | 28 | 57.7 | |
| Schizophrenia (dementia praecox)----- | 34,142 | 726 | 10,366 | 6,296 | 4,484 | 10,052 | 596 | 288 | 1,344 | 43.4 | |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions----- | 148 | - | 12 | 18 | 26 | 80 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 57.1 | |
| With psychopathic personality----- | 376 | 22 | 180 | 70 | 36 | 54 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 54.1 | |
| With mental deficiency----- | 988 | 2 | 168 | 134 | 112 | 78 | 42 | 14 | 38 | 56.2 | |
| Other, undiagnosed, and unknown psychoses----- | 554 | 10 | 104 | 90 | 70 | 230 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 54.1 | |
| Psychoneuroses----- | 1,768 | 64 | 734 | 506 | 206 | 214 | 22 | 4 | 18 | 36.5 | |
| Without psychoses----- | 5,354 | 190 | 1,536 | 772 | 600 | 1,888 | 166 | 296 | 84 | 50.5 | |
| Epilepsy----- | 326 | 24 | 128 | 66 | 34 | 60 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 36.1 | |
| Mental deficiency----- | 90 | 2 | 24 | 10 | 4 | 50 | - | - | - | 56.0 | |
| Alcoholism----- | 304 | 2 | 66 | 102 | 54 | 68 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 43.1 | |
| Drug addiction----- | 20 | - | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | - | (³) | |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis ⁵ ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Psychopathic personality----- | 274 | 16 | 132 | 68 | 32 | 12 | - | - | 6 | 33.9 | |
| Primary behavior disorders ⁶ ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Other and unclassified----- | 4,320 | 146 | 978 | 524 | 472 | 1,694 | 154 | 286 | 66 | 55.0 | |
| Mental disorder undiagnosed----- | 242 | 10 | 88 | 52 | 28 | 50 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 39.0 | |
| No mental disorder found----- | 378 | 42 | 184 | 54 | 36 | 54 | - | 4 | 4 | 32.9 | |

¹This total will not agree with total number of resident patients reported elsewhere due to difference in reporting date and administrative differences in the collection of such data by the Veterans Administration.

²Median age not computed where frequency is less than 25.

³This classification did not show any cases based upon data supplied by the Veterans Administration.

⁴The median age is over 70 years.

51. — MENTAL PATIENTS RESIDENT IN VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AND AGE AT END OF YEAR: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from the Veterans Administration as to the number of patients in all Veterans Administration hospitals with mental disorder)

| MENTAL DISORDER | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) |
|---|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------------|
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 and over | |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ ----- | 56,698 | 1,152 | 14,366 | 9,646 | 1,998 | 25,452 | 2,248 | 1,836 | 50.4 |
| with psychoses----- | 48,640 | 706 | 11,830 | 8,142 | 1,632 | 22,802 | 1,990 | 1,538 | 51.3 |
| al paresis----- | 4,420 | - | 26 | 86 | 58 | 3,900 | 270 | 80 | 57.8 |
| other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S.----- | 470 | - | 2 | 8 | 8 | 406 | 36 | 10 | 58.0 |
| epidemic encephalitis ² ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| other infectious diseases----- | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | (³) |
| alcoholic----- | 1,098 | 2 | 58 | 106 | 72 | 680 | 104 | 76 | 56.9 |
| drugs and other exogenous poisons----- | 30 | - | 6 | 6 | - | 16 | - | 2 | 52.8 |
| tic----- | 360 | 10 | 62 | 68 | 22 | 168 | 24 | 6 | 51.6 |
| erebral arteriosclerosis----- | 2,030 | 4 | 22 | 22 | 14 | 1,026 | 290 | 652 | 63.9 |
| other disturbances of circulation ² ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| convulsive disorders----- | 750 | 2 | 90 | 82 | 20 | 492 | 48 | 16 | 55.5 |
| ----- | 352 | - | - | - | - | 50 | 48 | 254 | (⁴) |
| tional psychoses----- | 446 | - | - | - | 8 | 398 | 50 | 10 | 58.5 |
| other metabolic, etc., diseases ² ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| new growth----- | 18 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 12 | - | 2 | (³) |
| with organic changes of nervous system----- | 502 | 2 | 40 | 52 | 24 | 334 | 42 | 8 | 56.0 |
| depressive----- | 1,088 | 8 | 68 | 100 | 46 | 724 | 74 | 68 | 56.7 |
| phrenia (Dementia praecox)----- | 35,556 | 664 | 11,196 | 7,380 | 1,302 | 13,766 | 914 | 334 | 43.0 |
| ia and paranoid conditions----- | 118 | - | 10 | 20 | 6 | 72 | 6 | 4 | 54.8 |
| psychopathic personality ² ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| mental deficiency----- | 876 | 2 | 134 | 132 | 34 | 502 | 60 | 12 | 54.1 |
| undiagnosed, and unknown psychoses----- | 500 | 10 | 112 | 78 | 18 | 254 | 24 | 4 | 51.9 |
| psychoneuroses----- | 1,716 | 40 | 760 | 482 | 116 | 298 | 16 | 4 | 36.2 |
| without psychoses----- | 6,292 | 404 | 1,746 | 1,012 | 250 | 2,344 | 242 | 294 | 44.8 |
| ay----- | 322 | 22 | 142 | 64 | 10 | 70 | 10 | 4 | 34.8 |
| l deficiency----- | 90 | - | 26 | 16 | 4 | 42 | 2 | - | 48.8 |
| olism----- | 230 | 2 | 60 | 80 | 20 | 66 | 2 | - | 41.6 |
| addiction----- | 10 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | (³) |
| ality disorders due to smic encephalitis ² ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| opathic personality----- | 368 | 22 | 168 | 98 | 26 | 48 | 6 | - | 34.6 |
| y behavior disorders----- | 210 | 14 | 90 | 70 | 18 | 16 | - | 2 | 35.1 |
| and unclassified without losses----- | 5,062 | 344 | 1,256 | 680 | 172 | 2,100 | 222 | 288 | 50.6 |
| mental disorder undiagnosed ² ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| to mental disorder found----- | 50 | 2 | 30 | 10 | - | 8 | - | - | 32.7 |

This total will not agree with total number of resident patients reported elsewhere due to differences in reporting date and illustrative differences in the collection of such data by the Veterans Administration.
 This classification did not show any cases based upon data supplied by the Veterans Administration.
 Median age not computed where frequency is less than 25.
 The median age is over 70 years.

Table 52. — PATIENTS RESIDENT IN COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AT END OF YEAR, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 32 of the 111 county and city hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) |
|--|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|------|--------------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known | | |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ | 13,680 | 7 | 64 | 231 | 437 | 705 | 1,030 | 1,135 | 1,385 | 1,997 | 1,369 | 1,440 | 1,317 | 1,131 | 939 | 607 | 407 | 59 | 56.5 | |
| Male..... | 6,248 | 6 | 41 | 126 | 232 | 373 | 530 | 558 | 672 | 999 | 567 | 635 | 629 | 507 | 397 | 227 | 155 | 34 | 55.1 | |
| Female..... | 7,432 | 1 | 23 | 105 | 205 | 372 | 500 | 577 | 713 | 798 | 822 | 805 | 688 | 624 | 542 | 380 | 252 | 25 | 57.5 | |
| Psychoses..... | 12,513 | 3 | 54 | 194 | 365 | 601 | 916 | 1,034 | 1,284 | 1,260 | 1,324 | 1,233 | 1,078 | 894 | 585 | 387 | 53 | 57.1 | | |
| Male..... | 5,576 | 3 | 35 | 101 | 184 | 282 | 459 | 502 | 593 | 534 | 501 | 567 | 585 | 478 | 368 | 210 | 142 | 32 | 55.8 | |
| Female..... | 6,937 | - | 19 | 93 | 181 | 319 | 457 | 532 | 687 | 750 | 759 | 757 | 648 | 600 | 526 | 373 | 245 | 21 | 58.0 | |
| General paresis..... | 475 | - | - | 6 | 6 | 7 | 26 | 53 | 72 | 67 | 85 | 68 | 51 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 55.0 | |
| Male..... | 315 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 34 | 50 | 43 | 53 | 52 | 36 | 9 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | 55.0 | |
| Female..... | 160 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 19 | 22 | 24 | 32 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 54.9 | |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S..... | 72 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 52.3 | |
| Male..... | 42 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 49.6 | |
| Female..... | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 55.8 | |
| With epidemic encephalitis..... | 44 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 47.1 | |
| Male..... | 29 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 47.2 | |
| Female..... | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| With other infectious diseases..... | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| Male..... | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| Female..... | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| Alcoholic..... | 314 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 14 | 15 | 37 | 44 | 51 | 46 | 36 | 35 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 59.1 | |
| Male..... | 261 | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 10 | 30 | 37 | 42 | 37 | 34 | 30 | 15 | 8 | 7 | - | 60.1 | |
| Female..... | 53 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 54.3 | |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons..... | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| Male..... | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| Female..... | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (1) | |
| Traumatic..... | 55 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 57.2 | |
| Male..... | 48 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 57.5 | |
| Female..... | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | (1) | |
| With cerebral arteriosclerosis..... | 1,240 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 44 | 143 | 265 | 268 | 265 | 145 | 78 | 2 | 72.6 | |
| Male..... | 542 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 9 | 23 | 62 | 129 | 131 | 111 | 48 | 24 | 1 | 71.7 | |
| Female..... | 698 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 21 | 81 | 136 | 137 | 154 | 97 | 54 | 1 | 73.4 | |
| With other disturbances of circulation..... | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 60.0 | |
| Male..... | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | (1) | |
| Female..... | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | (1) | |
| With convulsive disorders..... | 136 | - | 1 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | 47.7 | |
| Male..... | 74 | - | 1 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 44.2 | |
| Female..... | 62 | - | - | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 51.1 | |
| Senile..... | 1,100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 10 | 8 | 30 | 95 | 180 | 294 | 262 | 203 | 15 | 76.7 | |
| Male..... | 439 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 4 | 12 | 42 | 68 | 122 | 104 | 71 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 76.4 | |
| Female..... | 661 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 6 | 4 | 18 | 53 | 112 | 178 | 150 | 130 | 5 | 76.9 | |

Table 52. — PATIENTS RESIDENT IN COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, BY AGE AT END OF YEAR, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1960 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 32 of the 111 county and city hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN ¹ AGE (years) |
|---|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 15 | 15 19 | 20 24 | 25 29 | 30 34 | 35 39 | 40 44 | 45 49 | 50 54 | 55 59 | 60 64 | 65 69 | 70 74 | 75 79 | 80 84 | 85 over | Age un- known | |
| Involuntal psychoses----- | 243 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | 15 | 34 | 48 | 63 | 30 | 24 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 61.3 |
| Male----- | 56 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 62.0 |
| Female----- | 187 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | 11 | 28 | 36 | 48 | 21 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 61.1 |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases----- | 55 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 57.5 |
| Male----- | 18 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | (1) |
| Female----- | 37 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 60.3 |
| Due to new growth----- | 20 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ? | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Male----- | 9 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Female----- | 11 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Other and unclassified without psychoses----- | 83 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 58.0 |
| Male----- | 44 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 55.8 |
| Female----- | 39 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 59.7 |
| Manic-depressive----- | 1,274 | - | 5 | 7 | 23 | 47 | 78 | 117 | 160 | 150 | 214 | 181 | 132 | 95 | 43 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 61.1 |
| Male----- | 334 | - | 1 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 28 | 41 | 40 | 66 | 67 | 67 | 39 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 62.6 |
| Female----- | 920 | - | 4 | 7 | 18 | 34 | 64 | 89 | 119 | 110 | 148 | 114 | 93 | 70 | 35 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 60.4 |
| Schizophrenia (dementia praecox)----- | 5,249 | 2 | 37 | 126 | 243 | 414 | 617 | 643 | 692 | 692 | 569 | 475 | 341 | 258 | 110 | 56 | 34 | 10 | 48.9 |
| Male----- | 2,298 | 2 | 24 | 64 | 111 | 195 | 248 | 318 | 322 | 248 | 198 | 187 | 136 | 114 | 42 | 22 | 15 | 6 | 47.1 |
| Female----- | 2,951 | - | 13 | 62 | 132 | 219 | 323 | 325 | 370 | 374 | 371 | 288 | 205 | 144 | 68 | 34 | 19 | 4 | 50.4 |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions----- | 545 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 31 | 20 | 56 | 66 | 76 | 90 | 74 | 10 | 50 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 61.0 |
| Male----- | 234 | - | - | - | 1 | 13 | 14 | 22 | 29 | 28 | 39 | 41 | 19 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 61.3 |
| Female----- | 311 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 34 | 37 | 48 | 51 | 33 | 31 | 24 | 16 | 8 | - | - | 60.7 |
| With psychopathic personality----- | 110 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 53.6 |
| Male----- | 64 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 8 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 55.5 |
| Female----- | 46 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 50.0 |
| With mental deficiency----- | 1,221 | 1 | 10 | 39 | 79 | 102 | 113 | 144 | 160 | 167 | 119 | 98 | 82 | 54 | 27 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 48.8 |
| Male----- | 613 | 1 | 5 | 28 | 53 | 47 | 73 | 72 | 77 | 60 | 52 | 43 | 46 | 32 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 46.7 |
| Female----- | 608 | - | 5 | 11 | 26 | 55 | 40 | 72 | 83 | 107 | 67 | 55 | 36 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 50.5 |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses----- | 224 | - | 4 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 16 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 20 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 58.7 |
| Male----- | 114 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 60.0 |
| Female----- | 110 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 57.0 |
| Psychoneuroses----- | 93 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 56.8 |
| Male----- | 40 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 56.7 |
| Female----- | 53 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 56.9 |
| Without psychoses----- | 1,031 | 3 | 7 | 31 | 66 | 93 | 107 | 96 | 127 | 103 | 109 | 99 | 72 | 43 | 37 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 49.4 |
| Male----- | 607 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 45 | 45 | 67 | 53 | 74 | 63 | 55 | 59 | 59 | 25 | 24 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 49.2 |
| Female----- | 424 | - | 2 | 9 | 21 | 48 | 40 | 43 | 53 | 40 | 54 | 40 | 33 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 49.6 |
| Epilepsy----- | 148 | - | 1 | 3 | 9 | 17 | 22 | 21 | 24 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 45.2 |
| Male----- | 79 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 45.9 |
| Female----- | 69 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 44.3 |

Table 52. — PATIENTS RESIDENT IN COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AT END OF YEAR, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 32 of the 111 county and city hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN ¹ AGE (years) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|----------------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|---------------------------------------|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|----------------------|--|
| | | Under 15 | | 15 to 19 | | 20 to 24 | | 25 to 29 | | 30 to 34 | | 35 to 39 | | 40 to 44 | | | 45 to 49 | | 50 to 54 | | 55 to 59 | | 60 to 64 | | 65 to 69 | | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over | | Average un- known | |
| | | 15 | 19 | 20 | 24 | 25 | 29 | 30 | 34 | 35 | 39 | 40 | 44 | 45 | 49 | | 50 | 54 | 55 | 59 | 60 | 64 | 65 | 69 | 70 | 74 | 75 | 79 | 80 | 84 | 85 | over | Age | Unknown | | |
| Mental deficiency----- Male----- Female----- | 695 398 297 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 19 | 35 | 6 | 52 | 36 | 69 | 73 | 58 | 89 | 73 | 78 | 69 | 78 | 69 | 55 | 60 | 65 | 69 | 52 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 48.7 | | | |
| Alcoholism----- Male----- Female----- | 61 58 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 58.6 58.9 (1) | | | |
| Drug addiction----- Male----- Female----- | 2 2 - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) (1) | | | |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis----- Male----- Female----- | 9 4 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) (1) (1) | | | |
| Psychopathic personality----- Male----- Female----- | 22 12 10 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | (1) (1) (1) | | | |
| Primary behavior disorders----- Male----- Female----- | 26 12 14 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 61.7 (1) (1) | | | | |
| Other and unclassified without psychoses----- Male----- Female----- | 68 42 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 64.3 68.3 60.0 | | | | |
| Mental disorder undiagnosed----- Male----- Female----- | 43 25 18 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 60.6 60.8 (1) | | | | | |
| No mental disorder found----- Male----- Female----- | - - - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |

¹Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.
²Data do not include 8,007 resident patients, 4,137 males and 3,870 females.

Table 83. — PATIENTS RESIDENT IN COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AT END OF REPORT, AND SEX, UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 104 of the 111 County Hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) |
|---|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ ----- | 20,222 | 8 | 64 | 303 | 555 | 926 | 1,451 | 1,639 | 1,845 | 2,003 | 2,004 | 2,128 | 2,028 | 1,643 | 1,510 | 971 | 662 | 482 | 57.7 |
| Male----- | 9,453 | 4 | 33 | 173 | 295 | 454 | 745 | 808 | 876 | 951 | 821 | 984 | 987 | 761 | 668 | 396 | 241 | 266 | 56.5 |
| Female----- | 10,769 | 4 | 31 | 130 | 260 | 472 | 706 | 831 | 969 | 1,052 | 1,183 | 1,144 | 1,041 | 882 | 842 | 575 | 421 | 216 | 58.5 |
| Psychoses----- | 17,946 | 7 | 40 | 239 | 427 | 762 | 1,239 | 1,443 | 1,649 | 1,801 | 1,814 | 1,922 | 1,893 | 1,551 | 1,457 | 934 | 633 | 435 | 58.6 |
| Male----- | 8,225 | 3 | 20 | 138 | 211 | 382 | 635 | 713 | 775 | 837 | 729 | 862 | 918 | 711 | 641 | 563 | 225 | 61 | 57.5 |
| Female----- | 9,721 | 4 | 20 | 101 | 216 | 380 | 604 | 730 | 874 | 964 | 1,085 | 1,060 | 975 | 840 | 816 | 571 | 408 | 74 | 59.3 |
| General paresis----- | 640 | - | - | 8 | 6 | 14 | 27 | 66 | 96 | 112 | 91 | 101 | 75 | 23 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 54.6 |
| Male----- | 419 | - | - | 5 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 36 | 63 | 73 | 60 | 69 | 58 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 55.0 |
| Female----- | 221 | - | - | 3 | - | 8 | 7 | 30 | 33 | 39 | 31 | 32 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | 53.7 |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S.----- | 97 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 54.0 |
| Male----- | 60 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 52.7 |
| Female----- | 37 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 56.3 |
| With epidemic encephalitis----- | 49 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 49.7 |
| Male----- | 35 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 50.8 |
| Female----- | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (?) |
| With other infectious diseases----- | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | (?) |
| Male----- | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | (?) |
| Female----- | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (?) |
| Alcoholic----- | 424 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 26 | 49 | 53 | 66 | 68 | 54 | 44 | 22 | 10 | 8 | - | 59.5 |
| Male----- | 352 | - | - | - | 4 | 9 | 19 | 37 | 42 | 50 | 62 | 62 | 50 | 39 | 22 | 10 | 8 | - | 61.2 |
| Female----- | 72 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 52.7 |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons----- | 12 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | (?) |
| Male----- | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | (?) |
| Female----- | 9 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | (?) |
| Traumatic----- | 61 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 58.9 |
| Male----- | 53 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 59.7 |
| Female----- | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (?) |
| With cerebral arteriosclerosis----- | 1,649 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 43 | 185 | 321 | 321 | 352 | 350 | 240 | 119 | 6 | 73.4 |
| Male----- | 763 | - | - | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 89 | 155 | 155 | 176 | 164 | 90 | 51 | 3 | 72.9 |
| Female----- | 886 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 25 | 96 | 166 | 166 | 176 | 186 | 150 | 68 | 3 | 73.9 |
| With other disturbances of circulation----- | 80 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 4 | - | 68.1 |
| Male----- | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 65.7 |
| Female----- | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 3 | - | 70.6 |
| With convulsive disorders----- | 279 | - | 3 | 11 | 27 | 44 | 23 | 29 | 33 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 45.2 |
| Male----- | 140 | - | 2 | 4 | 14 | 27 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 42.5 |
| Female----- | 139 | - | 1 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 47.4 |
| Senile----- | 2,048 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 23 | 64 | 203 | 373 | 541 | 430 | 345 | 39 | 77.9 |
| Male----- | 877 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 36 | 108 | 164 | 235 | 335 | 175 | 112 | 22 | 77.0 |
| Female----- | 1,171 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 28 | 95 | 209 | 306 | 255 | 233 | 17 | 78.5 |

Table 53. — PATIENTS RESIDENT IN COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AT END OF YEAR, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 104 of the 111 County Hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | |
|--|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown |
| Involuntal psychoses | 364 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 40 | 73 | 78 | 61 | 32 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 62.7 |
| Male----- | 85 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 2 | - | - | 64.8 |
| Female----- | 279 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 33 | 58 | 62 | 45 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 62.1 |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases----- | 77 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 57.4 |
| Male----- | 27 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 53.6 |
| Female----- | 50 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 59.2 |
| Due to new growth----- | 34 | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 50.0 |
| Male----- | 21 | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | (2) |
| Female----- | 13 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | (2) |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system----- | 109 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | 52.9 |
| Male----- | 55 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 54.4 |
| Female----- | 54 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 51.8 |
| Manic-depressive----- | 1,708 | - | 1 | 7 | 17 | 27 | 95 | 127 | 143 | 208 | 218 | 253 | 241 | 160 | 115 | 60 | 31 | 5 | 60.2 |
| Male----- | 516 | - | 1 | 4 | 8 | 32 | 37 | 37 | 30 | 70 | 59 | 74 | 83 | 53 | 39 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 60.7 |
| Female----- | 1,192 | - | 1 | 3 | 9 | 63 | 90 | 113 | 138 | 138 | 159 | 179 | 158 | 107 | 76 | 49 | 24 | 3 | 60.0 |
| Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | 7,006 | 4 | 24 | 129 | 238 | 438 | 777 | 837 | 908 | 844 | 822 | 713 | 568 | 327 | 200 | 82 | 58 | 37 | 50.8 |
| Male----- | 3,156 | 3 | 13 | 74 | 99 | 201 | 391 | 419 | 437 | 399 | 314 | 291 | 248 | 140 | 78 | 29 | 17 | 13 | 49.3 |
| Female----- | 3,850 | 1 | 11 | 55 | 139 | 237 | 386 | 418 | 471 | 455 | 508 | 422 | 320 | 187 | 122 | 53 | 41 | 24 | 52.1 |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions | 889 | - | - | 3 | 6 | 17 | 46 | 56 | 78 | 126 | 112 | 119 | 104 | 82 | 74 | 39 | 20 | 7 | 59.9 |
| Male----- | 379 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 8 | 18 | 27 | 39 | 56 | 37 | 48 | 51 | 30 | 37 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 59.7 |
| Female----- | 510 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 9 | 28 | 29 | 39 | 70 | 75 | 71 | 53 | 52 | 37 | 25 | 14 | 4 | 59.9 |
| With psychopathic personality | 147 | - | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 8 | - | 3 | - | 54.5 |
| Male----- | 78 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 54.4 |
| Female----- | 69 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 54.6 |
| With mental deficiency | 1,881 | 3 | 7 | 61 | 95 | 162 | 177 | 197 | 222 | 249 | 199 | 201 | 123 | 81 | 53 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 50.2 |
| Male----- | 976 | 1 | 3 | 42 | 60 | 92 | 109 | 99 | 106 | 106 | 88 | 103 | 70 | 44 | 22 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 48.6 |
| Female----- | 905 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 35 | 70 | 68 | 98 | 116 | 143 | 111 | 98 | 53 | 37 | 31 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 51.3 |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses | 376 | - | 3 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 38 | 38 | 52 | 24 | 23 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 57.9 |
| Male----- | 191 | - | 1 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 21 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 58.5 |
| Female----- | 185 | - | 2 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 57.4 |
| Psychoneuroses----- | 104 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 56.8 |
| Male----- | 37 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 59.6 |
| Female----- | 67 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 54.8 |
| Without psychoses----- | 1,481 | 1 | 11 | 51 | 101 | 135 | 171 | 149 | 155 | 154 | 151 | 149 | 90 | 61 | 30 | 20 | 11 | 31 | 48.1 |
| Male----- | 802 | 1 | 21 | 26 | 64 | 61 | 89 | 75 | 83 | 98 | 74 | 80 | 49 | 30 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 49.1 |
| Female----- | 679 | 1 | 10 | 25 | 37 | 74 | 82 | 74 | 72 | 56 | 77 | 69 | 41 | 31 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 47.0 |
| Epilepsy----- | 224 | - | - | 2 | 14 | 21 | 29 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 31 | 26 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 47.3 |
| Male----- | 116 | - | - | 1 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 47.3 |
| Female----- | 118 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 47.3 |

Table 53. — PATIENTS RESIDENT IN COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AT END OF YEAR, AND SEX:
 UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 104 of the 111 County Hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | |
|--|----------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental deficiency----- | 837 | 1 | 10 | 31 | 59 | 84 | 97 | 77 | 91 | 97 | 86 | 91 | 55 | 30 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 48.2 |
| Male----- | 439 | - | 7 | 16 | 39 | 38 | 56 | 39 | 45 | 59 | 30 | 52 | 30 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 47.4 |
| Female----- | 398 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 20 | 46 | 38 | 38 | 46 | 38 | 56 | 39 | 25 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 49.0 |
| Alcoholism----- | 74 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 57.5 |
| Male----- | 70 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 56.1 |
| Female----- | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Drug addiction----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Female----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis----- | 13 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Male----- | 10 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Female----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Psychopathic personality----- | 32 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 47.5 |
| Male----- | 19 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | (²) |
| Female----- | 13 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | (²) |
| Primary behavior disorders----- | 20 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | (²) |
| Male----- | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | (²) |
| Female----- | 15 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Other and unclassified without psychoses----- | 276 | - | 8 | 13 | 23 | 25 | 29 | 25 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 21 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 27 | 45.4 |
| Male----- | 145 | - | 3 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 50.0 |
| Female----- | 133 | - | 5 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 42.0 |
| Mental disorder undiagnosed----- | 682 | - | 2 | 12 | 26 | 20 | 32 | 41 | 36 | 31 | 25 | 38 | 54 | 22 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 316 | 52.3 |
| Male----- | 380 | - | 2 | 8 | 20 | 9 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 25 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 190 | 52.1 |
| Female----- | 302 | - | - | 4 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 126 | 52.4 |
| No mental disorder found----- | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | (²) |
| Male----- | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | (²) |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹Data do not include 2,303 resident patients, 1,251 males and 1,052 females.

²Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

Table 54. -- PATIENTS RESIDENT IN PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AT END OF YEAR, AND SEX:
 UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 9 of the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE ¹ (years) |
|--|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un- known | |
| ALL PATIENTS ² ----- | 819 | 56 | 88 | 119 | 108 | 110 | 79 | 54 | 68 | 53 | 28 | 21 | 5 | 6 | 5 | - | 2 | 35.9 | |
| Male----- | 346 | 28 | 37 | 49 | 57 | 39 | 30 | 22 | 23 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 34.1 | |
| Female----- | 473 | 28 | 51 | 70 | 51 | 71 | 49 | 32 | 45 | 34 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 37.1 | |
| Psychoses----- | 686 | 36 | 76 | 95 | 97 | 100 | 61 | 49 | 62 | 42 | 24 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 5 | - | 1 | 36.5 | |
| Male----- | 282 | 19 | 34 | 38 | 50 | 34 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 34.6 | |
| Female----- | 404 | 17 | 42 | 57 | 47 | 66 | 38 | 30 | 42 | 29 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 37.7 | |
| General paresis----- | 26 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 47.0 | |
| Male----- | 19 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S.----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| With epidemic encephalitis----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| With other infectious diseases----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Alcoholic----- | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 15 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons----- | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Traumatic----- | 6 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| With cerebral arterio- sclerosis----- | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| With other disturbances of circulation----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| With convulsive disorders----- | 8 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Senile----- | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | |
| Involuntarily injured----- | 17 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 54.0 | |
| Male----- | 10 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

Table 64. — PATIENTS RESIDENT IN PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, UNITED STATES, 1960 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 9 of the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE ¹ (years) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases----- | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Due to new growth----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system----- | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manic-depressive----- | 68 | - | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 25 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 43 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Schizophrenia----- | 355 | 6 | 29 | 59 | 74 | 62 | 60 | 60 | 54 | 15 | 13 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 144 | 4 | 14 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 16 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 211 | 2 | 15 | 30 | 46 | 34 | 44 | 44 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions----- | 16 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 6 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 10 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| With psychopathic personality----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| With mental deficiency----- | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 4 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses----- | 74 | 1 | - | 6 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 30 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 44 | 1 | - | 2 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Psychoneuroses----- | 65 | - | 4 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 22 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 43 | - | 3 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Without psychoses----- | 62 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 40 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 22 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Epilepsy----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mental deficiency----- | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

**Table 54. — PATIENTS RESIDENT IN PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AT END OF YEAR, AND SEX:
 UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued**

(Statistics based on reports from 9 of the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE ¹ (years) | | | | | |
|---|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|-------------|---------------|---|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un- known | |
| Alcoholism----- | 13 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 12 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Drug addiction----- | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Psychopathic personality----- | 16 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 5 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Primary behavior disorders----- | 17 | 7 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 9 | 2 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other, unclassified, and without psychoses----- | 9 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Mental disorder undiagnosed----- | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| No mental disorder found----- | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹Median age not computed where frequency is less than 25.

²Data do not include 65 resident patients, 32 males and 33 females.

TABLE 55. — PATIENTS RESIDENT IN PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY MENIAL DISORDER, AGE AT END OF YEAR, AND SEX. UNITED STATES, 1914

(Statistics based on reports from 9 of the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE ¹ (years) | | | |
|---|----------|----------------|----|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------|---------------|
| | | Under 15 | | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un- known |
| | | 15 | 14 | 19 | 24 | 29 | 34 | 39 | 44 | 49 | 54 | 59 | 64 | 69 | 74 | 79 | | 84 | over | known |
| ALL PATIENTS ² ----- | 703 | 14 | 39 | 66 | 87 | 108 | 93 | 65 | 58 | 52 | 45 | 35 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 37.0 | |
| Male----- | 302 | 8 | 14 | 38 | 36 | 40 | 30 | 22 | 28 | 26 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 7 | - | - | - | 37.5 | |
| Female----- | 401 | 6 | 25 | 28 | 51 | 68 | 63 | 43 | 30 | 26 | 21 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 36.7 | |
| Psychoses----- | 576 | 6 | 21 | 55 | 70 | 89 | 78 | 49 | 51 | 44 | 42 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 38.0 | |
| Male----- | 239 | 3 | 6 | 33 | 27 | 31 | 24 | 15 | 26 | 20 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 7 | - | - | - | 39.1 | |
| Female----- | 337 | 3 | 15 | 22 | 43 | 58 | 54 | 34 | 25 | 24 | 20 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 37.5 | |
| General paresis----- | 21 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 17 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S.----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Alcoholic----- | 26 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 47.0 | |
| Male----- | 21 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons----- | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Traumatic----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| With cerebral arterioclerosis----- | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | |
| Male----- | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | |
| Female----- | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | |
| With other disturbances of circulation----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| With convulsive disorders----- | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Senile----- | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| Involuntional psychoses----- | 67 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 55.5 | |
| Male----- | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 46 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 53.9 | |

Table 55. — PATIENTS RESIDENT IN PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AT END OF YEAR, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 9 of the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE ¹ (years) | |
|--|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | | Age unknown |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases----- | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Due to new growth----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system----- | 15 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manic-depressive----- | 56 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 19 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 37 | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Schizophrenia----- | 317 | 5 | 16 | 45 | 60 | 71 | 56 | 26 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 122 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 23 | 26 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 195 | 3 | 11 | 18 | 37 | 45 | 40 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions----- | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 6 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| With psychopathic personality----- | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| With mental deficiency----- | 7 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses----- | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Psychoneuroses----- | 75 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 27 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 48 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Without psychoses----- | 49 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 33 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 16 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Epilepsy----- | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 55. — PATIENTS RESIDENT IN PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS, BY RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT
 (Statistics based on reports from 9 of the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE ¹ (years) | | | |
|--|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over |
| Mental deficiency— Male----- Female----- | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Alcoholism----- Male----- Female----- | 16 13 | - - | - - | - - | 2 2 | 4 3 | 5 3 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Drug addiction----- Male----- Female----- | 2 1 1 | 1 1 - | - - | - - | - - | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis----- Male----- Female----- | 2 2 | - - | - - | 1 1 | - - | - - | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Psychopathic personality----- Male----- Female----- | 8 6 2 | - - | 2 2 | 5 4 | 1 1 | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Primary behavior disorders-- Male----- Female----- | 11 8 3 | 4 3 1 | 5 4 1 | 1 1 - | - - | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Other and unclassified without psychoses----- Male----- Female----- | 4 2 2 | 1 1 - | - - | - - | 2 2 | - - | - - | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Mental disorder undiagnosed Male----- Female----- | 2 2 | 2 2 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| No mental disorder found-- Male----- Female----- | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |

¹Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.
²Data do not include 85 resident-patients, 43 males and 42 females.

| MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | | | | | | | | | | ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--------|--------|------------|-------|--------|------------|--------|--------|------------|-------|--------|---------------------|------|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------------|--|--|
| | TOTAL | | | | | | Recovered | | | | | | Unimproved | | | | | | Unclassified | | |
| | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | | | |
| ALL PATIENTS | 80,732 | 44,687 | 36,045 | 14,892 | 7,182 | 7,700 | 35,206 | 15,743 | 18,457 | 5,081 | 2,804 | 2,277 | 1,217 | 759 | 458 | 24,346 | 17,193 | 7,153 | | | |
| Psychoses | 56,385 | 27,494 | 28,892 | 14,882 | 7,182 | 7,700 | 35,206 | 15,749 | 18,457 | 5,081 | 2,804 | 2,277 | 1,217 | 759 | 458 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| General paresis | 2,091 | 1,429 | 662 | 282 | 206 | 76 | 1,620 | 1,084 | 536 | 153 | 116 | 37 | 36 | 23 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S. | 370 | 240 | 130 | 69 | 48 | 21 | 261 | 164 | 97 | 29 | 22 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| With epidemic encephalitis | 90 | 53 | 37 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 62 | 36 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| With other infectious diseases | 117 | 57 | 60 | 56 | 31 | 25 | 51 | 21 | 30 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Alcoholic | 5,042 | 4,179 | 863 | 2,555 | 2,182 | 373 | 2,214 | 1,765 | 449 | 146 | 120 | 26 | 127 | 112 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | 439 | 212 | 227 | 226 | 109 | 117 | 199 | 91 | 108 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Traumatic | 392 | 324 | 68 | 81 | 67 | 14 | 267 | 217 | 50 | 39 | 35 | 4 | 5 | 5 | - | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| With cerebral arterio-sclerosis | 3,623 | 1,935 | 1,688 | 517 | 279 | 238 | 2,493 | 1,328 | 1,165 | 558 | 300 | 258 | 55 | 28 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| With other disturbances of circulation | 205 | 113 | 92 | 54 | 30 | 24 | 125 | 66 | 59 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| With convulsive disorders | 1,222 | 686 | 536 | 161 | 91 | 70 | 862 | 479 | 383 | 171 | 97 | 74 | 28 | 19 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Senile | 1,473 | 700 | 773 | 119 | 58 | 61 | 970 | 450 | 520 | 357 | 178 | 179 | 27 | 14 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Involutional psychoses | 4,483 | 1,138 | 3,345 | 1,594 | 398 | 1,186 | 2,628 | 647 | 1,981 | 207 | 68 | 139 | 64 | 25 | 39 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases | 331 | 104 | 227 | 95 | 29 | 66 | 186 | 55 | 131 | 39 | 16 | 23 | 11 | 4 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Due to new growth | 48 | 29 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 2 | - | 2 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system | 453 | 277 | 176 | 60 | 44 | 16 | 279 | 166 | 113 | 65 | 52 | 33 | 29 | 15 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Manic-depressive | 9,503 | 3,308 | 6,195 | 3,915 | 1,393 | 2,522 | 5,104 | 1,593 | 3,411 | 361 | 149 | 212 | 123 | 73 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Schizophrenia | 21,099 | 9,597 | 11,502 | 3,832 | 1,486 | 2,346 | 14,630 | 6,541 | 7,989 | 2,184 | 1,209 | 975 | 453 | 261 | 192 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions | 941 | 487 | 454 | 185 | 97 | 88 | 599 | 306 | 293 | 114 | 55 | 59 | 43 | 29 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| With psychopathic personality | 1,117 | 708 | 409 | 490 | 329 | 161 | 528 | 307 | 221 | 74 | 51 | 23 | 25 | 21 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| With mental deficiency | 1,681 | 913 | 768 | 320 | 162 | 158 | 1,043 | 570 | 473 | 267 | 155 | 112 | 51 | 26 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses | 1,666 | 1,005 | 661 | 254 | 125 | 129 | 1,067 | 652 | 415 | 227 | 135 | 92 | 118 | 93 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Psychoneuroses | 5,266 | 2,209 | 3,057 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,266 | 2,209 | 3,057 | | | |
| Without psychoses | 17,918 | 14,240 | 3,678 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17,918 | 14,240 | 3,678 | | | |
| Epilepsy | 428 | 275 | 153 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 428 | 275 | 153 | | | |
| Mental deficiency | 1,115 | 711 | 404 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,115 | 711 | 404 | | | |
| Alcoholism | 10,623 | 9,150 | 1,473 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,623 | 9,150 | 1,473 | | | |
| Drug addiction | 653 | 379 | 274 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 653 | 379 | 274 | | | |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | 68 | 47 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 68 | 47 | 21 | | | |
| Psychopathic personality | 1,867 | 1,495 | 372 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,867 | 1,495 | 372 | | | |
| Primary behavior disorders | 720 | 493 | 227 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 720 | 493 | 227 | | | |

Table 56. — DISCHARGES FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND CONDITION OF PSYCHOTIC ADMISSIONS ON DISCHARGE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 168 of the 201 State hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | TOTAL | | | | | | PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | | | | | | | | | | ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES | | | |
|---|------------|-------|--------|------------|--------|--------|---|------|--------|------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| | Both sexes | | Male | | Female | | Recovered | | | Improved | | | Unimproved | | | Unclassified | | | Both sexes | | Male | Female |
| | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | |
| Other and unclassified without psychoses----- | 2,444 | 1,690 | 754 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,444 | 1,690 | 754 | |
| Mental disorder undiagnosed----- | 685 | 403 | 282 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 685 | 403 | 282 | |
| No mental disorder found----- | 477 | 341 | 136 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 477 | 341 | 136 | |

¹Data do not include 4,863 discharges, 2,704 males and 2,179 females.

Table 57. — DISCHARGES FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND CONDITION OF PSYCHOTIC ADMISSIONS ON DISCHARGE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 182 of the 201 State hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | DISCHARGES | | | | | | PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | | | | | | | | | | ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES | | | | |
|---|------------|--------|----------|------------|------------|--------|---|--------|-----------|------------|-------|----------|------------|-------|------------|------------|--------|--------------|---------------------|--------|---------------------|--|--|
| | RECOVERED | | IMPROVED | | UNIMPROVED | | UNCLASSIFIED | | RECOVERED | | | IMPROVED | | | UNIMPROVED | | | UNCLASSIFIED | | | ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES | | |
| | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | | |
| ALL PATIENTS¹----- | 80,604 | 44,738 | 35,866 | 15,137 | 7,395 | 7,742 | 34,404 | 16,202 | 18,202 | 4,807 | 2,692 | 2,115 | 1,728 | 1,007 | 721 | 24,528 | 17,442 | 7,086 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Psychoses----- | 56,076 | 27,296 | 28,780 | 15,137 | 7,395 | 7,742 | 34,404 | 16,202 | 18,202 | 4,807 | 2,692 | 2,115 | 1,728 | 1,007 | 721 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| General paresis----- | 1,778 | 1,207 | 571 | 274 | 192 | 82 | 1,347 | 901 | 446 | 101 | 77 | 24 | 56 | 37 | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S.----- | 337 | 216 | 116 | 64 | 37 | 27 | 230 | 157 | 73 | 21 | 14 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| With epidemic encephalitis----- | 74 | 56 | 38 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 47 | 21 | 26 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| With other infectious diseases----- | 104 | 57 | 47 | 44 | 31 | 13 | 49 | 21 | 28 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Alcoholic----- | 4,903 | 4,022 | 881 | 2,510 | 2,148 | 362 | 2,059 | 1,590 | 469 | 138 | 112 | 26 | 196 | 172 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons----- | 447 | 191 | 256 | 231 | 94 | 137 | 200 | 86 | 114 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Traumatic----- | 347 | 288 | 59 | 60 | 47 | 13 | 239 | 200 | 39 | 36 | 31 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| With cerebral arterio-sclerosis----- | 3,414 | 1,839 | 1,575 | 517 | 295 | 222 | 2,311 | 1,211 | 1,100 | 480 | 270 | 210 | 106 | 63 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| With other disturbances of circulation----- | 181 | 93 | 88 | 37 | 19 | 18 | 122 | 61 | 61 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| With convulsive disorders----- | 1,125 | 635 | 490 | 172 | 105 | 67 | 736 | 431 | 365 | 127 | 79 | 48 | 30 | 20 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Senile----- | 1,557 | 733 | 824 | 175 | 93 | 82 | 1,022 | 484 | 538 | 303 | 127 | 176 | 57 | 29 | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Involutional psychoses----- | 4,588 | 1,251 | 3,337 | 1,657 | 453 | 1,204 | 2,653 | 709 | 1,944 | 201 | 68 | 133 | 77 | 21 | 56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases----- | 276 | 86 | 190 | 82 | 22 | 60 | 165 | 55 | 110 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Due to new growth----- | 38 | 19 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system----- | 436 | 236 | 200 | 69 | 34 | 35 | 266 | 146 | 120 | 85 | 44 | 41 | 16 | 12 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Manic-depressive----- | 8,464 | 3,060 | 5,404 | 3,701 | 1,303 | 2,398 | 4,307 | 1,572 | 2,735 | 281 | 118 | 163 | 175 | 67 | 108 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Schizophrenia (dementia præcox)----- | 22,514 | 10,343 | 12,171 | 4,203 | 1,764 | 2,439 | 15,410 | 6,937 | 8,473 | 2,282 | 1,311 | 971 | 619 | 331 | 288 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions----- | 1,034 | 523 | 511 | 230 | 122 | 108 | 685 | 333 | 352 | 79 | 45 | 34 | 40 | 23 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| With psychopathic personality----- | 1,148 | 698 | 450 | 503 | 317 | 186 | 537 | 303 | 234 | 77 | 56 | 22 | 31 | 23 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| With mental deficiency----- | 1,669 | 828 | 841 | 315 | 150 | 165 | 1,044 | 509 | 535 | 245 | 136 | 109 | 65 | 33 | 32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses----- | 1,647 | 935 | 712 | 270 | 156 | 114 | 896 | 467 | 429 | 281 | 169 | 112 | 200 | 143 | 57 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Psychoneuroses----- | 5,693 | 2,479 | 3,214 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,693 | 2,479 | 3,214 | | |
| Without psychoses----- | 17,666 | 14,171 | 3,495 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17,666 | 14,171 | 3,495 | | |
| Epilepsy----- | 445 | 290 | 155 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 445 | 290 | 155 | | |
| Mental deficiency----- | 1,170 | 739 | 431 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,170 | 739 | 431 | | |
| Alcoholism----- | 10,850 | 9,395 | 1,455 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,850 | 9,395 | 1,455 | | |
| Drug addiction----- | 816 | 507 | 309 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 816 | 507 | 309 | | |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis----- | 52 | 32 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 | 32 | 20 | | |
| Psychopathic personality----- | 1,939 | 1,518 | 421 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,939 | 1,518 | 421 | | |
| Primary behavior disorders----- | 751 | 497 | 254 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 751 | 497 | 254 | | |
| Other and unclassified----- | 1,643 | 1,105 | 538 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,643 | 1,105 | 538 | | |

Table 57. — DISCHARGES FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND CONDITION OF PSYCHOTIC ADMISSIONS ON DISCHARGE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 182 of the 201 State hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | DISCHARGES | | | PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | | | | | | | | | | ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|------|--------|---|------|--------|------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------|------|--------|
| | Both sexes | Male | Female | RECOVERED | | | IMPROVED | | | UNIMPROVED | | | UNCLASSIFIED | | | Both sexes | Male | Female |
| | | | | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | | | |
| Mental disorder undiagnosed----- | 424 | 263 | 161 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| No mental disorder found----- | 745 | 529 | 216 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

¹Data do not include 7,174 discharges, 3,975 males and 3,199 females.

Table 58. — DISCHARGES FROM COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND CONDITION OF PSYCHOTIC ADMISSIONS ON DISCHARGE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 46 of the 111 county and city hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | TOTAL | | | | PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | | | | | | | | | | ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES | | | | |
|--|------------|-------|----------|------------|---|--------|--------------|------|-----------|------------|------|----------|------------|------|------------|------------|---------------------|--------------|------------|------|--------|
| | Recovered | | Improved | | Unimproved | | Unclassified | | Recovered | | | Improved | | | Unimproved | | | Unclassified | | | |
| | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female |
| ALL PATIENTS | 1,975 | 1,054 | 921 | 194 | 71 | 123 | 826 | 390 | 456 | 347 | 211 | 136 | 156 | 83 | 73 | 452 | 299 | | 452 | 299 | 153 |
| Psychoses | 1,523 | 755 | 768 | 194 | 71 | 123 | 826 | 390 | 456 | 347 | 211 | 136 | 156 | 83 | 73 | 452 | 299 | | 452 | 299 | 153 |
| General paresis | 39 | 28 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S. | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| With epidemic encephalitis | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With other infectious diseases | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alcoholic | 123 | 98 | 25 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 69 | 51 | 18 | 27 | 24 | 3 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Traumatic | 12 | 10 | 2 | | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| With cerebral arteriosclerosis | 128 | 73 | 55 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 60 | 36 | 24 | 44 | 29 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 11 | | | | | | |
| With other disturbances of circulation | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| With convulsive disorders | 38 | 23 | 15 | 2 | 2 | | 12 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Senile | 162 | 85 | 77 | 1 | 1 | | 44 | 22 | 22 | 74 | 39 | 35 | 43 | 23 | 20 | | | | | | |
| Involutional psychoses | 73 | 20 | 53 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 44 | 13 | 33 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases | 11 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Due to new growth | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system | 19 | 13 | 6 | | | | 6 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Manic-depressive | 263 | 86 | 177 | 101 | 25 | 76 | 142 | 53 | 89 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Schizophrenia (dementia praecox) | 379 | 163 | 216 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 284 | 119 | 165 | 55 | 28 | 27 | 18 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions | 79 | 33 | 46 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 57 | 22 | 35 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| With psychopathic personality | 22 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| With mental deficiency | 85 | 52 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 45 | 34 | 11 | 21 | 8 | 13 | | | | | | |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses | 68 | 41 | 27 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 30 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Psychoneuroses | 108 | 48 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Without psychoses | 317 | 241 | 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epilepsy | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental deficiency | 32 | 18 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alcoholism | 178 | 159 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drug addiction | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Psychopathic personality | 38 | 30 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Primary behavior disorders | 8 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other and unclassified without psychoses | 52 | 25 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental disorder undiagnosed | 16 | 6 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No mental disorder found | 11 | 4 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Statistic based on reports from 39 of the 111 county hospitals.

| MENTAL DISORDER | DISCHARGES | | | PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSES ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | | | | | | | | | | ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES | | |
|---|------------|-------|--------|---|------|--------|------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------|------|--------|
| | Both sexes | Male | Female | RECOVERED | | | IMPROVED | | | UNIMPROVED | | | UNCLASSIFIED | | | Both sexes | Male | Female |
| | | | | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | | | |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ ----- | 2,416 | 1,238 | 1,178 | 288 | 117 | 171 | 1,204 | 667 | 337 | 185 | 148 | 78 | 41 | 37 | 513 | 358 | 155 | |
| Psychoses----- | 1,903 | 880 | 1,023 | 288 | 117 | 171 | 1,204 | 667 | 337 | 185 | 148 | 78 | 41 | 37 | ... | ... | ... | |
| General paresis----- | 34 | 14 | 20 | 1 | - | 1 | 29 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S.-- | 16 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 11 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | |
| With epidemic encephalitis | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | |
| With other infectious diseases----- | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | |
| Alcoholic----- | 176 | 134 | 42 | 54 | 43 | 11 | 94 | 26 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 9 | - | ... | ... | ... | |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons----- | 13 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | |
| Traumatic----- | 10 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | |
| With cerebral arterio-sclerosis----- | 159 | 88 | 71 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 107 | 51 | 56 | 37 | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | ... | ... | ... | |
| With other disturbances of circulation----- | 11 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | 7 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | |
| With convulsive disorders----- | 28 | 16 | 12 | - | - | - | 26 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | |
| Senile----- | 232 | 124 | 108 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 130 | 71 | 59 | 42 | 44 | 11 | 9 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Involuntary psychoses----- | 80 | 26 | 54 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 56 | 18 | 38 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases----- | 11 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | |
| Due to new growth----- | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system----- | 10 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | |
| Manic-depressive----- | 310 | 90 | 220 | 137 | 32 | 105 | 153 | 53 | 100 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Schizophrenia (dementia praecox)----- | 567 | 221 | 346 | 39 | 10 | 29 | 449 | 174 | 275 | 32 | 40 | 7 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions----- | 51 | 23 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 16 | 26 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | |
| With psychopathic personality----- | 14 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | |
| With mental deficiency | 65 | 29 | 36 | 1 | 1 | - | 26 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses----- | 109 | 66 | 43 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 33 | 17 | 16 | 26 | 9 | 30 | 14 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Psychoneuroses----- | 109 | 54 | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 109 | 54 | 55 | |
| Without psychoses----- | 366 | 285 | 81 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 366 | 285 | 81 | |
| Epilepsy----- | 13 | 7 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 7 | 6 | |
| Mental deficiency----- | 35 | 21 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35 | 21 | 14 | |
| Alcoholism----- | 222 | 195 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 222 | 195 | 27 | |
| Drug addiction----- | 4 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | 2 | |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis----- | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | - | - | |
| Psychopathic personality----- | 31 | 21 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31 | 21 | 10 | |
| Primary behavior disorders----- | 11 | 4 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 4 | 7 | |
| Other and unclassified without psychoses----- | 50 | 35 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 35 | 15 | |
| Mental disorder undiagnosed----- | 19 | 8 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 8 | 11 | |
| No mental disorder found----- | 19 | 11 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 11 | 8 | |

¹Data do not include 66 discharges, 37 males and 29 females.

Table 60. — DISCHARGES FROM PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND CONDITION OF PSYCHOTIC ADMISSIONS ON DISCHARGE: UNITED STATES, 1950
 (Statistics based on reports from the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | TOTAL | | | | | | PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | | | | ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES | | | | | |
|--|------------|-------|----------|------------|------------|--------|---|------|---------------------|------------|------|--------|---------------------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|
| | RECOVERED | | IMPROVED | | UNIMPROVED | | UNCLASSIFIED | | ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES | | | | | | | | | |
| | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | | | | | | |
| ALL PATIENTS----- | 5,322 | 2,816 | 2,506 | 220 | 125 | 95 | 1,988 | 897 | 1,091 | 922 | 505 | 417 | 382 | 185 | 197 | 1,810 | 1,104 | 706 |
| Psychoses----- | 3,512 | 1,712 | 1,800 | 230 | 125 | 95 | 1,988 | 897 | 1,091 | 922 | 505 | 417 | 382 | 185 | 197 | ... | ... | ... |
| General paresis----- | 129 | 100 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 56 | 46 | 10 | 57 | 42 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S.-- | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | ... | ... | ... |
| With epidemic encephalitis- | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| With other infectious diseases----- | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | ... | ... | ... |
| Alcoholic----- | 271 | 222 | 49 | 43 | 38 | 5 | 174 | 141 | 33 | 40 | 31 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons----- | 41 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Traumatic----- | 32 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 18 | 17 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| With cerebral arteriosclerosis----- | 140 | 78 | 62 | - | - | - | 44 | 28 | 16 | 50 | 30 | 30 | 36 | 20 | 16 | ... | ... | ... |
| With other disturbances of circulation----- | 17 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| With convulsive disorders-- | 50 | 31 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 26 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Senile----- | 116 | 61 | 55 | 1 | 1 | - | 29 | 20 | 20 | 77 | 48 | 29 | 9 | 3 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| Involuntary psychoses----- | 381 | 120 | 261 | 30 | 14 | 16 | 254 | 78 | 176 | 72 | 21 | 51 | 25 | 7 | 18 | ... | ... | ... |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases----- | 22 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Due to new growth----- | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | ... | ... | ... |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system----- | 36 | 23 | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | 14 | 9 | 5 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Manic-depressive----- | 479 | 193 | 286 | 47 | 23 | 24 | 338 | 124 | 214 | 53 | 29 | 24 | 41 | 17 | 24 | ... | ... | ... |
| Schizophrenia (dementia praecox)----- | 1,380 | 597 | 783 | 46 | 20 | 26 | 795 | 310 | 485 | 361 | 186 | 175 | 178 | 81 | 97 | ... | ... | ... |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions----- | 99 | 46 | 53 | 1 | - | 1 | 44 | 19 | 25 | 34 | 21 | 13 | 20 | 6 | 14 | ... | ... | ... |
| With psychopathic personality----- | 59 | 36 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 27 | 18 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| With mental deficiency----- | 48 | 29 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses----- | 183 | 89 | 94 | 1 | - | 1 | 107 | 51 | 56 | 68 | 33 | 35 | 7 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Psychoneuroses----- | 709 | 284 | 425 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 709 | 284 | 425 |
| Without psychoses----- | 1,019 | 756 | 263 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,019 | 756 | 263 |
| Epilepsy----- | 44 | 26 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 | 26 | 18 |
| Mental deficiency----- | 52 | 39 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 | 39 | 13 |
| Alcoholism----- | 391 | 317 | 74 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 391 | 317 | 74 |
| Drug addiction----- | 14 | 6 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 6 | 8 |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis-- | 7 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| Psychopathic personality--- | 246 | 195 | 51 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 246 | 195 | 51 |
| Primary behavior disorders- | 147 | 97 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 147 | 97 | 50 |
| Other and unclassified without psychoses----- | 118 | 71 | 47 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 118 | 71 | 47 |
| Undiagnosed psychoses----- | 18 | 5 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 5 | 13 |
| Psychoses not reported | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70 | ... | ... |

Table 61. — DISCHARGES FROM PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND CONDITION OF PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, 1951
 (Statistics based on reports from 9 of the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| MENTAL DISORDER | TOTAL | | | PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | | | | | | | | | | ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES | | |
|---|------------|-------|--------|---|------|--------|------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------|------|--------|
| | Both sexes | Male | Female | Recovered | | | Improved | | | Unimproved | | | Unclassified | | | Both sexes | Male | Female |
| | | | | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | | | |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ ----- | 4,227 | 2,074 | 2,153 | 109 | 65 | 44 | 1,956 | 863 | 1,073 | 735 | 344 | 391 | 118 | 58 | 60 | 1,309 | 724 | 585 |
| Psychoses----- | 2,918 | 1,350 | 1,568 | 109 | 65 | 44 | 1,956 | 863 | 1,073 | 735 | 344 | 391 | 118 | 58 | 60 | ... | ... | ... |
| General paresis----- | 76 | 55 | 21 | - | - | - | 45 | 37 | 8 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S.----- | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... |
| With epidemic encephalitis----- | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... |
| With other infectious diseases----- | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Alcoholic----- | 247 | 214 | 33 | 41 | 37 | 4 | 172 | 152 | 20 | 32 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | ... | ... | ... |
| Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons----- | 35 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Traumatic----- | 37 | 28 | 9 | - | - | - | 25 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | ... | ... | ... |
| With cerebral arteriosclerosis----- | 131 | 74 | 57 | - | - | - | 63 | 35 | 28 | 63 | 34 | 29 | 5 | 5 | - | ... | ... | ... |
| With other disturbances of circulation----- | 15 | 3 | 12 | - | - | - | 10 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | ... | ... | ... |
| With convulsive disorders----- | 45 | 28 | 17 | 2 | 2 | - | 25 | 16 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Senile----- | 68 | 50 | 38 | - | - | - | 36 | 19 | 17 | 49 | 28 | 21 | 3 | 3 | - | ... | ... | ... |
| Involutional psychoses----- | 353 | 83 | 270 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 288 | 70 | 218 | 43 | 4 | 39 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases----- | 14 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... |
| Due to new growth----- | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... |
| Others with organic changes of the nervous system----- | 33 | 17 | 16 | - | - | - | 14 | 7 | 7 | 19 | 10 | 9 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... |
| Mania-depressive----- | 341 | 109 | 232 | 18 | 4 | 14 | 266 | 89 | 177 | 41 | 14 | 27 | 16 | 2 | 14 | ... | ... | ... |
| Schizophrenia (dementia praecox)----- | 1,171 | 484 | 687 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 781 | 312 | 469 | 324 | 143 | 181 | 56 | 26 | 30 | ... | ... | ... |
| Paranoia and paranoid conditions----- | 78 | 46 | 32 | - | - | - | 45 | 30 | 15 | 27 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| With psychopathic personality----- | 30 | 23 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | ... | ... | ... |
| With mental deficiency----- | 34 | 24 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 3 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... |
| Other and undiagnosed psychoses----- | 169 | 74 | 95 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 106 | 47 | 59 | 49 | 18 | 31 | 12 | 8 | 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| Psychoneuroses----- | 621 | 240 | 381 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Without psychoses----- | 614 | 427 | 187 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Epilepsy----- | 27 | 16 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mental deficiency----- | 20 | 11 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Alcoholism----- | 239 | 204 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Drug addiction----- | 14 | 4 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis----- | 2 | - | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Psychopathic personality----- | 135 | 95 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Primary behavior disorders----- | 79 | 47 | 32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other and unclassified without psychoses----- | 98 | 50 | 48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mental disorder undiagnosed----- | 6 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| No mental disorder found----- | 68 | 55 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

¹Data do not include 731 discharges, 435 males and 296 females.

Table 62. — DISCHARGES FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DIAGNOSIS ON ADMISSION, WITH CONDITION OF PSYCHOTIC ADMISSIONS ON DISCHARGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | | | DIAGNOSIS ON ADMISSION | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISEASE FOUND |
|------------------------------|--------|---|-----------|----------|------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Total | Recovered | Improved | Unimproved | Unclassified | Psycho-neurosis | Without psychosis | | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ — | 80,732 | 56,386 | 14,882 | 35,206 | 5,081 | 1,217 | 5,266 | 17,918 | 685 | 477 |
| Male----- | 44,687 | 27,494 | 7,182 | 16,749 | 2,804 | 759 | 2,209 | 14,240 | 403 | 341 |
| Female---- | 36,045 | 28,892 | 7,700 | 18,457 | 2,277 | 458 | 3,057 | 3,678 | 282 | 136 |
| Alabama----- | 1,562 | 1,340 | 287 | 819 | 234 | - | 101 | 121 | - | - |
| Male----- | 757 | 632 | 120 | 398 | 114 | - | 23 | 102 | - | - |
| Female---- | 805 | 708 | 167 | 421 | 120 | - | 78 | 19 | - | - |
| Arizona----- | 802 | 398 | 32 | 176 | 4 | 186 | 24 | 204 | 42 | 134 |
| Male----- | 514 | 240 | 22 | 117 | 4 | 97 | 12 | 152 | 22 | 88 |
| Female---- | 288 | 158 | 10 | 59 | - | 89 | 12 | 52 | 20 | 46 |
| Arkansas----- | 1,788 | 902 | 1 | 891 | 4 | 6 | 122 | 720 | 44 | - |
| Male----- | 1,074 | 435 | 1 | 430 | 3 | 1 | 36 | 572 | 31 | - |
| Female---- | 714 | 467 | - | 461 | 1 | 5 | 86 | 148 | 13 | - |
| California----- | 7,913 | 4,849 | 1,353 | 2,852 | 366 | 18 | 471 | 2,798 | 55 | - |
| Male----- | 4,635 | 2,237 | 604 | 1,409 | 211 | 8 | 210 | 2,166 | 27 | - |
| Female---- | 3,278 | 2,357 | 749 | 1,443 | 155 | 10 | 261 | 632 | 28 | - |
| Colorado----- | 428 | 287 | 34 | 203 | 49 | 1 | 17 | 113 | - | 11 |
| Male----- | 273 | 167 | 19 | 119 | 28 | 1 | 10 | 86 | - | 17 |
| Female---- | 155 | 120 | 15 | 84 | 21 | - | 7 | 27 | - | 1 |
| Connecticut----- | 1,859 | 1,392 | 349 | 906 | 137 | - | 146 | 316 | - | 5 |
| Male----- | 1,035 | 744 | 213 | 450 | 81 | - | 73 | 216 | - | 2 |
| Female---- | 824 | 648 | 136 | 456 | 56 | - | 73 | 100 | - | 3 |
| Delaware----- | 367 | 257 | 109 | 116 | 32 | - | 62 | 48 | - | - |
| Male----- | 189 | 130 | 58 | 55 | 17 | - | 17 | 42 | - | - |
| Female---- | 178 | 127 | 51 | 61 | 15 | - | 45 | 6 | - | - |
| District of Columbia-- | 954 | 767 | 348 | 252 | 167 | - | 83 | 93 | 1 | 10 |
| Male----- | 589 | 432 | 202 | 136 | 94 | - | 57 | 90 | 1 | 9 |
| Female---- | 365 | 335 | 146 | 116 | 73 | - | 26 | 3 | - | 1 |
| Florida----- | 544 | 470 | 36 | 401 | 2 | 31 | 22 | 27 | 25 | - |
| Male----- | 266 | 222 | 25 | 177 | 2 | 18 | 14 | 5 | 25 | - |
| Female---- | 278 | 248 | 11 | 224 | - | 13 | 8 | 22 | - | - |
| Georgia----- | 1,398 | 1,300 | 162 | 941 | 197 | - | 36 | 62 | - | - |
| Male----- | 751 | 681 | 69 | 514 | 98 | - | 19 | 51 | - | - |
| Female---- | 647 | 619 | 93 | 427 | 99 | - | 17 | 11 | - | - |
| Idaho----- | 338 | 161 | 13 | 117 | 25 | 6 | 38 | 124 | 2 | 13 |
| Male----- | 210 | 79 | 6 | 53 | 20 | - | 12 | 108 | 1 | 10 |
| Female---- | 128 | 82 | 7 | 64 | 5 | 6 | 26 | 16 | 1 | 3 |
| Illinois----- | 8,289 | 5,018 | 1,611 | 2,714 | 445 | 248 | 481 | 2,633 | 157 | - |
| Male----- | 5,160 | 2,741 | 930 | 1,414 | 244 | 153 | 241 | 2,069 | 109 | - |
| Female---- | 3,129 | 2,277 | 681 | 1,300 | 201 | 95 | 240 | 564 | 48 | - |
| Indiana----- | 830 | 751 | 196 | 487 | 41 | 27 | 37 | 33 | - | 9 |
| Male----- | 373 | 328 | 65 | 217 | 23 | 23 | 12 | 26 | - | 7 |
| Female---- | 457 | 423 | 131 | 270 | 18 | 4 | 25 | 7 | - | 2 |
| Iowa----- | 902 | 556 | 383 | 59 | 92 | 22 | 94 | 235 | 5 | 12 |
| Male----- | 533 | 280 | 187 | 28 | 48 | 17 | 43 | 201 | 3 | 6 |
| Female---- | 369 | 276 | 196 | 31 | 44 | 5 | 51 | 34 | 2 | 6 |
| Kansas----- | 625 | 525 | 428 | 91 | 6 | - | 42 | 52 | - | 6 |
| Male----- | 286 | 231 | 184 | 44 | 3 | - | 17 | 35 | - | 3 |
| Female---- | 339 | 294 | 244 | 47 | 3 | - | 25 | 17 | - | 3 |
| Kentucky----- | 1,133 | 843 | 154 | 600 | 83 | 6 | 26 | 239 | 9 | 16 |
| Male----- | 617 | 422 | 76 | 294 | 49 | 3 | 10 | 169 | 6 | 10 |
| Female---- | 516 | 421 | 78 | 306 | 34 | 3 | 16 | 70 | 3 | 6 |
| Louisiana----- | 1,616 | 1,268 | 4 | 1,208 | 14 | 42 | 35 | 312 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 863 | 600 | 2 | 554 | 9 | 35 | 9 | 254 | - | - |
| Female---- | 753 | 668 | 2 | 654 | 5 | 7 | 26 | 58 | - | 1 |

Table 62. — DISCHARGES FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DIAGNOSIS ON ADMISSION, WITH CONDITION OF PSYCHOTIC ADMISSIONS ON DISCHARGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | | | DIAGNOSIS ON ADMISSION | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAG- NOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
|---------------------|--------|--|-----------|----------|------------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total | Recovered | Improved | Unimproved | Unclass- ified | Psycho- neurosis | Without psychosis | | |
| Maine----- | 449 | 299 | 123 | 148 | 25 | 3 | 37 | 75 | 38 | - |
| Male----- | 220 | 124 | 66 | 45 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 53 | 31 | - |
| Female---- | 229 | 175 | 57 | 103 | 14 | 1 | 25 | 22 | 7 | - |
| Maryland----- | 1,208 | 968 | 111 | 809 | 48 | - | 93 | 147 | - | - |
| Male----- | 606 | 475 | 56 | 395 | 24 | - | 33 | 98 | - | - |
| Female---- | 602 | 493 | 55 | 414 | 24 | - | 60 | 49 | - | - |
| Michigan----- | 2,350 | 1,591 | 218 | 1,040 | 209 | 124 | 354 | 405 | - | - |
| Male----- | 1,220 | 770 | 105 | 476 | 122 | 67 | 147 | 303 | - | - |
| Female---- | 1,130 | 821 | 113 | 564 | 87 | 57 | 207 | 102 | - | - |
| Minnesota----- | 1,628 | 1,107 | 287 | 678 | 92 | 50 | 126 | 392 | - | 3 |
| Male----- | 840 | 469 | 106 | 288 | 44 | 31 | 45 | 324 | - | 2 |
| Female---- | 788 | 638 | 181 | 390 | 48 | 19 | 81 | 68 | - | 1 |
| Mississippi----- | 1,533 | 886 | 3 | 638 | 240 | 5 | 50 | 553 | 2 | 42 |
| Male----- | 895 | 402 | 2 | 274 | 126 | - | 24 | 439 | 2 | 28 |
| Female---- | 638 | 484 | 1 | 364 | 114 | 5 | 26 | 114 | - | 14 |
| Missouri----- | 1,257 | 1,034 | 92 | 858 | 84 | - | 52 | 154 | - | 17 |
| Male----- | 608 | 453 | 39 | 370 | 44 | - | 16 | 127 | - | 12 |
| Female---- | 649 | 581 | 53 | 488 | 40 | - | 36 | 27 | - | 5 |
| Montana----- | 143 | 84 | 8 | 73 | 3 | - | 19 | 40 | - | - |
| Male----- | 87 | 48 | 4 | 43 | 1 | - | 6 | 33 | - | - |
| Female---- | 56 | 36 | 4 | 30 | 2 | - | 13 | 7 | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 1,377 | 472 | 47 | 316 | 107 | 2 | 84 | 809 | 6 | 6 |
| Male----- | 1,029 | 273 | 27 | 179 | 67 | - | 39 | 711 | 2 | 4 |
| Female---- | 348 | 199 | 20 | 137 | 40 | 2 | 45 | 98 | 4 | 2 |
| Nevada----- | 104 | 72 | 6 | 39 | 27 | - | 10 | 22 | - | - |
| Male----- | 68 | 46 | 4 | 25 | 17 | - | 5 | 17 | - | - |
| Female---- | 36 | 26 | 2 | 14 | 10 | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| New Hampshire----- | 661 | 410 | 136 | 234 | 40 | - | 88 | 136 | - | 27 |
| Male----- | 345 | 178 | 57 | 106 | 15 | - | 36 | 104 | - | 27 |
| Female---- | 316 | 232 | 79 | 128 | 25 | - | 52 | 32 | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 2,632 | 1,996 | 803 | 1,102 | 91 | - | 240 | 396 | - | - |
| Male----- | 1,367 | 928 | 417 | 473 | 38 | - | 116 | 323 | - | - |
| Female---- | 1,265 | 1,068 | 386 | 629 | 53 | - | 124 | 73 | - | - |
| New Mexico----- | 200 | 161 | 38 | 41 | 6 | 76 | 5 | 29 | - | 5 |
| Male----- | 139 | 107 | 18 | 26 | 2 | 61 | 3 | 25 | - | 4 |
| Female---- | 61 | 54 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 |
| New York----- | 10,715 | 9,620 | 2,937 | 6,063 | 620 | - | 707 | 388 | - | - |
| Male----- | 5,342 | 4,700 | 1,397 | 2,975 | 328 | - | 326 | 316 | - | - |
| Female---- | 5,373 | 4,920 | 1,540 | 3,088 | 292 | - | 381 | 72 | - | - |
| North Carolina----- | 1,607 | 934 | 193 | 611 | 127 | 3 | 57 | 606 | - | 10 |
| Male----- | 988 | 474 | 92 | 304 | 76 | 2 | 22 | 490 | - | 2 |
| Female---- | 619 | 460 | 101 | 307 | 51 | 1 | 35 | 116 | - | 8 |
| North Dakota----- | 298 | 186 | 145 | 9 | 32 | - | 17 | 95 | - | - |
| Male----- | 192 | 97 | 71 | 6 | 20 | - | 6 | 89 | - | - |
| Female---- | 106 | 89 | 74 | 3 | 12 | - | 11 | 6 | - | - |
| Ohio----- | 4,044 | 2,930 | 1,053 | 1,574 | 192 | 111 | 327 | 755 | 32 | - |
| Male----- | 2,171 | 1,386 | 486 | 719 | 100 | 81 | 123 | 645 | 17 | - |
| Female---- | 1,873 | 1,544 | 567 | 855 | 92 | 30 | 204 | 110 | 15 | - |
| Oklahoma----- | 1,253 | 982 | 131 | 627 | 60 | 164 | 45 | 226 | - | - |
| Male----- | 728 | 521 | 63 | 314 | 38 | 106 | 18 | 189 | - | - |
| Female---- | 525 | 461 | 68 | 313 | 22 | 58 | 27 | 37 | - | - |
| Oregon----- | 1,148 | 623 | 113 | 474 | 21 | 15 | 95 | 426 | - | - |
| Male----- | 686 | 281 | 62 | 192 | 17 | 10 | 45 | 360 | - | - |
| Female---- | 462 | 342 | 51 | 282 | 4 | 5 | 54 | 66 | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 3,663 | 2,800 | 525 | 1,916 | 346 | 13 | 238 | 625 | - | - |
| Male----- | 1,812 | 1,295 | 227 | 830 | 228 | 10 | 79 | 438 | - | - |
| Female---- | 1,851 | 1,505 | 298 | 1,086 | 118 | 3 | 159 | 187 | - | - |

Table 62. — DISCHARGES FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DIAGNOSIS ON ADMISSION, WITH CONDITION OF PSYCHOTIC ADMISSIONS ON DISCHARGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | | | DIAGNOSIS ON ADMISSION | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
|---------------------|-------|---|-----------|----------|------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Total | Recovered | Improved | Unimproved | Unclassified | Psychoneurosis | Without psychosis | | |
| Rhode Island----- | 679 | 375 | 164 | 151 | 59 | 1 | 32 | 271 | - | - |
| Male----- | 447 | 200 | 85 | 82 | 33 | - | 17 | 230 | - | - |
| Female---- | 232 | 175 | 79 | 69 | 26 | 1 | 15 | 41 | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 1,462 | 935 | 28 | 829 | 78 | - | 149 | 299 | - | - |
| Male----- | 801 | 449 | 19 | 389 | 41 | - | 46 | 239 | - | - |
| Female---- | 661 | 486 | 9 | 440 | 37 | - | 103 | 60 | - | - |
| South Dakota----- | 335 | 261 | 119 | 127 | 15 | - | 22 | 52 | - | - |
| Male----- | 166 | 117 | 50 | 57 | 10 | - | 8 | 41 | - | - |
| Female---- | 169 | 144 | 69 | 70 | 5 | - | 14 | 11 | - | - |
| Tennessee----- | 1,112 | 936 | 95 | 757 | 84 | - | 27 | 149 | - | - |
| Male----- | 564 | 438 | 45 | 348 | 45 | - | 13 | 113 | - | - |
| Female---- | 548 | 498 | 50 | 409 | 39 | - | 14 | 36 | - | - |
| Texas----- | 2,061 | 1,298 | 266 | 898 | 127 | 7 | 157 | 587 | 19 | - |
| Male----- | 1,090 | 595 | 122 | 403 | 66 | 4 | 58 | 427 | 10 | - |
| Female---- | 971 | 703 | 144 | 495 | 61 | 3 | 99 | 160 | 9 | - |
| Utah----- | 337 | 270 | 43 | 197 | 29 | 1 | 15 | 52 | - | - |
| Male----- | 176 | 130 | 21 | 91 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 45 | - | - |
| Female---- | 161 | 140 | 22 | 106 | 12 | - | 14 | 7 | - | - |
| Vermont----- | 396 | 258 | 78 | 147 | 32 | 1 | 24 | 114 | - | - |
| Male----- | 215 | 110 | 31 | 63 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 90 | - | - |
| Female---- | 181 | 148 | 47 | 84 | 17 | - | 9 | 24 | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 2,595 | 1,591 | 518 | 746 | 125 | 2 | 120 | 1,078 | 6 | - |
| Male----- | 1,542 | 616 | 234 | 316 | 65 | 1 | 49 | 874 | 3 | - |
| Female---- | 1,053 | 775 | 284 | 430 | 60 | 1 | 71 | 204 | 3 | - |
| Washington----- | 1,313 | 1,071 | 535 | 468 | 68 | - | 80 | 129 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 631 | 475 | 232 | 207 | 36 | - | 29 | 104 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 682 | 596 | 303 | 261 | 32 | - | 51 | 25 | - | - |
| West Virginia----- | 1,214 | 699 | 139 | 448 | 66 | 46 | 83 | 186 | 239 | - |
| Male----- | 584 | 308 | 61 | 181 | 40 | 26 | 29 | 133 | 111 | - |
| Female---- | 630 | 391 | 78 | 267 | 26 | 20 | 54 | 53 | 128 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 1,484 | 822 | 342 | 355 | 125 | - | 65 | 565 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 935 | 386 | 157 | 163 | 66 | - | 27 | 497 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 549 | 436 | 185 | 192 | 59 | - | 38 | 68 | 1 | - |
| Wyoming----- | 126 | 91 | 86 | - | 5 | - | 7 | 27 | - | - |
| Male----- | 68 | 47 | 43 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 19 | - | - |
| Female---- | 58 | 44 | 43 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 8 | - | - |

¹Data do not include 4,883 discharges, 2,704 males and 2,179 females, from the Massachusetts State hospitals.

Table 63. — DISCHARGES FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DIAGNOSIS ON ADMISSION, WITH CONDITION OF PSYCHOTIC ADMISSIONS ON DISCHARGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 182 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | | | DIAGNOSIS ON ADMISSION | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
|---------------------------------|--------|---|-----------|----------|------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Total | Recovered | Improved | Unimproved | Unclassified | Psychoneuroses | Without psychosis | | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ ---- | 80,604 | 56,076 | 15,137 | 34,404 | 4,807 | 1,728 | 5,693 | 17,666 | 424 | 745 |
| Male----- | 44,738 | 27,296 | 7,395 | 16,202 | 2,692 | 1,007 | 2,479 | 14,171 | 265 | 529 |
| Female----- | 35,866 | 28,780 | 7,742 | 18,202 | 2,115 | 721 | 3,214 | 3,495 | 161 | 216 |
| Alabama----- | 1,375 | 1,189 | 282 | 756 | 151 | - | 64 | - | - | 122 |
| Male----- | 672 | 567 | 121 | 360 | 86 | - | 21 | - | - | 84 |
| Female----- | 703 | 622 | 161 | 396 | 65 | - | 43 | - | - | 38 |
| Arizona----- | 651 | 387 | 11 | 225 | 6 | 145 | 36 | 196 | 7 | 25 |
| Male----- | 385 | 213 | 11 | 139 | 6 | 57 | 18 | 129 | 6 | 19 |
| Female----- | 266 | 174 | - | 86 | - | 88 | 18 | 67 | 1 | 6 |
| Kansas----- | 1,848 | 905 | 3 | 893 | 2 | 7 | 149 | 710 | 4 | 80 |
| Male----- | 1,134 | 440 | 3 | 433 | 1 | 3 | 57 | 561 | 3 | 73 |
| Female----- | 714 | 465 | - | 460 | 1 | 4 | 92 | 149 | 1 | 7 |
| California----- | 9,377 | 5,274 | 1,473 | 3,390 | 379 | 32 | 656 | 3,209 | 238 | - |
| Male----- | 5,435 | 2,438 | 633 | 1,562 | 219 | 24 | 307 | 2,533 | 157 | - |
| Female----- | 3,942 | 2,836 | 840 | 1,828 | 160 | 8 | 349 | 676 | 81 | - |
| Colorado----- | 486 | 315 | 20 | 239 | 54 | 2 | 14 | 157 | - | - |
| Male----- | 272 | 144 | 13 | 105 | 26 | - | 7 | 121 | - | - |
| Female----- | 214 | 171 | 7 | 134 | 28 | 2 | 7 | 36 | - | - |
| Connecticut----- | 2,013 | 1,502 | 558 | 804 | 140 | - | 182 | 328 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 1,083 | 785 | 294 | 421 | 70 | - | 71 | 227 | - | - |
| Female----- | 930 | 717 | 264 | 383 | 70 | - | 111 | 101 | - | 1 |
| Delaware----- | 349 | 230 | 126 | 87 | 17 | - | 73 | 46 | - | - |
| Male----- | 200 | 132 | 69 | 48 | 15 | - | 31 | 37 | - | - |
| Female----- | 149 | 98 | 57 | 39 | 2 | - | 42 | 9 | - | - |
| District of Columbia--- | 928 | 773 | 400 | 220 | 152 | 1 | 77 | 62 | 3 | 13 |
| Male----- | 545 | 419 | 227 | 114 | 78 | - | 55 | 58 | 1 | 12 |
| Female----- | 383 | 354 | 173 | 106 | 74 | 1 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Florida----- | 612 | 566 | 24 | 499 | 43 | - | 25 | 17 | - | 4 |
| Male----- | 312 | 290 | 22 | 235 | 35 | - | 9 | 13 | - | - |
| Female----- | 300 | 276 | 2 | 266 | 8 | - | 16 | 4 | - | 4 |
| Georgia----- | 1,378 | 1,304 | 200 | 945 | 159 | - | 23 | 51 | - | - |
| Male----- | 732 | 694 | 120 | 488 | 86 | - | 7 | 31 | - | - |
| Female----- | 646 | 610 | 80 | 457 | 73 | - | 16 | 20 | - | - |
| Idaho----- | 419 | 155 | 13 | 98 | 20 | 24 | 61 | 196 | - | 7 |
| Male----- | 246 | 71 | 5 | 38 | 12 | 16 | 18 | 150 | - | 7 |
| Female----- | 173 | 84 | 8 | 60 | 8 | 8 | 43 | 46 | - | - |
| Illinois----- | 8,302 | 5,127 | 1,551 | 2,634 | 461 | 481 | 705 | 2,470 | - | - |
| Male----- | 5,252 | 2,847 | 886 | 1,565 | 266 | 330 | 373 | 2,032 | - | - |
| Female----- | 3,050 | 2,280 | 665 | 1,269 | 195 | 151 | 332 | 438 | - | - |
| Indiana----- | 842 | 727 | 265 | 342 | 99 | 21 | 54 | 61 | - | - |
| Male----- | 378 | 323 | 103 | 150 | 60 | 10 | 16 | 39 | - | - |
| Female----- | 464 | 404 | 162 | 192 | 39 | 11 | 38 | 22 | - | - |
| Iowa----- | 969 | 590 | 360 | 32 | 159 | 39 | 64 | 292 | 5 | 18 |
| Male----- | 603 | 306 | 180 | 13 | 85 | 28 | 30 | 250 | 2 | 15 |
| Female----- | 366 | 284 | 180 | 19 | 74 | 11 | 34 | 42 | 3 | 3 |
| Kansas----- | 531 | 418 | 168 | 157 | 14 | 79 | 48 | 57 | 1 | 7 |
| Male----- | 247 | 181 | 83 | 64 | 8 | 26 | 19 | 42 | 1 | 4 |
| Female----- | 284 | 237 | 85 | 93 | 6 | 53 | 29 | 15 | - | 3 |
| Kentucky----- | 1,289 | 978 | 208 | 667 | 103 | - | 27 | 235 | 4 | 45 |
| Male----- | 682 | 481 | 118 | 317 | 46 | - | 6 | 173 | 3 | 19 |
| Female----- | 607 | 497 | 90 | 350 | 57 | - | 21 | 62 | 1 | 26 |
| Louisiana----- | 1,343 | 984 | 1 | 781 | 15 | 187 | 44 | 215 | 99 | 1 |
| Male----- | 671 | 428 | 1 | 320 | 11 | 96 | 18 | 166 | 59 | - |
| Female----- | 672 | 556 | - | 461 | 4 | 91 | 26 | 49 | 40 | 1 |

Table 63. — DISCHARGES FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DIAGNOSIS ON ADMISSION, WITH CONDITION OF PSYCHOTIC ADMISSIONS ON DISCHARGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 182 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | | | DIAGNOSIS ON ADMISSION | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
|---------------------|--------|---|-----------|----------|-------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Total | Recovered | Improved | Un-improved | Unclassified | Psycho-neuroses | Without psychosis | | |
| Maine----- | 456 | 308 | 124 | 158 | 20 | 6 | 41 | 74 | - | 33 |
| Male----- | 230 | 138 | 60 | 56 | 16 | 6 | 12 | 53 | - | 27 |
| Female---- | 226 | 170 | 64 | 102 | 4 | - | 29 | 21 | - | 6 |
| Maryland----- | 1,182 | 941 | 92 | 771 | 72 | 6 | 96 | 142 | - | 3 |
| Male----- | 623 | 476 | 63 | 381 | 30 | 2 | 40 | 104 | - | 3 |
| Female---- | 559 | 465 | 29 | 390 | 42 | 4 | 56 | 38 | - | - |
| Michigan----- | 2,442 | 1,728 | 233 | 1,039 | 196 | 260 | 288 | 361 | 7 | 36 |
| Male----- | 1,341 | 876 | 131 | 498 | 106 | 141 | 139 | 303 | 1 | 22 |
| Female---- | 1,101 | 852 | 102 | 541 | 90 | 119 | 149 | 78 | 6 | 16 |
| Minnesota----- | 1,885 | 1,111 | 330 | 639 | 108 | 34 | 155 | 588 | 23 | 9 |
| Male----- | 1,049 | 492 | 146 | 280 | 47 | 19 | 52 | 489 | 9 | 7 |
| Female---- | 836 | 619 | 184 | 359 | 61 | 15 | 103 | 99 | 14 | 1 |
| Mississippi----- | 1,285 | 399 | 48 | 210 | 122 | 19 | 75 | 811 | - | - |
| Male----- | 958 | 163 | 15 | 88 | 50 | 10 | 55 | 740 | - | - |
| Female---- | 327 | 236 | 33 | 122 | 72 | 9 | 20 | 71 | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 1,171 | 957 | 80 | 775 | 102 | - | 39 | 175 | - | - |
| Male----- | 611 | 464 | 41 | 360 | 63 | - | 16 | 131 | - | - |
| Female---- | 560 | 493 | 39 | 415 | 39 | - | 23 | 44 | - | - |
| Montana----- | 480 | 315 | 282 | 31 | 2 | - | 9 | 156 | - | - |
| Male----- | 294 | 168 | 156 | 11 | 1 | - | 4 | 122 | - | - |
| Female---- | 186 | 147 | 126 | 20 | 1 | - | 5 | 34 | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 768 | 378 | 58 | 297 | 16 | 7 | 89 | 301 | - | - |
| Male----- | 516 | 205 | 28 | 163 | 14 | - | 51 | 260 | - | - |
| Female---- | 252 | 173 | 30 | 134 | 2 | 7 | 38 | 41 | - | - |
| Nevada----- | 118 | 87 | 11 | 48 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 27 | - | - |
| Male----- | 82 | 59 | 6 | 33 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 21 | - | - |
| Female---- | 36 | 28 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | - | - |
| New Hampshire----- | 590 | 365 | 124 | 221 | 20 | - | 81 | 109 | - | 35 |
| Male----- | 306 | 168 | 52 | 104 | 12 | - | 24 | 89 | - | 25 |
| Female---- | 284 | 197 | 72 | 117 | 8 | - | 57 | 20 | - | 10 |
| New Jersey----- | 2,712 | 2,006 | 772 | 1,149 | 85 | - | 256 | 450 | - | - |
| Male----- | 1,447 | 955 | 374 | 534 | 47 | - | 138 | 354 | - | - |
| Female---- | 1,265 | 1,051 | 398 | 615 | 38 | - | 118 | 96 | - | - |
| New Mexico----- | 159 | 117 | 42 | 31 | 2 | 42 | 5 | 31 | - | 6 |
| Male----- | 95 | 65 | 20 | 19 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 22 | - | 5 |
| Female---- | 64 | 52 | 22 | 12 | - | 18 | 2 | 9 | - | 1 |
| New York----- | 10,842 | 9,727 | 2,950 | 6,145 | 632 | - | 666 | 449 | - | - |
| Male----- | 5,338 | 4,684 | 1,369 | 2,944 | 371 | - | 304 | 350 | - | - |
| Female---- | 5,504 | 5,043 | 1,581 | 3,201 | 261 | - | 362 | 99 | - | - |
| North Carolina----- | 1,740 | 1,044 | 171 | 752 | 112 | 9 | 115 | 554 | 3 | 24 |
| Male----- | 1,053 | 534 | 84 | 373 | 71 | 6 | 45 | 456 | 1 | 17 |
| Female---- | 687 | 510 | 87 | 379 | 41 | 3 | 70 | 98 | 2 | 7 |
| North Dakota----- | 350 | 196 | 176 | 6 | 14 | - | 17 | 137 | - | - |
| Male----- | 194 | 81 | 67 | 2 | 12 | - | - | 113 | - | - |
| Female---- | 156 | 115 | 109 | 4 | 2 | - | 17 | 24 | - | - |
| Ohio----- | 4,135 | 2,872 | 980 | 1,596 | 176 | 120 | 333 | 913 | 17 | - |
| Male----- | 2,241 | 1,328 | 457 | 686 | 112 | 73 | 120 | 782 | 11 | - |
| Female---- | 1,894 | 1,544 | 523 | 910 | 64 | 47 | 213 | 131 | 6 | - |
| Oklahoma----- | 1,301 | 984 | 122 | 654 | 82 | 126 | 72 | 235 | 4 | 5 |
| Male----- | 776 | 532 | 40 | 343 | 61 | 88 | 32 | 205 | 2 | 5 |
| Female---- | 525 | 452 | 82 | 311 | 21 | 38 | 40 | 30 | 2 | 1 |
| Oregon----- | 1,427 | 730 | 126 | 569 | 29 | 6 | 155 | 518 | 3 | 21 |
| Male----- | 824 | 344 | 62 | 266 | 13 | 3 | 62 | 410 | 3 | 4 |
| Female---- | 603 | 386 | 64 | 303 | 16 | 3 | 93 | 108 | - | 16 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 3,644 | 2,807 | 509 | 1,940 | 358 | - | 208 | 629 | - | - |
| Male----- | 1,831 | 1,276 | 230 | 851 | 195 | - | 82 | 473 | - | - |
| Female---- | 1,813 | 1,531 | 279 | 1,089 | 163 | - | 126 | 156 | - | - |

Table 63. -- DISCHARGES FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DIAGNOSIS ON ADMISSION, WITH CONDITION OF PSYCHOTIC ADMISSIONS ON DISCHARGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 -- Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 182 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | | | DIAGNOSIS ON ADMISSION | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
|---------------------|-------|---|-----------|----------|-------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Total | Recovered | Improved | Un-improved | Unclassified | Psycho-neuroses | Without psychosis | | |
| Rhode Island----- | 917 | 396 | 163 | 177 | 55 | 1 | 32 | 489 | - | - |
| Male----- | 655 | 206 | 91 | 89 | 25 | 1 | 20 | 429 | - | - |
| Female----- | 262 | 190 | 72 | 88 | 30 | - | 12 | 60 | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 1,577 | 963 | 72 | 845 | 46 | - | 208 | 309 | - | 97 |
| Male----- | 869 | 512 | 51 | 429 | 32 | - | 51 | 233 | - | 73 |
| Female----- | 708 | 451 | 21 | 416 | 14 | - | 157 | 76 | - | 24 |
| South Dakota----- | 372 | 294 | 138 | 151 | 5 | - | 26 | 51 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 202 | 150 | 73 | 72 | 5 | - | 8 | 43 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 170 | 144 | 65 | 79 | - | - | 18 | 8 | - | - |
| Tennessee----- | 1,228 | 1,062 | 90 | 901 | 71 | - | 16 | 126 | - | 24 |
| Male----- | 645 | 522 | 41 | 437 | 44 | - | 6 | 96 | - | 21 |
| Female----- | 583 | 540 | 49 | 464 | 27 | - | 10 | 30 | - | 3 |
| Texas----- | 1,974 | 1,299 | 233 | 925 | 114 | 27 | 118 | 535 | 4 | 18 |
| Male----- | 1,049 | 576 | 118 | 387 | 49 | 22 | 42 | 415 | 3 | 13 |
| Female----- | 925 | 723 | 115 | 538 | 65 | 5 | 76 | 120 | 1 | 5 |
| Utah----- | 302 | 243 | 35 | 171 | 36 | 1 | 15 | 44 | - | - |
| Male----- | 162 | 123 | 18 | 79 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 38 | - | - |
| Female----- | 140 | 120 | 17 | 92 | 11 | - | 14 | 6 | - | - |
| Vermont----- | 418 | 241 | 97 | 104 | 38 | 2 | 37 | 116 | - | 24 |
| Male----- | 219 | 98 | 32 | 45 | 20 | 1 | 13 | 89 | - | 19 |
| Female----- | 199 | 143 | 65 | 59 | 18 | 1 | 24 | 27 | - | 5 |
| Virginia----- | 651 | 476 | 357 | 106 | 13 | - | 8 | 167 | - | - |
| Male----- | 342 | 227 | 184 | 40 | 3 | - | 3 | 112 | - | - |
| Female----- | 309 | 249 | 173 | 66 | 10 | - | 5 | 55 | - | - |
| Washington----- | 1,059 | 867 | 357 | 453 | 57 | - | 64 | 78 | - | 50 |
| Male----- | 467 | 364 | 165 | 173 | 26 | - | 23 | 53 | - | 27 |
| Female----- | 592 | 503 | 192 | 280 | 31 | - | 41 | 25 | - | 23 |
| West Virginia----- | 964 | 681 | 198 | 360 | 84 | 39 | 74 | 196 | - | 13 |
| Male----- | 464 | 283 | 82 | 143 | 39 | 19 | 31 | 142 | - | 8 |
| Female----- | 500 | 398 | 116 | 217 | 45 | 20 | 43 | 54 | - | 5 |
| Wisconsin----- | 1,625 | 978 | 436 | 405 | 137 | - | 80 | 544 | 1 | 22 |
| Male----- | 949 | 436 | 222 | 143 | 71 | - | 35 | 459 | - | 19 |
| Female----- | 676 | 542 | 214 | 252 | 66 | - | 45 | 85 | 1 | 3 |
| Wyoming----- | 118 | 80 | 68 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 29 | - | - |
| Male----- | 57 | 32 | 28 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 23 | - | - |
| Female----- | 61 | 48 | 40 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 6 | - | - |

(1) Data do not include 7,174 discharges since some hospitals were unable to report the above information for their discharges. The amount of such underreporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Total | Male | Female |
|---------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Total | 7,174 | 3,975 | 3,199 |
| Indiana | 36 | 36 | - |
| Massachusetts | 4,795 | 2,594 | 2,201 |
| Virginia | 1,609 | 990 | 619 |
| West Virginia | 282 | 121 | 161 |
| Washington | 452 | 234 | 218 |

Table 64. — DISCHARGES FROM COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DIAGNOSIS ON ADMISSION WITH CONDITION OF PSYCHOTIC ADMISSIONS ON DISCHARGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 46 of the 111 county and city hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | | | DIAGNOSIS ON ADMISSION | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
|--------------------------------|-------|---|-----------|----------|------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Total | Recovered | Improved | Unimproved | Unclassified | Psycho-neuroses | Without psychosis | | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ --- | 1,975 | 1,523 | 194 | 826 | 347 | 156 | 108 | 317 | 16 | 2 |
| Male----- | 1,054 | 755 | 71 | 390 | 211 | 83 | 48 | 241 | 6 | 4 |
| Female----- | 921 | 768 | 123 | 436 | 136 | 73 | 60 | 76 | 10 | 2 |
| California----- | 188 | 155 | 1 | 40 | 107 | 7 | 2 | 31 | - | - |
| Male----- | 128 | 106 | 1 | 31 | 69 | 5 | 1 | 21 | - | - |
| Female----- | 60 | 49 | - | 9 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 10 | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 796 | 622 | 136 | 407 | 79 | - | 73 | 101 | - | - |
| Male----- | 389 | 275 | 43 | 193 | 39 | - | 39 | 75 | - | - |
| Female----- | 407 | 347 | 93 | 214 | 40 | - | 34 | 26 | - | - |
| Tennessee----- | 226 | 128 | - | 109 | 19 | - | 2 | 96 | - | - |
| Male----- | 146 | 62 | - | 50 | 12 | - | - | 84 | - | - |
| Female----- | 80 | 66 | - | 59 | 7 | - | 2 | 12 | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 765 | 618 | 57 | 270 | 142 | 149 | 31 | 89 | 16 | 11 |
| Male----- | 391 | 312 | 27 | 116 | 91 | 78 | 8 | 61 | 6 | 4 |
| Female----- | 374 | 306 | 30 | 154 | 51 | 71 | 23 | 28 | 10 | 7 |

¹Data do not include the 91 discharges, 65 males and 26 females, from the city hospital in Louisiana or the 69 discharges, 49 males and 20 females, from the county homes in Iowa.

Table 65. — DISCHARGES FROM COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DIAGNOSIS ON ADMISSION, WITH CONDITION OF PSYCHOTIC ADMISSIONS ON DISCHARGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 39 of the 111 county hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | | | DIAGNOSIS ON ADMISSION | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
|--------------------------------|-------|---|-----------|----------|------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Total | Recovered | Improved | Unimproved | Unclassified | Psycho-neuroses | Without psychosis | | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ --- | 2,416 | 1,903 | 288 | 1,204 | 333 | 78 | 109 | 366 | 19 | 15 |
| Male----- | 1,238 | 880 | 117 | 537 | 185 | 41 | 54 | 285 | 8 | 11 |
| Female----- | 1,178 | 1,023 | 171 | 667 | 148 | 37 | 55 | 81 | 11 | 5 |
| California----- | 273 | 215 | 1 | 110 | 99 | 5 | 3 | 49 | 2 | 4 |
| Male----- | 165 | 123 | 1 | 63 | 57 | 2 | - | 38 | - | 4 |
| Female----- | 108 | 92 | - | 47 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 2 | - |
| New Jersey----- | 1,022 | 813 | 226 | 505 | 82 | - | 69 | 140 | - | - |
| Male----- | 481 | 331 | 85 | 206 | 40 | - | 41 | 109 | - | - |
| Female----- | 541 | 482 | 141 | 299 | 42 | - | 28 | 31 | - | - |
| Tennessee----- | 237 | 121 | - | 108 | 13 | - | 14 | 101 | - | - |
| Male----- | 155 | 63 | - | 55 | 8 | - | 3 | 89 | - | - |
| Female----- | 82 | 58 | - | 53 | 5 | - | 11 | 12 | - | - |
| Wisconsin ¹ ----- | 884 | 754 | 61 | 481 | 139 | 73 | 23 | 76 | 17 | 14 |
| Male----- | 437 | 363 | 31 | 213 | 80 | 39 | 10 | 49 | 8 | 7 |
| Female----- | 447 | 391 | 30 | 268 | 59 | 34 | 13 | 27 | 9 | 7 |

¹Data do not include 66 discharges, 37 males and 29 females, from the Wisconsin county hospitals.

Table 66. — DISCHARGES FROM PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY DIAGNOSIS ON ADMISSION, WITH CONDITION OF PSYCHOTIC ADMISSIONS ON DISCHARGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON DISCHARGE | | | | | | DIAGNOSIS ON ADMISSION | | | MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------|----|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Total | Recovered | Improved | Unimproved | Unclassified | Psycho-neurosis | Without psychosis | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Psychosis | Without psychosis | | | |
| UNITED STATES---- | 5,322 | 3,512 | 220 | 1,988 | 922 | 382 | 709 | 1,019 | 12 | 70 | | |
| Male----- | 2,816 | 1,712 | 125 | 897 | 505 | 185 | 284 | 756 | 5 | 59 | | |
| Female----- | 2,506 | 1,800 | 95 | 1,091 | 417 | 197 | 425 | 263 | 7 | 11 | | |
| California----- | 187 | 124 | 22 | 78 | 24 | - | 34 | 27 | 2 | - | | |
| Male----- | 70 | 38 | 10 | 20 | 8 | - | 12 | 19 | 1 | - | | |
| Female----- | 117 | 86 | 12 | 58 | 16 | - | 22 | 8 | 1 | - | | |
| Colorado----- | 750 | 403 | 4 | 267 | 108 | 24 | 134 | 153 | - | 60 | | |
| Male----- | 427 | 197 | 2 | 112 | 65 | 18 | 52 | 127 | - | 51 | | |
| Female----- | 323 | 206 | 2 | 155 | 43 | 6 | 82 | 26 | - | 9 | | |
| Illinois----- | 164 | 79 | 7 | 30 | 38 | 4 | 60 | 25 | - | - | | |
| Male----- | 63 | 34 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 2 | 19 | 10 | - | - | | |
| Female----- | 101 | 45 | 6 | 15 | 22 | 2 | 41 | 15 | - | - | | |
| Iowa----- | 315 | 184 | 5 | 171 | 7 | 1 | 68 | 63 | - | - | | |
| Male----- | 153 | 85 | 3 | 77 | 5 | - | 24 | 44 | - | - | | |
| Female----- | 162 | 99 | 2 | 94 | 2 | 1 | 44 | 19 | - | - | | |
| Massachusetts----- | 911 | 482 | 104 | 251 | 147 | - | 92 | 337 | - | - | | |
| Male----- | 607 | 307 | 63 | 137 | 107 | - | 44 | 256 | - | - | | |
| Female----- | 304 | 175 | 41 | 94 | 40 | - | 48 | 81 | - | - | | |
| New York----- | 557 | 455 | 75 | 139 | 20 | 221 | 51 | 51 | - | - | | |
| Male----- | 297 | 228 | 45 | 63 | 9 | 111 | 24 | 45 | - | - | | |
| Female----- | 260 | 227 | 30 | 76 | 11 | 110 | 27 | 6 | - | - | | |
| Ohio----- | 2,060 | 1,659 | 3 | 1,072 | 578 | 6 | 190 | 209 | 2 | - | | |
| Male----- | 1,004 | 773 | 1 | 473 | 295 | 4 | 81 | 149 | 1 | - | | |
| Female----- | 1,056 | 886 | 2 | 599 | 283 | 2 | 109 | 60 | 1 | - | | |
| Tennessee----- | 378 | 126 | - | - | - | 126 | 80 | 154 | 8 | 10 | | |
| Male----- | 195 | 50 | - | - | - | 50 | 28 | 106 | 3 | 8 | | |
| Female----- | 183 | 76 | - | - | - | 76 | 52 | 48 | 5 | 2 | | |

Table 67. — DISCHARGES FROM PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY DIAGNOSIS ON ADMISSION, WITH CONDITION OF PSYCHOTIC ADMISSIONS ON DISCHARGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 9 of the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | | | | DIAGNOSES ON ADMISSION | | | MENTAL DISORDER UN-DIAGNOSED | NO MENTAL DISORDER FOUND |
|---------------------------------|-------|---|-----------|----------|------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------------|---|-----|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Total | Recovered | Improved | Unimproved | Unclassified | Psycho-neurosis | Without psychosis | 6 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 735 | | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ ---- | 4,227 | 2,918 | 109 | 1,956 | 735 | 118 | 621 | 614 | 6 | 68 | | |
| Male----- | 2,074 | 65 | 883 | 344 | 58 | | 240 | 427 | 2 | 55 | | |
| Female----- | 2,153 | 44 | 1,073 | 391 | 60 | | 381 | 187 | 4 | 13 | | |
| California----- | 216 | 17 | 86 | 21 | - | | 43 | 44 | 5 | - | | |
| Male----- | 104 | 9 | 40 | 8 | - | | 19 | 26 | 2 | - | | |
| Female----- | 112 | 8 | 46 | 13 | - | | 24 | 18 | 3 | - | | |
| Colorado----- | 751 | 7 | 275 | 109 | 15 | | 151 | 126 | - | 68 | | |
| Male----- | 436 | 5 | 138 | 58 | 15 | | 60 | 105 | - | 55 | | |
| Female----- | 315 | 2 | 137 | 51 | - | | 91 | 21 | - | 13 | | |
| Iowa----- | 335 | 10 | 174 | 22 | 2 | | 51 | 76 | - | - | | |
| Male----- | 159 | 4 | 73 | 15 | 1 | | 17 | 49 | - | - | | |
| Female----- | 176 | 6 | 101 | 7 | 1 | | 34 | 27 | - | - | | |
| Nebraska----- | 122 | - | 53 | 6 | 1 | | 45 | 17 | - | - | | |
| Male----- | 42 | - | 17 | - | 1 | | 15 | 9 | - | - | | |
| Female----- | 80 | - | 36 | 6 | - | | 30 | 8 | - | - | | |
| New York----- | 321 | 75 | 144 | 10 | - | | 63 | 29 | - | - | | |
| Male----- | 165 | 47 | 65 | 5 | - | | 29 | 19 | - | - | | |
| Female----- | 156 | 28 | 79 | 5 | - | | 34 | 10 | - | - | | |
| Ohio----- | 2,220 | - | 1,224 | 567 | 9 | | 200 | 219 | 1 | - | | |
| Male----- | 1,044 | - | 550 | 258 | 6 | | 75 | 155 | - | - | | |
| Female----- | 1,176 | - | 674 | 309 | 3 | | 125 | 64 | 1 | - | | |
| Tennessee----- | 262 | - | - | - | 91 | | 68 | 103 | - | - | | |
| Male----- | 124 | - | - | - | 75 | | 25 | 64 | - | - | | |
| Female----- | 138 | - | - | - | 50 | | 43 | 39 | - | - | | |

¹Data do not include 731 discharges, 435 males and 296 females from the Massachusetts psychopathic hospital.

Table 68. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, IN STATE HOSPITALS AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 198 of the 201 State hospitals, 47 of the 111 county and city hospitals, and, the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| OCCUPATION AND TYPE OF EMPLOYEE | STATE HOSPITALS | | | COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS | | | PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS | | |
|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|------------|------------|
| | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female |
| FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES ----- | 105,817 | 53,277 | 52,540 | 3,652 | 1,735 | 1,917 | 1,378 | 379 | 999 |
| Superintendents and physicians----- | 2,270 | 2,005 | 265 | 124 | 111 | 13 | 116 | 108 | 8 |
| Superintendents----- | 197 | 196 | 1 | 46 | 46 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| Assistant superintendents----- | 141 | 137 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Clinical directors----- | 105 | 98 | 7 | 4 | 4 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Pathologists----- | 30 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Medical specialists----- | 40 | 35 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Staff physicians----- | 1,671 | 1,438 | 233 | 62 | 53 | 9 | 97 | 90 | 7 |
| Medical internes----- | 86 | 80 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Psychologists and psychometrists----- | 335 | 230 | 105 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 13 | 17 |
| Artists----- | 216 | 210 | 6 | 10 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Dental assistants----- | 192 | 70 | 122 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Pharmacists----- | 164 | 143 | 21 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Clinical assistants----- | 47 | 27 | 20 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Laboratory and X-ray technicians----- | 642 | 300 | 342 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 13 |
| Graduate nurses----- | 4,574 | 534 | 4,040 | 142 | 13 | 129 | 234 | 1 | 233 |
| Other nurses and attendants----- | 58,844 | 27,566 | 31,278 | 2,122 | 849 | 1,273 | 490 | 133 | 357 |
| Therapists and assistants----- | 2,580 | 960 | 1,620 | 71 | 31 | 40 | 50 | 12 | 38 |
| Occupational therapists and assistants----- | 1,416 | 374 | 1,042 | 46 | 11 | 35 | 32 | 6 | 26 |
| Hydrotherapists and assistants----- | 233 | 102 | 131 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Physiotherapists and assistants----- | 123 | 48 | 75 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Industrial supervisors and instructors----- | 502 | 323 | 179 | 9 | 9 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Other therapists and assistants----- | 306 | 113 | 193 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 8 |
| Dietitians----- | 235 | 12 | 223 | 10 | - | 10 | 3 | - | 3 |
| Social workers and field workers----- | 760 | 123 | 637 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 42 | 7 | 35 |
| Psychiatric social workers----- | 581 | 80 | 501 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 38 | 6 | 32 |
| Other trained social workers----- | 148 | 20 | 128 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Field workers----- | 31 | 23 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Stewards----- | 316 | 304 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| Medical employees----- | 4,866 | 940 | 3,946 | 142 | 76 | 106 | 151 | 7 | 144 |
| Other employees----- | 22,756 | 19,893 | 9,863 | 967 | 644 | 323 | 230 | 83 | 147 |
| PART-TIME EMPLOYEES ----- | 1,102 | 889 | 219 | 126 | 97 | 29 | 65 | 41 | 24 |
| Superintendents and physicians----- | 472 | 466 | 6 | 45 | 45 | - | 39 | 29 | 10 |
| Superintendents----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Assistant superintendents----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Clinical directors----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Pathologists----- | 26 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Medical specialists----- | 106 | 105 | 1 | 16 | 16 | - | - | - | - |
| Staff physicians----- | 40 | 37 | 3 | 14 | 14 | - | 34 | 24 | 10 |
| Consulting physicians----- | 249 | 248 | 1 | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| Medical internes----- | 49 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Psychologists and psychometrists----- | 14 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Artists----- | 63 | 62 | 1 | 29 | 29 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Dental assistants----- | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Pharmacists----- | 9 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Clinical assistants----- | 13 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 5 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Laboratory and X-ray technicians----- | 10 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Graduate nurses----- | 19 | 3 | 16 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 |
| Other nurses and attendants----- | 117 | 25 | 92 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Therapists and assistants----- | 19 | 13 | 6 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Occupational therapists and assistants----- | 17 | 11 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Hydrotherapists and assistants----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Physiotherapists and assistants----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Industrial supervisors and instructors----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other therapists and assistants----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Dietitians----- | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 |

Table 68. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, IN STATE HOSPITALS AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 196 of the 201 State hospitals, 47 of the 111 county and city hospitals, and, the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| OCCUPATION AND TYPE OF EMPLOYEE | STATE HOSPITALS | | | COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS | | | PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------|---------------------------|------|--------|------------------------|------|--------|
| | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female |
| Social workers and field workers----- | 33 | 14 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Psychiatric social workers----- | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other trained social workers----- | 19 | 12 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Field workers----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Stewards----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Clerical employees----- | 21 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Other employees----- | 211 | 96 | 49 | 26 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 1 | - |

Table 68. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, IN STATE HOSPITALS AND COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based reports from the 201 State and 45 of the 111 county and the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| OCCUPATION AND TYPE OF EMPLOYEE | ALL HOSPITALS | | | STATE HOSPITALS | | | COUNTY HOSPITALS | | | PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS | | |
|---|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|-------|--------|------------------------|------|--------|
| | Both ¹ Sexes | Male | Female | Both ¹ Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES ----- | 116,123 | 55,234 | 60,312 | 110,773 | 53,052 | 57,144 | 4,006 | 1,812 | 2,194 | 1,344 | 370 | 974 |
| Superintendents and Physicians----- | 2,645 | 2,299 | 328 | 2,408 | 2,095 | 295 | 138 | 119 | 19 | 99 | 85 | 14 |
| Superintendents and assistant | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinical directors----- | 386 | 375 | 8 | 328 | 321 | 4 | 48 | 45 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 1 |
| Psychiatrists----- | 122 | 109 | 10 | 114 | 102 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Other staff physicians----- | 1,153 | 971 | 175 | 1,085 | 916 | 162 | 38 | 38 | 8 | 30 | 25 | 5 |
| Psychiatric residents----- | 511 | 443 | 63 | 485 | 419 | 61 | 23 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Medical internes----- | 371 | 309 | 62 | 299 | 249 | 50 | 23 | 17 | 6 | 49 | 43 | 6 |
| Dentists----- | 102 | 92 | 10 | 97 | 88 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Dental assistants----- | 252 | 243 | 8 | 239 | 230 | 8 | 12 | 12 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Psychologists and psychometrists----- | 212 | 41 | 171 | 208 | 37 | 171 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Pharmacists----- | 415 | 289 | 123 | 381 | 273 | 105 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 14 | 15 |
| Clinical assistants----- | 181 | 159 | 21 | 175 | 153 | 21 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Laboratory and X-ray technicians----- | 99 | 88 | 11 | 79 | 69 | 10 | 11 | 11 | - | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| Graduate nurses----- | 742 | 309 | 433 | 701 | 290 | 411 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 25 | 10 | 15 |
| Other nurses and attendants----- | 4,877 | 549 | 4,548 | 4,543 | 3,962 | 147 | 147 | 5 | 142 | 182 | 1 | 181 |
| Therapists and Assistants----- | 64,247 | 27,890 | 36,074 | 61,322 | 26,852 | 34,177 | 2,393 | 903 | 1,490 | 532 | 125 | 407 |
| Occupational therapists and assistants----- | 2,844 | 971 | 1,853 | 2,729 | 933 | 1,776 | 77 | 29 | 48 | 38 | 9 | 29 |
| Hydrotherapists, physiotherapists and assistants----- | 1,575 | 372 | 1,188 | 1,506 | 359 | 1,132 | 44 | 9 | 35 | 25 | 4 | 21 |
| Industrial instructors and supervisors----- | 373 | 153 | 218 | 361 | 148 | 211 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Other therapists and assistants----- | 466 | 265 | 200 | 458 | 260 | 198 | 5 | 5 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Social Workers----- | 430 | 180 | 247 | 404 | 166 | 235 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Psychiatric social workers----- | 967 | 194 | 768 | 902 | 175 | 722 | 26 | 14 | 12 | 39 | 5 | 34 |
| Social group workers----- | 72 | 126 | 605 | 681 | 115 | 565 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 36 | 5 | 31 |
| Other social workers----- | 163 | 46 | 113 | 152 | 40 | 108 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 |
| Dietitians----- | 269 | 23 | 225 | 250 | 22 | 225 | 16 | 1 | 15 | 3 | - | 3 |
| All other professionals----- | 423 | 178 | 244 | 416 | 177 | 238 | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Business managers, stewards and assistants----- | 350 | 308 | 38 | 335 | 297 | 34 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| Clerical employees----- | 5,728 | 1,027 | 4,678 | 5,436 | 985 | 4,426 | 149 | 31 | 118 | 143 | 11 | 132 |
| Other employees----- | 31,872 | 20,676 | 11,036 | 30,644 | 19,921 | 10,563 | 996 | 661 | 335 | 252 | 94 | 138 |
| PART-TIME EMPLOYEES ----- | 1,989 | 1,520 | 463 | 1,710 | 1,302 | 402 | 170 | 136 | 34 | 109 | 82 | 27 |
| Consulting physicians----- | 748 | 698 | 45 | 678 | 628 | 45 | 61 | 61 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Other part-time physicians----- | 267 | 253 | 14 | 219 | 207 | 12 | 32 | 32 | - | 16 | 14 | 2 |
| Other professionals----- | 466 | 288 | 197 | 366 | 191 | 174 | 31 | 27 | 4 | 69 | 50 | 19 |
| Other employees----- | 508 | 301 | 207 | 447 | 276 | 171 | 4 ^c | 16 | 30 | 15 | 9 | 6 |

¹Totals for both sexes will not equal sum of male and female since 2 State hospitals did not report the sex of their employees.

Table 70. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, AND REPORTED VACANCIES IN STATE HOSPITALS AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS AND PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY OCCUPATION: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 198 of the 201 State hospitals, 47 of the 111 county and city hospitals, and the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| OCCUPATION | STATE HOSPITALS | | | COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS | | | PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS | | |
|---|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| | Total | Positions filled | Reported vacancies | Total | Positions filled | Reported vacancies | Total | Positions filled | Reported vacancies |
| TOTAL----- | 114,383 | 105,817 | 8,566 | 3,845 | 3,652 | 193 | 1,488 | 1,378 | 110 |
| Superintendents and physicians----- | 2,993 | 2,270 | 723 | 139 | 124 | 15 | 142 | 116 | 26 |
| Superintendents----- | 199 | 197 | 2 | 48 | 48 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Assistant superintendents----- | 165 | 141 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Clinical directors----- | 132 | 105 | 27 | 4 | 4 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Pathologists----- | 49 | 30 | 19 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Medical specialists----- | 50 | 40 | 10 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Staff physicians----- | 2,264 | 1,671 | 593 | 76 | 62 | 14 | 119 | 97 | 22 |
| Medical internes----- | 134 | 86 | 48 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Psychologists and psychometrists----- | 412 | 335 | 77 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 32 | 30 | 2 |
| Dentists----- | 278 | 216 | 62 | 10 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Dental assistants----- | 274 | 192 | 82 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Pharmacists----- | 186 | 164 | 22 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Clinical assistants----- | 89 | 47 | 42 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Laboratory and X-ray technicians----- | 721 | 642 | 79 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 23 | 21 | 2 |
| Graduate nurses----- | 6,154 | 4,574 | 1,580 | 190 | 142 | 48 | 261 | 234 | 27 |
| Other nurses and attendants----- | 62,248 | 58,844 | 3,404 | 2,209 | 2,122 | 87 | 515 | 490 | 25 |
| Therapists and assistants----- | 3,043 | 2,580 | 463 | 87 | 71 | 16 | 57 | 50 | 7 |
| Occupational therapists and assistants----- | 1,710 | 1,416 | 294 | 55 | 46 | 9 | 37 | 32 | 5 |
| Hydrotherapists and assistants----- | 269 | 233 | 36 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Physiotherapists and assistants----- | 197 | 123 | 74 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Industrial supervisors and instructors----- | 523 | 502 | 21 | 9 | 9 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Other therapists and assistants----- | 344 | 306 | 38 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| Dietitians----- | 308 | 235 | 73 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Social workers and field workers----- | 939 | 760 | 179 | 22 | 15 | 7 | 44 | 42 | 2 |
| Psychiatric social workers----- | 711 | 581 | 130 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 40 | 38 | 2 |
| Other trained social workers----- | 191 | 148 | 43 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Field workers----- | 37 | 31 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Stewards----- | 336 | 316 | 20 | 16 | 16 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Clerical employees----- | 5,142 | 4,886 | 256 | 143 | 142 | 1 | 161 | 151 | 10 |
| Other employees----- | 31,260 | 29,756 | 1,504 | 971 | 967 | 4 | 235 | 230 | 5 |

Table 71. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, AND REPORTED VACANCIES IN STATE HOSPITALS AND COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY OCCUPATION: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from the 501 State and 45 of the 111 county and the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| OCCUPATION | ALL HOSPITALS | | | STATE HOSPITALS | | | COUNTY HOSPITALS | | | PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS | | |
|--|---------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| | Total | Positions Filled | Reported Vacancies | Total | Positions Filled | Reported Vacancies | Total | Positions Filled | Reported Vacancies | Total | Positions Filled | Reported Vacancies |
| FULL-TIME EMPLOYED----- | 127,017 | 116,123 | 10,894 | 121,330 | 110,773 | 10,557 | 4,222 | 4,006 | 216 | 1,475 | 1,344 | 131 |
| Superintendents and Physicians----- | 3,434 | 2,945 | 789 | 3,147 | 2,408 | 739 | 155 | 138 | 17 | 133 | 99 | 34 |
| Superintendents and assistant superintendents----- | 413 | 386 | 27 | 384 | 328 | 26 | 42 | 48 | 1 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Clinical directors----- | 282 | 122 | 36 | 144 | 114 | 30 | 5 | 5 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Psychiatricists----- | 1,610 | 1,183 | 417 | 1,538 | 1,085 | 453 | 45 | 38 | 7 | 47 | 30 | 17 |
| Other staff Physicians----- | 227 | 117 | 66 | 200 | 115 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Psychiatric residents----- | 436 | 371 | 114 | 399 | 299 | 100 | 31 | 23 | 8 | 65 | 49 | 16 |
| Medical internes----- | 117 | 102 | 36 | 131 | 97 | 34 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Dentists----- | 275 | 252 | 21 | 300 | 239 | 70 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Dental assistants----- | 168 | 212 | 77 | 193 | 208 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Psychologists and psychometrists----- | 463 | 415 | 29 | 447 | 391 | 66 | 5 | 5 | - | 31 | 29 | 2 |
| Pharmacists----- | 101 | 161 | 26 | 167 | 175 | 20 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Clinical assistants----- | 143 | 93 | 44 | 122 | 79 | 43 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 9 | - |
| Laboratory and X-ray technicians----- | 647 | 742 | 104 | 767 | 701 | 98 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 28 | 25 | 3 |
| Graduate nurses----- | 5,423 | 4,677 | 1,095 | 5,071 | 4,548 | 1,513 | 202 | 147 | 55 | 219 | 182 | 37 |
| Other nurses and attendants----- | 59,372 | 54,547 | 5,115 | 66,351 | 61,322 | 4,979 | 2,512 | 2,393 | 119 | 560 | 532 | 28 |
| Therapists and Assistants----- | 3,301 | 2,644 | 526 | 3,254 | 2,729 | 525 | 83 | 77 | 6 | 45 | 38 | 7 |
| Occupational therapists and assistants----- | 1,800 | 1,475 | 324 | 1,832 | 1,506 | 326 | 49 | 44 | 5 | 28 | 25 | 3 |
| Hydrotherapists, physiotherapists and assistants----- | 496 | 377 | 115 | 474 | 361 | 113 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Industrial instructors and supervisors | 499 | 456 | 26 | 478 | 458 | 20 | 5 | 5 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Other therapists and assistants----- | 1,178 | 967 | 211 | 1,103 | 902 | 201 | 29 | 26 | 3 | 46 | 39 | 7 |
| Social Workers----- | 679 | 742 | 167 | 829 | 691 | 157 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 43 | 35 | 7 |
| Psychiatric social workers----- | 80 | 72 | 17 | 86 | 79 | 17 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Social group workers----- | 136 | 133 | 27 | 179 | 153 | 27 | 8 | 8 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Other social workers----- | 342 | 369 | 73 | 346 | 360 | 70 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Dietitians----- | 426 | 423 | 72 | 484 | 431 | 56 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| All other professionals----- | 364 | 356 | 14 | 348 | 335 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 8 | - |
| Business managers, stewards and assistants----- | 5,770 | 5,728 | 252 | 5,720 | 5,436 | 284 | 152 | 149 | 3 | 148 | 143 | 5 |
| Clerical employees----- | 35,636 | 31,877 | 1,921 | 32,436 | 30,544 | 1,814 | 997 | 996 | 1 | 238 | 232 | 6 |

Table 72. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 198 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | Superintendents | Physicians and Internes | Psychologists and Psychometrists | Dentists | Dental assistants | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Dietitians | Social workers | Field workers | Stewards | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients per full-time employee ² |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| UNITED STATES----- | 105,817 | 197 | 2,073 | 335 | 216 | 192 | 164 | 47 | 642 | 4,574 | 58,844 | 2,580 | 235 | 729 | 31 | 315 | 4,886 | 29,756 | 479,709 | 4.5 |
| Male----- | 53,277 | 196 | 1,809 | 230 | 210 | 30 | 143 | 27 | 300 | 534 | 27,566 | 960 | 12 | 100 | 23 | 304 | 940 | 19,893 | | |
| Female----- | 52,540 | 1 | 264 | 105 | 6 | 162 | 21 | 20 | 342 | 4,040 | 31,278 | 1,620 | 223 | 629 | 8 | 12 | 3,946 | 9,863 | | |
| Alabama----- | 1,000 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 8 | 699 | 12 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 19 | 237 | 6,404 | 6.4 |
| Male----- | 551 | 2 | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 360 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 168 | | |
| Female----- | 449 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 8 | 339 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 69 | | |
| Arizona----- | 372 | 1 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 12 | 221 | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 15 | 97 | 1,160 | 3.1 |
| Male----- | 186 | 1 | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 12 | 108 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 63 | | |
| Female----- | 184 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 12 | 113 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 15 | 34 | | |
| Arkansas----- | 1,102 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 7 | 17 | 627 | 27 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 36 | 357 | 4,875 | 4.4 |
| Male----- | 500 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 17 | 317 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 8 | 145 | | |
| Female----- | 602 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 17 | 310 | 23 | - | 4 | - | - | 28 | 212 | | |
| California----- | 6,595 | 9 | 123 | 9 | 20 | 16 | 9 | - | 25 | 170 | 4,539 | 72 | 5 | 74 | - | 26 | 355 | 1,143 | 30,861 | 4.7 |
| Male----- | 3,244 | 9 | 101 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 6 | - | 19 | - | 2,096 | 42 | - | 17 | - | 26 | 64 | 835 | | |
| Female----- | 3,351 | - | 22 | 2 | - | 14 | 3 | - | 6 | 170 | 2,443 | 30 | 5 | 57 | - | - | 291 | 308 | | |
| Colorado----- | 1,279 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 12 | 36 | 700 | 11 | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | 32 | 435 | 5,130 | 4.0 |
| Male----- | 507 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 275 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 10 | 186 | | |
| Female----- | 772 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 11 | 35 | 425 | 9 | 10 | 2 | - | - | 22 | 249 | | |
| Connecticut----- | 2,269 | 3 | 52 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 21 | 140 | 1,132 | 48 | 3 | 10 | - | 14 | 126 | 686 | 8,483 | 3.7 |
| Male----- | 1,108 | 3 | 41 | 10 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 497 | 18 | - | 1 | - | 11 | 15 | 490 | | |
| Female----- | 1,161 | - | 11 | 7 | - | 4 | - | 5 | 12 | 135 | 635 | 30 | 3 | 9 | - | 3 | 111 | 196 | | |
| Delaware----- | 356 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 30 | 169 | 37 | 2 | 4 | - | 3 | 23 | 62 | 1,311 | 3.7 |
| Male----- | 151 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 70 | 15 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 40 | | |
| Female----- | 205 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 30 | 99 | 22 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 21 | 22 | | |
| District of Columbia----- | 2,435 | 1 | 65 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | 14 | 259 | 1,193 | 23 | 10 | 8 | - | 2 | 167 | 679 | 6,587 | 2.7 |
| Male----- | 1,281 | 1 | 52 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 8 | 69 | 543 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 51 | 541 | | |
| Female----- | 1,154 | - | 14 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 190 | 650 | 19 | 10 | 6 | - | - | 116 | 138 | | |
| Florida----- | 1,421 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 | - | 11 | 32 | 703 | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 51 | 564 | 6,467 | 4.6 |
| Male----- | 752 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 310 | 10 | - | - | - | 5 | 16 | 377 | | |
| Female----- | 669 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | - | 8 | 32 | 393 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 35 | 187 | | |
| Georgia----- | 1,540 | 1 | 27 | - | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | 13 | 38 | 690 | 16 | 2 | 3 | - | 4 | 61 | 474 | 9,740 | 6.3 |
| Male----- | 846 | 1 | 21 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | 10 | - | 360 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 27 | 416 | | |
| Female----- | 694 | - | 6 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | 38 | 330 | 15 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 34 | 58 | | |
| Idaho----- | 238 | 2 | 6 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 18 | 105 | 25 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 12 | 61 | 1,124 | 4.7 |
| Male----- | 116 | 2 | 5 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 11 | 44 | 11 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 43 | | |
| Female----- | 122 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 61 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | | |

Table 72. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 196 of the 361 State Hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | Superintendents | Physicians and Internes | Psychologists and Psychiatrists | Dentists | Dental assistants | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Tr训icians | Social workers | Field workers | Stewards | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients per full-time employee? |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Illinois----- | 6,943 | 11 | 178 | 74 | 43 | 21 | 10 | 1 | 91 | 206 | 3,373 | 341 | 10 | 55 | 15 | 9 | 521 | 2,049 | 35,950 | 5.2 |
| Male----- | 3,213 | 11 | 125 | 54 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 52 | 6 | 1,994 | 112 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 115 | 1,274 | | |
| Female----- | 3,730 | - | 53 | 20 | 24 | 11 | - | - | 39 | 200 | 1,379 | 229 | 9 | 49 | - | - | 406 | 1,775 | | |
| Indiana----- | 810 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 4.3 | 15 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 26 | 269 | 5,207 | 6.4 |
| Male----- | 411 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 235 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 153 | 153 | | |
| Female----- | 401 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 238 | 12 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 23 | 116 | | |
| Iowa----- | 1,353 | 5 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 8 | 25 | 698 | 41 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 65 | 440 | 6,023 | 4.5 |
| Male----- | 708 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 14 | 349 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 270 | | |
| Female----- | 645 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 24 | 349 | 25 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 51 | 170 | | |
| Kansas----- | 1,428 | 3 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 6 | 35 | 764 | 27 | 5 | 11 | - | 5 | 54 | 478 | 4,996 | 3.5 |
| Male----- | 621 | 3 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 11 | 383 | 9 | 1 | 11 | - | 3 | 11 | 239 | | |
| Female----- | 737 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 24 | 381 | 19 | 5 | 11 | - | - | 43 | 239 | | |
| Kentucky----- | 1,257 | 4 | 40 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 679 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 41 | 263 | 7,011 | 5.6 |
| Male----- | 628 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 367 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 178 | | |
| Female----- | 632 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 312 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 85 | | |
| Louisiana----- | 1,143 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 20 | 197 | 26 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | 55 | 408 | 7,539 | 6.3 |
| Male----- | 582 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 11 | 117 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 31 | 290 | | |
| Female----- | 606 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 80 | 21 | 2 | 5 | - | - | 24 | 178 | | |
| Maine----- | 660 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 19 | 279 | 14 | 3 | 7 | - | 1 | 37 | 217 | 2,800 | 4.2 |
| Male----- | 309 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 11 | 147 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 4 | 127 | | |
| Female----- | 351 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 8 | 132 | 10 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 32 | 90 | | |
| Maryland----- | 1,624 | 4 | 40 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 10 | 29 | 519 | 73 | 6 | 7 | - | 8 | 71 | 406 | 7,919 | 4.9 |
| Male----- | 848 | 4 | 31 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 3 | 413 | 16 | - | 3 | - | 7 | 11 | 267 | | |
| Female----- | 776 | - | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 26 | 106 | 57 | 8 | 4 | - | 1 | 60 | 139 | | |
| Massachusetts----- | 6,175 | 13 | 112 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 12 | - | 37 | 358 | 3,199 | 117 | 11 | 47 | - | 17 | 371 | 1,935 | 27,515 | 7.6 |
| Male----- | 3,011 | 13 | 88 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 11 | - | 7 | 9 | 1,497 | 57 | 1 | 9 | - | 11 | 14 | 1,371 | | |
| Female----- | 3,164 | - | 24 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 1 | - | 30 | 349 | 1,702 | 60 | 17 | 38 | - | - | 216 | 564 | | |
| Michigan----- | 4,716 | 7 | 81 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 23 | 166 | 1,693 | 97 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 17 | 107 | 1,360 | 13,187 | 4.2 |
| Male----- | 2,322 | 7 | 74 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 1,216 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 70 | 806 | | |
| Female----- | 2,344 | - | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | 11 | 164 | 477 | 84 | 4 | 8 | - | - | 37 | 554 | | |
| Minnesota----- | 2,331 | 7 | 45 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | - | 18 | 113 | 1,555 | 73 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 124 | 551 | 10,366 | 1.4 |
| Male----- | 1,275 | 7 | 42 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 11 | 3 | 811 | 37 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 64 | 414 | | |
| Female----- | 1,056 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 10 | 7 | 110 | 744 | 36 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 60 | 137 | | |
| Mississippi----- | 907 | 2 | 18 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 15 | 479 | 94 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 37 | 219 | 5,118 | 3.5 |
| Male----- | 491 | 2 | 17 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 220 | 67 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 19 | 172 | | |
| Female----- | 416 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 14 | 259 | 27 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 18 | 86 | | |

Table 72. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 196 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | Superintendents | Physicians and Internes | Psychologists and Psychometrists | Dentists | Dental assistants | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Dietitians | Social workers | Field workers | Stewards | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients per full-time employee ¹ |
|---------------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Missouri----- | 2,473 | 5 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 35 | 1,575 | 29 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 78 | 670 | 12,187 | 4.9 |
| Male----- | 1,204 | 3 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 686 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 439 | | |
| Female----- | 1,269 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 35 | 889 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 66 | 231 | | |
| Montana----- | 458 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 291 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 110 | 1,910 | 4.2 |
| Male----- | 182 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 96 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 66 | | |
| Female----- | 276 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 195 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 44 | | |
| Nebraska----- | 1,210 | 4 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 37 | 771 | 26 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 41 | 262 | 4,597 | 3.8 |
| Male----- | 572 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 353 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 146 | | |
| Female----- | 638 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 31 | 418 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 116 | | |
| Nevada----- | 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 367 | 6.1 |
| Male----- | 41 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 20 | | |
| Female----- | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| New Hampshire----- | 756 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 65 | 374 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 47 | 218 | 2,530 | 3.3 |
| Male----- | 359 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 68 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 144 | | |
| Female----- | 497 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 65 | 286 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 43 | 74 | | |
| New Jersey----- | 2,941 | 3 | 66 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 163 | 1,277 | 71 | 7 | 31 | 1 | 17 | 222 | 1,068 | 12,519 | 4.3 |
| Male----- | 1,630 | 2 | 59 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 667 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 51 | 825 | | |
| Female----- | 1,351 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 156 | 570 | 44 | 7 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 171 | 242 | | |
| New Mexico----- | 357 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 185 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 82 | 1,040 | 3.2 |
| Male----- | 160 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 99 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 52 | | |
| Female----- | 147 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 86 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 30 | | |
| New York----- | 21,411 | 21 | 489 | 26 | 45 | 52 | 35 | 1 | 90 | 1,394 | 12,098 | 678 | 26 | 166 | 1 | 21 | 853 | 5,441 | 84,225 | 3.9 |
| Male----- | 11,232 | 11 | 405 | 19 | 44 | 5 | 27 | 1 | 54 | 774 | 5,908 | 245 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 21 | 174 | 3,938 | | |
| Female----- | 10,159 | 10 | 84 | 17 | 2 | 47 | 8 | 1 | 36 | 1,030 | 6,190 | 418 | 15 | 155 | 1 | 1 | 689 | 1,503 | | |
| North Carolina----- | 5,072 | 4 | 37 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 51 | 1,022 | 37 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 60 | 824 | 8,681 | 4.2 |
| Male----- | 1,034 | 4 | 33 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 502 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 512 | | |
| Female----- | 978 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 60 | 500 | 24 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 54 | 312 | | |
| North Dakota----- | 300 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 163 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 106 | 2,103 | 7.0 |
| Male----- | 183 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 91 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 77 | | |
| Female----- | 117 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 29 | | |
| Ohio----- | 4,977 | 15 | 70 | 39 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 54 | 117 | 2,678 | 144 | 10 | 31 | 1 | 20 | 236 | 1,364 | 24,114 | 4.8 |
| Male----- | 2,442 | 10 | 30 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 1,235 | 46 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 43 | 867 | | |
| Female----- | 2,535 | 5 | 40 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 34 | 115 | 1,443 | 98 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 193 | 497 | | |
| Oklahoma----- | 1,179 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 507 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 58 | 406 | 7,542 | 4.9 |
| Male----- | 647 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 494 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 31 | 211 | | |
| Female----- | 532 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 195 | | |

Table 72. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 198 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | Superintendents | Physicians and Internes | Psychologists and psychometrists | Dentists | Dental assistants | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Dietitians | Social workers | Field workers | Stewards | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population ¹ | Number of patients per full-time employee ² |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Oregon----- | 841 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 31 | 556 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | 32 | 166 | 4,294 | 5.1 |
| Male----- | 433 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 31 | 255 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 128 | | |
| Female----- | 418 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 31 | 311 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 27 | 38 | | |
| Pennsylvania----- | 7,727 | 16 | 135 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 39 | 578 | 4,032 | 154 | 25 | 51 | 2 | 29 | 308 | 2,304 | 36,465 | 4.7 |
| Male----- | 3,923 | 16 | 116 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 40 | 1,852 | 45 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 28 | 69 | 1,697 | | |
| Female----- | 3,804 | - | 19 | 8 | - | 11 | 2 | - | 19 | 538 | 2,180 | 109 | 25 | 44 | 2 | 1 | 239 | 607 | | |
| Rhode Island----- | 564 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 42 | 311 | 7 | 3 | 6 | - | 2 | 44 | 121 | 3,167 | 5.6 |
| Male----- | 254 | 1 | 12 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 174 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 8 | 48 | | |
| Female----- | 310 | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 40 | 137 | 3 | 3 | 5 | - | - | 36 | 73 | | |
| South Carolina----- | 756 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 28 | 326 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 31 | 336 | 5,217 | 6.9 |
| Male----- | 458 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 177 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 255 | | |
| Female----- | 298 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 28 | 149 | 6 | - | 3 | - | - | 29 | 81 | | |
| South Dakota----- | 370 | 1 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 198 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 13 | 136 | 1,689 | 4.6 |
| Male----- | 210 | 1 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 108 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 82 | | |
| Female----- | 160 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 90 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 13 | 54 | | |
| Tennessee----- | 741 | 3 | 25 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | 491 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 3 | 21 | 172 | 6,587 | 8.9 |
| Male----- | 408 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 233 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 8 | 132 | | |
| Female----- | 333 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 258 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | 13 | 40 | | |
| Texas----- | 3,211 | 8 | 57 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 8 | - | 14 | 33 | 1,664 | 63 | 13 | 27 | 3 | 9 | 124 | 1,166 | 15,623 | 4.9 |
| Male----- | 1,390 | 8 | 49 | 11 | 6 | - | 5 | - | 4 | - | 736 | 16 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 27 | 508 | | |
| Female----- | 1,831 | - | 8 | - | - | 5 | 3 | - | 10 | 33 | 928 | 47 | 13 | .27 | 2 | - | 97 | 658 | | |
| Utah----- | 234 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 158 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | 44 | 1,264 | 5.4 |
| Male----- | 121 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 63 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 44 | | |
| Female----- | 113 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 95 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | | |
| Vermont----- | 285 | 1 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 6 | 150 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 10 | 97 | 1,263 | 4.4 |
| Male----- | 155 | 1 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 6 | 73 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 64 | | |
| Female----- | 130 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 6 | 77 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 7 | 33 | | |
| Virginia----- | 1,686 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 10 | 46 | 1,038 | 8 | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | 78 | 457 | 10,008 | 5.9 |
| Male----- | 814 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 480 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 11 | 282 | | |
| Female----- | 872 | - | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | 45 | 558 | 6 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 67 | 175 | | |
| Washington----- | 1,327 | 3 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | 9 | 35 | 798 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 328 | 7,123 | 5.4 |
| Male----- | 635 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | 6 | - | 336 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 230 | | |
| Female----- | 692 | - | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | 35 | 462 | 8 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 66 | 98 | | |
| West Virginia----- | 748 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 6 | 19 | 423 | 20 | 3 | 5 | - | 4 | 34 | 198 | 4,641 | 6.2 |
| Male----- | 371 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 206 | 8 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 6 | 112 | | |
| Female----- | 377 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 19 | 217 | 12 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 28 | 85 | | |

Table 72. —PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 198 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | Superintendents | Physicians and Internes | Psychologists and psychometrists | Dentists | Dental assistants | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Dietitians | Social workers | Field workers | Stewards | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients per full-time employee ² |
|---------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| | | Wisconsin----- | 723 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 7 | 54 | 368 | 19 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | 42 | 191 |
| Male----- | 404 | 3 | 19 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | 3 | 1 | 225 | 6 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | 13 | 119 | | |
| Female----- | 519 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 53 | 143 | 11 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 29 | 72 | | |
| Wyoming----- | 124 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 75 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 34 | 635 | 5.1 |
| Male----- | 63 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 34 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 25 | | |
| Female----- | 61 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 39 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 11 | | |

¹Includes only population of hospitals reporting personnel data.

²Based on average daily resident-patient population.

UNIVERSITIES AND HOSPITALS, 1951
 (Continued based on reports from the 201 State Hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | TOTAL | Superintendents and asst. superintendents | Clinical directors | Psychiatrists and psychiatric residents | Other staff physicians and internes | Dentists | Dental assistants | Psychologists and psychometrists | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Social workers | Dietitians | All other professionals | Business managers, stewards and assistants | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients per full-time employee ² |
|----------------------------|---------|--|--------------------|--|--|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| UNITED STATES---- | 110,773 | 328 | 114 | 1,384 | 582 | 279 | 208 | 381 | 175 | 79 | 701 | 4,548 | 61,332 | 2,729 | 902 | 250 | 416 | 735 | 5,435 | 30,644 | 494,960 | 4.5 |
| Male----- | 58,572 | 321 | 102 | 1,165 | 507 | 230 | 177 | 373 | 153 | 59 | 290 | 543 | 56,852 | 933 | 175 | 22 | 177 | 297 | 955 | 19,521 | | |
| Female---- | 52,144 | 4 | 9 | 212 | 70 | 8 | 171 | 105 | 21 | 10 | 411 | 3,962 | 34,177 | 1,776 | 722 | 275 | 136 | 34 | 4,426 | 10,563 | | |
| Alabama----- | 975 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 524 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 27 | 270 | 6,592 | 6.8 |
| Male----- | 530 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 330 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 161 | | |
| Female---- | 455 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 194 | 13 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 109 | | |
| Arizona----- | 350 | 1 | - | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 14 | 213 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 77 | 1,559 | 4.5 |
| Male----- | 168 | 1 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 14 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 52 | | |
| Female---- | 182 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 113 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 19 | 25 | | |
| Arkansas----- | 1,107 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | 21 | 622 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 357 | 4,721 | 4.3 |
| Male----- | 503 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 21 | 312 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 150 | | |
| Female---- | 600 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 21 | 310 | 22 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 26 | 207 | | |
| California----- | 7,118 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 124 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 9 | - | 33 | 240 | 4,647 | 96 | 121 | 5 | 30 | 26 | 363 | 1,104 | 31,752 | 4.5 |
| Male----- | 3,248 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 108 | 22 | 2 | 16 | 9 | - | 17 | 1 | 2,132 | 45 | 41 | 1 | 16 | 19 | 62 | 722 | | |
| Female---- | 3,886 | 1 | - | 1 | 15 | - | 18 | 5 | - | - | 16 | 239 | 2,515 | 51 | 80 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 321 | 382 | | |
| Colorado----- | 1,284 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 10 | 18 | 703 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 51 | 484 | 5,227 | 4.1 |
| Male----- | 476 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 18 | 234 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 181 | | |
| Female---- | 818 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 18 | 469 | 10 | 2 | 10 | - | - | 36 | 263 | | |
| Connecticut----- | 2,272 | 6 | 4 | 37 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 113 | 1,121 | 67 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 24 | 124 | 699 | 8,668 | 3.8 |
| Male----- | 1,064 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 391 | 23 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 15 | 478 | 478 | | |
| Female---- | 1,208 | - | 1 | 12 | 2 | - | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 106 | 730 | 44 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 109 | 221 | | |
| Delaware----- | 357 | 1 | 2 | 8 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 1 | - | 2 | 26 | 164 | 34 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 55 | 1,339 | 3.8 |
| Male----- | 179 | 1 | 2 | 7 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 73 | 10 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 34 | 34 | | |
| Female---- | 218 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 26 | 111 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 21 | | |
| District of Columbia----- | 2,413 | 3 | 4 | 31 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 14 | 206 | 1,213 | 25 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 163 | 696 | 6,780 | 2.8 |
| Male----- | 1,244 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 8 | 45 | 548 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 50 | 534 | | |
| Female---- | 1,159 | - | 1 | 10 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 161 | 665 | 20 | 7 | 12 | 3 | - | 115 | 162 | | |
| Florida----- | 1,730 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | 9 | 42 | 991 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 52 | 563 | 6,678 | 3.9 |
| Male----- | 900 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 8 | - | 451 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 413 | | |
| Female---- | 790 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | 42 | 540 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 32 | 150 | | |
| Georgia----- | 1,541 | 2 | 2 | 22 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 58 | 980 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 65 | 350 | 10,077 | 6.5 |
| Male----- | 730 | 2 | 2 | 10 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 362 | 6 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 18 | 272 | | |
| Female---- | 851 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 58 | 598 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 47 | 78 | | |
| Idaho----- | 272 | 2 | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 17 | 115 | 26 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 11 | 84 | 1,144 | 4.2 |
| Male----- | 126 | 2 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 48 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 53 | | |
| Female---- | 146 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 67 | 18 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 31 | | |

Table 73. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX:
 UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | TOTAL | Superintendents and asst. superintendents | Clinical directors | Psychiatrists and psychiatric residents | Other staff physicians and interns | Dentists | Dental assistants | Psychologists and psychometrists | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Social workers | Physicians | All other professionals | Business managers, stewards and assistants | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients per full-time employee ² |
|----------------------------|-------|--|--------------------|--|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Illinois----- | 7,212 | 22 | - | 53 | 59 | 22 | 23 | 84 | 8 | 17 | 105 | 230 | 3,103 | 330 | 87 | 10 | 2 | 17 | 680 | 2,360 | 36,637 | 5.1 |
| Male----- | 2,923 | 21 | - | 46 | 49 | 22 | - | 58 | 8 | 15 | 53 | 8 | 967 | 91 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 137 | 1,445 | | |
| Female----- | 4,249 | 1 | - | 7 | 10 | - | 23 | 26 | - | 2 | 52 | 222 | 2,136 | 239 | 64 | 8 | - | 1 | 343 | 915 | | |
| Indiana----- | 1,648 | 7 | - | 22 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 75 | 860 | 34 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 106 | 504 | 9,625 | 5.8 |
| Male----- | 812 | 7 | - | 21 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 7 | - | 404 | 11 | 3 | - | 7 | 5 | 27 | 288 | | |
| Female----- | 826 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 35 | 456 | 23 | 12 | 4 | - | - | 79 | 216 | | |
| Iowa ¹ ----- | 1,716 | 7 | 2 | 28 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 5 | - | 8 | 32 | 637 | 38 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 67 | 445 | 5,900 | 5.7 |
| Male----- | 539 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 255 | 6 | 2 | - | 4 | 5 | 5 | 221 | | |
| Female----- | 501 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 17 | 272 | 19 | 5 | 4 | - | - | 46 | 125 | | |
| Kansas----- | 1,648 | 4 | 1 | 45 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 2 | - | 5 | 34 | 906 | 40 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 70 | 480 | 4,915 | 3.0 |
| Male----- | 553 | 4 | 1 | 43 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 373 | 15 | 2 | - | 9 | 4 | 11 | 209 | | |
| Female----- | 995 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 33 | 581 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 1 | - | 59 | 271 | | |
| Kentucky----- | 1,299 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | 6 | 36 | 844 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 40 | 284 | 7,257 | 5.6 |
| Male----- | 612 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | 386 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 175 | | |
| Female----- | 687 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 36 | 458 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 37 | 109 | | |
| Louisiana----- | 1,188 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 21 | 622 | 22 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 52 | 422 | 7,301 | 6.1 |
| Male----- | 503 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 272 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 262 | | |
| Female----- | 579 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 21 | 350 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | 35 | 140 | | |
| Maine----- | 561 | 3 | - | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 19 | 323 | 10 | 7 | 2 | - | 3 | 32 | 247 | 2,813 | 4.2 |
| Male----- | 311 | 3 | - | 10 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 182 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 130 | | |
| Female----- | 353 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 19 | 171 | 7 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | 27 | 117 | | |
| Maryland----- | 1,834 | 4 | 2 | 47 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 3 | - | 13 | 39 | 1,045 | 61 | 41 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 105 | 424 | 8,188 | 4.5 |
| Male----- | 850 | 4 | 1 | 37 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 | - | 7 | 6 | 418 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 24 | 304 | | |
| Female----- | 974 | 1 | 1 | 10 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | 33 | 628 | 36 | 36 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 80 | 120 | | |
| Massachusetts----- | 5,161 | 22 | 11 | 91 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 17 | 12 | - | 31 | 295 | 3,071 | 141 | 40 | 17 | 22 | 23 | 259 | 2,064 | 23,873 | 3.8 |
| Male----- | 2,962 | 22 | 9 | 73 | 10 | 12 | - | 10 | 11 | - | 4 | 5 | 1,268 | 53 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 13 | 1,434 | | |
| Female----- | 3,199 | - | 2 | 18 | 4 | - | 9 | 7 | 1 | - | 27 | 290 | 1,803 | 88 | 31 | 15 | 18 | - | 236 | 630 | | |
| Michigan----- | 5,244 | 12 | 4 | 68 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 157 | 3,027 | 116 | 84 | 7 | 18 | 14 | 304 | 1,336 | 19,854 | 3.9 |
| Male----- | 2,610 | 12 | 4 | 60 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 1,471 | 30 | 19 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 43 | 913 | | |
| Female----- | 2,594 | - | - | 8 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 24 | 154 | 1,556 | 86 | 65 | 6 | 7 | - | 261 | 423 | | |
| Minnesota----- | 2,837 | 8 | 3 | 27 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 3 | - | 22 | 111 | 1,345 | 75 | 11 | 10 | 31 | 8 | 151 | 613 | 10,022 | 4.1 |
| Male----- | 1,329 | 8 | 3 | 25 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 3 | - | 5 | 5 | 708 | 25 | 1 | - | 17 | 8 | 78 | 449 | | |
| Female----- | 1,308 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 17 | 109 | 637 | 50 | 10 | 14 | - | - | 73 | 164 | | |
| Mississippi----- | 1,067 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 345 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 104 | 5,112 | 4.9 |
| Male----- | 522 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 204 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 54 | | |
| Female----- | 561 | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 6 | 141 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 50 | | |

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1961 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | TOTAL | Superintendents and asst. superintendents | Clinical directors | Psychiatrists and psychiatric residents | Other staff physicians and internes | Dentists | Dental assistants | Psychologists and psychometrists | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Social workers | Dietitians | All other professionals | Business managers, stewards and assistants | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients per full-time employee ² |
|----------------------------|--------|--|--------------------|--|--|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Missouri----- | 2,458 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 1 | - | 12 | 4 | 6 | - | 11 | 34 | 1,531 | 44 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 74 | 681 | 12,221 | 5.0 |
| Male----- | 1,173 | 8 | 2 | 22 | 1 | - | 11 | 4 | 6 | - | 2 | - | 657 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 418 | | |
| Female----- | 1,285 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | 34 | 874 | 22 | 9 | 6 | - | - | 64 | 263 | | |
| Montana----- | 440 | 2 | - | 6 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 9 | 275 | 9 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 27 | 101 | 1,930 | 4.4 |
| Male----- | 166 | 2 | - | 6 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 86 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 59 | | |
| Female----- | 274 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 189 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | 21 | 42 | | |
| Nebraska----- | 1,320 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 10 | 22 | 832 | 31 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 41 | 331 | 4,551 | 3.4 |
| Male----- | 562 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 331 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 175 | | |
| Female----- | 758 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 22 | 501 | 24 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 36 | 156 | | |
| Nevada----- | 74 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 45 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 22 | 374 | 5.1 |
| Male----- | 48 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 20 | | |
| Female----- | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | | |
| New Hampshire----- | 816 | 2 | 1 | 14 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 48 | 432 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 49 | 226 | 2,568 | 3.1 |
| Male----- | 326 | 2 | - | 13 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 153 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 6 | 3 | 139 | | |
| Female----- | 490 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 47 | 279 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 10 | - | 46 | 87 | | |
| New Jersey----- | 3,339 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 58 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 37 | 196 | 1,413 | 79 | 36 | 8 | 21 | 6 | 220 | 1,224 | 12,836 | 3.8 |
| Male----- | 1,860 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 52 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 763 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 41 | 899 | | |
| Female----- | 1,479 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 24 | 189 | 650 | 56 | 33 | 3 | 11 | - | 179 | 325 | | |
| New Mexico----- | 355 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 207 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 105 | 1,120 | 3.2 |
| Male----- | 179 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 99 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 60 | | |
| Female----- | 176 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 108 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 13 | 45 | | | |
| New York----- | 21,582 | 70 | 17 | 417 | 6 | 43 | 54 | 30 | 43 | 1 | 97 | 1,410 | 12,114 | 704 | 181 | 24 | 93 | 20 | 879 | 5,379 | 87,045 | 4.0 |
| Male----- | 11,094 | 69 | 17 | 353 | 4 | 42 | 6 | 13 | 39 | 1 | 56 | 403 | 5,796 | 266 | 14 | - | 9 | 20 | 160 | 3,826 | | |
| Female----- | 10,488 | 1 | - | 64 | 2 | 1 | 48 | 17 | 4 | - | 41 | 1,007 | 6,318 | 438 | 167 | 24 | 84 | - | 719 | 1,553 | | |
| North Carolina----- | 2,214 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 37 | 1,104 | 42 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 67 | 850 | 9,205 | 4.2 |
| Male----- | 1,149 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 14 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 522 | 17 | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | 7 | 529 | | |
| Female----- | 1,065 | - | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | - | 8 | 36 | 582 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 321 | | |
| North Dakota----- | 313 | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 190 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 92 | 2,095 | 6.7 |
| Male----- | 181 | 2 | - | 6 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 98 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 68 | | |
| Female----- | 132 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 92 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 24 | | |
| Ohio----- | 5,183 | 13 | - | 47 | 38 | 8 | 4 | 34 | 5 | 10 | 38 | 129 | 3,098 | 143 | 30 | 11 | 20 | 24 | 228 | 1,303 | 24,729 | 4.8 |
| Male----- | 2,357 | 13 | - | 36 | 32 | 7 | 1 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 1,262 | 36 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 21 | 7 | 823 | | |
| Female----- | 2,826 | - | - | 11 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 123 | 1,836 | 107 | 23 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 188 | 480 | | |
| Oklahoma----- | 1,521 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 16 | 953 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 65 | 420 | 7,713 | 5.1 |
| Male----- | 800 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 488 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 7 | 12 | 275 | | |
| Female----- | 721 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 16 | 465 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | 53 | 145 | | |

**Table 73 — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX:
 UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 — Continued**
 (Statistics based on reports from the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | TOTAL | Superintendents and asst. superintendents | Clinical directors | Psychiatrists and psychiatric residents | Other staff physicians and internes | Dentists | Dental assistants | Psychologists and psychometrists | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Social workers | Dietitians | All other professionals | Business managers, stewards and assistants | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients ² per full-time employee ² |
|---------------------------------|-------|--|--------------------|--|--|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Oregon----- | 882 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 33 | 609 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 31 | 147 | 4,414 | 5.0 |
| Male----- | 438 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | 285 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 115 | | |
| Female----- | 444 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 33 | 326 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | - | 26 | 32 | | |
| Pennsylvania ¹ ----- | 7,945 | 27 | 14 | 95 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 43 | 509 | 4,226 | 140 | 58 | 27 | 25 | 32 | 326 | 2,349 | 37,059 | 4.7 |
| Male----- | 3,673 | 25 | 13 | 81 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 20 | 33 | 1,649 | 46 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 24 | 82 | 1,827 | | |
| Female----- | 3,976 | 1 | - | 14 | 2 | - | 10 | 6 | 3 | - | 23 | 447 | 2,594 | 87 | 48 | 25 | 12 | 7 | 235 | 662 | | |
| Rhode Island----- | 551 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 7 | 38 | 305 | 7 | 6 | 3 | - | 2 | 45 | 118 | 3,250 | 5.9 |
| Male----- | 253 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 7 | 2 | 168 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 51 | | |
| Female----- | 298 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 36 | 135 | 3 | 6 | 3 | - | - | 36 | 67 | | |
| South Carolina----- | 770 | 1 | 1 | 11 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 11 | 339 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 39 | 347 | 5,320 | 6.9 |
| Male----- | 455 | 1 | 1 | 11 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 165 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 262 | | |
| Female----- | 315 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 11 | 174 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 35 | 85 | | |
| South Dakota----- | 381 | 2 | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 187 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 14 | 151 | 1,695 | 4.4 |
| Male----- | 169 | 2 | - | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 87 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 14 | 63 | | |
| Female----- | 212 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 100 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 14 | 88 | | |
| Tennessee----- | 747 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 5 | 508 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 163 | 6,765 | 9.1 |
| Male----- | 398 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 230 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 126 | | |
| Female----- | 349 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | 5 | 278 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 37 | | |
| Texas----- | 3,333 | 9 | 5 | 18 | 33 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 6 | - | 19 | 56 | 1,778 | 54 | 27 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 187 | 1,086 | 16,211 | 4.9 |
| Male----- | 1,369 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 32 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 4 | - | 3 | 8 | 732 | 11 | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | 54 | 491 | | |
| Female----- | 1,944 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 16 | 48 | 1,046 | 43 | 25 | 11 | 13 | - | 133 | 595 | | |
| Utah----- | 336 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 16 | 219 | 5 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 10 | 70 | 1,270 | 3.8 |
| Male----- | 167 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 16 | 96 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | 10 | 55 | | |
| Female----- | 169 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 123 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 15 | | |
| Vermont----- | 290 | 2 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 7 | 151 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 10 | 99 | 1,278 | 4.4 |
| Male----- | 151 | 2 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 69 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 63 | | |
| Female----- | 139 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 7 | 82 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 36 | | |
| Virginia----- | 1,598 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 9 | 47 | 969 | 15 | 5 | 10 | - | 4 | 71 | 427 | 9,672 | 6.2 |
| Male----- | 731 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | 431 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 9 | 243 | | |
| Female----- | 867 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 46 | 538 | 11 | 5 | 10 | - | - | 62 | 184 | | |
| Washington----- | 1,283 | 5 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | 8 | 28 | 748 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 76 | 339 | 7,227 | 5.6 |
| Male----- | 618 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | 4 | 347 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 209 | | |
| Female----- | 665 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 28 | 401 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 6 | - | 69 | 130 | | |
| West Virginia----- | 768 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 6 | 10 | 446 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 33 | 201 | 4,746 | 6.2 |
| Male----- | 402 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 6 | 12 | 208 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 35 | 109 | | |
| Female----- | 400 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 238 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 28 | 92 | | |

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1961 — Continued
 (Statistic based on reports from the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | TOTAL | Superintendents and asst. superintendents | Clinical directors | Psychiatrists and psychiatric residents | Other staff physicians and internes | Dentists | Dental assistants | Psychologists and psychometrists | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Social workers | Dietitians | All other professionals | Business managers, stewards, and assistants | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients per full-time employee ² |
|----------------------------|-------|--|--------------------|--|--|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Wisconsin----- | 833 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 76 | 429 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 42 | 216 | 2,116 | 2.5 |
| Male----- | 438 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 252 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 9 | 132 | | |
| Female----- | 395 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 74 | 177 | 15 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 33 | 84 | | |
| Wyoming----- | 125 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 73 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 36 | 643 | 5.1 |
| Male----- | 63 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 34 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 23 | | |
| Female----- | 62 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 39 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 13 | | |

¹Total both sexes will not equal the sum of male and female since one hospital each in Iowa and Pennsylvania were unable to report the sex of their employees.
²Based on average daily resident-patient population.

Table 74. -- PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY OCCUPATION, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 46 of the 111 county and city hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | Superintendents | Physicians and Internes | Psychologists and Psychometrists | Dentists | Dental assistants | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-Ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Dietitians | Social workers | Field workers | Stewards | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population ¹ | Number of patients per full-time employee ² |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| UNITED STATES-- | 3,652 | 48 | 76 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 5 | - | 20 | 142 | 2,122 | 71 | 10 | 15 | - | 16 | 142 | 967 | 19,704 | 5.4 |
| Male---- | 1,735 | 46 | 65 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 5 | - | 12 | 13 | 849 | 31 | - | 5 | - | 15 | 36 | 644 | | |
| Female---- | 1,917 | 2 | 11 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 8 | 129 | 1,273 | 40 | 10 | 10 | - | 1 | 106 | 323 | | |
| California---- | 214 | 2 | 8 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 11 | 134 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 41 | 880 | 4.1 |
| Male---- | 122 | 2 | 7 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 73 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 25 | | |
| Female---- | 92 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 61 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 16 | | |
| New Jersey---- | 1,484 | 6 | 40 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 11 | 86 | 779 | 37 | 3 | 12 | - | 3 | 75 | 424 | 6,144 | 4.1 |
| Male---- | 766 | 6 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 7 | 2 | 352 | 15 | - | 5 | - | 3 | 24 | 314 | | |
| Female---- | 718 | - | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 84 | 427 | 22 | 3 | 7 | - | - | 51 | 110 | | |
| Tennessee---- | 108 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 56 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | 36 | 794 | 7.4 |
| Male---- | 63 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 25 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 27 | | |
| Female---- | 45 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 9 | | |
| Wisconsin---- | 1,846 | 38 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 45 | 1,153 | 33 | 7 | 3 | - | 6 | 59 | 466 | 11,886 | 6.4 |
| Male---- | 784 | 36 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 11 | 399 | 16 | - | - | - | 6 | 10 | 278 | | |
| Female---- | 1,062 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 34 | 754 | 17 | 7 | 3 | - | - | 49 | 188 | | |

¹Includes only population of hospitals reporting personnel data.

²Based on average daily resident-patient population.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
 (Statistics based on reports from 45 of the 111 county hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | Superintendent and assistant superintendents | Clinical directors | Psychiatrists and psychiatric residents | Other staff physicians and internes | Dentists | Dental assistants | Psychologists and psychometrists | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Social workers | Dietitians | All other professionals | Business managers, stewards and assistants | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population ¹ | Number of patients per full-time employee ² |
|--------------------|-------|--|--------------------|---|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| UNITED STATES----- | 4,006 | 48 | 5 | 61 | 24 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 147 | 2,393 | 77 | 26 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 149 | 996 | 19,940 | 5.0 |
| Male----- | 1,812 | 45 | 4 | 47 | 23 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 903 | 29 | 14 | 1 | - | 6 | 31 | 661 | | |
| Female----- | 2,194 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 7 | 142 | 1,490 | 48 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 118 | 335 | | |
| California----- | 365 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 19 | 243 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 9 | 76 | 1,069 | 2.9 |
| Male----- | 146 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 77 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 52 | | |
| Female----- | 219 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 166 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | 24 | | |
| New Jersey----- | 1,650 | 7 | 2 | 48 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 87 | 900 | 45 | 15 | 3 | - | 2 | 75 | 434 | 6,198 | 3.8 |
| Male----- | 822 | 6 | 2 | 38 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 385 | 14 | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | 18 | 319 | | |
| Female----- | 828 | 1 | - | 10 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 82 | 515 | 31 | 9 | 2 | - | - | 57 | 115 | | |
| Tennessee----- | 116 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 57 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 45 | 832 | 7.2 |
| Male----- | 70 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 25 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 35 | | |
| Female----- | 46 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 10 | | |
| Wisconsin----- | 1,875 | 36 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 41 | 1,195 | 31 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 61 | 441 | 11,841 | 6.3 |
| Male----- | 774 | 34 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | - | 416 | 15 | 6 | - | - | 8 | 68 | 255 | | |
| Female----- | 1,101 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 41 | 777 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 4 | - | 53 | 186 | | |

¹Includes only population of hospitals reporting personnel data.

²Based on average daily resident-patient population.

Table 76. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY OCCUPATION, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 9 of the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | Superintendents | Physicians and Internes | Psychologists and Psychometrists | Dentists | Dental assistants | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Dietitians | Social workers | Field Workers | Stewards | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients per full-time employee |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| UNITED STATES-- | 1,378 | 7 | 109 | 30 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 21 | 234 | 490 | 50 | 3 | 42 | - | 8 | 151 | 230 | 922 | 0.7 |
| Male----- | 379 | 6 | 102 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | 133 | 12 | - | 7 | - | 6 | 7 | 83 | | |
| Female---- | 999 | 1 | 7 | 17 | - | - | - | 2 | 13 | 233 | 357 | 38 | 3 | 35 | - | 2 | 144 | 147 | | |
| California----- | 167 | - | 21 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 51 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 7 | - | 2 | 25 | 26 | 64 | 0.4 |
| Male----- | 46 | - | 19 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | | |
| Female---- | 121 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 51 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 24 | 15 | | |
| Colorado----- | 159 | - | 31 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 28 | 52 | 4 | - | 6 | - | - | 21 | 12 | 88 | 0.6 |
| Male----- | 55 | - | 30 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 15 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | | |
| Female---- | 104 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 28 | 37 | 3 | - | 5 | - | - | 21 | 5 | | |
| Illinois----- | 196 | - | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 37 | 116 | 5 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 18 | 5 | 30 | 0.2 |
| Male----- | 18 | - | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | | |
| Female---- | 178 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 37 | 111 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 17 | 5 | | |
| Iowa----- | 98 | 1 | 13 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 14 | 33 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 10 | 13 | 51 | 0.5 |
| Male----- | 37 | 1 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 16 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | | |
| Female---- | 61 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13 | 17 | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | 10 | 10 | | |
| Massachusetts----- | 197 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 14 | 69 | 4 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 33 | 49 | 112 | 0.6 |
| Male----- | 75 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 25 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 32 | | |
| Female---- | 122 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 14 | 44 | 3 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 31 | 17 | | |
| New York----- | 86 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12 | 54 | 3 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 10 | 13 | 56 | 0.7 |
| Male----- | 28 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 15 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 6 | | |
| Female---- | 58 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 8 | 7 | | |
| Ohio----- | 354 | 3 | 14 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 59 | 113 | 26 | - | 6 | - | 3 | 24 | 92 | 466 | 1.3 |
| Male----- | 89 | 3 | 13 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 33 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 19 | | |
| Female---- | 265 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 59 | 80 | 19 | - | 5 | - | - | 24 | 73 | | |
| Tennessee----- | 121 | 1 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 19 | 49 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 10 | 20 | 55 | 0.5 |
| Male----- | 31 | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 19 | 14 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Female---- | 90 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 19 | 35 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 9 | 15 | | |

¹Includes only population of hospitals reporting personnel data.
²Based on average daily resident-patient population.

(Statistics based on reports from the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | Superintendents and asst. superintendents | Clinical directors | Psychiatrists and psychiatric residents | Other staff physicians and internes | Dentists | Dental assistants | Psychologists and psychometrists | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Social workers | Dietitians | All other professionals | Business managers, stewards and assistants | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients per full-time employe ¹ |
|--------------------|-------|--|--------------------|--|--|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| UNITED STATES----- | 1,344 | 10 | 3 | 79 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 29 | - | 9 | 25 | 182 | 532 | 38 | 39 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 143 | 232 | 878 | 0.7 |
| Male----- | 370 | 9 | 3 | 68 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 14 | - | 8 | 10 | 1 | 125 | 9 | 5 | - | 1 | 5 | 11 | 94 | | |
| Female----- | 974 | 1 | - | 11 | 2 | - | - | 15 | - | 1 | 15 | 181 | 407 | 29 | 34 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 132 | 138 | | |
| California----- | 171 | - | - | 17 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 8 | 53 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 26 | 73 | 0.4 |
| Male----- | 52 | - | - | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 15 | | |
| Female----- | 119 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 53 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 20 | 11 | | |
| Colorado----- | 160 | - | 1 | 28 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 20 | 61 | 3 | 8 | - | 1 | - | 22 | 11 | | |
| Male----- | 50 | - | 1 | 26 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | | |
| Female----- | 110 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 20 | 47 | 2 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 22 | 5 | | |
| Iowa----- | 83 | 1 | - | 14 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 8 | 25 | 3 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 12 | | |
| Male----- | 27 | 1 | - | 13 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | | |
| Female----- | 56 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 20 | 3 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 7 | | |
| Massachusetts----- | 213 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | 18 | 77 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 35 | 49 | 111 | 0.5 |
| Male----- | 71 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 23 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 33 | | |
| Female----- | 142 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 18 | 54 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 34 | 16 | | |
| Nebraska----- | 53 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 38 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 0.6 |
| Male----- | 11 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | | |
| Female----- | 42 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | | |
| New York----- | 85 | 2 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 10 | 16 | 57 | 0.7 |
| Male----- | 30 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 8 | | |
| Female----- | 55 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 8 | | |
| Ohio----- | 448 | 3 | - | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | 10 | - | 1 | 4 | 56 | 218 | 19 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 27 | 92 | 429 | 1.0 |
| Male----- | 91 | 3 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 3 | 43 | 43 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 19 | | |
| Female----- | 357 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 56 | 175 | 14 | 5 | - | - | 27 | 73 | 73 | | |
| Tennessee----- | 131 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 8 | 4 | 16 | 52 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 24 | 46 | 0.4 |
| Male----- | 38 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 8 | 2 | 14 | 14 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 6 | | |
| Female----- | 93 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | 16 | 38 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 18 | | |

¹Based on average daily resident-patient population.

Table 72. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 198 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | Superintendents | Physicians and Internes | Psychologists and psychometrists | Dentists | Dental assistants | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Dietitians | Social workers | Field workers | Stewards | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients per full-time employee ² |
|---------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| | | Wisconsin----- | 723 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 7 | 54 | 368 | 19 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | 42 | 191 |
| Male----- | 404 | 3 | 19 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 225 | 8 | - | 3 | - | 5 | 13 | 119 | | |
| Female----- | 319 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 53 | 143 | 11 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 29 | 72 | | |
| Wyoming----- | 124 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 73 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 34 | 635 | 5.1 |
| Male----- | 65 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 34 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 23 | | |
| Female----- | 61 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 39 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 11 | | |

¹Includes only population of hospitals reporting personnel data.

²Based on average daily resident-patient population.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951
 (Statistics based on reports from the 391 State hospitals.)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | TOTAL | Superintendents and asst. superintendents | Clinical directors | Psychiatrists and psychiatric residents | Other staff physicians and internes | Dentists | Lental assistants | Psychologists and psychometrists | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Social workers | Dietitians | All other professionals | Business managers, stewards and assistants | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients per full-time employee ² |
|----------------------------|---------|--|--------------------|--|--|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| UNITED STATES---- | 110,773 | 328 | 114 | 1,384 | 582 | 239 | 206 | 341 | 175 | 79 | 701 | 4,548 | 61,332 | 2,739 | 902 | 150 | 416 | 335 | 5,436 | 70,644 | 494,960 | 4.5 |
| Male----- | 58,052 | 161 | 62 | 708 | 297 | 120 | 107 | 173 | 83 | 39 | 290 | 2,443 | 31,852 | 1,363 | 475 | 72 | 177 | 237 | 3,685 | 19,921 | 250,000 | 4.5 |
| Female---- | 52,721 | 167 | 52 | 676 | 285 | 119 | 99 | 168 | 92 | 40 | 411 | 2,105 | 29,480 | 1,376 | 427 | 78 | 139 | 99 | 1,751 | 50,723 | 244,960 | 4.5 |
| Alabama----- | 978 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 624 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 270 | 6,592 | 6.8 |
| Male----- | 520 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 330 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Female---- | 458 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 294 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 109 | 109 | 109 |
| Arizona----- | 350 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 213 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 77 | 1,559 | 4.5 |
| Male----- | 188 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| Female---- | 162 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 113 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Arkansas----- | 1,107 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 632 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 357 | 4,721 | 4.3 |
| Male----- | 503 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 312 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
| Female---- | 604 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 320 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 |
| California----- | 7,118 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 124 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 9 | 1 | 33 | 240 | 4,647 | 95 | 121 | 5 | 30 | 26 | 363 | 1,104 | 31,752 | 4.5 |
| Male----- | 3,238 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 104 | 22 | 2 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 2,132 | 45 | 41 | 1 | 16 | 19 | 722 | 722 | 722 | 722 |
| Female---- | 3,880 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 239 | 2,515 | 51 | 80 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 321 | 382 | 382 | 382 |
| Colorado----- | 1,284 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 18 | 703 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 51 | 434 | 5,227 | 4.1 |
| Male----- | 476 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 234 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 |
| Female---- | 808 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 469 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 253 | 253 | 253 |
| Connecticut----- | 2,272 | 6 | 4 | 37 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 113 | 1,121 | 67 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 24 | 124 | 699 | 8,668 | 3.8 |
| Male----- | 1,004 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 791 | 23 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 15 | 478 | 478 | 478 | 478 |
| Female---- | 1,268 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 108 | 730 | 44 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 109 | 221 | 221 | 221 |
| Delaware----- | 357 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 184 | 34 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 55 | 1,339 | 3.8 |
| Male----- | 179 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 73 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| Female---- | 178 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 111 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| District of Columbia----- | 2,413 | 3 | 4 | 31 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 206 | 1,213 | 25 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 165 | 696 | 6,760 | 2.8 |
| Male----- | 1,244 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 45 | 548 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 534 | 534 | 534 |
| Female---- | 1,169 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 161 | 665 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 115 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| Florida----- | 1,730 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 42 | 991 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 52 | 563 | 6,678 | 3.9 |
| Male----- | 955 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 451 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 20 | 413 | 413 | 413 |
| Female---- | 775 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 540 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 32 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
| Georgia----- | 1,541 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 58 | 980 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 65 | 350 | 10,077 | 6.5 |
| Male----- | 750 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 362 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 272 | 272 | 272 | 272 |
| Female---- | 791 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 57 | 618 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 |
| Idaho----- | 272 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 115 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 84 | 1,144 | 4.2 |
| Male----- | 126 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 48 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 53 | 53 | 53 |
| Female---- | 146 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 67 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 31 | 31 | 31 |

Table 73. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from the 501 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX¹ | TOTAL | Superintendents and asst. superintendents | Clinical directors | Psychiatrists and psychiatric residents | Other staff physicians and internes | Dentists | Dental assistants | Psychologists and psychometrists | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Social workers | Physicians | All other professionals | Business managers, stewards and assistants | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients per full-time employee² |
|--------------------|-------|--|--------------------|--|--|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Illinois----- | 2,215 | 22 | - | 57 | 59 | 22 | 23 | 84 | 8 | 17 | 105 | 230 | 3,103 | 330 | 87 | 10 | 2 | 17 | 680 | 2,360 | 56,637 | 5.1 |
| Male----- | 2,367 | 21 | - | 46 | 49 | 22 | - | 58 | 8 | 15 | 53 | 8 | 967 | 51 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 137 | 1,445 | - | - |
| Female----- | 4,249 | 1 | - | 7 | 10 | - | 23 | 26 | - | 2 | 52 | 222 | 2,136 | 239 | 64 | 8 | - | 1 | 543 | 915 | - | - |
| Indiana----- | 1,548 | 7 | - | 22 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 75 | 860 | 34 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 106 | 504 | 9,625 | 5.8 |
| Male----- | 812 | 7 | - | 21 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 35 | 404 | 11 | 3 | - | 7 | 5 | 27 | 288 | - | - |
| Female----- | 836 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 35 | 456 | 23 | 12 | 4 | - | - | 79 | 216 | - | - |
| Iowa¹----- | 1,716 | 7 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 5 | - | 8 | 72 | 637 | 38 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 67 | 445 | 5,900 | 5.7 |
| Male----- | 576 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 255 | 6 | 2 | - | 4 | 5 | 5 | 221 | - | - |
| Female----- | 501 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 17 | 272 | 19 | 5 | 4 | - | - | 46 | 125 | - | - |
| Kansas----- | 1,646 | 4 | 1 | 45 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | 24 | 366 | 40 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 70 | 480 | 4,915 | 3.0 |
| Male----- | 683 | 4 | 1 | 43 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | - | 3 | 33 | 313 | 15 | 2 | - | 9 | 4 | 11 | 209 | - | - |
| Female----- | 995 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 33 | 581 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 1 | - | 59 | 271 | - | - |
| Kentucky----- | 1,599 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | 6 | 36 | 844 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 40 | 284 | 7,257 | 5.6 |
| Male----- | 611 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | 386 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 175 | - | - |
| Female----- | 687 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 36 | 458 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 37 | 109 | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | 1,188 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 21 | 622 | 22 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 52 | 422 | 7,301 | 6.1 |
| Male----- | 600 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 272 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 17 | 282 | 282 | - | - |
| Female----- | 579 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 21 | 350 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 1 | - | 35 | 140 | - | - |
| Maine----- | 661 | 3 | - | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 19 | 323 | 10 | 7 | 2 | - | 3 | 32 | 247 | 2,813 | 4.2 |
| Male----- | 311 | 3 | - | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 152 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 130 | - | - |
| Female----- | 353 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 19 | 171 | 7 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | 27 | 117 | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 1,834 | 4 | 2 | 47 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 3 | - | 13 | 39 | 1,046 | 61 | 41 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 105 | 424 | 8,188 | 4.5 |
| Male----- | 860 | 4 | 1 | 37 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 | - | 7 | 5 | 418 | 25 | 5 | - | 2 | 5 | 25 | 304 | - | - |
| Female----- | 974 | - | 1 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 33 | 628 | 36 | 36 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 80 | 130 | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 5,161 | 22 | 11 | 91 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 17 | 12 | - | 31 | 295 | 3,071 | 141 | 40 | 17 | 22 | 23 | 269 | 2,064 | 23,673 | 3.8 |
| Male----- | 2,952 | 22 | 9 | 73 | 10 | 12 | - | 10 | 11 | - | 4 | 5 | 1,268 | 53 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 13 | 1,434 | - | - |
| Female----- | 3,199 | - | 2 | 18 | 4 | - | 9 | 7 | 1 | - | 27 | 290 | 1,803 | 88 | 31 | 15 | 18 | - | 256 | 630 | - | - |
| Michigan----- | 5,244 | 12 | 4 | 68 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 45 | 157 | 3,027 | 116 | 64 | 7 | 18 | 14 | 304 | 1,356 | 19,854 | 3.8 |
| Male----- | 2,650 | 12 | 4 | 60 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 1,471 | 30 | 19 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 43 | 913 | - | - |
| Female----- | 2,594 | - | - | 8 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 24 | 154 | 1,556 | 86 | 65 | 6 | 7 | - | 261 | 423 | - | - |
| Minnesota----- | 2,637 | 8 | 3 | 27 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 3 | - | 25 | 111 | 1,545 | 75 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 191 | 619 | 10,822 | 4.1 |
| Male----- | 1,329 | 8 | 3 | 25 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 3 | - | 17 | 2 | 704 | 35 | 1 | - | 10 | 8 | 76 | 449 | - | - |
| Female----- | 1,308 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 17 | 109 | 841 | 39 | 7 | 10 | 11 | - | 115 | 164 | - | - |
| Mississippi----- | 1,056 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 540 | 115 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 200 | 5,125 | 4.9 |
| Male----- | 495 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 259 | 76 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 15 | 101 | - | - |
| Female----- | 495 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 281 | 39 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 25 | 99 | - | - |

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 — Continued
 (Statistical data based on reports from the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | TOTAL | Superintendents and asst. superintendents | Clinical directors | Psychiatrists and psychiatric residents | Other staff physicians and internes | Dentists | Dental assistants | Psychologists and psychometrists | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Social workers | Dietitians | All other professionals | Business managers, stewards and assistants | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients per full-time employee ² |
|----------------------------|--------|--|--------------------|--|--|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Missouri----- | 2,456 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 1 | - | 12 | 4 | 6 | - | 11 | 34 | 1,531 | 44 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 74 | 681 | 12,221 | 5.0 |
| Male----- | 1,173 | 8 | 2 | 22 | 1 | - | 11 | 4 | 6 | - | 2 | - | 657 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 418 | | |
| Female----- | 1,283 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | 34 | 874 | 22 | 9 | 6 | - | - | 64 | 263 | | |
| Montana----- | 440 | 2 | - | 6 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 9 | 275 | 9 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 27 | 101 | 1,930 | 4.4 |
| Male----- | 166 | 2 | - | 6 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 86 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | 59 | | |
| Female----- | 274 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 189 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 21 | 42 | | |
| Nebraska----- | 1,320 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 10 | 22 | 832 | 31 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 41 | 331 | 4,551 | 3.4 |
| Male----- | 562 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 331 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 175 | | |
| Female----- | 758 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 22 | 501 | 24 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 36 | 156 | | |
| Nevada----- | 74 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 45 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 22 | 374 | 5.1 |
| Male----- | 48 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 20 | | |
| Female----- | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | | |
| New Hampshire----- | 816 | 2 | 1 | 14 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 48 | 432 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 49 | 226 | 2,568 | 3.1 |
| Male----- | 326 | 2 | - | 13 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 153 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 6 | 3 | 139 | | |
| Female----- | 490 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 47 | 279 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 10 | - | 46 | 87 | | |
| New Jersey----- | 3,339 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 58 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 37 | 196 | 1,413 | 79 | 36 | 8 | 21 | 6 | 220 | 1,224 | 12,836 | 3.8 |
| Male----- | 1,860 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 52 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 763 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 41 | 899 | | |
| Female----- | 1,479 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 24 | 189 | 650 | 56 | 33 | 5 | 11 | - | 179 | 325 | | |
| New Mexico----- | 355 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 207 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 105 | 1,120 | 3.2 |
| Male----- | 179 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 99 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 60 | | |
| Female----- | 176 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 108 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 13 | 45 | | | |
| New York----- | 21,582 | 70 | 17 | 417 | 6 | 43 | 54 | 30 | 43 | 1 | 97 | 1,410 | 12,114 | 704 | 181 | 24 | 93 | 20 | 879 | 5,379 | 87,045 | 4.0 |
| Male----- | 11,094 | 69 | 17 | 353 | 4 | 42 | 6 | 13 | 39 | 1 | 56 | 403 | 5,796 | 266 | 14 | - | 9 | 20 | 160 | 3,826 | | |
| Female----- | 10,488 | 1 | - | 64 | 2 | 1 | 48 | 17 | 4 | - | 41 | 1,007 | 6,318 | 438 | 157 | 24 | 84 | - | 719 | 1,553 | | |
| North Carolina----- | 2,214 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 37 | 1,104 | 42 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 67 | 850 | 9,205 | 4.2 |
| Male----- | 1,149 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 522 | 17 | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | 7 | 529 | | |
| Female----- | 1,065 | - | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | - | 8 | 36 | 582 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 321 | | |
| North Dakota----- | 313 | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 190 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 92 | 2,095 | 6.7 |
| Male----- | 181 | 2 | - | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 98 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 68 | | |
| Female----- | 132 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 92 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 24 | | |
| Ohio----- | 5,183 | 13 | - | 47 | 38 | 8 | 4 | 34 | 5 | 10 | 38 | 129 | 3,098 | 143 | 30 | 11 | 20 | 24 | 228 | 1,303 | 24,729 | 4.8 |
| Male----- | 2,357 | 13 | - | 36 | 32 | 7 | 1 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 1,262 | 36 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 21 | 40 | 823 | | |
| Female----- | 2,826 | - | - | 11 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 123 | 1,836 | 107 | 23 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 188 | 480 | | |
| Oklahoma----- | 1,521 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 16 | 953 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 65 | 420 | 7,713 | 5.1 |
| Male----- | 800 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 468 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 7 | 12 | 275 | | |
| Female----- | 721 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 16 | 485 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | 53 | 145 | | |

**Table 73 — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX:
 UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 — Continued**
 (Statistics based on reports from the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | TOTAL | Superintendents and asst superintendents | Clinical directors | Psychiatrists and psychiatric residents | Other staff physicians and internes | Dentists | Dental assistants | Psychologists and psychometrists | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Social workers | Dietitians | All other professionals | Business managers, stewards and assistants | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients ² per full-time employee ³ |
|---------------------------------|-------|---|--------------------|--|--|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Oregon----- | 882 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 33 | 609 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 31 | 147 | 4,414 | 5.0 |
| Male----- | 438 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 33 | 283 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 4 | 5 | 115 | | |
| Female----- | 444 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 326 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 8 | - | 26 | 32 | | |
| Pennsylvania ¹ ----- | 7,945 | 27 | 14 | 95 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 43 | 509 | 4,226 | 140 | 58 | 27 | 25 | 32 | 326 | 2,349 | 37,059 | 4.7 |
| Male----- | 3,673 | 25 | 13 | 81 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 20 | 33 | 1,649 | 46 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 24 | 82 | 1,627 | | |
| Female----- | 3,976 | 1 | - | 14 | 2 | - | 10 | 6 | 3 | - | 23 | 447 | 2,594 | 87 | 48 | 25 | 12 | 7 | 235 | 662 | | |
| Rhode Island----- | 551 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 7 | 38 | 303 | 7 | 6 | 3 | - | 2 | 45 | 118 | 3,250 | 5.9 |
| Male----- | 253 | 2 | - | 13 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 168 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 51 | | |
| Female----- | 298 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 36 | 135 | 3 | 6 | 3 | - | - | 36 | 67 | | |
| South Carolina----- | 770 | 1 | 1 | 11 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 11 | 339 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 59 | 347 | 5,320 | 6.9 |
| Male----- | 455 | 1 | 1 | 11 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 165 | 165 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 262 | | |
| Female----- | 315 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 11 | 174 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 35 | 85 | | |
| South Dakota----- | 381 | 2 | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 187 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 14 | 151 | 1,695 | 4.4 |
| Male----- | 169 | 2 | - | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 87 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 6 | 63 | | |
| Female----- | 212 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 100 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 14 | 88 | | |
| Tennessee----- | 747 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 5 | 508 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 163 | 6,765 | 9.1 |
| Male----- | 398 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 5 | 230 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 126 | 126 | | |
| Female----- | 349 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | 5 | 278 | 5 | - | 3 | - | 14 | 37 | 37 | | |
| Texas----- | 3,333 | 9 | 5 | 18 | 33 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 6 | - | 19 | 56 | 1,778 | 54 | 27 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 187 | 1,066 | 16,211 | 4.9 |
| Male----- | 1,399 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 32 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 4 | - | 3 | 8 | 732 | 11 | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | 54 | 491 | | |
| Female----- | 1,944 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 16 | 48 | 1,046 | 43 | 25 | 11 | 13 | - | 133 | 595 | | |
| Utah----- | 356 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 16 | 219 | 5 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 10 | 70 | 1,270 | 5.8 |
| Male----- | 167 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 96 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | 55 | | |
| Female----- | 169 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 123 | 4 | - | - | - | 10 | 15 | 15 | | |
| Vermont----- | 290 | 2 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 7 | 151 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 10 | 99 | 1,278 | 4.4 |
| Male----- | 151 | 2 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 7 | 69 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Female----- | 139 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 82 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 7 | 36 | | |
| Virginia----- | 1,598 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 9 | 47 | 969 | 15 | 5 | 10 | - | 4 | 71 | 427 | 9,872 | 6.2 |
| Male----- | 731 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 6 | 431 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 9 | 243 | | |
| Female----- | 867 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 46 | 538 | 11 | 5 | 10 | - | 62 | 184 | 184 | | |
| Washington----- | 1,283 | 5 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | 8 | 28 | 748 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 76 | 339 | 7,227 | 5.6 |
| Male----- | 618 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 28 | 401 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 309 | | |
| Female----- | 665 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 347 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 69 | 130 | | |
| West Virginia----- | 760 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 6 | 18 | 446 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 33 | 201 | 4,746 | 6.2 |
| Male----- | 302 | 4 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 106 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 109 | | |
| Female----- | 458 | - | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 14 | 340 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 90 | 90 | | |

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1961 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | TOTAL | Superintendents and asst superintendents | Clinical directors | Psychiatrists and psychiatric residents | Other staff physicians and internes | Dentists | Dental assistants | Psychologists and psychometrists | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Social workers | Dietitians | All other professionals | Business managers, stewards and assistants | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients per full-time employee ² |
|----------------------------|-------|---|--------------------|--|--|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Wisconsin----- | 633 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 76 | 429 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 42 | 216 | 2,116 | 2.5 |
| Male----- | 438 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 252 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 9 | 132 | | |
| Female----- | 395 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 74 | 177 | 15 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 33 | 84 | | |
| Wyoming----- | 125 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 73 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 36 | 643 | 5.1 |
| Male----- | 63 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 34 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 23 | | |
| Female----- | 62 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 39 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 13 | | |

¹Total both sexes will not equal the sum of male and female since one hospital each in Iowa and Pennsylvania were unable to report the sex of their employees.
²Based on average daily resident-patient population.

Table 74. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY OCCUPATION, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 46 of the 111 county and city hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | Superintendents | Physicians and Internes | Psychologists and Psychometrists | Dentists | Dental assistants | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Dietitians | Social workers | Field workers | Stewards | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population ¹ | Number of patients per full-time employee ² |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| UNITED STATES-- | 3,652 | 48 | 76 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 5 | - | 20 | 142 | 2,122 | 71 | 10 | 15 | - | 16 | 142 | 967 | 19,704 | 5.4 |
| Male---- | 1,735 | 46 | 65 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 5 | - | 12 | 13 | 849 | 31 | - | 5 | - | 15 | 36 | 644 | | |
| Female--- | 1,917 | 2 | 11 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 8 | 129 | 1,273 | 40 | 10 | 10 | - | 1 | 106 | 323 | | |
| California----- | 214 | 2 | 8 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 11 | 134 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 41 | 880 | 4.1 |
| Male----- | 122 | 2 | 7 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 73 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 25 | | |
| Female---- | 92 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 61 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 16 | | |
| New Jersey----- | 1,484 | 6 | 40 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 11 | 86 | 779 | 37 | 3 | 12 | - | 3 | 75 | 424 | 6,144 | 4.1 |
| Male----- | 766 | 6 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 7 | 2 | 352 | 15 | - | 5 | - | 3 | 24 | 314 | | |
| Female---- | 718 | - | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 84 | 427 | 22 | 3 | 7 | - | - | 51 | 110 | | |
| Tennessee----- | 108 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 56 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | 36 | 794 | 7.4 |
| Male----- | 63 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 25 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 27 | | |
| Female---- | 45 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 9 | | |
| Wisconsin----- | 1,846 | 38 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 45 | 1,153 | 33 | 7 | 3 | - | 6 | 59 | 466 | 11,886 | 6.4 |
| Male----- | 784 | 36 | 21 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | 11 | 399 | 16 | - | - | - | 6 | 10 | 278 | | |
| Female---- | 1,062 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 34 | 754 | 17 | 7 | 3 | - | - | 49 | 188 | | |

¹Includes only population of hospitals reporting personnel data.

²Based on average daily resident-patient population.

TABLE 10. HOSPITAL PERSONNEL REPORTED BY STATE, SEX, AND TYPE OF HOSPITAL, UNITED STATES, 1961

(Statistics based on reports from 45 of the 111 county hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | Superintendents and assistant superintendents | Clinical directors | Psychiatrists and psychiatric residents | Other staff physicians and internes | Dentists | Dental assistants | Psychologists and psychometrists | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Social workers | Dietitians | All other professionals | Business managers, stewards and assistants | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population ¹ | Number of patients per full-time employee ² |
|--------------------|-------|---|--------------------|---|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| UNITED STATES----- | 4,006 | 48 | 5 | 61 | 24 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 147 | 2,393 | 77 | 26 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 149 | 996 | 19,940 | 5.0 |
| Male----- | 1,812 | 45 | 4 | 47 | 23 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 903 | 29 | 14 | 1 | - | 6 | 31 | 661 | | |
| Female----- | 2,194 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 7 | 142 | 1,490 | 48 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 118 | 335 | | |
| California----- | 365 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 19 | 243 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 9 | 76 | 1,069 | 2.9 |
| Male----- | 146 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 77 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 52 | | |
| Female----- | 219 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 166 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | 24 | | |
| New Jersey----- | 1,650 | 7 | 2 | 48 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 87 | 900 | 45 | 15 | 3 | - | 2 | 75 | 434 | 6,198 | 3.6 |
| Male----- | 822 | 6 | 2 | 38 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 385 | 14 | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | 18 | 319 | | |
| Female----- | 828 | 1 | - | 10 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | 82 | 515 | 31 | 9 | 2 | - | - | 57 | 115 | | |
| Tennessee----- | 116 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 57 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 45 | 832 | 7.2 |
| Male----- | 70 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 25 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 35 | | |
| Female----- | 46 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 10 | | |
| Wisconsin----- | 1,875 | 36 | - | 8 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 41 | 1,193 | 31 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 61 | 441 | 11,841 | 6.3 |
| Male----- | 774 | 34 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 416 | 15 | 8 | - | - | 3 | 6 | 235 | | |
| Female----- | 1,101 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 41 | 777 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 4 | - | 53 | 186 | | |

¹Includes only population of hospitals reporting personnel data.

²Based on average daily resident-patient population.

Table 76. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY OCCUPATION, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 9 of the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | Superintendents | Physicians and Internes | Psychologists and psychometrists | Dentists | Dental assistants | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Dietitians | Social workers | Field workers | Stewards | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population ¹ | Number of patients per full-time employee ² |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| UNITED STATES-- | 1,378 | 7 | 109 | 30 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 21 | 254 | 490 | 50 | 3 | 42 | - | 8 | 151 | 230 | 922 | 0.7 |
| Male----- | 379 | 6 | 102 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | 133 | 12 | - | 7 | - | 6 | 7 | 83 | | |
| Female----- | 999 | 1 | 7 | 17 | - | - | - | 2 | 13 | 253 | 357 | 38 | 3 | 35 | - | 2 | 144 | 147 | | |
| California----- | 167 | - | 21 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 51 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 7 | - | 2 | 25 | 26 | 64 | 0.4 |
| Male----- | 46 | - | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | | |
| Female----- | 121 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 51 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 24 | 15 | | |
| Colorado----- | 159 | - | 31 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 28 | 52 | 4 | - | 6 | - | - | 21 | 12 | 88 | 0.6 |
| Male----- | 55 | - | 30 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 28 | 37 | 3 | - | 5 | - | - | 21 | 7 | | |
| Female----- | 104 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 28 | 37 | 3 | - | 5 | - | - | 21 | 5 | | |
| Illinois----- | 196 | - | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 37 | 116 | 5 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 18 | 5 | 30 | 0.2 |
| Male----- | 18 | - | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | | |
| Female----- | 178 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 37 | 111 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 17 | 5 | | |
| Iowa----- | 98 | 1 | 13 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 14 | 33 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 10 | 13 | 51 | 0.5 |
| Male----- | 37 | 1 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 16 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | | |
| Female----- | 61 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13 | 17 | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | 10 | 10 | | |
| Massachusetts----- | 197 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 14 | 69 | 4 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 33 | 49 | 112 | 0.6 |
| Male----- | 75 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 2 | 32 | | |
| Female----- | 122 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 14 | 44 | 3 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 31 | 17 | | |
| New York----- | 86 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 10 | 13 | 56 | 0.7 |
| Male----- | 28 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 15 | 3 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 6 | | |
| Female----- | 58 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 8 | 7 | | |
| Ohio----- | 354 | 3 | 14 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 59 | 113 | 26 | - | 6 | - | 3 | 24 | 92 | 466 | 1.3 |
| Male----- | 89 | 3 | 13 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 35 | 7 | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | 19 | | |
| Female----- | 265 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 59 | 80 | 19 | - | 5 | - | - | 24 | 73 | | |
| Tennessee----- | 121 | 1 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 19 | 49 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 10 | 20 | 55 | 0.5 |
| Male----- | 31 | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 14 | 14 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Female----- | 90 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 19 | 35 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 9 | 15 | | |

¹Includes only population of hospitals reporting personnel data.

²Based on average daily resident-patient population.

(Statistics based on reports from the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | Superintendents and asst superintendents | Clinical directors | Psychiatrists and psychiatric residents | Other staff physicians and internes | Dentists | Dental assistants | Psychologists and psychometrists | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Social workers | Dietitians | All other professionals | Business managers, stewards and assistants | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients per full-time employe ¹ |
|--------------------|-------|---|--------------------|--|--|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| UNITED STATES----- | 1,344 | 10 | 3 | 79 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 29 | - | 9 | 25 | 162 | 532 | 38 | 39 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 143 | 232 | 878 | 0.7 |
| Male----- | 370 | 9 | 3 | 68 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 14 | - | 8 | 10 | 1 | 125 | 9 | 5 | - | 1 | 5 | 11 | 94 | | |
| Female----- | 974 | 1 | - | 11 | 2 | - | - | 15 | - | 1 | 15 | 161 | 407 | 29 | 34 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 132 | 138 | | |
| California----- | 171 | - | - | 17 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 8 | 53 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 26 | 73 | 0.4 |
| Male----- | 52 | - | - | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 7 | 15 | | |
| Female----- | 119 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 53 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 20 | 11 | | |
| Colorado----- | 160 | - | 1 | 28 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 20 | 61 | 3 | 8 | - | 1 | - | 22 | 11 | 82 | 0.5 |
| Male----- | 50 | - | 1 | 26 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | | |
| Female----- | 110 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 20 | 47 | 2 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 22 | 5 | | |
| Iowa----- | 83 | 1 | - | 14 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 8 | 25 | 3 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 12 | 49 | 0.6 |
| Male----- | 27 | 1 | - | 13 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | | |
| Female----- | 56 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 20 | 3 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 7 | | |
| Massachusetts----- | 213 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | 18 | 77 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 35 | 49 | 111 | 0.5 |
| Male----- | 71 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 18 | 25 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 33 | | |
| Female----- | 142 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 18 | 54 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 34 | 16 | | |
| Nebraska----- | 53 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 38 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 0.6 |
| Male----- | 11 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | | |
| Female----- | 42 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 31 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | | |
| New York----- | 85 | 2 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 10 | 16 | 57 | 0.7 |
| Male----- | 30 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 8 | | |
| Female----- | 55 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 8 | | |
| Ohio----- | 448 | 3 | - | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | 10 | - | 1 | 4 | 56 | 218 | 19 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 27 | 92 | 429 | 1.0 |
| Male----- | 91 | 3 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 3 | 43 | 43 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 27 | 19 | | |
| Female----- | 357 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 56 | 175 | 14 | 5 | - | - | 27 | 73 | 73 | | |
| Tennessee----- | 131 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 8 | 4 | 16 | 52 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 24 | 46 | 0.4 |
| Male----- | 38 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 8 | 2 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 6 | | |
| Female----- | 93 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | 16 | 38 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 18 | | |

¹ Based on average daily resident-patient population.

Table 78. — EXPENDITURES AND PER CAPITA MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 198 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE | TOTAL EXPENDITURES | MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES | | | | | | ADDITIONS, IMPROVEMENTS, AND OTHER EXPENDITURES | AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION ¹ | PER CAPITA MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES ² |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---|--|--|
| | | Total | Salaries and wages | Purchased provisions | Fuel, light, and water | Other maintenance | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | \$459,098,993 | \$371,598,988 | \$228,193,988 | \$72,238,106 | \$20,600,459 | \$50,566,455 | \$87,700,005 | 480,672 | \$772.67 | |
| Alabama----- | 3,139,774 | 1,446,847 | 1,285,594 | 192,785 | 213,548 | 69,827 | 6,404 | 490.13 | | |
| Arizona----- | 1,314,455 | 751,042 | 231,263 | 43,100 | 219,231 | 1,072.96 | 1,160 | 1,072.96 | | |
| Arkansas----- | 4,425,894 | 1,752,933 | 496,758 | 64,021 | 585,183 | 1,544,999 | 4,875 | 590.95 | | |
| California----- | 42,341,323 | 17,947,914 | 4,541,145 | 879,019 | 2,915,341 | 16,057,904 | 30,861 | 851.67 | | |
| Colorado----- | 5,597,126 | 3,013,770 | 534,390 | 167,365 | 653,919 | 1,227,692 | 5,130 | 851.74 | | |
| Connecticut----- | 9,796,879 | 5,075,634 | 1,518,877 | 419,940 | 1,134,769 | 1,647,859 | 8,483 | 960.63 | | |
| Delaware----- | 1,347,767 | 651,691 | 231,658 | 57,755 | 190,059 | 216,614 | 1,311 | 862.62 | | |
| District of Columbia----- | 13,898,759 | 7,347,416 | 1,523,940 | 344,152 | 1,044,539 | 3,638,712 | 6,587 | 1,557.62 | | |
| Florida----- | 5,583,936 | 2,169,718 | 1,373,261 | 308,026 | 572,907 | 1,160,024 | 6,467 | 684.07 | | |
| Georgia----- | 5,874,703 | 2,098,527 | 1,695,805 | 315,440 | 732,210 | 1,032,721 | 9,740 | 497.12 | | |
| Idaho----- | 925,173 | 427,469 | 140,894 | 72,260 | 209,350 | 74,986 | 1,124 | 756.38 | | |
| Illinois----- | 36,503,367 | 14,972,526 | 6,440,650 | 1,707,556 | 6,810,508 | 6,572,327 | 35,950 | 852.57 | | |
| Indiana----- | 5,356,167 | 1,785,816 | 835,545 | 304,378 | 699,490 | 1,730,938 | 7,176 | 505.19 | | |
| Iowa----- | 4,702,627 | 2,182,665 | 781,239 | 303,724 | 646,422 | 788,217 | 6,023 | 649.85 | | |
| Kansas----- | 3,957,655 | 2,108,575 | 758,266 | 168,838 | 586,149 | 335,827 | 4,996 | 724.95 | | |
| Kentucky----- | 2,580,709 | 1,307,050 | --- | --- | 1,179,455 ³ | 94,224 | 5,616 | 442.75 | | |
| Louisiana----- | 3,556,848 | 1,568,790 | 856,288 | 116,014 | 816,774 | 198,982 | 7,229 | 464.50 | | |
| Maine----- | 2,207,747 | 1,851,473 | 463,374 | 120,909 | 248,717 | 356,274 | 2,800 | 661.24 | | |
| Maryland----- | 7,938,658 | 3,862,920 | 1,333,158 | 418,742 | 888,543 | 1,435,295 | 7,918 | 821.34 | | |
| Massachusetts----- | 23,312,288 | 15,537,870 | 3,566,117 | 1,470,731 | 2,790,251 | 147,319 | 23,516 | 985.07 | | |
| Michigan----- | 18,258,819 | 12,810,196 | 2,352,879 | 1,088,851 | 1,929,291 | 77,602 | 19,972 | 910.34 | | |
| Minnesota----- | 8,173,761 | 4,545,509 | 1,495,509 | 426,810 | 1,376,911 | 529,022 | 10,362 | 737.77 | | |
| Mississippi----- | 2,163,684 | 883,023 | 678,369 | 100,422 | 483,039 | 18,811 | 5,028 | 426.59 | | |
| Missouri----- | 7,528,191 | 3,778,994 | 1,661,081 | 369,666 | 1,010,812 | 707,638 | 12,187 | 559.66 | | |
| Montana----- | 2,164,913 | 806,581 | 467,303 | 45,383 | 91,957 | 753,689 | 1,910 | 739.86 | | |
| Nebraska----- | 4,982,352 | 2,334,870 | 860,411 | 180,273 | 640,045 | 946,755 | 4,597 | 877.88 | | |
| Nevada----- | 241,221 | 110,326 | 59,023 | 24,549 | 47,323 | --- | 367 | 657.88 | | |
| New Hampshire----- | 2,525,557 | 1,144,397 | 476,682 | 203,799 | 191,685 | 508,794 | 2,530 | 797.14 | | |
| New Jersey----- | 10,838,630 | 7,077,683 | 1,438,581 | 711,564 | 1,357,918 | 252,684 | 12,519 | 845.57 | | |
| New Mexico----- | 929,445 | 482,543 | 139,853 | 58,527 | 141,351 | 147,171 | 1,040 | 792.19 | | |
| New York----- | 91,483,423 | 58,268,681 | 13,526,219 | 4,525,272 | 5,818,295 | 9,347,204 | 84,225 | 975.20 | | |
| North Carolina----- | 11,079,189 | 5,403,377 | 1,381,023 | 401,536 | 1,622,193 | 4,271,058 | 8,681 | 784.26 | | |
| North Dakota----- | 1,323,144 | 559,831 | 216,956 | 90,525 | 181,474 | 274,358 | 2,103 | 498.71 | | |
| Ohio----- | 28,102,876 | 9,047,436 | 3,222,022 | 1,188,469 | 1,941,732 | 12,703,237 | 24,114 | 636.62 | | |
| Oklahoma----- | 6,024,916 | 2,074,338 | 1,131,561 | 160,135 | 977,759 | 1,681,153 | 7,562 | 574.42 | | |
| Oregon----- | 3,875,190 | 1,913,574 | 513,440 | 172,475 | 582,514 | 693,187 | 4,294 | 741.03 | | |
| Pennsylvania----- | 29,392,967 | 14,782,589 | 5,313,361 | 1,725,811 | 3,212,902 | 4,358,304 | 36,465 | 686.54 | | |
| Rhode Island----- | 1,832,709 | 1,131,082 | 471,961 | 3,301 | 198,399 | 27,966 | 3,167 | 569.86 | | |
| South Carolina----- | 3,541,564 | 1,214,059 | 790,362 | 63,529 | 575,778 | 897,793 | 5,217 | 506.76 | | |
| South Dakota----- | 1,297,498 | 464,852 | 261,030 | 53,396 | 173,790 | 344,430 | 1,689 | 564.26 | | |

Table 76. — EXPENDITURES AND PER CAPITA MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE:
 UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 198 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE | TOTAL EXPENDITURES | MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES | | | | | FUEL, LIGHT, AND WATER | OTHER MAINTENANCE | ADDITIONS, IMPROVEMENTS, AND OTHER EXPENDITURES | AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION ¹ | PER CAPITA MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES ² |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---|--|--|
| | | Total | Salaries and wages | Purchased provisions | Fuel, light, and water | Other maintenance | | | | | |
| Tennessee----- | 2,489,869 | 830,932 | 951,406 | 151,454 | 395,360 | 160,717 | 6,587 | 353.60 | | | |
| Texas----- | 10,973,254 | 4,168,596 | 2,574,545 | 290,947 | 1,565,457 | 2,373,709 | 15,623 | 550.44 | | | |
| Utah----- | 784,547 | 551,797 | 79,123 | 28,654 | 119,117 | 5,856 | 1,264 | 616.05 | | | |
| Vermont----- | 884,579 | 502,661 | 123,272 | 83,723 | 139,090 | 35,833 | 1,263 | 672.01 | | | |
| Virginia----- | 8,777,877 | 2,622,634 | 1,498,062 | 300,638 | 790,248 | 3,566,295 | 10,008 | 520.74 | | | |
| Washington----- | 6,754,220 | 2,780,205 | 1,172,598 | 382,259 | 599,401 | 1,819,757 | 7,123 | 692.75 | | | |
| West Virginia----- | 3,211,437 | 1,117,763 | 599,260 | 103,010 | 463,630 | 927,774 | 4,641 | 492.06 | | | |
| Wisconsin----- | 4,685,894 | 1,829,225 | 289,736 | 168,067 | 460,599 | 1,938,267 | 2,133 | 1,288.15 | | | |
| Wyoming----- | 416,756 | 188,788 | 62,312 | 24,616 | 141,040 | | 635 | 656.31 | | | |

¹Includes only population of hospitals reporting expenditures.

²Based on average daily resident-patient population.

³Includes expenditures for purchased provisions and fuel, light, and water.

Table 79. — EXPENDITURES AND PER CAPITA MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE:
 UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 199 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE | TOTAL EXPENDITURES | MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES | | | | | ADDITIONS, IMPROVEMENTS AND OTHER EXPENDITURES | AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION ¹ | PER CAPITA MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES ² |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| | | Total | Salaries and wages | Purchased provisions | Fuel, light and water | Other maintenance | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 496,751,991 | 408,543,122 | 249,212,807 | 80,794,103 | 21,595,585 | 56,940,827 | 88,208,869 | 493,269 | 828.24 |
| Alabama----- | 3,643,740 | 1,833,877 | 817,193 | 200,898 | 791,772 | - | 6,592 | 552.75 | |
| Arizona----- | 1,744,792 | 779,457 | 260,077 | 42,917 | 235,117 | 427,224 | 1,559 | 845.14 | |
| Arkansas----- | 3,790,161 | 1,777,248 | 520,097 | - | 696,528 | 796,268 | 4,721 | 634.16 | |
| California----- | 36,694,698 | 19,771,463 | 5,410,786 | 863,150 | 3,537,875 | 7,111,424 | 31,752 | 931.70 | |
| Colorado----- | 6,991,287 | 3,213,262 | 642,050 | 164,304 | 858,363 | 2,113,308 | 5,227 | 933.23 | |
| Connecticut----- | 11,666,218 | 5,851,085 | 1,672,734 | 504,538 | 1,060,253 | 2,577,608 | 8,668 | 1,048.52 | |
| Delaware----- | 1,527,468 | 704,676 | 270,971 | 57,148 | 181,914 | 312,759 | 1,339 | 977.18 | |
| District of Columbia----- | 10,992,795 | 7,522,346 | 1,668,553 | 348,322 | 1,255,594 | 200,000 | 6,780 | 1,591.86 | |
| Florida----- | 5,613,067 | 2,385,987 | 1,737,483 | 331,776 | 437,069 | 720,752 | 6,678 | 732.60 | |
| Georgia----- | 6,365,812 | 2,316,479 | 1,709,491 | 355,565 | 881,093 | 1,103,184 | 10,077 | 522.24 | |
| Idaho----- | 1,065,649 | 485,591 | 189,423 | 79,826 | 215,844 | 95,165 | 1,144 | 848.33 | |
| Illinois----- | 36,303,023 | 16,444,786 | 7,166,918 | 1,764,854 | 5,276,700 | 5,649,765 | 36,637 | 836.67 | |
| Indiana----- | 5,159,835 | 2,391,005 | 1,267,821 | 572,580 | 928,429 | - | 9,310 | 554.23 | |
| Iowa----- | 4,539,833 | 2,377,076 | 856,809 | 627,917 | 376,320 | 376,320 | 5,900 | 705.68 | |
| Kansas----- | 6,950,643 | 4,565,157 | 1,003,336 | 208,390 | 676,909 | 2,385,466 | 4,915 | 928.82 | |
| Kentucky----- | 3,698,112 | 3,430,960 | 1,944,561 | --- | 1,486,399 | 267,152 | 7,237 | 472.78 | |
| Louisiana----- | 3,607,893 | 1,618,915 | 870,636 | 122,440 | 896,194 | 99,708 | 7,301 | 480.51 | |
| Maine----- | 2,200,134 | 1,124,850 | 475,052 | 158,586 | 276,601 | 165,045 | 2,813 | 723.46 | |
| Maryland----- | 12,026,829 | 4,290,923 | 1,364,983 | 389,283 | 1,082,618 | 4,899,022 | 8,188 | 870.52 | |
| Massachusetts----- | 24,339,196 | 15,963,061 | 3,212,666 | 1,505,785 | 3,139,477 | 518,207 | 23,673 | 1,006.25 | |
| Michigan----- | 20,896,455 | 15,018,571 | 2,635,050 | 974,365 | 2,044,684 | 223,785 | 19,854 | 1,041.23 | |
| Minnesota----- | 12,138,595 | 4,846,031 | 1,723,647 | 482,175 | 1,523,138 | 3,593,604 | 9,476 | 901.75 | |
| Mississippi----- | 2,624,422 | 1,071,264 | 799,338 | 113,326 | 640,474 | --- | 5,155 | 509.10 | |
| Missouri----- | 9,541,710 | 8,424,532 | 2,021,868 | 475,753 | 1,949,360 | 1,117,178 | 12,221 | 689.35 | |
| Montana----- | 2,047,068 | 1,545,590 | 429,077 | 46,262 | 113,765 | 501,478 | 1,930 | 800.82 | |
| Nebraska----- | 5,618,305 | 2,299,010 | 825,954 | 154,759 | 881,241 | 1,457,341 | 4,551 | 914.30 | |
| Nevada----- | 318,625 | 113,762 | 102,898 | 23,201 | 78,764 | --- | 374 | 851.94 | |
| New Hampshire----- | 3,172,630 | 1,717,977 | 441,585 | 183,278 | 297,164 | 522,626 | 2,568 | 1,031.93 | |
| New Jersey----- | 11,049,820 | 7,073,008 | 1,553,805 | 742,320 | 1,547,254 | 133,433 | 12,836 | 850.45 | |
| New Mexico----- | 1,125,893 | 545,023 | 168,767 | 61,763 | 186,194 | 163,946 | 1,120 | 858.70 | |
| New York----- | 103,557,922 | 60,985,682 | 14,399,682 | 4,598,788 | 5,972,899 | 17,934,917 | 87,043 | 983.66 | |
| North Carolina----- | 10,865,116 | 3,700,178 | 1,482,241 | 472,946 | 1,798,124 | 3,411,627 | 9,205 | 909.72 | |
| North Dakota----- | 1,515,493 | 622,868 | 277,532 | 111,324 | 213,865 | 289,904 | 2,095 | 585.01 | |
| Ohio----- | 24,777,674 | 10,342,841 | 3,790,358 | 1,115,712 | 2,113,265 | 7,417,498 | 24,729 | 702.02 | |
| Oklahoma----- | 9,586,555 | 5,235,018 | 1,668,780 | 176,640 | 1,442,949 | 4,333,537 | 7,713 | 681.32 | |
| Oregon----- | 4,841,320 | 2,177,457 | 574,140 | 170,801 | 584,529 | 1,334,393 | 4,414 | 794.50 | |
| Pennsylvania----- | 33,116,401 | 16,757,223 | 6,063,167 | 1,887,650 | 4,136,520 | 4,299,841 | 37,059 | 777.59 | |
| Rhode Island----- | 2,069,140 | 1,530,307 | 567,403 | 4,777 | 256,237 | 20,396 | 3,230 | 636.54 | |

Table 79. — EXPENDITURES AND PER CAPITA MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE:
 UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 199 of the 201 State hospitals)

| STATE | TOTAL EXPENDITURES | MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES | | | | | | ADDITIONS, IMPROVEMENTS AND OTHER EXPENDITURES | AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION ¹ | PER CAPITA MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES ² |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|--|--|--|
| | | Total | Salaries and wages | Purchased provisions | Fuel, light and water | Other maintenance | | | | |
| South Carolina----- | 3,167,367 | 2,879,202 | 1,365,593 | 861,726 | 171,088 | 460,795 | 288,165 | 5,320 | 541.20 | |
| South Dakota----- | 2,053,119 | 1,412,398 | 495,050 | 327,261 | 94,532 | 497,745 | 640,721 | 1,695 | 633.27 | |
| Tennessee----- | 2,478,469 | 2,438,048 | 870,461 | 968,089 | 167,412 | 432,086 | 40,421 | 6,765 | 360.39 | |
| Texas----- | 14,785,408 | 11,784,226 | 4,852,561 | 4,329,126 | 321,669 | 2,280,870 | 3,001,182 | 16,211 | 726.93 | |
| Utah----- | 910,897 | 888,484 | 568,997 | 100,237 | 54,029 | 165,221 | 22,413 | 1,270 | 699.59 | |
| Vermont----- | 1,160,000 | 898,000 | 532,225 | 123,619 | 75,504 | 156,452 | 262,000 | 1,278 | 702.66 | |
| Virginia----- | 9,872,322 | 5,532,842 | 2,820,877 | 1,559,059 | 415,322 | 737,584 | 4,339,480 | 9,872 | 560.46 | |
| Washington----- | 5,775,466 | 5,232,256 | 3,007,497 | 1,114,883 | 305,554 | 804,322 | 543,210 | 7,227 | 723.99 | |
| West Virginia----- | 3,728,372 | 2,559,561 | 1,265,738 | 693,925 | 121,648 | 458,250 | 1,188,811 | 4,746 | 535.10 | |
| Wisconsin----- | 4,481,474 | 3,192,996 | 2,195,914 | 373,035 | 199,907 | 424,140 | 1,288,492 | 2,116 | 1,508.98 | |
| Wyoming----- | 532,914 | 512,901 | 214,695 | 84,949 | 13,207 | 200,050 | 20,053 | 643 | 797.67 | |

¹ Includes only population of hospitals reporting expenditures.

² Based on average daily resident-patient population.

³ Includes expenditures for purchased provisions and fuel, light and water.

Table 80. — EXPENDITURES AND PER CAPITA MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES OF COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 47 of the 111 county and city hospitals)

| STATE | TOTAL EXPENDITURES | MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES | | | | | ADDITIONS, IMPROVEMENTS AND OTHER EXPENDITURES | AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION ¹ | PER CAPITA MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES ² |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| | | Total | Salaries and wages | Purchased provisions | Fuel, light and water | Other maintenance | | | |
| UNITED STATES ³ ----- | \$19,255,021 | \$15,484,814 | \$4,227,804 | \$3,062,130 | \$1,031,088 | \$3,163,792 | \$2,780,207 | 19,549 | \$ 792.10 |
| California----- | 1,138,209 | 1,073,026 | 769,033 | 136,074 | 33,749 | 134,170 | 55,183 | 890 | 1,219.35 |
| New Jersey----- | 6,920,411 | 5,366,087 | 3,404,691 | 957,209 | 243,902 | 760,285 | 1,554,324 | 6,144 | 873.39 |
| Tennessee----- | 480,637 | 401,823 | 154,844 | 113,711 | 39,776 | 93,492 | 78,814 | 794 | 506.07 |
| Wisconsin----- | 9,725,764 | 8,643,878 | 3,899,236 | 1,855,136 | 713,661 | 2,175,845 | 1,081,886 | 11,731 | 736.84 |

¹Includes only population of hospitals reporting expenditures.

²Based on average daily resident-patient population.

³The city hospital in Louisiana and the county hospitals in Iowa did not report data on expenditures.

TABLE 81. — EXPENDITURES AND PER CAPITA MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES OF COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 41 of the 111 county hospitals)

| STATE | TOTAL EXPENDITURES | MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES | | | | | ADDITIONS, IMPROVEMENTS AND OTHER EXPENDITURES | AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION ¹ | PER CAPITA MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES ² |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| | | Total | Salaries and wages | Purchased provisions | Fuel, light and water | Other maintenance | | | |
| UNITED STATES ³ ----- | \$15,496,486 | \$13,897,387 | \$7,659,569 | \$2,813,411 | \$824,188 | \$2,500,219 | \$2,599,109 | 19,017 | \$ 730.79 |
| California----- | 1,496,199 | 1,369,456 | 993,558 | 164,355 | 33,502 | 178,041 | 116,743 | 1,069 | 1,281.06 |
| New Jersey----- | 7,535,959 | 5,948,530 | 3,678,113 | 1,167,552 | 312,482 | 790,353 | 1,387,429 | 6,198 | 959.75 |
| Tennessee----- | 369,713 | 332,915 | 185,653 | 74,192 | 26,215 | 46,895 | 36,798 | 586 | 568.11 |
| Wisconsin----- | 7,304,623 | 6,246,486 | 2,802,245 | 1,407,312 | 551,989 | 1,494,940 | 1,056,139 | 11,164 | 559.52 |

¹Includes only population of hospitals reporting expenditures.

²Based on average daily resident-patient population.

³The county hospitals in Iowa did not report data on expenditures.

Table 82. — EXPENDITURES AND PER CAPITA MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES OF PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 9 of the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| STATE | TOTAL EXPENDITURES | MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES | | | | | ADDITIONS, IMPROVEMENTS AND OTHER EXPENDITURES | AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION | PER CAPITA MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES ¹ |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|---|--|
| | | Total | Salaries and wages | Purchased provisions | Fuel, light and water | Other maintenance | | | |
| UNITED STATES ² ----- | \$4,164,817 | \$3,789,173 | \$2,632,267 | \$282,626 | \$87,668 | \$786,592 | \$375,644 | 892 | \$4,247.95 |
| California----- | 580,406 | 479,412 | 386,060 | 34,270 | 8,713 | 50,369 | 70,994 | 64 | 7,490.81 |
| Colorado----- | 576,455 | 477,303 | 346,943 | 78,358 | 8,771 | 43,228 | 99,152 | 88 | 5,423.90 |
| Iowa----- | 326,060 | 293,166 | 220,295 | 26,648 | 7,977 | 38,246 | 32,894 | 51 | 5,748.55 |
| Massachusetts----- | 686,720 | 686,720 | 504,705 | 47,439 | 52,117 | 102,459 | - | 112 | 6,131.43 |
| New York----- | 285,989 | 282,989 | 241,633 | 14,799 | 10,204 | 16,233 | 3,120 | 56 | 5,051.23 |
| Ohio----- | 1,526,493 | 1,374,524 | 789,137 | 47,204 | 16,965 | 521,218 | 151,969 | 466 | 2,949.62 |
| Tennessee----- | 212,694 | 195,179 | 143,494 | 33,308 | 2,938 | 14,839 | 17,515 | 55 | 3,548.71 |

¹Based on average daily resident-patient population.

²The psychopathic hospital in Illinois did not report data on expenditures.

Table 83. — EXPENDITURES AND PER CAPITA MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES OF PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from the 10 psychopathic hospitals)

| STATE | TOTAL EXPENDITURES | MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES | | | | | ADDITIONS, IMPROVEMENTS AND OTHER EXPENDITURES | AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION | PER CAPITA MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES ¹ |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|---|--|
| | | Total | Salaries and wages | Purchased provisions | Fuel, light and water | Other maintenance | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | \$5,251,520 | \$4,168,054 | \$2,902,538 | \$530,554 | \$161,959 | \$573,003 | \$1,083,466 | 878 | \$4,787.21 |
| California----- | 675,661 | 603,262 | 489,917 | 36,821 | 10,175 | 66,349 | 72,399 | 73 | 8,263.86 |
| Colorado----- | 665,985 | 490,286 | 341,821 | 87,071 | 8,453 | 52,941 | 175,699 | 82 | 5,979.10 |
| Iowa----- | 372,168 | 350,653 | 262,296 | 25,527 | 6,196 | 56,634 | 21,515 | 49 | 7,156.18 |
| Massachusetts----- | 684,473 | 684,473 | 525,570 | 43,375 | 26,210 | 89,318 | - | 111 | 6,166.42 |
| Nebraska----- | 157,129 | 151,448 | 107,477 | 17,479 | 5,224 | 21,668 | 5,681 | 31 | 4,885.42 |
| New York----- | 303,714 | 299,049 | 255,165 | 16,514 | 12,283 | 15,287 | 4,665 | 57 | 5,246.47 |
| Ohio----- | 2,183,567 | 1,390,060 | 779,279 | 272,197 | 90,201 | 239,383 | 803,507 | 429 | 3,126.92 |
| Tennessee----- | 208,823 | 208,823 | 141,013 | 31,770 | 3,217 | 32,823 | - | 46 | 4,539.63 |

¹Based on average daily resident-patient population.

Table 84. — AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE AND RATE PER 100,000 ESTIMATED CIVILIAN POPULATION: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1949-51

(Statistics based on reports from the 201 State hospitals)

| | AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT PATIENT POPULATION | | | RATE ¹ | | |
|---------------------------|---|---------|---------|-------------------|-------|-------|
| | 1951 | 1950 | 1949 | 1951 | 1950 | 1949 |
| UNITED STATES----- | 494,960 | 483,981 | 475,058 | 327.6 | 322.2 | 321.9 |
| Alabama----- | 6,592 | 6,404 | 6,164 | 215.8 | 210.0 | 205.7 |
| Arizona----- | 1,559 | 1,160 | 1,515 | 197.8 | 155.5 | 214.6 |
| Arkansas----- | 4,721 | 4,875 | 4,838 | 251.4 | 254.3 | 253.3 |
| California----- | 31,752 | 30,861 | 29,675 | 297.1 | 295.7 | 286.1 |
| Colorado----- | 5,227 | 5,130 | 4,938 | 390.4 | 390.4 | 365.4 |
| Connecticut----- | 8,668 | 8,483 | 8,299 | 427.6 | 421.2 | 403.6 |
| Delaware----- | 1,339 | 1,311 | 1,244 | 412.0 | 408.4 | 394.1 |
| District of Columbia----- | 6,780 | 6,587 | 6,629 | 879.4 | 854.3 | 852.1 |
| Florida----- | 6,678 | 6,467 | 6,252 | 234.9 | 234.7 | 232.4 |
| Georgia----- | 10,077 | 9,740 | 9,448 | 296.9 | 286.2 | 285.1 |
| Idaho----- | 1,144 | 1,124 | 1,101 | 194.6 | 191.2 | 184.1 |
| Illinois----- | 36,637 | 35,950 | 35,484 | 419.5 | 412.8 | 411.8 |
| Indiana----- | 9,625 | 9,090 | 9,231 | 238.7 | 229.4 | 233.4 |
| Iowa----- | 5,900 | 6,023 | 6,408 | 225.4 | 228.5 | 245.5 |
| Kansas----- | 4,915 | 4,996 | 5,103 | 255.6 | 262.1 | 266.5 |
| Kentucky----- | 7,257 | 7,011 | 6,814 | 257.2 | 239.9 | 241.7 |
| Louisiana----- | 7,301 | 7,229 | 7,010 | 269.3 | 268.2 | 267.1 |
| Maine----- | 2,813 | 2,800 | 2,788 | 316.8 | 306.7 | 312.1 |
| Maryland----- | 8,188 | 7,918 | 7,506 | 347.4 | 341.4 | 325.3 |
| Massachusetts----- | 23,673 | 23,516 | 23,663 | 507.7 | 502.9 | 501.3 |
| Michigan----- | 19,854 | 19,972 | 19,759 | 304.6 | 311.3 | 317.4 |
| Minnesota----- | 10,852 | 10,362 | 10,276 | 361.5 | 346.0 | 35 |
| Mississippi----- | 5,155 | 5,028 | 4,625 | 238.2 | 232.7 | 222.1 |
| Missouri----- | 12,221 | 12,187 | 12,717 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 327.6 |
| Montana----- | 1,930 | 1,910 | 1,862 | 331.0 | 324.3 | 323.3 |
| Nebraska----- | 4,551 | 4,597 | 4,429 | 340.4 | 346.9 | 341.7 |
| Nevada----- | 374 | 367 | 361 | 226.7 | 233.8 | 232.3 |
| New Hampshire----- | 2,568 | 2,530 | 2,483 | 483.6 | 476.5 | 464.4 |
| New Jersey----- | 12,836 | 12,519 | 12,127 | 263.7 | 260.1 | 250.1 |
| New Mexico----- | 1,120 | 1,040 | 1,040 | 162.6 | 155.0 | 184.1 |
| New York----- | 87,045 | 84,225 | 81,694 | 586.0 | 567.8 | 543.7 |
| North Carolina----- | 9,205 | 8,681 | 8,638 | 227.5 | 215.5 | 224.1 |
| North Dakota----- | 2,095 | 2,103 | 2,086 | 348.6 | 339.2 | 343.4 |
| Ohio----- | 24,729 | 24,114 | 23,044 | 307.3 | 302.4 | 294.4 |
| Oklahoma----- | 7,713 | 7,562 | 7,852 | 346.5 | 340.2 | 375.1 |
| Oregon----- | 4,414 | 4,294 | 4,225 | 285.5 | 280.8 | 295.7 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 37,059 | 36,465 | 35,873 | 352.6 | 346.7 | 345.6 |
| Rhode Island----- | 3,250 | 3,167 | 3,114 | 424.8 | 408.1 | 397.7 |
| South Carolina----- | 5,320 | 5,217 | 5,053 | 255.8 | 248.3 | 252.1 |
| South Dakota----- | 1,695 | 1,689 | 1,662 | 264.4 | 259.0 | 264.6 |
| Tennessee----- | 6,765 | 6,587 | 6,498 | 206.1 | 200.0 | 201.1 |
| Texas----- | 16,211 | 15,623 | 15,231 | 206.9 | 204.9 | 202.9 |
| Utah----- | 1,270 | 1,264 | 1,236 | 181.2 | 184.0 | 184.6 |
| Vermont----- | 1,278 | 1,263 | 1,211 | 343.5 | 334.1 | 326.3 |
| Virginia----- | 9,872 | 10,008 | 9,803 | 305.3 | 310.0 | 307.7 |
| Washington----- | 7,227 | 7,123 | 6,933 | 309.1 | 307.2 | 301.1 |
| West Virginia----- | 4,746 | 4,641 | 4,449 | 238.7 | 231.0 | 231.1 |
| Wisconsin----- | 2,116 | 2,133 | 2,039 | 61.2 | 61.9 | 61.1 |
| Wyoming----- | 643 | 635 | 628 | 224.0 | 223.6 | 230.3 |

¹Rate per 100,000 estimated civilian population as of July 1 of the respective year.

Table 85. — AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION OF COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE AND RATE PER 100,000 ESTIMATED CIVILIAN POPULATION, BY STATE: UNITED STATES, 1949-51

(Statistics based on reports from 46 of the 111 county hospitals in 1951, 47 of the 111 in 1950, and from the 50 such hospitals in 1949)

| | AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT PATIENT POPULATION | | | | RATE ¹ | | |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|--|
| | 1951 | 1950 | 1949 | 1951 | 1950 | 1949 | |
| TOTAL UNITED STATES-- | 20,148 | 19,736 | 19,551 | 80.6 | 79.9 | 80.7 | |
| California----- | 1,069 | 880 | 868 | 10.0 | 8.4 | 8.5 | |
| Louisiana----- | - | 32 | 25 | - | 1.2 | 1.0 | |
| New Jersey----- | 6,198 | 6,144 | 6,030 | 127.3 | 127.6 | 124.5 | |
| Tennessee----- | 832 | 794 | 752 | 25.4 | 24.1 | 23.3 | |
| Wisconsin----- | 12,049 | 11,886 | 11,876 | 348.4 | 344.9 | 350.3 | |

¹Rate per 100,000 estimated civilian population as of July 1 of the respective year.

Table 86. — AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION OF PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS AND RATE PER 100,000 ESTIMATED CIVILIAN POPULATION, BY STATE: UNITED STATES, 1949-1951

(Statistics based on reports from the 10 psychopathic hospitals in 1950 and 1951 and the 11 such hospitals in 1949)

| | AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT PATIENT POPULATION | | | | RATE ¹ | | |
|-----------------------|---|------|------|------|-------------------|------|--|
| | 1951 | 1950 | 1949 | 1951 | 1950 | 1949 | |
| TOTAL UNITED STATES-- | 878 | 922 | 911 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 | |
| California----- | 73 | 64 | 61 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | |
| Colorado----- | 82 | 88 | 82 | 6.1 | 6.7 | 6.4 | |
| Illinois----- | - | 30 | 35 | - | 0.3 | 0.4 | |
| Iowa----- | 49 | 51 | 46 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.8 | |
| Massachusetts----- | 111 | 112 | 106 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.3 | |
| Nebraska----- | 31 | - | - | 2.3 | - | - | |
| New York----- | 57 | 56 | 56 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | |
| Ohio----- | 429 | 466 | 482 | 5.3 | 5.8 | 6.1 | |
| Tennessee----- | 46 | 55 | 40 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.2 | |

¹Rate per 100,000 estimated civilian population as of July 1 of the respective year.

Table 87. — NUMBER OF PAYING PATIENTS AND AMOUNT PAID IN FULL OR IN PART FOR THEIR CARE IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE,¹ BY STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

| STATE | PATIENTS UNDER TREATMENT DURING YEAR ² | PAYING PATIENTS | | TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES | PAID BY PATIENTS | |
|---------------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| | | Number | Percent of patients under treatment | | Amount | Percent of total maintenance |
| UNITED STATES---- | 338,859 | 47,082 | 13.9 | \$207,511,051 | \$19,689,086 | 9.5 |
| Alabama----- | 8,355 | 95 | 1.1 | 3,138,774 | 97,074 | 3.1 |
| Arizona----- | 2,274 | 228 | 10.0 | 1,244,638 | 89,990 | 7.2 |
| California----- | 42,791 | 6,475 | 15.1 | 26,283,419 | 2,872,313 | 10.9 |
| Delaware----- | 1,804 | 414 | 22.9 | 1,131,153 | 224,072 | 19.8 |
| District of Columbia----- | 8,119 | 53 | 0.7 | 10,260,047 | 17,753 | 0.2 |
| Florida----- | 7,591 | 323 | 4.3 | 4,423,912 | 113,199 | 2.6 |
| Georgia----- | 12,209 | 137 | 1.1 | 4,841,982 | 49,139 | 1.0 |
| Idaho----- | 1,584 | 338 | 21.3 | 850,173 | 65,110 | 7.7 |
| Indiana----- | 8,973 | 708 | 7.9 | 3,625,229 | 203,957 | 5.6 |
| Kansas----- | 5,688 | 930 | 16.4 | 3,621,828 | 301,132 | 8.3 |
| Kentucky----- | 4,548 | 280 | 6.2 | 1,481,222 | 76,383 | 5.2 |
| Louisiana----- | 9,147 | 53 | 0.6 | 3,357,866 | 12,921 | 0.4 |
| Maine----- | 3,508 | 526 | 15.0 | 1,851,473 | 206,600 | 11.2 |
| Maryland----- | 3,574 | 5 | 0.1 | 2,406,861 | 2,490 | 0.1 |
| Massachusetts----- | 15,774 | 2,361 | 15.0 | 11,892,197 | 706,624 | 5.9 |
| Mississippi----- | 6,422 | 275 | 4.3 | 1,805,862 | 48,426 | 2.7 |
| Missouri----- | 11,995 | 3,445 | 28.7 | 5,689,511 | 1,075,922 | 19.0 |
| Nebraska----- | 5,807 | 583 | 10.0 | 3,468,296 | 411,218 | 11.9 |
| Nevada----- | 507 | 51 | 10.1 | 241,221 | 35,824 | 14.9 |
| New Hampshire----- | 3,500 | 1,400 | 40.0 | 2,016,763 | 322,048 | 16.0 |
| New Jersey----- | 11,735 | 4,813 | 41.0 | 6,969,951 | 3,343,648 | 48.0 |
| New Mexico----- | 1,280 | 98 | 7.7 | 782,274 | 36,736 | 4.7 |
| New York----- | 101,061 | 17,234 | 17.1 | 78,027,851 | 7,377,249 | 9.5 |
| North Carolina----- | 11,275 | 403 | 3.6 | 6,808,131 | 270,333 | 4.0 |
| Oklahoma----- | 9,578 | 232 | 2.4 | 4,343,763 | 57,103 | 1.3 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 4,694 | 326 | 6.9 | 2,874,322 | 200,713 | 7.0 |
| Rhode Island----- | 4,306 | 375 | 8.7 | 1,804,743 | 146,905 | 8.1 |
| South Carolina----- | 7,160 | 131 | 1.8 | 2,643,791 | 49,101 | 1.9 |
| Tennessee----- | 8,106 | 2,459 | 30.3 | 2,329,152 | 640,979 | 27.5 |
| Texas----- | 9,987 | 1,221 | 12.2 | 4,580,015 | 237,408 | 5.2 |
| Washington----- | 2,811 | 428 | 15.2 | 1,654,009 | 199,487 | 12.1 |
| West Virginia----- | 1,870 | 620 | 33.2 | 693,846 | 167,031 | 24.1 |
| Wyoming----- | 826 | 62 | 7.5 | 416,756 | 30,198 | 7.2 |

¹This table represents a partial reporting of such data. Hospitals accounting for 289,272 patients under treatment during the year and \$6,939,778 reported as paid by patients were unable to supply the number of such paying patients.
²Patients under treatment obtained by adding all admissions (excluding transfers) to the number of patients resident in hospital at the beginning of the year. The number of patients under treatment indicated here are only for those hospitals reporting the number and amount of dollars received from paying patients.

Table 88. — NUMBER OF PAYING PATIENTS AND AMOUNT PAID IN FULL OR IN PART FOR THEIR CARE IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE,¹ BY STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

| STATE | PATIENTS UNDER TREATMENT DURING YEAR ² | PAYING PATIENTS | | TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES | PAID BY PATIENTS | |
|---------------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| | | Number | Percent of patients under treatment | | Amount | Percent of total maintenance |
| UNITED STATES----- | 369,707 | 52,949 | 14.7 | \$242,801,795 | \$19,768,917 | 8.1 |
| Alabama----- | 5,856 | 215 | 3.7 | 3,643,740 | 106,937 | 2.9 |
| Arizona----- | 2,472 | 266 | 10.8 | 1,317,569 | 104,303 | 8.2 |
| Arkansas----- | 6,669 | 300 | 5.8 | 2,993,873 | 126,453 | 4.2 |
| California----- | 44,372 | 6,627 | 15.1 | 29,883,274 | 3,373,774 | 11.4 |
| Colorado----- | 6,100 | 623 | 10.2 | 4,877,979 | 324,595 | 6.7 |
| Delaware----- | 1,824 | 419 | 23.0 | 1,214,709 | 260,235 | 21.4 |
| District of Columbia----- | 8,111 | 52 | 0.6 | 10,792,795 | 16,117 | 0.1 |
| Florida----- | 7,880 | 370 | 4.7 | 4,892,315 | 146,391 | 3.0 |
| Georgia----- | 12,663 | 178 | 1.4 | 5,252,628 | 42,779 | 0.8 |
| Idaho----- | 1,779 | 408 | 22.9 | 970,484 | 87,518 | 9.0 |
| Kansas----- | 5,625 | 1,208 | 21.5 | 4,565,157 | 312,977 | 6.9 |
| Kentucky----- | 1,998 | 84 | 4.7 | 699,717 | 33,368 | 4.8 |
| Louisiana----- | 3,522 | 19 | 0.5 | 1,299,840 | 8,730 | 0.7 |
| Maine----- | 1,450 | 99 | 6.8 | 899,751 | 76,986 | 8.6 |
| Maryland----- | 6,626 | 10 | 0.2 | 4,968,473 | 5,435 | 0.1 |
| Massachusetts----- | 29,743 | 8,228 | 27.7 | 22,551,522 | 1,362,828 | 6.0 |
| Mississippi----- | 7,779 | 378 | 4.9 | 2,624,422 | 66,751 | 2.5 |
| Missouri----- | 14,304 | 3,173 | 22.2 | 8,424,532 | 750,638 | 8.9 |
| Nebraska----- | 6,005 | 542 | 9.0 | 4,160,964 | 473,568 | 11.4 |
| Nevada----- | 531 | 50 | 9.4 | 318,625 | 35,244 | 11.1 |
| New Hampshire----- | 3,373 | 1,400 | 39.2 | 2,650,004 | 388,505 | 14.7 |
| New Mexico----- | 1,393 | 117 | 8.5 | 961,747 | 33,590 | 3.5 |
| New York----- | 103,326 | 17,930 | 17.3 | 81,456,268 | 8,043,791 | 9.9 |
| North Carolina----- | 8,465 | 536 | 6.3 | 6,301,127 | 274,925 | 4.4 |
| Oklahoma----- | 9,699 | 312 | 3.2 | 5,255,018 | 81,754 | 1.6 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 7,922 | 826 | 10.9 | 4,746,763 | 690,657 | 14.6 |
| Rhode Island----- | 4,657 | 166 | 3.6 | 2,068,744 | 185,438 | 9.0 |
| South Carolina----- | 7,909 | 160 | 2.2 | 2,879,202 | 54,534 | 1.9 |
| Tennessee----- | 5,909 | 1,241 | 21.0 | 1,710,422 | 397,592 | 23.2 |
| Texas----- | 20,167 | 3,326 | 16.5 | 11,784,226 | 960,720 | 8.2 |
| Utah----- | 1,708 | 226 | 13.2 | 868,484 | 169,764 | 19.1 |
| Washington----- | 6,685 | 1,461 | 21.9 | 3,649,635 | 506,247 | 13.9 |
| West Virginia----- | 594 | 493 | 83.0 | 297,279 | 26,007 | 8.7 |
| Wisconsin----- | 2,225 | 940 | 43.1 | 1,377,607 | 206,371 | 15.0 |
| Wyoming----- | 833 | 28 | 3.2 | 512,901 | 29,404 | 5.7 |

¹This table represents a partial reporting of such data. Hospitals accounting for 271,574 patients under treatment during the year and \$10,122,527 reported as paid by patients were unable to supply the number of such paying patients.

²Patients under treatment obtained by adding all admissions (excluding transfers) to the number of patients resident in hospital at the beginning of the year. The number of patients under treatment indicated here are only for those hospitals reporting the number and amount of dollars received from paying patients.

Table 89. -- NUMBER OF PAYING PATIENTS AND AMOUNT PAID IN FULL OR IN PART FOR THEIR CARE IN COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE¹, BY STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

| STATE | PATIENTS UNDER TREATMENT DURING YEAR ² | PAYING PATIENTS | | TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES | PAID BY PATIENTS | |
|------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| | | Number | Percent of patients under treatment | | Amount | Percent of total maintenance |
| UNITED STATES--- | 11,211 | 3,576 | 31.9 | \$8,017,474 | \$1,436,324 | 17.9 |
| California----- | 1,440 | 224 | 15.6 | 1,073,026 | 108,257 | 10.1 |
| New Jersey----- | 5,296 | 1,136 | 21.5 | 3,893,671 | 597,254 | 15.3 |
| Tennessee----- | 309 | 10 | 3.2 | 79,578 | 2,152 | 2.7 |
| Wisconsin----- | 4,166 | 2,206 | 53.0 | 2,971,199 | 728,661 | 24.5 |

¹This table represents a partial reporting of such data. Hospitals accounting for 15,032 patients under treatment during the year and \$505,490 reported as paid by patients were unable to supply the number of such paying patients.

²Patients under treatment obtained by adding all admissions (excluding transfers) to the number of patients resident in hospital at the beginning of the year. The number of patients under treatment indicated here are only for those hospitals reporting the number and amount of dollars received from paying patients.

Table 90. -- NUMBER OF PAYING PATIENTS AND AMOUNT PAID IN FULL OR IN PART FOR THEIR CARE IN COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE¹, BY STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

| STATE | PATIENTS UNDER TREATMENT DURING YEAR ² | PAYING PATIENTS | | TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES | PAID BY PATIENTS | |
|------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| | | Number | Percent of patients under treatment | | Amount | Percent of total maintenance |
| UNITED STATES--- | 10,371 | 2,860 | 27.6 | \$5,614,656 | \$1,075,420 | 19.2 |
| California----- | 1,553 | 243 | 15.6 | 1,369,456 | 82,128 | 6.0 |
| New Jersey----- | 1,679 | 480 | 28.6 | 981,608 | 197,143 | 20.1 |
| Wisconsin----- | 7,139 | 2,137 | 29.9 | 3,263,592 | 796,149 | 24.4 |

¹This table represents a partial reporting of such data. Hospitals accounting for 16,113 patients under treatment during the year and \$123,661 reported as paid by patients were unable to supply the number of such paying patients.

²Patients under treatment obtained by adding all admissions (excluding transfers) to the number of patients resident in hospital at the beginning of the year. The number of patients under treatment indicated here are only for those hospitals reporting the number and amount of dollars received from paying patients.

Table 91. — NUMBER OF PAYING PATIENTS AND AMOUNT PAID IN FULL OR IN PART FOR THEIR CARE IN PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS¹, BY STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

| STATE | PATIENTS UNDER TREATMENT DURING YEAR ² | PAYING PATIENTS | | TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES | PAID BY PATIENTS | |
|--------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| | | Number | Percent of patients under treatment | | Amount | Percent of total maintenance |
| UNITED STATES----- | 2,973 | 592 | 19.9 | \$1,926,304 | \$235,934 | 12.2 |
| California----- | 287 | 64 | 22.3 | 479,412 | 63,781 | 13.3 |
| Colorado----- | 997 | 414 | 41.5 | 477,303 | 142,439 | 29.8 |
| Massachusetts----- | 1,063 | 98 | 9.2 | 686,720 | 16,961 | 2.5 |
| New York----- | 626 | 16 | 2.6 | 282,869 | 12,753 | 4.5 |

¹This table represents a partial reporting of such data. Hospitals accounting for 3,675 patients under treatment during the year and \$134,380 reported as paid by patients were unable to supply the number of such paying patients.
²Patients under treatment obtained by adding all admissions (excluding transfers) to the number of patients resident in hospital at the beginning of the year. The number of patients under treatment indicated here are only for those hospitals reporting the number and amount of dollars received from paying patients.

Table 92. — NUMBER OF PAYING PATIENTS AND AMOUNT PAID IN FULL OR IN PART FOR THEIR CARE IN PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS¹, BY STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

| STATE | PATIENTS UNDER TREATMENT DURING YEAR ² | PAYING PATIENTS | | TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES | PAID BY PATIENTS | |
|--------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| | | Number | Percent of patients under treatment | | Amount | Percent of total maintenance |
| UNITED STATES----- | 2,514 | 451 | 17.9 | \$2,146,260 | \$184,066 | 8.6 |
| California----- | 259 | 73 | 28.2 | 603,262 | 62,536 | 10.4 |
| Owa----- | 402 | 124 | 30.8 | 350,653 | 70,296 | 20.0 |
| Massachusetts----- | 962 | 136 | 14.1 | 684,473 | 24,649 | 3.6 |
| New York----- | 574 | 6 | 1.0 | 299,049 | 10 | 0.0 |
| Tennessee----- | 317 | 112 | 35.3 | 208,823 | 26,575 | 12.7 |

¹This table represents a partial reporting of such data. Hospitals accounting for 3,960 patients under treatment during the year and \$283,917 reported as paid by patients were unable to supply the number of such paying patients.
²Patients under treatment obtained by adding all admissions (excluding transfers) to the number of patients resident in hospital at the beginning of the year. The number of patients under treatment indicated here are only for those hospitals reporting the number and amount of dollars received from paying patients.

Table 93. — MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions and 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| MOVEMENT OF POPULATION AND SEX | ALL INSTITUTIONS | | | | | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------|------------|-------|---------|---------------------|------------|-------|-------|-------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------------------|------------|-------|
| | Total | Mental defectives | Epileptics | Other | Total | Mental defectives | Epileptics | Other | Total | Mental defectives | Epileptics | Other | Total | Mental defectives | Epileptics | Other |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR----- | 149,038 | 125,113 | 22,653 | 1,272 | 142,247 | 119,166 | 22,046 | 1,055 | 6,791 | 5,947 | 607 | 237 | | | | |
| In institution----- | 131,040 | 109,273 | 20,805 | 962 | 124,304 | 103,377 | 20,200 | 727 | 6,736 | 5,896 | 605 | 235 | | | | |
| In family care----- | 1,071 | 1,060 | 5 | 6 | 1,071 | 1,060 | 5 | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| In other extramural care----- | 16,927 | 14,780 | 1,843 | 304 | 16,872 | 14,729 | 1,841 | 302 | 55 | 51 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR----- | 15,213 | 13,070 | 1,875 | 268 | 13,659 | 11,723 | 1,755 | 181 | 1,554 | 1,347 | 120 | 87 | | | | |
| First admissions----- | 12,326 | 10,569 | 1,561 | 196 | 10,960 | 9,382 | 1,454 | 124 | 1,366 | 1,187 | 107 | 72 | | | | |
| Readmissions----- | 1,396 | 1,086 | 275 | 35 | 1,273 | 987 | 264 | 22 | 123 | 99 | 11 | 13 | | | | |
| Transfers----- | 1,491 | 1,415 | 39 | 37 | 1,426 | 1,354 | 37 | 35 | 65 | 61 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR----- | 11,970 | 9,894 | 1,762 | 314 | 10,604 | 8,732 | 1,643 | 229 | 1,366 | 1,162 | 119 | 85 | | | | |
| DISCHARGES----- | 7,328 | 6,115 | 943 | 270 | 6,362 | 5,308 | 855 | 199 | 966 | 807 | 88 | 71 | | | | |
| From institution----- | 2,503 | 2,064 | 284 | 175 | 1,543 | 1,263 | 176 | 104 | 960 | 801 | 88 | 71 | | | | |
| From extramural care----- | 4,825 | 4,051 | 679 | 95 | 4,045 | 4,045 | 679 | 95 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | |
| TRANSFERS----- | 1,681 | 1,583 | 74 | 24 | 1,481 | 1,397 | 67 | 17 | 200 | 186 | 7 | 7 | | | | |
| DEATHS----- | 2,961 | 2,196 | 745 | 20 | 2,761 | 2,027 | 721 | 13 | 200 | 169 | 24 | 7 | | | | |
| In institution----- | 2,673 | 2,137 | 719 | 17 | 2,678 | 1,971 | 697 | 10 | 195 | 166 | 22 | 7 | | | | |
| In extramural care----- | 88 | 59 | 26 | 3 | 85 | 56 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | | | |
| PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT END OF YEAR----- | 152,281 | 128,289 | 22,766 | 1,226 | 145,302 | 122,157 | 22,158 | 987 | 6,979 | 6,132 | 608 | 239 | | | | |
| In institution----- | 135,082 | 113,185 | 20,938 | 959 | 128,145 | 107,094 | 20,331 | 720 | 6,937 | 6,091 | 607 | 239 | | | | |
| In family care----- | 1,254 | 1,244 | 4 | 6 | 1,254 | 1,244 | 4 | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| In other extramural care----- | 15,945 | 13,860 | 1,824 | 261 | 15,903 | 13,819 | 1,823 | 261 | 42 | 41 | 1 | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR----- | 77,326 | 65,542 | 11,420 | 564 | 73,948 | 62,321 | 11,184 | 443 | 3,378 | 3,021 | 236 | 121 | | | | |
| In institution----- | 67,526 | 56,754 | 10,338 | 434 | 64,188 | 53,771 | 10,104 | 313 | 3,338 | 2,983 | 234 | 121 | | | | |
| In family care----- | 335 | 328 | 3 | 2 | 335 | 328 | 5 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| In other extramural care----- | 9,465 | 8,260 | 1,077 | 128 | 9,425 | 8,222 | 1,075 | 128 | 40 | 38 | 2 | | | | | |
| ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR----- | 8,814 | 7,579 | 1,088 | 147 | 7,994 | 6,871 | 1,030 | 93 | 820 | 708 | 58 | 54 | | | | |
| First admissions----- | 6,935 | 5,931 | 897 | 107 | 6,205 | 5,300 | 844 | 61 | 730 | 631 | 53 | 46 | | | | |
| Readmissions----- | 795 | 617 | 160 | 18 | 735 | 566 | 157 | 12 | 60 | 51 | 3 | 6 | | | | |
| Transfers----- | 1,084 | 1,031 | 31 | 22 | 1,054 | 1,005 | 29 | 20 | 30 | 26 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR----- | 6,908 | 5,678 | 1,053 | 177 | 6,207 | 5,076 | 1,002 | 129 | 701 | 602 | 51 | 48 | | | | |
| DISCHARGES----- | 4,081 | 3,352 | 576 | 153 | 3,575 | 2,926 | 556 | 113 | 506 | 436 | 40 | 40 | | | | |
| From institution----- | 1,435 | 1,105 | 139 | 109 | 931 | 763 | 99 | 69 | 502 | 437 | 40 | 40 | | | | |
| From extramural care----- | 1,166 | 1,166 | 437 | 44 | 1,166 | 1,166 | 437 | 44 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| DEATHS----- | 1,144 | 1,144 | 437 | 15 | 1,144 | 1,144 | 437 | 15 | 105 | 99 | 5 | 5 | | | | |

Table 93. — MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions and 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| MOVEMENT OF POPULATION AND SEX | ALL INSTITUTIONS | | | | | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------|------------|-------|--------|---------------------|------------|-------|-------|-------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------------------|------------|-------|
| | Total | Mental defectives | Epileptics | Other | Total | Mental defectives | Epileptics | Other | Total | Mental defectives | Epileptics | Other | Total | Mental defectives | Epileptics | Other |
| | DEATHS----- | 1,663 | 1,223 | 429 | 11 | 1,573 | 1,146 | 421 | 6 | 90 | 77 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 77 | 8 |
| In institution----- | 1,612 | 1,189 | 412 | 11 | 1,524 | 1,113 | 405 | 6 | 88 | 76 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 76 | 7 | 5 |
| In extramural care----- | 51 | 34 | 17 | - | 49 | 33 | 16 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT END OF YEAR----- | 79,232 | 67,243 | 11,455 | 554 | 75,735 | 64,116 | 11,212 | 407 | 3,497 | 3,127 | 243 | 127 | 127 | 3,127 | 243 | 127 |
| In institution----- | 70,013 | 59,175 | 10,410 | 428 | 66,550 | 56,081 | 10,168 | 301 | 3,463 | 3,094 | 242 | 127 | 127 | 3,094 | 242 | 127 |
| In family care----- | 413 | 407 | 4 | 2 | 413 | 407 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| In other extramural care----- | 8,806 | 7,661 | 1,041 | 104 | 8,772 | 7,628 | 1,040 | 104 | 34 | 33 | 1 | - | - | 33 | 1 | - |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR----- | 71,712 | 59,771 | 11,233 | 708 | 68,299 | 56,845 | 10,862 | 592 | 3,413 | 2,926 | 371 | 116 | 116 | 2,926 | 371 | 116 |
| In institution----- | 63,514 | 52,519 | 10,467 | 528 | 60,116 | 49,606 | 10,096 | 414 | 3,398 | 2,913 | 371 | 114 | 114 | 2,913 | 371 | 114 |
| In family care----- | 736 | 732 | 4 | 4 | 736 | 732 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| In other extramural care----- | 7,462 | 6,520 | 766 | 176 | 7,447 | 6,507 | 766 | 174 | 15 | 13 | - | 2 | 2 | 13 | - | 2 |
| ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR----- | 6,399 | 5,491 | 787 | 121 | 5,665 | 4,852 | 725 | 88 | 734 | 639 | 62 | 33 | 33 | 639 | 62 | 33 |
| First admissions----- | 5,391 | 4,638 | 664 | 89 | 4,755 | 4,082 | 610 | 63 | 636 | 556 | 54 | 26 | 26 | 556 | 54 | 26 |
| Readmissions----- | 601 | 469 | 115 | 17 | 538 | 421 | 107 | 10 | 63 | 48 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 48 | 8 | 7 |
| Transfers----- | 407 | 384 | 8 | 15 | 372 | 349 | 8 | 15 | 35 | 35 | - | - | - | 35 | - | - |
| SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR----- | 5,062 | 4,216 | 709 | 137 | 4,397 | 3,656 | 641 | 100 | 665 | 560 | 68 | 37 | 37 | 560 | 68 | 37 |
| DISCHARGES----- | 3,247 | 2,763 | 367 | 117 | 2,787 | 2,382 | 319 | 86 | 460 | 381 | 48 | 31 | 31 | 381 | 48 | 31 |
| From institution----- | 1,070 | 879 | 125 | 66 | 612 | 500 | 77 | 35 | 458 | 379 | 48 | 31 | 31 | 379 | 48 | 31 |
| From extramural care----- | 2,177 | 1,884 | 242 | 51 | 2,175 | 1,882 | 242 | 51 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| TRANSFERS----- | 517 | 480 | 26 | 11 | 422 | 393 | 22 | 7 | 95 | 87 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 87 | 4 | 4 |
| DEATHS----- | 1,288 | 973 | 316 | 9 | 1,188 | 881 | 300 | 7 | 110 | 92 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 92 | 16 | 2 |
| In institution----- | 1,261 | 948 | 307 | 6 | 1,154 | 856 | 292 | 4 | 107 | 90 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 90 | 15 | 2 |
| In extramural care----- | 37 | 25 | 9 | 3 | 34 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT END OF YEAR----- | 75,049 | 61,046 | 11,311 | 692 | 69,587 | 56,041 | 10,946 | 580 | 3,482 | 3,005 | 365 | 112 | 112 | 3,005 | 365 | 112 |
| In institution----- | 65,069 | 54,010 | 10,598 | 531 | 61,595 | 51,013 | 10,163 | 419 | 3,474 | 2,997 | 365 | 112 | 112 | 2,997 | 365 | 112 |
| In family care----- | 841 | 837 | 4 | 4 | 841 | 837 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| In other extramural care----- | 7,139 | 6,199 | 783 | 157 | 7,131 | 6,191 | 783 | 157 | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | 8 | - | - |

Table 94. — MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions and from 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| MOVEMENT OF POPULATION AND SEX | ALL INSTITUTIONS | | | | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------|------------|-------|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------|
| | Total | Mental defectives | Epileptics | Other | Total | Mental defectives | Epileptics | Other | Total | Mental defectives | Epileptics | Other |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR----- | 152,035 | 128,024 | 22,480 | 1,551 | 144,962 | 121,777 | 21,927 | 1,258 | 7,073 | 6,247 | 553 | 273 |
| In institution----- | 134,558 | 112,761 | 20,569 | 1,228 | 127,534 | 106,562 | 20,017 | 955 | 7,024 | 6,199 | 552 | 273 |
| In family care----- | 2,760 | 2,739 | 15 | 6 | 2,760 | 2,739 | 15 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| In other extramural care----- | 14,717 | 12,524 | 1,896 | 297 | 14,668 | 12,476 | 1,895 | 297 | 49 | 48 | 1 | - |
| ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR----- | 15,680 | 13,556 | 1,753 | 371 | 14,219 | 12,270 | 1,641 | 308 | 1,461 | 1,286 | 112 | 63 |
| First admissions----- | 12,138 | 10,385 | 1,469 | 284 | 10,824 | 9,219 | 1,380 | 225 | 1,314 | 1,166 | 89 | 59 |
| Readmissions----- | 1,213 | 978 | 218 | 17 | 1,133 | 914 | 203 | 16 | 80 | 64 | 15 | 1 |
| Transfers----- | 2,329 | 2,193 | 66 | 70 | 2,262 | 2,137 | 58 | 67 | 67 | 56 | 8 | 3 |
| SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR----- | 12,741 | 10,501 | 1,711 | 429 | 11,494 | 9,539 | 1,596 | 359 | 1,247 | 1,062 | 115 | 70 |
| DISCHARGES----- | 7,100 | 5,844 | 881 | 375 | 6,259 | 5,132 | 813 | 314 | 841 | 712 | 68 | 61 |
| From institution----- | 2,571 | 2,095 | 249 | 127 | 1,734 | 1,386 | 182 | 166 | 709 | 709 | 67 | 61 |
| From extramural care----- | 4,529 | 3,749 | 632 | 148 | 4,525 | 3,746 | 631 | 148 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - |
| TRANSFERS----- | 2,762 | 2,642 | 96 | 24 | 2,579 | 2,479 | 77 | 23 | 183 | 163 | 19 | 1 |
| DEATHS----- | 2,879 | 2,115 | 734 | 30 | 2,656 | 1,928 | 706 | 22 | 223 | 187 | 28 | 8 |
| In institution----- | 2,761 | 2,031 | 703 | 27 | 2,552 | 1,854 | 679 | 19 | 209 | 177 | 24 | 8 |
| In extramural care----- | 118 | 84 | 31 | 3 | 104 | 74 | 27 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 4 | - |
| PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT END OF YEAR----- | 154,974 | 130,979 | 22,522 | 1,473 | 147,687 | 124,508 | 21,972 | 1,207 | 7,287 | 6,471 | 550 | 266 |
| In institution----- | 136,991 | 115,205 | 20,612 | 1,174 | 129,763 | 108,787 | 20,085 | 911 | 7,228 | 6,418 | 547 | 263 |
| In family care----- | 1,720 | 1,698 | 18 | 4 | 1,720 | 1,698 | 18 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| In other extramural care----- | 16,263 | 14,076 | 1,892 | 295 | 16,204 | 14,023 | 1,889 | 292 | 59 | 53 | 3 | 3 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR----- | 79,145 | 67,089 | 11,344 | 710 | 75,587 | 65,998 | 11,118 | 571 | 3,556 | 2,191 | 226 | 139 |
| In institution----- | 69,739 | 58,878 | 10,274 | 587 | 66,217 | 55,720 | 10,049 | 448 | 3,522 | 3,158 | 225 | 139 |
| In family care----- | 1,829 | 1,820 | 7 | 2 | 1,829 | 1,820 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| In other extramural care----- | 7,575 | 6,391 | 1,063 | 121 | 7,541 | 6,358 | 1,062 | 121 | 34 | 33 | 1 | - |
| ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR----- | 8,683 | 7,478 | 1,025 | 180 | 7,902 | 6,786 | 979 | 137 | 781 | 692 | 46 | 43 |
| First admissions----- | 6,568 | 5,586 | 854 | 128 | 5,856 | 4,953 | 817 | 88 | 710 | 633 | 37 | 40 |
| Readmissions----- | 759 | 612 | 133 | 14 | 720 | 581 | 126 | 13 | 39 | 31 | 7 | 1 |
| Transfers----- | 1,356 | 1,280 | 38 | 38 | 1,324 | 1,257 | 36 | 36 | 32 | 28 | 2 | 2 |
| SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR----- | 6,982 | 5,782 | 966 | 234 | 6,325 | 5,227 | 910 | 189 | 657 | 556 | 56 | 45 |
| DISCHARGES----- | 3,947 | 3,234 | 508 | 205 | 3,503 | 2,864 | 474 | 165 | 444 | 370 | 34 | 40 |
| From institution----- | 1,487 | 1,221 | 141 | 125 | 1,444 | 1,205 | 107 | 85 | 443 | 369 | 34 | 40 |
| From extramural care----- | 2,460 | 2,013 | 367 | 80 | 2,459 | 2,011 | 367 | 80 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| TRANSFERS----- | 1,493 | 1,425 | 54 | 14 | 1,390 | 1,334 | 42 | 14 | 103 | 91 | 12 | - |
| DEATHS----- | 1,542 | 1,123 | 404 | 15 | 1,432 | 1,029 | 394 | 10 | 110 | 85 | 10 | 5 |
| In institution----- | 1,475 | 1,072 | 366 | 14 | 1,369 | 1,024 | 376 | 9 | 107 | 86 | 10 | 5 |
| In extramural care----- | 67 | 40 | 10 | 1 | 64 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |

Table 94. — MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions and from 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| MOVEMENT OF POPULATION AND SEX | ALL INSTITUTIONS | | | | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------|------------|-------|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------|
| | Total | Mental defectives | Epileptics | Other | Total | Mental defectives | Epileptics | Other | Total | Mental defectives | Epileptics | Other |
| PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT END OF YEAR----- | 80,844 | 68,785 | 11,403 | 656 | 77,164 | 65,458 | 11,187 | 519 | 3,680 | 3,327 | 216 | 137 |
| In institution----- | 71,213 | 60,377 | 10,309 | 527 | 67,570 | 57,083 | 10,095 | 392 | 3,643 | 3,294 | 214 | 135 |
| In family care----- | 660 | 652 | 6 | 2 | 660 | 652 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| In other extramural care----- | 8,971 | 7,756 | 1,088 | 127 | 8,934 | 7,723 | 1,086 | 125 | 37 | 33 | 2 | 2 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR----- | 72,892 | 60,935 | 11,136 | 821 | 69,375 | 57,879 | 10,809 | 687 | 3,517 | 3,056 | 327 | 134 |
| In institution----- | 64,819 | 53,863 | 10,295 | 641 | 61,317 | 50,842 | 9,968 | 507 | 3,502 | 3,041 | 327 | 134 |
| In family care----- | 931 | 919 | 8 | 4 | 931 | 919 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| In other extramural care----- | 7,142 | 6,133 | 833 | 176 | 7,127 | 6,118 | 833 | 176 | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR----- | 6,997 | 6,078 | 728 | 191 | 6,317 | 5,484 | 662 | 171 | 680 | 594 | 66 | 20 |
| First admissions----- | 5,570 | 4,799 | 615 | 156 | 4,966 | 4,266 | 563 | 137 | 604 | 533 | 52 | 19 |
| Readmissions----- | 454 | 366 | 86 | 3 | 413 | 333 | 77 | 3 | 41 | 33 | 8 | - |
| Transfers----- | 973 | 913 | 28 | 32 | 938 | 885 | 22 | 31 | 35 | 28 | 6 | 1 |
| SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR----- | 5,759 | 4,819 | 745 | 195 | 5,169 | 4,313 | 686 | 170 | 590 | 506 | 59 | 25 |
| DISCHARGES----- | 3,153 | 2,610 | 373 | 170 | 2,756 | 2,268 | 339 | 149 | 397 | 342 | 34 | 21 |
| From institution----- | 1,034 | 874 | 108 | 102 | 690 | 534 | 75 | 81 | 394 | 340 | 33 | 21 |
| From extramural care----- | 2,069 | 1,736 | 265 | 68 | 2,066 | 1,734 | 264 | 68 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |
| TRANSFERS----- | 1,269 | 1,217 | 42 | 10 | 1,189 | 1,145 | 35 | 9 | 80 | 72 | 7 | 1 |
| DEATHS----- | 1,337 | 992 | 330 | 15 | 1,189 | 900 | 312 | 12 | 113 | 92 | 18 | 3 |
| In institution----- | 1,286 | 956 | 317 | 13 | 1,184 | 871 | 303 | 10 | 102 | 85 | 14 | 3 |
| In extramural care----- | 51 | 36 | 13 | 2 | 40 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 4 | - |
| PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT END OF YEAR----- | 74,130 | 62,194 | 11,119 | 817 | 70,523 | 59,050 | 10,785 | 688 | 3,607 | 3,144 | 334 | 129 |
| In institution----- | 65,778 | 54,828 | 10,303 | 647 | 62,183 | 51,704 | 9,970 | 519 | 3,585 | 3,124 | 333 | 128 |
| In family care----- | 1,060 | 1,046 | 12 | 2 | 1,060 | 1,046 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| In other extramural care----- | 7,292 | 6,320 | 804 | 168 | 7,270 | 6,300 | 803 | 167 | 22 | 20 | 1 | 1 |

Table 95. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| ALL PATIENTS | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ ----- | 142,247 | 124,304 | 1,071 | 16,872 | 145,302 | 128,145 | 1,254 | 15,903 |
| Male----- | 73,948 | 64,188 | 335 | 9,425 | 75,775 | 66,550 | 413 | 8,712 |
| Female---- | 68,299 | 60,116 | 736 | 7,447 | 69,527 | 61,595 | 841 | 7,191 |
| Alabama----- | 1,219 | 1,188 | - | 31 | 1,225 | 1,250 | - | 75 |
| Male----- | 641 | 622 | - | 19 | 677 | 657 | - | 20 |
| Female---- | 578 | 566 | - | 12 | 548 | 593 | - | 55 |
| California----- | 7,724 | 6,337 | 3 | 1,384 | 7,836 | 6,528 | 10 | 1,298 |
| Male----- | 4,304 | 3,512 | 1 | 791 | 4,365 | 3,623 | 3 | 739 |
| Female---- | 3,420 | 2,825 | 2 | 593 | 3,471 | 2,905 | 7 | 559 |
| Colorado----- | 886 | 872 | - | 14 | 909 | 898 | - | 11 |
| Male----- | 454 | 444 | - | 10 | 473 | 464 | - | 9 |
| Female---- | 432 | 428 | - | 4 | 436 | 434 | - | 2 |
| Connecticut----- | 3,112 | 2,625 | 3 | 484 | 3,186 | 2,735 | 2 | 449 |
| Male----- | 1,552 | 1,291 | - | 261 | 1,579 | 1,346 | - | 233 |
| Female---- | 1,560 | 1,334 | 3 | 223 | 1,607 | 1,389 | 2 | 216 |
| Delaware----- | 504 | 477 | - | 27 | 500 | 475 | - | 25 |
| Male----- | 257 | 246 | - | 11 | 256 | 247 | - | 9 |
| Female---- | 247 | 231 | - | 16 | 244 | 228 | - | 16 |
| District of Columbia----- | 1,218 | 689 | - | 529 | 1,220 | 671 | - | 549 |
| Male----- | 682 | 382 | - | 300 | 684 | 367 | - | 317 |
| Female---- | 536 | 307 | - | 229 | 536 | 304 | - | 232 |
| Florida----- | 495 | 469 | - | 26 | 542 | 509 | - | 33 |
| Male----- | 272 | 258 | - | 14 | 295 | 280 | - | 15 |
| Female---- | 223 | 211 | - | 12 | 247 | 229 | - | 18 |
| Georgia----- | 626 | 626 | - | - | 707 | 707 | - | - |
| Male----- | 311 | 311 | - | - | 349 | 349 | - | - |
| Female---- | 315 | 315 | - | - | 358 | 358 | - | - |
| Idaho----- | 699 | 685 | - | 14 | 732 | 709 | 3 | 20 |
| Male----- | 367 | 362 | - | 5 | 393 | 381 | 2 | 10 |
| Female---- | 332 | 323 | - | 9 | 339 | 328 | 1 | 10 |
| Illinois----- | 10,722 | 9,370 | 223 | 1,129 | 10,693 | 9,580 | 221 | 892 |
| Male----- | 5,910 | 5,138 | 110 | 662 | 5,892 | 5,271 | 110 | 511 |
| Female---- | 4,812 | 4,232 | 113 | 467 | 4,801 | 4,309 | 111 | 381 |
| Indiana----- | 4,972 | 4,198 | - | 774 | 5,072 | 4,306 | 115 | 651 |
| Male----- | 2,746 | 2,289 | - | 457 | 2,787 | 2,346 | 65 | 376 |
| Female---- | 2,226 | 1,909 | - | 317 | 2,285 | 1,960 | 50 | 275 |
| Iowa----- | 3,751 | 3,404 | 2 | 345 | 3,778 | 3,263 | - | 515 |
| Male----- | 1,871 | 1,722 | 1 | 148 | 1,900 | 1,703 | - | 197 |
| Female---- | 1,880 | 1,682 | 1 | 197 | 1,878 | 1,560 | - | 318 |
| Kansas----- | 2,276 | 2,092 | - | 184 | 2,333 | 2,114 | - | 219 |
| Male----- | 1,118 | 1,018 | - | 100 | 1,153 | 1,034 | - | 119 |
| Female---- | 1,158 | 1,074 | - | 84 | 1,180 | 1,080 | - | 100 |
| Kentucky----- | 731 | 706 | - | 25 | 755 | 715 | - | 40 |
| Male----- | 369 | 350 | - | 19 | 380 | 360 | - | 20 |
| Female---- | 362 | 356 | - | 6 | 375 | 355 | - | 20 |
| Louisiana----- | 900 | 853 | - | 53 | 998 | 913 | - | 85 |
| Male----- | 456 | 435 | - | 21 | 498 | 449 | - | 49 |
| Female---- | 450 | 418 | - | 32 | 500 | 464 | - | 36 |

Table 95. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other ex- tramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other ex- tramural care |
| ALL PATIENTS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Maine----- | 1,169 | 1,125 | - | 44 | 1,290 | 1,240 | - | 50 |
| Male----- | 591 | 560 | - | 31 | 673 | 635 | - | 38 |
| Female---- | 578 | 565 | - | 13 | 617 | 605 | - | 12 |
| Maryland----- | 1,594 | 1,456 | - | 138 | 1,624 | 1,497 | - | 127 |
| Male----- | 857 | 778 | - | 79 | 880 | 813 | - | 67 |
| Female---- | 737 | 678 | - | 59 | 744 | 684 | - | 60 |
| Massachusetts----- | 7,749 | 7,037 | 42 | 670 | 7,972 | 7,275 | 41 | 656 |
| Male----- | 3,766 | 3,505 | 10 | 251 | 3,924 | 3,684 | 10 | 230 |
| Female---- | 3,983 | 3,532 | 32 | 419 | 4,048 | 3,591 | 31 | 426 |
| Michigan----- | 9,489 | 7,952 | 42 | 1,495 | 9,772 | 8,239 | 80 | 1,453 |
| Male----- | 5,193 | 4,338 | 19 | 836 | 5,403 | 4,557 | 26 | 820 |
| Female---- | 4,296 | 3,614 | 23 | 659 | 4,369 | 3,682 | 54 | 633 |
| Minnesota----- | 4,448 | 4,185 | - | 263 | 4,424 | 4,354 | - | 70 |
| Male----- | 2,286 | 2,111 | - | 175 | 2,278 | 2,233 | - | 45 |
| Female---- | 2,162 | 2,074 | - | 88 | 2,146 | 2,121 | - | 25 |
| Mississippi----- | 347 | 347 | - | - | 593 | 593 | - | - |
| Male----- | 173 | 173 | - | - | 297 | 297 | - | - |
| Female---- | 174 | 174 | - | - | 296 | 296 | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 2,328 | 2,245 | - | 83 | 2,352 | 2,299 | - | 53 |
| Male----- | 1,215 | 1,163 | - | 52 | 1,226 | 1,198 | - | 28 |
| Female---- | 1,113 | 1,082 | - | 31 | 1,126 | 1,101 | - | 25 |
| Montana----- | 515 | 506 | - | 9 | 543 | 534 | - | 9 |
| Male----- | 292 | 288 | - | 4 | 313 | 309 | - | 4 |
| Female---- | 223 | 218 | - | 5 | 230 | 225 | - | 5 |
| Nebraska----- | 1,695 | 1,630 | - | 65 | 1,721 | 1,647 | - | 74 |
| Male----- | 912 | 871 | - | 41 | 927 | 881 | - | 46 |
| Female---- | 783 | 759 | - | 24 | 794 | 766 | - | 28 |
| New Hampshire----- | 807 | 657 | - | 150 | 814 | 660 | - | 154 |
| Male----- | 416 | 324 | - | 92 | 424 | 323 | - | 91 |
| Female---- | 391 | 333 | - | 58 | 390 | 337 | - | 67 |
| New Jersey----- | 6,787 | 5,953 | - | 834 | 6,751 | 5,887 | - | 864 |
| Male----- | 2,985 | 2,628 | - | 357 | 2,977 | 2,592 | - | 385 |
| Female---- | 3,802 | 3,325 | - | 477 | 3,814 | 3,295 | - | 519 |
| New Mexico----- | 102 | 97 | - | 5 | 115 | 112 | - | 3 |
| Male----- | 46 | 45 | - | 1 | 54 | 52 | - | 2 |
| Female---- | 56 | 52 | - | 4 | 61 | 60 | - | 1 |
| New York----- | 24,815 | 21,095 | 699 | 3,021 | 25,780 | 21,671 | 792 | 2,987 |
| Male----- | 13,598 | 11,419 | 182 | 1,997 | 13,909 | 11,767 | 178 | 1,964 |
| Female---- | 11,217 | 9,676 | 517 | 1,024 | 11,471 | 9,904 | 544 | 1,023 |
| North Carolina----- | 821 | 797 | - | 24 | 976 | 928 | - | 8 |
| Male----- | 385 | 368 | - | 17 | 435 | 433 | - | 2 |
| Female---- | 436 | 429 | - | 7 | 501 | 495 | - | 6 |
| North Dakota----- | 1,081 | 1,033 | - | 48 | 1,090 | 1,040 | - | 50 |
| Male----- | 585 | 560 | - | 25 | 590 | 565 | - | 25 |
| Female---- | 496 | 473 | - | 23 | 500 | 475 | - | 25 |
| Ohio----- | 8,405 | 6,984 | 1 | 1,420 | 8,024 | 6,926 | - | 1,098 |
| Male----- | 4,076 | 3,307 | - | 729 | 3,891 | 3,321 | - | 570 |
| Female---- | 4,329 | 3,677 | 1 | 691 | 4,133 | 3,605 | - | 528 |
| Oklahoma----- | 1,662 | 1,620 | - | 42 | 1,704 | 1,675 | - | 29 |
| Male----- | 765 | 742 | - | 23 | 794 | 777 | - | 17 |
| Female---- | 897 | 878 | - | 19 | 910 | 898 | - | 12 |

Table 95. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| ALL PATIENTS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon----- | 1,361 | 1,168 | 12 | 181 | 1,446 | 1,252 | - | 194 |
| Male----- | 720 | 619 | 4 | 97 | 771 | 654 | - | 117 |
| Female---- | 641 | 549 | 8 | 84 | 675 | 598 | - | 77 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 8,281 | 7,659 | - | 622 | 8,488 | 7,800 | - | 688 |
| Male----- | 4,059 | 3,794 | - | 265 | 4,193 | 3,886 | - | 307 |
| Female---- | 4,222 | 3,865 | - | 357 | 4,295 | 3,914 | - | 381 |
| Rhode Island----- | 1,019 | 746 | - | 273 | 1,006 | 795 | - | 211 |
| Male----- | 499 | 383 | - | 116 | 495 | 397 | - | 98 |
| Female---- | 520 | 363 | - | 157 | 511 | 398 | - | 113 |
| South Carolina----- | 1,021 | 976 | - | 45 | 1,335 | 1,307 | - | 26 |
| Male----- | 495 | 472 | - | 23 | 646 | 635 | - | 11 |
| Female---- | 526 | 504 | - | 22 | 689 | 672 | - | 17 |
| South Dakota----- | 784 | 739 | - | 45 | 781 | 761 | - | 20 |
| Male----- | 421 | 399 | - | 22 | 420 | 409 | - | 11 |
| Female---- | 363 | 340 | - | 23 | 361 | 352 | - | 9 |
| Tennessee----- | 779 | 779 | - | - | 796 | 796 | - | - |
| Male----- | 363 | 363 | - | - | 374 | 374 | - | - |
| Female---- | 416 | 416 | - | - | 422 | 422 | - | - |
| Texas----- | 4,305 | 3,827 | - | 478 | 4,373 | 3,890 | - | 483 |
| Male----- | 2,214 | 1,903 | - | 311 | 2,226 | 1,934 | - | 292 |
| Female---- | 2,091 | 1,924 | - | 167 | 2,147 | 1,956 | - | 191 |
| Utah----- | 1,197 | 713 | - | 484 | 1,139 | 750 | - | 389 |
| Male----- | 627 | 377 | - | 250 | 598 | 404 | - | 194 |
| Female---- | 570 | 336 | - | 234 | 541 | 346 | - | 195 |
| Vermont----- | 435 | 390 | - | 45 | 486 | 442 | - | 44 |
| Male----- | 196 | 184 | - | 12 | 218 | 209 | - | 9 |
| Female---- | 239 | 206 | - | 33 | 268 | 233 | - | 35 |
| Virginia----- | 2,601 | 2,134 | - | 467 | 2,700 | 2,180 | 5 | 515 |
| Male----- | 1,344 | 1,108 | - | 236 | 1,396 | 1,150 | 1 | 245 |
| Female---- | 1,257 | 1,026 | - | 231 | 1,304 | 1,030 | 4 | 270 |
| Washington----- | 2,659 | 2,382 | - | 277 | 2,696 | 2,479 | - | 217 |
| Male----- | 1,419 | 1,261 | - | 158 | 1,440 | 1,325 | - | 115 |
| Female---- | 1,240 | 1,121 | - | 119 | 1,256 | 1,154 | - | 102 |
| West Virginia----- | 437 | 429 | 2 | 6 | 479 | 466 | 6 | 7 |
| Male----- | 220 | 213 | 2 | 5 | 246 | 238 | 6 | 2 |
| Female---- | 217 | 216 | - | 1 | 233 | 228 | - | 5 |
| Wisconsin----- | 3,247 | 2,637 | 42 | 568 | 3,432 | 2,742 | 49 | 641 |
| Male----- | 1,731 | 1,352 | 6 | 373 | 1,835 | 1,403 | 12 | 422 |
| Female---- | 1,516 | 1,285 | 36 | 195 | 1,597 | 1,339 | 37 | 219 |
| Wyoming----- | 466 | 413 | - | 53 | 494 | 435 | - | 59 |
| Male----- | 229 | 200 | - | 29 | 241 | 208 | - | 33 |
| Female---- | 237 | 213 | - | 24 | 253 | 227 | - | 26 |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ ---- | 119,166 | 103,377 | 1,060 | 14,729 | 122,157 | 107,094 | 1,244 | 13,819 |
| Male----- | 62,321 | 53,771 | 328 | 8,222 | 64,116 | 56,081 | 407 | 7,428 |
| Female---- | 56,845 | 49,606 | 732 | 6,507 | 58,041 | 51,013 | 837 | 6,191 |
| Alabama----- | 1,068 | 1,037 | - | 31 | 1,127 | 1,092 | - | 35 |
| Male----- | 560 | 541 | - | 19 | 594 | 574 | - | 20 |
| Female---- | 508 | 496 | - | 12 | 533 | 518 | - | 15 |

Table 95. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other ex- tramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other ex- tramural care |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| California----- | 6,715 | 5,493 | 3 | 1,219 | 6,870 | 5,703 | 10 | 1,157 |
| Male----- | 3,748 | 3,054 | 1 | 693 | 3,837 | 3,177 | 3 | 657 |
| Female---- | 2,967 | 2,439 | 2 | 526 | 3,033 | 2,526 | 7 | 500 |
| Colorado----- | 765 | 751 | - | 14 | 776 | 765 | - | 11 |
| Male----- | 392 | 382 | - | 10 | 404 | 395 | - | 9 |
| Female---- | 373 | 369 | - | 4 | 372 | 370 | - | 2 |
| Connecticut----- | 2,681 | 2,257 | 3 | 421 | 2,760 | 2,365 | 2 | 393 |
| Male----- | 1,328 | 1,106 | - | 222 | 1,364 | 1,162 | - | 202 |
| Female---- | 1,353 | 1,151 | 3 | 199 | 1,396 | 1,203 | 2 | 191 |
| Delaware----- | 504 | 477 | - | 27 | 500 | 475 | - | 25 |
| Male----- | 257 | 246 | - | 11 | 256 | 247 | - | 9 |
| Female---- | 247 | 231 | - | 16 | 244 | 228 | - | 16 |
| District of Columbia----- | 1,218 | 689 | - | 529 | 1,220 | 671 | - | 549 |
| Male----- | 682 | 382 | - | 300 | 684 | 367 | - | 317 |
| Female---- | 536 | 307 | - | 229 | 536 | 304 | - | 232 |
| Florida----- | 331 | 309 | - | 22 | 365 | 343 | - | 22 |
| Male----- | 186 | 173 | - | 13 | 204 | 192 | - | 12 |
| Female---- | 145 | 136 | - | 9 | 161 | 151 | - | 10 |
| Georgia----- | 626 | 626 | - | - | 707 | 707 | - | - |
| Male----- | 311 | 311 | - | - | 349 | 349 | - | - |
| Female---- | 315 | 315 | - | - | 358 | 358 | - | - |
| Idaho----- | 570 | 556 | - | 14 | 598 | 575 | 3 | 20 |
| Male----- | 332 | 327 | - | 5 | 356 | 344 | 2 | 10 |
| Female---- | 238 | 229 | - | 9 | 242 | 231 | 1 | 10 |
| Illinois----- | 9,670 | 8,408 | 218 | 1,044 | 9,664 | 8,621 | 217 | 826 |
| Male----- | 5,302 | 4,583 | 105 | 614 | 5,297 | 4,720 | 106 | 471 |
| Female---- | 4,368 | 3,825 | 113 | 430 | 4,367 | 3,901 | 111 | 355 |
| Indiana----- | 3,921 | 3,214 | - | 707 | 4,057 | 3,345 | 115 | 597 |
| Male----- | 2,111 | 1,699 | - | 412 | 2,177 | 1,770 | 65 | 342 |
| Female---- | 1,810 | 1,515 | - | 295 | 1,880 | 1,575 | 50 | 255 |
| Iowa----- | 3,246 | 2,959 | 2 | 285 | 3,259 | 2,922 | - | 337 |
| Male----- | 1,641 | 1,527 | 1 | 113 | 1,656 | 1,497 | - | 159 |
| Female---- | 1,605 | 1,432 | 1 | 172 | 1,603 | 1,425 | - | 178 |
| Kansas----- | 1,530 | 1,449 | - | 81 | 1,566 | 1,476 | - | 90 |
| Male----- | 791 | 749 | - | 42 | 810 | 763 | - | 47 |
| Female---- | 739 | 700 | - | 39 | 756 | 713 | - | 43 |
| Kentucky----- | 731 | 708 | - | 23 | 755 | 715 | - | 40 |
| Male----- | 369 | 350 | - | 19 | 380 | 360 | - | 20 |
| Female---- | 362 | 358 | - | 4 | 375 | 355 | - | 20 |
| Louisiana----- | 783 | 745 | - | 38 | 862 | 804 | - | 58 |
| Male----- | 395 | 382 | - | 13 | 431 | 401 | - | 30 |
| Female---- | 388 | 363 | - | 25 | 431 | 403 | - | 28 |
| Maine----- | 1,169 | 1,125 | - | 44 | 1,290 | 1,240 | - | 50 |
| Male----- | 591 | 560 | - | 31 | 673 | 635 | - | 38 |
| Female---- | 578 | 565 | - | 13 | 617 | 605 | - | 12 |
| Maryland----- | 1,558 | 1,420 | - | 138 | 1,607 | 1,480 | - | 127 |
| Male----- | 833 | 754 | - | 79 | 867 | 800 | - | 67 |
| Female---- | 725 | 666 | - | 59 | 740 | 680 | - | 60 |
| Massachusetts----- | 6,173 | 5,579 | 42 | 552 | 6,377 | 5,809 | 41 | 527 |
| Male----- | 3,037 | 2,833 | 10 | 194 | 3,187 | 3,002 | 10 | 175 |
| Female---- | 3,136 | 2,746 | 32 | 358 | 3,190 | 2,807 | 31 | 352 |

Table 95. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other ex- tramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other ex- tramural care |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan----- | 7,896 | 6,563 | 42 | 1,291 | 8,166 | 6,839 | 80 | 1,247 |
| Male----- | 4,363 | 3,635 | 19 | 709 | 4,562 | 3,852 | 26 | 781 |
| Female---- | 3,533 | 2,928 | 23 | 582 | 3,604 | 2,987 | 54 | 466 |
| Minnesota----- | 3,500 | 3,241 | - | 259 | 3,477 | 3,412 | - | 65 |
| Male----- | 1,827 | 1,655 | - | 172 | 1,821 | 1,778 | - | 43 |
| Female---- | 1,673 | 1,586 | - | 87 | 1,656 | 1,634 | - | 22 |
| Mississippi----- | 300 | 300 | - | - | 546 | 546 | - | - |
| Male----- | 147 | 147 | - | - | 271 | 271 | - | - |
| Female---- | 153 | 153 | - | - | 275 | 275 | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 1,869 | 1,802 | - | 67 | 1,899 | 1,854 | - | 45 |
| Male----- | 977 | 935 | - | 42 | 993 | 970 | - | 23 |
| Female---- | 892 | 867 | - | 25 | 906 | 884 | - | 22 |
| Montana----- | 428 | 420 | - | 8 | 450 | 442 | - | 8 |
| Male----- | 247 | 244 | - | 3 | 263 | 260 | - | 3 |
| Female---- | 181 | 176 | - | 5 | 187 | 182 | - | 5 |
| Nebraska----- | 1,512 | 1,448 | - | 64 | 1,533 | 1,460 | - | 73 |
| Male----- | 807 | 766 | - | 41 | 820 | 774 | - | 46 |
| Female---- | 705 | 682 | - | 23 | 713 | 686 | - | 27 |
| New Hampshire----- | 777 | 628 | - | 149 | 785 | 634 | - | 151 |
| Male----- | 405 | 314 | - | 91 | 413 | 324 | - | 89 |
| Female---- | 372 | 314 | - | 58 | 372 | 310 | - | 62 |
| New Jersey----- | 4,898 | 4,241 | - | 657 | 4,913 | 4,207 | - | 706 |
| Male----- | 2,162 | 1,881 | - | 281 | 2,147 | 1,864 | - | 283 |
| Female---- | 2,736 | 2,360 | - | 376 | 2,766 | 2,343 | - | 423 |
| New Mexico----- | 102 | 97 | - | 5 | 115 | 112 | - | 3 |
| Male----- | 46 | 45 | - | 1 | 54 | 52 | - | 2 |
| Female---- | 56 | 52 | - | 4 | 61 | 60 | - | 1 |
| New York----- | 22,467 | 18,908 | 699 | 2,860 | 23,016 | 19,436 | 722 | 2,858 |
| Male----- | 12,509 | 10,409 | 182 | 1,918 | 12,827 | 10,738 | 178 | 1,911 |
| Female---- | 9,958 | 8,499 | 517 | 942 | 10,189 | 8,698 | 544 | 947 |
| North Carolina----- | 821 | 797 | - | 24 | 936 | 928 | - | 8 |
| Male----- | 385 | 368 | - | 17 | 435 | 433 | - | 2 |
| Female---- | 436 | 429 | - | 7 | 501 | 495 | - | 6 |
| North Dakota----- | 892 | 848 | - | 44 | 893 | 845 | - | 48 |
| Male----- | 486 | 464 | - | 22 | 485 | 460 | - | 25 |
| Female---- | 406 | 384 | - | 22 | 408 | 385 | - | 23 |
| Ohio----- | 6,162 | 4,958 | 1 | 1,203 | 5,846 | 4,940 | - | 906 |
| Male----- | 2,912 | 2,288 | - | 624 | 2,812 | 2,343 | - | 470 |
| Female---- | 3,250 | 2,670 | 1 | 579 | 3,034 | 2,597 | - | 436 |
| Oklahoma----- | 1,144 | 1,110 | - | 34 | 1,161 | 1,153 | - | 8 |
| Male----- | 498 | 480 | - | 18 | 516 | 509 | - | 7 |
| Female---- | 646 | 630 | - | 16 | 645 | 644 | - | 1 |
| Oregon----- | 1,361 | 1,168 | 12 | 181 | 1,446 | 1,252 | - | 194 |
| Male----- | 720 | 619 | 4 | 97 | 771 | 654 | - | 117 |
| Female---- | 641 | 549 | 8 | 84 | 675 | 598 | - | 77 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 6,318 | 5,850 | - | 468 | 6,478 | 5,958 | - | 520 |
| Male----- | 2,931 | 2,769 | - | 162 | 3,032 | 2,841 | - | 191 |
| Female---- | 3,387 | 3,081 | - | 306 | 3,446 | 3,117 | - | 329 |
| Rhode Island----- | 818 | 566 | - | 252 | 813 | 602 | - | 211 |
| Male----- | 397 | 287 | - | 110 | 397 | 299 | - | 98 |
| Female---- | 421 | 279 | - | 142 | 416 | 303 | - | 113 |

Table 95. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other ex- tramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other ex- tramural care |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina----- | 808 | 773 | - | 35 | 1,054 | 1,035 | - | 19 |
| Male----- | 396 | 378 | - | 18 | 509 | 503 | - | 6 |
| Female---- | 412 | 395 | - | 17 | 545 | 532 | - | 13 |
| South Dakota----- | 631 | 597 | - | 34 | 626 | 611 | - | 15 |
| Male----- | 343 | 326 | - | 17 | 341 | 331 | - | 10 |
| Female---- | 288 | 271 | - | 17 | 285 | 280 | - | 5 |
| Tennessee----- | 779 | 779 | - | - | 796 | 796 | - | - |
| Male----- | 363 | 363 | - | - | 374 | 374 | - | - |
| Female---- | 416 | 416 | - | - | 422 | 422 | - | - |
| Texas----- | 2,692 | 2,477 | - | 215 | 2,762 | 2,548 | - | 214 |
| Male----- | 1,424 | 1,281 | - | 143 | 1,447 | 1,309 | - | 138 |
| Female---- | 1,268 | 1,196 | - | 72 | 1,315 | 1,239 | - | 76 |
| Utah----- | 1,007 | 577 | - | 430 | 965 | 616 | - | 349 |
| Male----- | 531 | 301 | - | 230 | 510 | 333 | - | 177 |
| Female---- | 476 | 276 | - | 200 | 455 | 283 | - | 172 |
| Vermont----- | 393 | 348 | - | 45 | 441 | 397 | - | 44 |
| Male----- | 177 | 165 | - | 12 | 198 | 189 | - | 9 |
| Female---- | 216 | 183 | - | 33 | 243 | 208 | - | 35 |
| Virginia----- | 1,981 | 1,620 | - | 361 | 2,077 | 1,673 | 5 | 399 |
| Male----- | 1,022 | 850 | - | 172 | 1,073 | 893 | 1 | 179 |
| Female---- | 959 | 770 | - | 189 | 1,004 | 780 | 4 | 220 |
| Washington----- | 2,491 | 2,214 | - | 277 | 2,526 | 2,309 | - | 217 |
| Male----- | 1,331 | 1,173 | - | 158 | 1,349 | 1,234 | - | 115 |
| Female---- | 1,160 | 1,041 | - | 119 | 1,177 | 1,075 | - | 102 |
| West Virginia----- | 339 | 331 | 2 | 6 | 370 | 357 | 6 | 7 |
| Male----- | 187 | 180 | 2 | 5 | 208 | 200 | 6 | 2 |
| Female---- | 152 | 151 | - | 1 | 162 | 157 | - | 5 |
| Wisconsin----- | 3,121 | 2,565 | 36 | 520 | 3,283 | 2,654 | 43 | 586 |
| Male----- | 1,669 | 1,324 | 4 | 341 | 1,758 | 1,364 | 10 | 384 |
| Female---- | 1,452 | 1,241 | 32 | 179 | 1,525 | 1,290 | 33 | 202 |
| Wyoming----- | 400 | 349 | - | 51 | 424 | 370 | - | 54 |
| Male----- | 193 | 165 | - | 28 | 204 | 174 | - | 30 |
| Female---- | 207 | 184 | - | 23 | 220 | 196 | - | 24 |
| EPILEPTICS | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ ----- | 22,046 | 20,200 | 5 | 1,841 | 22,158 | 20,331 | 4 | 1,823 |
| Male----- | 11,184 | 10,104 | 5 | 1,075 | 11,212 | 10,168 | 4 | 1,040 |
| Female---- | 10,862 | 10,096 | - | 766 | 10,946 | 10,163 | - | 783 |
| Alabama----- | 151 | 151 | - | - | 158 | 158 | - | - |
| Male----- | 81 | 81 | - | - | 83 | 83 | - | - |
| Female---- | 70 | 70 | - | - | 75 | 75 | - | - |
| California----- | 851 | 768 | - | 83 | 843 | 771 | - | 72 |
| Male----- | 456 | 411 | - | 45 | 453 | 412 | - | 41 |
| Female---- | 395 | 357 | - | 38 | 390 | 359 | - | 31 |
| Colorado----- | 121 | 121 | - | - | 133 | 133 | - | - |
| Male----- | 62 | 62 | - | - | 69 | 69 | - | - |
| Female---- | 59 | 59 | - | - | 64 | 64 | - | - |
| Connecticut----- | 357 | 318 | - | 39 | 365 | 331 | - | 34 |
| Male----- | 173 | 150 | - | 23 | 175 | 159 | - | 16 |
| Female---- | 184 | 168 | - | 16 | 190 | 172 | - | 18 |

Table 95. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 —Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| EPILEPTICS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| District of Columbia---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida----- | 164 | 160 | - | 4 | 177 | 166 | - | - |
| Male----- | 86 | 85 | - | 1 | 91 | 88 | - | - |
| Female---- | 78 | 75 | - | 3 | 86 | 78 | - | - |
| Georgia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Idaho----- | 129 | 129 | - | - | 134 | 134 | - | - |
| Male----- | 35 | 35 | - | - | 37 | 37 | - | - |
| Female---- | 94 | 94 | - | - | 97 | 97 | - | - |
| Illinois----- | 955 | 871 | 5 | 79 | 934 | 868 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 538 | 489 | 5 | 44 | 527 | 487 | 4 | - |
| Female---- | 417 | 382 | - | 35 | 407 | 381 | - | - |
| Indiana----- | 1,048 | 981 | - | 67 | 1,015 | 961 | - | - |
| Male----- | 632 | 587 | - | 45 | 610 | 576 | - | - |
| Female---- | 416 | 394 | - | 22 | 405 | 385 | - | - |
| Iowa----- | 505 | 445 | - | 60 | 519 | 441 | - | - |
| Male----- | 230 | 195 | - | 35 | 244 | 206 | - | - |
| Female---- | 275 | 250 | - | 25 | 275 | 235 | - | - |
| Kansas----- | 746 | 643 | - | 103 | 767 | 638 | - | - |
| Male----- | 327 | 269 | - | 58 | 343 | 271 | - | - |
| Female---- | 419 | 374 | - | 45 | 424 | 367 | - | - |
| Kentucky----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | 123 | 108 | - | 15 | 136 | 109 | - | - |
| Male----- | 61 | 53 | - | 8 | 67 | 48 | - | - |
| Female---- | 62 | 55 | - | 7 | 69 | 61 | - | - |
| Maine----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 36 | 36 | - | - | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| Male----- | 24 | 24 | - | - | 13 | 13 | - | - |
| Female---- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 1,576 | 1,458 | - | 118 | 1,595 | 1,466 | - | - |
| Male----- | 729 | 672 | - | 57 | 737 | 682 | - | - |
| Female---- | 847 | 786 | - | 61 | 858 | 784 | - | - |
| Michigan----- | 1,593 | 1,389 | - | 204 | 1,606 | 1,400 | - | - |
| Male----- | 830 | 703 | - | 127 | 841 | 705 | - | - |
| Female---- | 763 | 686 | - | 77 | 765 | 695 | - | - |
| Minnesota----- | 948 | 944 | - | 4 | 947 | 942 | - | - |
| Male----- | 459 | 456 | - | 3 | 457 | 455 | - | - |
| Female---- | 489 | 488 | - | 1 | 490 | 487 | - | - |
| Mississippi----- | 47 | 47 | - | - | 47 | 47 | - | - |
| Male----- | 26 | 26 | - | - | 26 | 26 | - | - |
| Female---- | 21 | 21 | - | - | 21 | 21 | - | - |

Table 95. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| EPILEPTICS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri----- | 459 | 443 | - | 16 | 453 | 445 | - | 8 |
| Male----- | 236 | 228 | - | 10 | 233 | 228 | - | 5 |
| Female---- | 221 | 215 | - | 6 | 220 | 217 | - | 3 |
| Montana----- | 54 | 53 | - | 1 | 57 | 56 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 28 | 27 | - | 1 | 30 | 29 | - | 1 |
| Female---- | 26 | 26 | - | - | 27 | 27 | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 183 | 182 | - | 1 | 188 | 187 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 105 | 105 | - | - | 107 | 107 | - | - |
| Female---- | 78 | 77 | - | 1 | 81 | 80 | - | 1 |
| New Hampshire----- | 27 | 26 | - | 1 | 26 | 23 | - | 3 |
| Male----- | 9 | 8 | - | 1 | 9 | 7 | - | 2 |
| Female---- | 18 | 18 | - | - | 17 | 16 | - | 1 |
| New Jersey----- | 1,569 | 1,497 | - | 72 | 1,527 | 1,469 | - | 58 |
| Male----- | 736 | 692 | - | 44 | 704 | 669 | - | 35 |
| Female---- | 833 | 805 | - | 28 | 823 | 800 | - | 23 |
| New Mexico----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 2,272 | 2,151 | - | 121 | 2,295 | 2,196 | - | 99 |
| Male----- | 1,089 | 1,010 | - | 79 | 1,082 | 1,029 | - | 53 |
| Female---- | 1,183 | 1,141 | - | 42 | 1,213 | 1,167 | - | 46 |
| North Carolina----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | 189 | 185 | - | 4 | 197 | 195 | - | 2 |
| Male----- | 99 | 96 | - | 3 | 105 | 105 | - | - |
| Female---- | 90 | 89 | - | 1 | 92 | 90 | - | 2 |
| Ohio----- | 2,243 | 2,026 | - | 217 | 2,178 | 1,986 | - | 192 |
| Male----- | 1,124 | 1,019 | - | 105 | 1,079 | 978 | - | 101 |
| Female---- | 1,119 | 1,007 | - | 112 | 1,099 | 1,008 | - | 91 |
| Oklahoma----- | 518 | 510 | - | 8 | 543 | 522 | - | 21 |
| Male----- | 267 | 262 | - | 5 | 278 | 268 | - | 10 |
| Female---- | 251 | 248 | - | 3 | 265 | 254 | - | 11 |
| Oregon----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 1,963 | 1,809 | - | 154 | 2,010 | 1,842 | - | 168 |
| Male----- | 1,128 | 1,025 | - | 103 | 1,161 | 1,045 | - | 116 |
| Female---- | 835 | 784 | - | 51 | 849 | 797 | - | 52 |
| Rhode Island----- | 162 | 158 | - | 4 | 165 | 165 | - | - |
| Male----- | 86 | 86 | - | - | 88 | 88 | - | - |
| Female---- | 76 | 72 | - | 4 | 77 | 77 | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 109 | 106 | - | 3 | 158 | 157 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 51 | 49 | - | 2 | 81 | 81 | - | - |
| Female---- | 58 | 57 | - | 1 | 77 | 76 | - | 1 |
| South Dakota----- | 153 | 142 | - | 11 | 155 | 150 | - | 5 |
| Male----- | 78 | 73 | - | 5 | 79 | 78 | - | 1 |
| Female---- | 75 | 69 | - | 6 | 76 | 72 | - | 4 |
| Tennessee----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 95. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| EPILEPTICS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Texas----- | 1,613 | 1,350 | - | 263 | 1,611 | 1,342 | - | 269 |
| Male----- | 790 | 622 | - | 168 | 779 | 625 | - | 154 |
| Female---- | 823 | 728 | - | 95 | 832 | 717 | - | 115 |
| Utah----- | 190 | 136 | - | 54 | 174 | 134 | - | 40 |
| Male----- | 96 | 76 | - | 20 | 88 | 71 | - | 17 |
| Female---- | 94 | 60 | - | 34 | 86 | 63 | - | 23 |
| Vermont----- | 42 | 42 | - | - | 45 | 45 | - | - |
| Male----- | 19 | 19 | - | - | 20 | 20 | - | - |
| Female---- | 23 | 23 | - | - | 25 | 25 | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 620 | 514 | - | 106 | 623 | 507 | - | 116 |
| Male----- | 322 | 258 | - | 64 | 323 | 257 | - | 66 |
| Female---- | 298 | 256 | - | 42 | 300 | 250 | - | 50 |
| Washington----- | 167 | 167 | - | - | 169 | 169 | - | - |
| Male----- | 87 | 87 | - | - | 90 | 90 | - | - |
| Female---- | 80 | 80 | - | - | 79 | 79 | - | - |
| West Virginia----- | 14 | 14 | - | - | 16 | 16 | - | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| Female---- | 8 | 8 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 86 | 59 | - | 27 | 109 | 82 | - | 27 |
| Male----- | 44 | 26 | - | 18 | 60 | 36 | - | 24 |
| Female---- | 42 | 33 | - | 9 | 49 | 46 | - | 3 |
| Wyoming----- | 63 | 61 | - | 2 | 66 | 61 | - | 5 |
| Male----- | 33 | 32 | - | 1 | 34 | 31 | - | 3 |
| Female---- | 30 | 29 | - | 1 | 32 | 30 | - | 2 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 1,035 | 727 | 6 | 302 | 987 | 720 | 6 | 261 |
| Male----- | 443 | 313 | 2 | 128 | 407 | 301 | 2 | 104 |
| Female---- | 592 | 414 | 4 | 174 | 580 | 419 | 4 | 157 |
| Alabama----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| California----- | 158 | 76 | - | 82 | 123 | 54 | - | 69 |
| Male----- | 100 | 47 | - | 53 | 75 | 34 | - | 41 |
| Female---- | 58 | 29 | - | 29 | 48 | 20 | - | 28 |
| Colorado----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Connecticut----- | 74 | 50 | - | 24 | 61 | 39 | - | 22 |
| Male----- | 51 | 35 | - | 16 | 40 | 25 | - | 15 |
| Female---- | 23 | 15 | - | 8 | 21 | 14 | - | 7 |
| Delaware----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| District of Columbia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 95. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other ex- tramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other ex- tramural care |
| OTHER Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Idaho----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Illinois----- | 97 | 91 | - | 6 | 95 | 91 | - | 4 |
| Male----- | 70 | 66 | - | 4 | 68 | 64 | - | 4 |
| Female----- | 27 | 25 | - | 2 | 27 | 27 | - | - |
| Indiana----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Iowa----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kansas----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kentucky----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maine----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Michigan----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mississippi----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Montana----- | 33 | 33 | - | - | 36 | 36 | - | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 17 | - | - | 20 | 20 | - | - |
| Female----- | 16 | 16 | - | - | 16 | 16 | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 95. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTIONS BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extra-rural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extra-rural care |
| OTHER Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Female---- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 300 | 215 | - | 105 | 311 | 211 | - | 100 |
| Male----- | 87 | 55 | - | 32 | 86 | 59 | - | 27 |
| Female---- | 213 | 160 | - | 73 | 225 | 152 | - | 73 |
| New Mexico----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 76 | 76 | - | 40 | 69 | 39 | - | 30 |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 76 | 76 | - | 40 | 69 | 39 | - | 30 |
| North Carolina----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ohio----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oklahoma----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oregon----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rhode Island----- | 39 | 28 | - | 17 | 28 | 28 | - | 0 |
| Male----- | 16 | 10 | - | 6 | 10 | 10 | - | 0 |
| Female---- | 23 | 12 | - | 11 | 18 | 18 | - | 0 |
| South Carolina----- | 104 | 97 | - | 7 | 123 | 115 | - | 8 |
| Male----- | 48 | 45 | - | 3 | 56 | 51 | - | 5 |
| Female---- | 56 | 52 | - | 4 | 67 | 64 | - | 3 |
| South Dakota----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tennessee----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Utah----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vermont----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 95. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other ex- tramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other ex- tramural care |
| OTHER Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Washington----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| West Virginia----- | 84 | 84 | - | - | 93 | 93 | - | - |
| Male----- | 27 | 27 | - | - | 29 | 29 | - | - |
| Female----- | 57 | 57 | - | - | 64 | 64 | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 40 | 13 | 6 | 21 | 40 | 6 | 6 | 28 |
| Male----- | 18 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 12 |
| Female----- | 22 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 16 |
| Wyoming----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |

¹Arizona, Arkansas, and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives or epileptics.

Table 96. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| ALL PATIENTS | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ ----- | 144,962 | 127,534 | 2,760 | 14,668 | 147,687 | 129,763 | 1,720 | 16,204 |
| Male----- | 75,587 | 66,217 | 1,829 | 7,541 | 77,164 | 67,570 | 660 | 6,934 |
| Female---- | 69,375 | 61,317 | 931 | 7,127 | 70,523 | 62,193 | 1,060 | 7,270 |
| Alabama----- | 1,285 | 1,250 | - | 35 | 1,330 | 1,266 | - | 64 |
| Male----- | 677 | 657 | - | 20 | 703 | 664 | - | 39 |
| Female---- | 608 | 593 | - | 15 | 627 | 602 | - | 25 |
| California----- | 7,832 | 6,524 | 10 | 1,298 | 7,917 | 6,468 | 46 | 1,403 |
| Male----- | 4,362 | 3,620 | 3 | 739 | 4,381 | 3,609 | 16 | 756 |
| Female---- | 3,470 | 2,904 | 7 | 559 | 3,536 | 2,859 | 30 | 647 |
| Colorado----- | 868 | 857 | - | 11 | 975 | 957 | - | 18 |
| Male----- | 453 | 444 | - | 9 | 501 | 490 | - | 11 |
| Female---- | 415 | 413 | - | 2 | 474 | 467 | - | 7 |
| Connecticut----- | 3,186 | 2,735 | 2 | 449 | 3,221 | 2,745 | 10 | 466 |
| Male----- | 1,579 | 1,346 | - | 233 | 1,596 | 1,346 | - | 250 |
| Female---- | 1,607 | 1,389 | 2 | 216 | 1,625 | 1,399 | 10 | 226 |
| District of Columbia----- | 1,289 | 671 | - | 618 | 1,312 | 694 | - | 618 |
| Male----- | 725 | 367 | - | 358 | 738 | 376 | - | 362 |
| Female---- | 564 | 304 | - | 260 | 574 | 318 | - | 256 |
| Florida----- | 542 | 509 | - | 33 | 591 | 558 | - | 33 |
| Male----- | 295 | 280 | - | 15 | 327 | 307 | - | 20 |
| Female---- | 247 | 229 | - | 18 | 264 | 251 | - | 13 |
| Georgia----- | 707 | 707 | - | - | 705 | 705 | - | - |
| Male----- | 349 | 349 | - | - | 349 | 349 | - | - |
| Female---- | 358 | 358 | - | - | 356 | 356 | - | - |
| Idaho----- | 732 | 709 | 3 | 20 | 760 | 738 | 4 | 18 |
| Male----- | 393 | 381 | 2 | 10 | 403 | 392 | 3 | 8 |
| Female---- | 339 | 328 | 1 | 10 | 357 | 346 | 1 | 10 |
| Illinois----- | 10,693 | 9,580 | 221 | 892 | 10,828 | 9,803 | 206 | 819 |
| Male----- | 5,892 | 5,271 | 110 | 511 | 5,966 | 5,361 | 109 | 496 |
| Female---- | 4,801 | 4,309 | 111 | 381 | 4,862 | 4,442 | 97 | 323 |
| Indiana----- | 5,072 | 4,306 | - | 766 | 5,124 | 4,319 | - | 805 |
| Male----- | 2,787 | 2,345 | - | 442 | 2,813 | 2,338 | - | 475 |
| Female---- | 2,285 | 1,961 | - | 324 | 2,311 | 1,981 | - | 330 |
| Iowa----- | 3,778 | 3,363 | - | 415 | 3,788 | 3,434 | 142 | 212 |
| Male----- | 1,923 | 1,704 | - | 219 | 1,936 | 1,760 | 73 | 103 |
| Female---- | 1,855 | 1,659 | - | 196 | 1,852 | 1,674 | 69 | 109 |
| Kansas----- | 2,294 | 2,127 | - | 167 | 2,347 | 2,110 | - | 237 |
| Male----- | 1,130 | 1,041 | - | 89 | 1,166 | 1,049 | - | 117 |
| Female---- | 1,164 | 1,086 | - | 78 | 1,181 | 1,061 | - | 120 |
| Kentucky----- | 755 | 715 | - | 40 | 750 | 719 | - | 31 |
| Male----- | 380 | 360 | - | 20 | 386 | 367 | - | 19 |
| Female---- | 375 | 355 | - | 20 | 364 | 352 | - | 12 |
| Louisiana----- | 998 | 913 | - | 85 | 994 | 922 | - | 72 |
| Male----- | 502 | 449 | - | 53 | 496 | 458 | - | 38 |
| Female---- | 496 | 464 | - | 32 | 498 | 464 | - | 34 |
| Maine----- | 1,290 | 1,240 | - | 50 | 1,376 | 1,298 | - | 78 |
| Male----- | 673 | 635 | - | 38 | 724 | 678 | - | 46 |
| Female---- | 617 | 605 | - | 12 | 652 | 620 | - | 32 |

Table 96. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951—Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| ALL PATIENTS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland----- | 1,617 | 1,498 | - | 119 | 1,723 | 1,580 | - | 143 |
| Male----- | 874 | 816 | - | 58 | 928 | 857 | - | 71 |
| Female---- | 743 | 682 | - | 61 | 795 | 723 | - | 72 |
| Massachusetts----- | 8,407 | 7,710 | 41 | 656 | 8,532 | 7,707 | 41 | 784 |
| Male----- | 4,269 | 4,029 | 10 | 230 | 4,365 | 4,047 | 10 | 308 |
| Female---- | 4,138 | 3,681 | 31 | 426 | 4,167 | 3,660 | 31 | 476 |
| Michigan----- | 9,811 | 8,239 | 80 | 1,492 | 10,054 | 8,308 | 130 | 1,616 |
| Male----- | 5,428 | 4,557 | 26 | 845 | 5,502 | 4,527 | 52 | 923 |
| Female---- | 4,383 | 3,682 | 54 | 647 | 4,552 | 3,781 | 78 | 693 |
| Minnesota----- | 4,429 | 4,278 | 10 | 141 | 4,434 | 4,149 | 12 | 273 |
| Male----- | 2,265 | 2,200 | 10 | 75 | 2,276 | 2,108 | 12 | 156 |
| Female---- | 2,144 | 2,078 | - | 66 | 2,158 | 2,041 | - | 117 |
| Mississippi----- | 593 | 593 | - | - | 622 | 622 | - | - |
| Male----- | 297 | 297 | - | - | 315 | 315 | - | - |
| Female---- | 296 | 296 | - | - | 307 | 307 | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 2,352 | 2,299 | - | 53 | 2,412 | 2,359 | 1 | 52 |
| Male----- | 1,226 | 1,198 | - | 28 | 1,243 | 1,214 | 1 | 28 |
| Female---- | 1,126 | 1,101 | - | 25 | 1,169 | 1,145 | - | 24 |
| Montana----- | 543 | 534 | - | 9 | 560 | 551 | - | 9 |
| Male----- | 313 | 309 | - | 4 | 319 | 315 | - | 4 |
| Female---- | 230 | 225 | - | 5 | 241 | 236 | - | 5 |
| Nebraska----- | 1,721 | 1,647 | - | 74 | 1,780 | 1,714 | - | 66 |
| Male----- | 927 | 881 | - | 46 | 953 | 922 | - | 31 |
| Female---- | 794 | 766 | - | 28 | 827 | 792 | - | 35 |
| New Hampshire----- | 814 | 660 | - | 154 | 784 | 660 | - | 124 |
| Male----- | 424 | 333 | - | 91 | 411 | 340 | - | 71 |
| Female---- | 390 | 327 | - | 63 | 373 | 320 | - | 53 |
| New Jersey----- | 6,751 | 5,887 | - | 864 | 6,847 | 5,982 | - | 865 |
| Male----- | 2,937 | 2,592 | - | 345 | 2,995 | 2,649 | - | 346 |
| Female---- | 3,814 | 3,295 | - | 519 | 3,852 | 3,333 | - | 519 |
| New Mexico----- | 115 | 112 | - | 3 | 120 | 113 | - | 7 |
| Male----- | 54 | 52 | - | 2 | 54 | 51 | - | 3 |
| Female---- | 61 | 60 | - | 1 | 66 | 62 | - | 4 |
| New York----- | 25,090 | 21,381 | 1,997 | 1,712 | 25,718 | 21,852 | 695 | 3,171 |
| Male----- | 13,619 | 11,477 | 1,453 | 689 | 14,012 | 11,812 | 172 | 2,028 |
| Female---- | 11,471 | 9,904 | 544 | 1,023 | 11,706 | 10,040 | 523 | 1,143 |
| North Carolina----- | 936 | 928 | - | 8 | 1,024 | 1,004 | - | 20 |
| Male----- | 435 | 433 | - | 2 | 486 | 476 | - | 10 |
| Female---- | 501 | 495 | - | 6 | 538 | 528 | - | 10 |
| North Dakota----- | 1,090 | 1,040 | - | 50 | 1,201 | 1,164 | - | 37 |
| Male----- | 590 | 565 | - | 25 | 641 | 622 | - | 19 |
| Female---- | 500 | 475 | - | 25 | 560 | 542 | - | 18 |
| Ohio----- | 8,024 | 6,926 | - | 1,098 | 8,224 | 7,020 | 23 | 1,181 |
| Male----- | 3,891 | 3,321 | - | 570 | 4,028 | 3,428 | 2 | 598 |
| Female---- | 4,133 | 3,605 | - | 528 | 4,196 | 3,592 | 21 | 583 |
| Oklahoma----- | 1,692 | 1,658 | 8 | 26 | 1,772 | 1,729 | - | 43 |
| Male----- | 789 | 767 | 7 | 15 | 830 | 807 | - | 23 |
| Female---- | 903 | 891 | 1 | 11 | 942 | 922 | - | 20 |
| Oregon----- | 1,446 | 1,252 | - | 194 | 1,481 | 1,273 | 36 | 172 |
| Male----- | 771 | 654 | - | 117 | 779 | 672 | 16 | 91 |
| Female---- | 675 | 598 | - | 77 | 702 | 601 | 20 | 81 |

Table 96. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| ALL PATIENTS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania----- | 8,488 | 7,800 | - | 688 | 8,770 | 8,202 | - | 568 |
| Male----- | 4,193 | 3,886 | - | 307 | 4,372 | 4,179 | - | 203 |
| Female---- | 4,295 | 3,914 | - | 381 | 4,398 | 4,023 | - | 365 |
| Rhode Island----- | 1,006 | 795 | - | 211 | 1,010 | 839 | - | 171 |
| Male----- | 495 | 397 | - | 98 | 510 | 444 | - | 66 |
| Female---- | 511 | 398 | - | 113 | 500 | 395 | - | 105 |
| South Carolina----- | 1,335 | 1,307 | - | 28 | 1,336 | 1,319 | - | 17 |
| Male----- | 646 | 635 | - | 11 | 651 | 648 | - | 3 |
| Female---- | 689 | 672 | - | 17 | 685 | 671 | - | 14 |
| South Dakota----- | 781 | 761 | - | 20 | 798 | 773 | - | 25 |
| Male----- | 420 | 409 | - | 11 | 427 | 417 | - | 10 |
| Female---- | 361 | 352 | - | 9 | 371 | 356 | - | 15 |
| Tennessee----- | 796 | 796 | - | - | 860 | 860 | - | - |
| Male----- | 375 | 375 | - | - | 405 | 405 | - | - |
| Female---- | 421 | 421 | - | - | 455 | 455 | - | - |
| Texas----- | 4,373 | 3,890 | 182 | 301 | 4,118 | 3,636 | 121 | 361 |
| Male----- | 2,226 | 1,934 | 106 | 186 | 2,128 | 1,825 | 76 | 227 |
| Female---- | 2,147 | 1,956 | 76 | 115 | 1,990 | 1,811 | 45 | 134 |
| Utah----- | 1,144 | 593 | 146 | 405 | 931 | 607 | 151 | 173 |
| Male----- | 607 | 318 | 83 | 206 | 494 | 324 | 81 | 89 |
| Female---- | 537 | 275 | 63 | 199 | 437 | 283 | 70 | 84 |
| Vermont----- | 466 | 442 | - | 44 | 520 | 474 | - | 46 |
| Male----- | 218 | 209 | - | 9 | 239 | 225 | - | 14 |
| Female---- | 268 | 233 | - | 35 | 281 | 249 | - | 32 |
| Virginia----- | 2,700 | 2,180 | 5 | 515 | 2,642 | 2,229 | 8 | 405 |
| Male----- | 1,396 | 1,150 | 1 | 245 | 1,381 | 1,167 | 3 | 214 |
| Female---- | 1,304 | 1,030 | 4 | 270 | 1,261 | 1,062 | 5 | 191 |
| Washington----- | 2,696 | 2,479 | - | 217 | 2,722 | 2,473 | 21 | 228 |
| Male----- | 1,440 | 1,325 | - | 115 | 1,455 | 1,323 | 10 | 122 |
| Female---- | 1,256 | 1,154 | - | 102 | 1,267 | 1,150 | 11 | 106 |
| West Virginia----- | 479 | 466 | 6 | 7 | 525 | 512 | 13 | - |
| Male----- | 246 | 238 | 6 | 2 | 274 | 267 | 7 | - |
| Female---- | 233 | 228 | - | 5 | 251 | 245 | 6 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 3,432 | 2,742 | 49 | 641 | 3,639 | 2,870 | 60 | 709 |
| Male----- | 1,835 | 1,405 | 12 | 420 | 1,954 | 1,464 | 17 | 473 |
| Female---- | 1,597 | 1,337 | 37 | 221 | 1,685 | 1,406 | 43 | 236 |
| Wyoming----- | 494 | 435 | - | 59 | 510 | 446 | - | 64 |
| Male----- | 241 | 208 | - | 33 | 252 | 216 | - | 36 |
| Female---- | 253 | 227 | - | 26 | 258 | 230 | - | 28 |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 121,777 | 106,562 | 2,739 | 12,476 | 124,508 | 108,787 | 1,696 | 14,025 |
| Male----- | 63,898 | 55,720 | 1,820 | 6,358 | 65,458 | 57,083 | 652 | 7,723 |
| Female---- | 57,879 | 50,842 | 919 | 6,118 | 59,050 | 51,704 | 1,046 | 6,302 |
| Alabama----- | 1,127 | 1,092 | - | 35 | 1,155 | 1,091 | - | 64 |
| Male----- | 594 | 574 | - | 20 | 606 | 567 | - | 39 |
| Female---- | 533 | 518 | - | 15 | 549 | 524 | - | 25 |
| California----- | 6,841 | 5,715 | 10 | 1,116 | 6,963 | 5,668 | 45 | 1,250 |
| Male----- | 3,827 | 3,179 | 3 | 645 | 3,873 | 3,186 | 16 | 671 |
| Female---- | 3,014 | 2,536 | 7 | 471 | 3,090 | 2,482 | 29 | 579 |

Table 96. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado----- | 740 | 729 | - | 11 | 848 | 831 | - | 17 |
| Male----- | 387 | 378 | - | 9 | 434 | 424 | - | 10 |
| Female---- | 353 | 351 | - | 2 | 414 | 407 | - | 7 |
| Connecticut----- | 2,750 | 2,355 | 2 | 393 | 2,783 | 2,375 | 8 | 400 |
| Male----- | 1,358 | 1,156 | - | 202 | 1,373 | 1,157 | - | 216 |
| Female---- | 1,392 | 1,199 | 2 | 191 | 1,410 | 1,218 | 8 | 184 |
| District of Columbia----- | 1,289 | 671 | - | 618 | 1,312 | 694 | - | 618 |
| Male----- | 725 | 367 | - | 358 | 738 | 376 | - | 362 |
| Female---- | 564 | 304 | - | 260 | 574 | 318 | - | 256 |
| Florida----- | 365 | 343 | - | 22 | 404 | 376 | - | 28 |
| Male----- | 204 | 192 | - | 12 | 229 | 213 | - | 16 |
| Female---- | 161 | 151 | - | 10 | 175 | 163 | - | 12 |
| Georgia----- | 707 | 707 | - | - | 705 | 705 | - | - |
| Male----- | 349 | 349 | - | - | 349 | 349 | - | - |
| Female---- | 358 | 358 | - | - | 356 | 356 | - | - |
| Iaho----- | 704 | 681 | 3 | 20 | 734 | 713 | 4 | 17 |
| Male----- | 380 | 368 | 2 | 10 | 391 | 380 | 3 | 8 |
| Female---- | 324 | 313 | 1 | 10 | 343 | 333 | 1 | 9 |
| Illinois----- | 9,664 | 8,621 | 217 | 826 | 9,784 | 8,821 | 202 | 761 |
| Male----- | 5,297 | 4,720 | 106 | 471 | 5,362 | 4,798 | 106 | 458 |
| Female---- | 4,367 | 3,901 | 111 | 355 | 4,422 | 4,023 | 96 | 303 |
| Indiana----- | 4,057 | 3,345 | - | 712 | 4,118 | 3,371 | - | 747 |
| Male----- | 2,177 | 1,769 | - | 408 | 2,207 | 1,774 | - | 433 |
| Female---- | 1,880 | 1,576 | - | 304 | 1,911 | 1,597 | - | 314 |
| Iowa----- | 3,037 | 2,700 | - | 337 | 3,139 | 2,885 | 142 | 112 |
| Male----- | 1,534 | 1,353 | - | 181 | 1,615 | 1,468 | 73 | 54 |
| Female---- | 1,503 | 1,347 | - | 156 | 1,524 | 1,397 | 69 | 58 |
| Kansas----- | 1,645 | 1,607 | - | 38 | 1,699 | 1,607 | - | 92 |
| Male----- | 826 | 809 | - | 17 | 855 | 818 | - | 37 |
| Female---- | 819 | 798 | - | 21 | 844 | 789 | - | 55 |
| Kentucky----- | 755 | 715 | - | 40 | 750 | 719 | - | 31 |
| Male----- | 380 | 360 | - | 20 | 386 | 367 | - | 19 |
| Female---- | 375 | 355 | - | 20 | 364 | 352 | - | 12 |
| Louisiana----- | 814 | 754 | - | 60 | 815 | 753 | - | 62 |
| Male----- | 412 | 372 | - | 40 | 406 | 372 | - | 34 |
| Female---- | 402 | 382 | - | 20 | 409 | 381 | - | 28 |
| Maine----- | 1,290 | 1,240 | - | 50 | 1,376 | 1,298 | - | 78 |
| Male----- | 673 | 635 | - | 38 | 724 | 678 | - | 46 |
| Female---- | 617 | 605 | - | 12 | 652 | 620 | - | 32 |
| Maryland----- | 1,600 | 1,481 | - | 119 | 1,700 | 1,557 | - | 143 |
| Male----- | 861 | 803 | - | 58 | 912 | 841 | - | 71 |
| Female---- | 739 | 678 | - | 61 | 788 | 716 | - | 72 |
| Massachusetts----- | 6,613 | 6,045 | 41 | 527 | 6,659 | 5,988 | 41 | 630 |
| Male----- | 3,432 | 3,247 | 10 | 175 | 3,470 | 3,228 | 10 | 232 |
| Female---- | 3,181 | 2,798 | 31 | 352 | 3,189 | 2,760 | 31 | 398 |
| Michigan----- | 8,205 | 6,839 | 80 | 1,286 | 8,432 | 6,909 | 130 | 1,393 |
| Male----- | 4,587 | 3,852 | 26 | 709 | 4,659 | 3,827 | 52 | 780 |
| Female---- | 3,618 | 2,987 | 54 | 577 | 3,773 | 3,082 | 78 | 613 |
| Minnesota----- | 3,496 | 3,427 | 10 | 59 | 3,501 | 3,329 | 12 | 160 |
| Male----- | 1,837 | 1,792 | 10 | 35 | 1,831 | 1,716 | 12 | 103 |
| Female---- | 1,659 | 1,635 | - | 24 | 1,670 | 1,613 | - | 57 |

Table 96. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | END OF YEAR | | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi----- | 593 | 593 | - | - | 622 | 622 | - | - |
| Male----- | 297 | 297 | - | - | 315 | 315 | - | - |
| Female----- | 296 | 296 | - | - | 307 | 307 | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 1,899 | 1,854 | - | 45 | 1,947 | 1,901 | 1 | 45 |
| Male----- | 993 | 970 | - | 23 | 1,007 | 983 | 1 | 23 |
| Female----- | 906 | 884 | - | 22 | 940 | 918 | - | 22 |
| Montana----- | 450 | 442 | - | 8 | 467 | 459 | - | 8 |
| Male----- | 263 | 260 | - | 3 | 269 | 266 | - | 3 |
| Female----- | 187 | 182 | - | 5 | 198 | 193 | - | 5 |
| Nebraska----- | 1,533 | 1,450 | - | 73 | 1,567 | 1,503 | - | 64 |
| Male----- | 820 | 774 | - | 46 | 835 | 804 | - | 31 |
| Female----- | 713 | 686 | - | 27 | 732 | 699 | - | 33 |
| New Hampshire----- | 785 | 634 | - | 151 | 759 | 636 | - | 123 |
| Male----- | 413 | 324 | - | 89 | 402 | 332 | - | 70 |
| Female----- | 372 | 310 | - | 62 | 357 | 304 | - | 53 |
| New Jersey----- | 4,913 | 4,207 | - | 706 | 5,015 | 4,264 | - | 751 |
| Male----- | 2,147 | 1,864 | - | 283 | 2,192 | 1,901 | - | 291 |
| Female----- | 2,766 | 2,343 | - | 423 | 2,823 | 2,363 | - | 460 |
| New Mexico----- | 115 | 112 | - | 3 | 120 | 113 | - | 7 |
| Male----- | 54 | 52 | - | 2 | 54 | 51 | - | 3 |
| Female----- | 61 | 60 | - | 1 | 66 | 62 | - | 4 |
| New York----- | 22,713 | 19,133 | 1,997 | 1,583 | 23,302 | 19,552 | 695 | 3,055 |
| Male----- | 12,534 | 10,445 | 1,453 | 676 | 12,893 | 10,738 | 172 | 1,983 |
| Female----- | 10,179 | 8,688 | 544 | 907 | 10,409 | 8,814 | 523 | 1,072 |
| North Carolina----- | 936 | 928 | - | 8 | 1,024 | 1,004 | - | 20 |
| Male----- | 435 | 433 | - | 2 | 466 | 476 | - | - |
| Female----- | 501 | 495 | - | 6 | 558 | 528 | - | 30 |
| North Dakota----- | 893 | 845 | - | 48 | 985 | 948 | - | 37 |
| Male----- | 485 | 460 | - | 25 | 528 | 509 | - | 19 |
| Female----- | 408 | 385 | - | 23 | 457 | 439 | - | 18 |
| Ohio----- | 5,849 | 4,943 | - | 906 | 6,241 | 5,177 | 23 | 1,041 |
| Male----- | 2,814 | 2,345 | - | 469 | 3,072 | 2,545 | 2 | 525 |
| Female----- | 3,035 | 2,598 | - | 437 | 3,169 | 2,632 | 21 | 516 |
| Oklahoma----- | 1,281 | 1,273 | 8 | - | 1,319 | 1,316 | - | 3 |
| Male----- | 569 | 562 | 7 | - | 585 | 583 | - | 2 |
| Female----- | 712 | 711 | 1 | - | 734 | 733 | - | 1 |
| Oregon----- | 1,446 | 1,252 | - | 194 | 1,481 | 1,273 | 36 | 172 |
| Male----- | 771 | 654 | - | 117 | 779 | 672 | 16 | 97 |
| Female----- | 675 | 598 | - | 77 | 702 | 601 | 20 | 75 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 6,429 | 5,909 | - | 520 | 6,713 | 6,288 | - | 425 |
| Male----- | 3,023 | 2,832 | - | 191 | 3,192 | 3,049 | - | 143 |
| Female----- | 3,406 | 3,077 | - | 329 | 3,521 | 3,239 | - | 282 |
| Rhode Island----- | 974 | 763 | - | 211 | 982 | 811 | - | 171 |
| Male----- | 481 | 383 | - | 98 | 496 | 430 | - | 66 |
| Female----- | 493 | 380 | - | 113 | 486 | 381 | - | 105 |
| South Carolina----- | 1,054 | 1,036 | - | 18 | 1,067 | 1,052 | - | 15 |
| Male----- | 509 | 504 | - | 5 | 516 | 515 | - | 1 |
| Female----- | 545 | 532 | - | 13 | 551 | 537 | - | 14 |
| South Dakota----- | 626 | 611 | - | 15 | 639 | 623 | - | 16 |
| Male----- | 341 | 331 | - | 10 | 346 | 338 | - | 8 |
| Female----- | 285 | 280 | - | 5 | 293 | 285 | - | 8 |

Table 96. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee----- | 796 | 796 | - | - | 860 | 860 | - | - |
| Male----- | 375 | 375 | - | - | 405 | 405 | - | - |
| Female---- | 421 | 421 | - | - | 455 | 455 | - | - |
| Texas----- | 2,762 | 2,548 | 182 | 32 | 2,456 | 2,296 | 121 | 39 |
| Male----- | 1,447 | 1,309 | 106 | 32 | 1,320 | 1,206 | 76 | 38 |
| Female---- | 1,315 | 1,239 | 76 | - | 1,136 | 1,090 | 45 | 1 |
| Utah----- | 966 | 452 | 135 | 379 | 763 | 457 | 140 | 166 |
| Male----- | 520 | 240 | 80 | 200 | 411 | 247 | 78 | 86 |
| Female---- | 446 | 212 | 55 | 179 | 352 | 210 | 62 | 80 |
| Vermont----- | 441 | 397 | - | 44 | 479 | 434 | - | 45 |
| Male----- | 198 | 189 | - | 9 | 221 | 208 | - | 13 |
| Female---- | 243 | 208 | - | 35 | 258 | 226 | - | 32 |
| Virginia----- | 2,074 | 1,670 | 5 | 399 | 2,025 | 1,715 | 8 | 302 |
| Male----- | 1,072 | 892 | 1 | 179 | 1,064 | 916 | 3 | 145 |
| Female---- | 1,002 | 778 | 4 | 220 | 961 | 799 | 5 | 157 |
| Washington----- | 2,478 | 2,261 | - | 217 | 2,489 | 2,241 | 21 | 227 |
| Male----- | 1,332 | 1,217 | - | 115 | 1,341 | 1,210 | 10 | 121 |
| Female---- | 1,146 | 1,044 | - | 102 | 1,148 | 1,031 | 11 | 106 |
| West Virginia----- | 370 | 357 | 6 | 7 | 386 | 373 | 13 | - |
| Male----- | 208 | 200 | 6 | 2 | 223 | 216 | 7 | - |
| Female---- | 162 | 157 | - | 5 | 163 | 157 | 6 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 3,283 | 2,654 | 43 | 586 | 3,487 | 2,779 | 56 | 652 |
| Male----- | 1,758 | 1,364 | 10 | 384 | 1,872 | 1,428 | 15 | 429 |
| Female---- | 1,525 | 1,290 | 33 | 202 | 1,615 | 1,351 | 41 | 223 |
| Wyoming----- | 419 | 365 | - | 54 | 436 | 380 | - | 56 |
| Male----- | 199 | 169 | - | 30 | 214 | 181 | - | 33 |
| Female---- | 220 | 196 | - | 24 | 222 | 199 | - | 23 |
| EPILEPTICS | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 21,927 | 20,017 | 15 | 1,895 | 21,972 | 20,065 | 18 | 1,889 |
| Male----- | 11,118 | 10,049 | 7 | 1,062 | 11,187 | 10,095 | 6 | 1,086 |
| Female---- | 10,809 | 9,968 | 8 | 833 | 10,785 | 9,970 | 12 | 803 |
| Alabama----- | 158 | 158 | - | - | 175 | 175 | - | - |
| Male----- | 83 | 83 | - | - | 97 | 97 | - | - |
| Female---- | 75 | 75 | - | - | 78 | 78 | - | - |
| California----- | 852 | 762 | - | 90 | 834 | 749 | 1 | 84 |
| Male----- | 453 | 412 | - | 41 | 443 | 394 | - | 49 |
| Female---- | 399 | 350 | - | 49 | 391 | 355 | 1 | 35 |
| Colorado----- | 128 | 128 | - | - | 127 | 126 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 66 | 66 | - | - | 67 | 66 | - | 1 |
| Female---- | 62 | 62 | - | - | 60 | 60 | - | - |
| Connecticut----- | 368 | 334 | - | 34 | 371 | 333 | 2 | 36 |
| Male----- | 176 | 160 | - | 16 | 178 | 162 | - | 16 |
| Female---- | 192 | 174 | - | 18 | 193 | 171 | 2 | 20 |
| District of Columbia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida----- | 177 | 166 | - | 11 | 187 | 182 | - | 5 |
| Male----- | 91 | 88 | - | 3 | 98 | 94 | - | 4 |
| Female---- | 86 | 78 | - | 8 | 89 | 88 | - | 1 |

Table 96. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| EPILEPTICS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Idaho----- | 27 | 27 | - | - | 26 | 25 | - | - |
| Male----- | 13 | 13 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| Female----- | 14 | 14 | - | - | 14 | 13 | - | - |
| Illinois----- | 934 | 868 | 4 | 62 | 939 | 883 | 4 | 52 |
| Male----- | 527 | 487 | 4 | 36 | 532 | 496 | 3 | 33 |
| Female----- | 407 | 381 | - | 26 | 407 | 387 | 1 | 19 |
| Indiana----- | 1,015 | 961 | - | 54 | 1,006 | 948 | - | 58 |
| Male----- | 610 | 576 | - | 34 | 606 | 564 | - | 42 |
| Female----- | 405 | 385 | - | 20 | 400 | 384 | - | 16 |
| Iowa----- | 520 | 442 | - | 78 | 509 | 450 | - | 59 |
| Male----- | 246 | 208 | - | 38 | 238 | 212 | - | 26 |
| Female----- | 274 | 234 | - | 40 | 271 | 238 | - | 33 |
| Kansas----- | 649 | 520 | - | 129 | 648 | 503 | - | 145 |
| Male----- | 304 | 232 | - | 72 | 311 | 231 | - | 80 |
| Female----- | 345 | 288 | - | 57 | 337 | 272 | - | 65 |
| Kentucky----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | 171 | 159 | - | 12 | 179 | 169 | - | 10 |
| Male----- | 85 | 77 | - | 8 | 90 | 86 | - | 4 |
| Female----- | 86 | 82 | - | 4 | 89 | 83 | - | 6 |
| Maine----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 17 | 17 | - | - | 21 | 21 | - | - |
| Male----- | 13 | 13 | - | - | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| Female----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 1,794 | 1,665 | - | 129 | 1,873 | 1,719 | - | 154 |
| Male----- | 837 | 782 | - | 55 | 895 | 819 | - | 76 |
| Female----- | 957 | 883 | - | 74 | 978 | 900 | - | 78 |
| Michigan----- | 1,606 | 1,400 | - | 206 | 1,522 | 1,399 | - | 203 |
| Male----- | 841 | 705 | - | 136 | 843 | 700 | - | 143 |
| Female----- | 765 | 695 | - | 70 | 779 | 699 | - | 80 |
| Minnesota----- | 932 | 850 | - | 82 | 932 | 819 | - | 113 |
| Male----- | 448 | 408 | - | 40 | 445 | 392 | - | 53 |
| Female----- | 484 | 442 | - | 42 | 487 | 427 | - | 60 |
| Mississippi----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 453 | 445 | - | 8 | 465 | 458 | - | 7 |
| Male----- | 233 | 228 | - | 5 | 236 | 231 | - | 5 |
| Female----- | 220 | 217 | - | 3 | 229 | 227 | - | 2 |
| Montana----- | 57 | 56 | - | 1 | 56 | 55 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 30 | 29 | - | 1 | 31 | 30 | - | 1 |
| Female----- | 27 | 27 | - | - | 25 | 25 | - | 2 |
| Nebraska----- | 188 | 187 | - | 1 | 213 | 211 | - | 2 |
| Male----- | 107 | 107 | - | - | 118 | 118 | - | - |
| Female----- | 81 | 80 | - | 1 | 95 | 93 | - | 2 |

Table 96. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| EPILEPTICS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire----- | 26 | 23 | - | 3 | 25 | 24 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 9 | 7 | - | 2 | 9 | 8 | - | 1 |
| Female---- | 17 | 16 | - | 1 | 16 | 16 | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 1,527 | 1,469 | - | 58 | 1,510 | 1,467 | - | 43 |
| Male----- | 704 | 669 | - | 35 | 705 | 677 | - | 28 |
| Female---- | 823 | 800 | - | 23 | 805 | 790 | - | 15 |
| New Mexico----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 2,294 | 2,195 | - | 99 | 2,316 | 2,232 | - | 84 |
| Male----- | 1,081 | 1,028 | - | 53 | 1,119 | 1,074 | - | 45 |
| Female---- | 1,213 | 1,167 | - | 46 | 1,197 | 1,158 | - | 39 |
| North Carolina----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | 197 | 195 | - | 2 | 215 | 215 | - | - |
| Male----- | 105 | 105 | - | - | 113 | 113 | - | - |
| Female---- | 92 | 90 | - | 2 | 102 | 102 | - | - |
| Ohio----- | 2,175 | 1,983 | - | 192 | 1,983 | 1,843 | - | 140 |
| Male----- | 1,077 | 976 | - | 101 | 956 | 883 | - | 73 |
| Female---- | 1,098 | 1,007 | - | 91 | 1,027 | 960 | - | 67 |
| Oklahoma----- | 411 | 385 | - | 26 | 453 | 413 | - | 40 |
| Male----- | 220 | 205 | - | 15 | 245 | 224 | - | 21 |
| Female---- | 191 | 180 | - | 11 | 208 | 189 | - | 19 |
| Oregon----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 2,059 | 1,891 | - | 168 | 2,057 | 1,914 | - | 143 |
| Male----- | 1,170 | 1,054 | - | 116 | 1,180 | 1,090 | - | 90 |
| Female---- | 889 | 837 | - | 52 | 877 | 824 | - | 53 |
| Rhode Island----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Female---- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 158 | 156 | - | 2 | 151 | 151 | - | - |
| Male----- | 81 | 80 | - | 1 | 77 | 77 | - | - |
| Female---- | 77 | 76 | - | 1 | 74 | 74 | - | - |
| South Dakota----- | 155 | 150 | - | 5 | 159 | 150 | - | 9 |
| Male----- | 79 | 78 | - | 1 | 81 | 79 | - | 2 |
| Female---- | 76 | 72 | - | 4 | 78 | 71 | - | 7 |
| Tennessee----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas----- | 1,611 | 1,342 | - | 269 | 1,662 | 1,340 | - | 322 |
| Male----- | 779 | 625 | - | 154 | 808 | 619 | - | 189 |
| Female---- | 832 | 717 | - | 115 | 854 | 721 | - | 133 |
| Utah----- | 178 | 141 | 11 | 26 | 168 | 150 | 11 | 7 |
| Male----- | 87 | 78 | 3 | 6 | 83 | 77 | 3 | 3 |
| Female---- | 91 | 63 | 8 | 20 | 85 | 73 | 8 | 4 |
| Vermont----- | 45 | 45 | - | - | 41 | 40 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 20 | 20 | - | - | 18 | 17 | - | 1 |
| Female---- | 25 | 25 | - | - | 23 | 23 | - | - |

Table 96. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | END OF YEAR | | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| EPILEPTICS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia----- | 626 | 510 | - | 116 | 617 | 514 | - | 23 |
| Male----- | 324 | 258 | - | 66 | 317 | 251 | - | 22 |
| Female---- | 302 | 252 | - | 50 | 300 | 263 | - | 17 |
| Washington----- | 218 | 218 | - | - | 233 | 232 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 108 | 108 | - | - | 114 | 113 | - | 1 |
| Female---- | 110 | 110 | - | - | 119 | 119 | - | - |
| West Virginia----- | 16 | 16 | - | - | 13 | 13 | - | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 9 | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| Female---- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 109 | 82 | - | 27 | 110 | 74 | - | 15 |
| Male----- | 60 | 36 | - | 24 | 61 | 31 | - | 12 |
| Female---- | 49 | 46 | - | 3 | 49 | 43 | - | 6 |
| Wyoming----- | 73 | 68 | - | 5 | 72 | 64 | - | 6 |
| Male----- | 40 | 37 | - | 3 | 36 | 33 | - | 3 |
| Female---- | 33 | 31 | - | 2 | 36 | 31 | - | 5 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 1,258 | 955 | 6 | 297 | 1,206 | 911 | 4 | 91 |
| Male----- | 571 | 448 | 2 | 121 | 519 | 392 | 2 | 25 |
| Female---- | 687 | 507 | 4 | 176 | 688 | 519 | 2 | 67 |
| Alabama----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| California----- | 139 | 47 | - | 92 | 120 | 51 | - | 49 |
| Male----- | 82 | 29 | - | 53 | 65 | 29 | - | 26 |
| Female---- | 57 | 18 | - | 39 | 55 | 22 | - | 23 |
| Colorado----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Connecticut----- | 68 | 46 | - | 22 | 67 | 37 | - | 13 |
| Male----- | 45 | 30 | - | 15 | 45 | 27 | - | 12 |
| Female---- | 23 | 16 | - | 7 | 22 | 10 | - | 11 |
| District of Columbia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Georgia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Iaho----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Illinois----- | 95 | 91 | - | 4 | 105 | 99 | - | 6 |
| Male----- | 68 | 64 | - | 4 | 72 | 67 | - | 5 |
| Female---- | 27 | 27 | - | - | 33 | 32 | - | 1 |
| Indiana----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 96. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| OTHER Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa----- | 221 | 221 | - | - | 140 | 99 | - | 41 |
| Male----- | 143 | 143 | - | - | 83 | 60 | - | 23 |
| Female----- | 78 | 78 | - | - | 57 | 39 | - | 18 |
| Kansas----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kentucky----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | 13 | - | - | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 8 | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Maine----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Michigan----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Mississippi----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Montana----- | 36 | 36 | - | - | 37 | 37 | - | - |
| Male----- | 20 | 20 | - | - | 19 | 19 | - | - |
| Female----- | 16 | 16 | - | - | 18 | 18 | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Hampshire----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 311 | 211 | - | 100 | 322 | 231 | - | 91 |
| Male----- | 86 | 59 | - | 27 | 98 | 71 | - | 27 |
| Female----- | 225 | 152 | - | 73 | 224 | 160 | - | 64 |
| New Mexico----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 83 | 53 | - | 30 | 100 | 68 | - | 32 |
| Male----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 79 | 49 | - | 30 | 100 | 68 | - | 32 |

Table 96. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| OTHER Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Ohio----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oklahoma----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oregon----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rhode Island----- | 29 | 29 | - | - | 24 | 24 | - | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| Female---- | 17 | 17 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 123 | 115 | - | 8 | 118 | 116 | - | - |
| Male----- | 56 | 51 | - | 5 | 58 | 56 | - | - |
| Female---- | 67 | 64 | - | 3 | 60 | 60 | - | - |
| South Dakota----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tennessee----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Utah----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vermont----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Washington----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| West Virginia----- | 93 | 93 | - | - | 126 | 126 | - | - |
| Male----- | 29 | 29 | - | - | 43 | 43 | - | - |
| Female---- | 64 | 64 | - | - | 83 | 83 | - | - |

Table 96. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 —Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| OTHER Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| MISSOURI----- | 40 | 6 | 6 | 28 | 42 | 17 | 4 | 21 |
| Male----- | 17 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 14 |
| Female---- | 23 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 7 |
| NEBRASKA----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

1. Arizona, Arkansas and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives or epileptics.

Table 97. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|--------------------|--|
| | Total | First admissions | Readmissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institution | Out of institution | |
| ALL PATIENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ ---- | 17,659 | 10,900 | 1,877 | 1,426 | 10,604 | 6,768 | 1,847 | 4,819 | 1,481 | 2,761 | 2,675 | | |
| Male----- | 7,994 | 6,105 | 775 | 1,054 | 6,067 | 3,535 | 971 | 2,544 | 1,059 | 1,577 | 1,474 | | |
| Female----- | 5,665 | 4,795 | 872 | 372 | 4,737 | 3,233 | 876 | 2,275 | 422 | 1,184 | 1,201 | | |
| Alabama----- | 138 | 170 | 8 | - | 71 | 61 | 7 | 58 | - | 11 | 11 | | |
| Male----- | 73 | 68 | 5 | - | 37 | 37 | 2 | 31 | - | 4 | 4 | | |
| Female----- | 65 | 62 | 3 | - | 35 | 24 | 5 | 27 | - | 7 | 7 | | |
| California----- | 939 | 622 | 107 | 150 | 827 | 517 | 197 | 370 | 117 | 164 | 160 | | |
| Male----- | 567 | 327 | 62 | 114 | 500 | 294 | 170 | 169 | 114 | 84 | 80 | | |
| Female----- | 372 | 295 | 45 | 36 | 327 | 223 | 27 | 201 | 3 | 80 | 80 | | |
| Colorado----- | 90 | 88 | 1 | 1 | 67 | 37 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 20 | 20 | | |
| Male----- | 51 | 50 | - | 1 | 33 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 13 | | |
| Female----- | 39 | 38 | 1 | - | 35 | 20 | 7 | 4 | - | 7 | 7 | | |
| Connecticut----- | 176 | 157 | 15 | 8 | 107 | 67 | 4 | 59 | 17 | 20 | 19 | | |
| Male----- | 90 | 79 | 6 | 5 | 67 | 47 | 3 | 40 | 6 | 14 | 14 | | |
| Female----- | 86 | 74 | 9 | 3 | 40 | 20 | 1 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 5 | | |
| Delaware----- | 45 | 47 | 2 | - | 40 | 41 | 41 | - | - | 3 | 3 | | |
| Male----- | 21 | 24 | 1 | - | 20 | 21 | 21 | - | - | 2 | 2 | | |
| Female----- | 24 | 19 | 1 | - | 20 | 20 | 20 | - | - | 1 | 1 | | |
| District of Columbia----- | 47 | 42 | - | 5 | 45 | 20 | 4 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 14 | | |
| Male----- | 22 | 19 | - | 3 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 9 | | |
| Female----- | 25 | 23 | - | 2 | 24 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | | |
| Florida----- | 69 | 68 | 1 | - | 35 | 17 | 10 | 1 | - | 6 | 6 | | |
| Male----- | 36 | 35 | 1 | - | 17 | 8 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | | |
| Female----- | 33 | 33 | - | - | 18 | 9 | 6 | - | - | 3 | 3 | | |
| Georgia----- | 176 | 135 | 4 | - | 58 | 47 | 47 | - | 1 | 14 | 14 | | |
| Male----- | 70 | 67 | 3 | - | 37 | 36 | 36 | - | - | 6 | 6 | | |
| Female----- | 69 | 68 | 1 | - | 21 | 11 | 11 | - | 1 | 8 | 8 | | |
| Idaho----- | 77 | 71 | 6 | - | 44 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 27 | 27 | | |
| Male----- | 55 | 51 | 4 | - | 29 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 16 | | |
| Female----- | 22 | 20 | 2 | - | 15 | 6 | 8 | 6 | - | 11 | 11 | | |
| Illinois----- | 610 | 702 | 77 | 31 | 639 | 566 | 98 | 476 | 75 | 236 | 237 | | |
| Male----- | 497 | 417 | 50 | 30 | 515 | 347 | 69 | 396 | 74 | 134 | 135 | | |
| Female----- | 313 | 285 | 27 | 1 | 324 | 219 | 29 | 180 | 1 | 102 | 102 | | |
| Indiana----- | 430 | 366 | 27 | 37 | 330 | 161 | 4 | 152 | 10 | 159 | 157 | | |
| Male----- | 274 | 187 | 18 | 37 | 197 | 85 | 3 | 80 | 6 | 100 | 98 | | |
| Female----- | 156 | 183 | 9 | 4 | 133 | 76 | 1 | 72 | 4 | 59 | 59 | | |
| Iowa----- | 747 | 317 | 76 | 2 | 300 | 207 | 127 | 14 | 2 | 111 | 109 | | |
| Male----- | 184 | 167 | 16 | 1 | 155 | 96 | 49 | 27 | 1 | 58 | 58 | | |
| Female----- | 167 | 150 | 19 | 1 | 145 | 111 | 64 | 47 | 1 | 53 | 51 | | |
| Kansas----- | 112 | 105 | 7 | - | 55 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 22 | 22 | | |
| Male----- | 59 | 56 | 3 | - | 24 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 11 | 11 | | |
| Female----- | 53 | 49 | 4 | - | 31 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 11 | 11 | | |
| Kentucky----- | 67 | 57 | 4 | 6 | 79 | 16 | 1 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 11 | | |
| Male----- | 36 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 17 | - | 17 | 4 | 6 | 6 | | |
| Female----- | 31 | 24 | - | 3 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | | |
| Louisiana----- | 154 | 150 | 74 | - | 62 | 35 | 27 | 8 | - | 22 | 22 | | |
| Male----- | 87 | 61 | 22 | - | 41 | 23 | 17 | 6 | - | 10 | 10 | | |
| Female----- | 71 | 59 | 19 | - | 21 | 12 | 10 | 2 | - | 12 | 12 | | |

Table 97. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Readmissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-rural care | | Total | In institution | In extra-rural care |
| ALL PATIENTS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ala----- | 164 | 162 | 2 | - | 43 | 18 | 8 | 10 | - | 25 | 25 | - |
| Male----- | 106 | 104 | 2 | - | 24 | 12 | 3 | 9 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Female---- | 58 | 58 | - | - | 19 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Arizand----- | 164 | 156 | 8 | - | 174 | 114 | 21 | 37 | 8 | 12 | 12 | - |
| Male----- | 102 | 97 | 5 | - | 79 | 69 | 15 | 54 | 3 | 7 | 7 | - |
| Female---- | 62 | 59 | 3 | - | 55 | 45 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 695 | 586 | 40 | 69 | 472 | 266 | 67 | 207 | 75 | 131 | 126 | 5 |
| Male----- | 390 | 323 | 23 | 74 | 272 | 122 | 27 | 95 | 38 | 72 | 69 | 4 |
| Female---- | 305 | 263 | 17 | 35 | 240 | 144 | 36 | 102 | 37 | 59 | 56 | 1 |
| Michigan----- | 1,361 | 847 | 12 | 502 | 1,076 | 415 | 72 | 343 | 498 | 165 | 163 | 2 |
| Male----- | 1,005 | 543 | 8 | 454 | 795 | 247 | 42 | 198 | 451 | 97 | 96 | 1 |
| Female---- | 356 | 304 | 4 | 48 | 281 | 168 | 30 | 145 | 47 | 68 | 67 | 1 |
| Minnesota----- | 279 | 204 | 46 | 29 | 302 | 154 | 32 | 116 | 52 | 96 | 92 | 4 |
| Male----- | 163 | 124 | 24 | 15 | 171 | 80 | 19 | 61 | 32 | 52 | 49 | 3 |
| Female---- | 116 | 80 | 22 | 14 | 131 | 74 | 13 | 55 | 20 | 44 | 43 | 1 |
| Mississippi----- | 277 | 91 | - | 166 | 21 | 22 | 22 | - | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Male----- | 142 | 45 | - | 97 | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Female---- | 135 | 46 | - | 69 | 9 | 10 | 10 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Missouri----- | 168 | 142 | 26 | - | 144 | 106 | 32 | 74 | - | 32 | 28 | - |
| Male----- | 95 | 82 | 12 | - | 94 | 62 | 16 | 46 | - | 22 | 22 | - |
| Female---- | 73 | 60 | 14 | - | 60 | 44 | 16 | 28 | - | 10 | 6 | - |
| Montana----- | 70 | 56 | 12 | 1 | 42 | 22 | 2 | 22 | 8 | 6 | 6 | - |
| Male----- | 42 | 32 | 7 | 1 | 25 | 12 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female---- | 28 | 24 | 5 | - | 17 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Nebraska----- | 74 | 70 | 4 | - | 42 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 42 | 42 | - |
| Male----- | 37 | 35 | 2 | - | 22 | - | - | - | - | 22 | 22 | - |
| Female---- | 37 | 35 | 2 | - | 20 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| New Hampshire----- | 50 | 44 | 6 | - | 42 | 25 | - | 22 | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Male----- | 32 | 21 | 1 | - | 24 | 22 | - | 22 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female---- | 18 | 23 | 5 | - | 18 | 3 | - | 0 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| New Jersey----- | 439 | 329 | 20 | 78 | 425 | 221 | 22 | 209 | 62 | 170 | 122 | 10 |
| Male----- | 255 | 170 | 15 | 72 | 302 | 125 | 12 | 143 | 52 | 110 | 122 | 2 |
| Female---- | 184 | 159 | 7 | 6 | 123 | 96 | 10 | 66 | 10 | 60 | 60 | 2 |
| New Mexico----- | 21 | 21 | - | - | 8 | 8 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 9 | 9 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 2,363 | 1,862 | 204 | 107 | 1,796 | 1,220 | 412 | 871 | 184 | 264 | 221 | 17 |
| Male----- | 1,436 | 1,116 | 127 | 127 | 1,120 | 720 | 120 | 500 | 117 | 120 | 120 | 6 |
| Female---- | 927 | 746 | 107 | 74 | 676 | 500 | 292 | 371 | 67 | 144 | 101 | 5 |
| North Carolina----- | 169 | 165 | 2 | 2 | 54 | 41 | - | 41 | 8 | 11 | 11 | - |
| Male----- | 22 | 20 | - | 2 | 22 | 22 | - | 22 | 2 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female---- | 87 | 85 | 2 | - | 32 | 19 | - | 19 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| North Dakota----- | 56 | 48 | 5 | 3 | 42 | 22 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 21 | 20 | 1 |
| Male----- | 37 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 14 | 2 | 12 | - | 14 | 14 | - |
| Female---- | 23 | 18 | 2 | - | 14 | 11 | - | 11 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| Ohio----- | 520 | 502 | 46 | 31 | 261 | 212 | 2 | 200 | 126 | 124 | 122 | 2 |
| Male----- | 315 | 292 | 25 | 16 | 422 | 311 | 4 | 202 | 62 | 22 | 21 | 1 |
| Female---- | 205 | 210 | 21 | 15 | 239 | 101 | 2 | 298 | 121 | 72 | 62 | 4 |
| Oklahoma----- | 220 | 182 | 40 | 3 | 122 | 122 | 62 | 62 | 8 | 52 | 51 | 1 |
| Male----- | 125 | 102 | 22 | 2 | 122 | 62 | 22 | 22 | 6 | 22 | 22 | - |
| Female---- | 95 | 72 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 60 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 19 | 19 | 1 |

Table 97. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------|----------------|--------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Readmissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | RE-ENTRY | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institution | Out of institution |
| ALL PATIENTS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon----- | 169 | 136 | 33 | - | 84 | 59 | 6 | 53 | - | 25 | 31 | 1 |
| Male----- | 90 | 73 | 17 | - | 39 | 29 | 5 | 24 | - | 10 | 11 | - |
| Female---- | 79 | 63 | 16 | - | 45 | 30 | 1 | 29 | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 539 | 525 | 8 | 6 | 332 | 185 | - | 185 | 4 | 147 | 147 | - |
| Male----- | 316 | 311 | 4 | 1 | 182 | 101 | - | 101 | - | 81 | 81 | - |
| Female---- | 223 | 214 | 4 | 5 | 150 | 84 | - | 84 | 4 | 66 | 66 | - |
| Rhode Island----- | 69 | 62 | 7 | - | 82 | 64 | 10 | 54 | - | 18 | 17 | 1 |
| Male----- | 32 | 29 | 3 | - | 36 | 25 | 4 | 21 | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| Female---- | 37 | 33 | 4 | - | 46 | 39 | 6 | 33 | - | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| South Carolina----- | 458 | 442 | 16 | - | 144 | 106 | 54 | 52 | - | 38 | 38 | - |
| Male----- | 227 | 219 | 8 | - | 76 | 56 | 28 | 28 | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| Female---- | 231 | 223 | 8 | - | 68 | 50 | 26 | 24 | - | 18 | 18 | - |
| South Dakota----- | 69 | 48 | 21 | - | 72 | 49 | 4 | 45 | 3 | 20 | 20 | - |
| Male----- | 36 | 26 | 10 | - | 37 | 24 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 12 | 12 | - |
| Female---- | 33 | 22 | 11 | - | 35 | 25 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 8 | - |
| Tennessee----- | 36 | 36 | 2 | - | 21 | 8 | 6 | - | - | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| Male----- | 22 | 21 | 1 | - | 11 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female---- | 16 | 15 | 1 | - | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| Texas----- | 355 | 298 | 79 | 18 | 227 | 144 | 3 | 141 | 50 | 93 | 91 | 2 |
| Male----- | 185 | 161 | 19 | 5 | 123 | 94 | 1 | 93 | 29 | 50 | 49 | 1 |
| Female---- | 170 | 137 | 20 | 13 | 114 | 50 | 2 | 48 | 21 | 43 | 42 | 1 |
| Utah----- | 68 | 53 | 12 | 3 | 126 | 117 | 24 | 93 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| Male----- | 35 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 64 | 57 | 8 | 49 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Female---- | 33 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 62 | 60 | 16 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Vermont----- | 68 | 68 | - | - | 17 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | - |
| Male----- | 31 | 31 | - | - | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female---- | 37 | 37 | - | - | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Virginia----- | 250 | 270 | 18 | 2 | 151 | 102 | 11 | 91 | 3 | 46 | 44 | 2 |
| Male----- | 122 | 111 | 10 | 1 | 70 | 42 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 26 | 25 | 1 |
| Female---- | 128 | 119 | 8 | 1 | 81 | 60 | 7 | 55 | 1 | 20 | 19 | 1 |
| Washington----- | 133 | 128 | 3 | 2 | 96 | 50 | 2 | 42 | 1 | 45 | 45 | - |
| Male----- | 72 | 69 | 2 | 1 | 51 | 24 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 26 | 26 | - |
| Female---- | 61 | 59 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 26 | 5 | 21 | - | 19 | 19 | - |
| West Virginia----- | 71 | 30 | - | 41 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Male----- | 47 | 17 | - | 30 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female---- | 24 | 17 | - | 11 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 7 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 532 | 702 | 217 | 13 | 347 | 201 | 18 | 183 | 66 | 80 | 77 | 3 |
| Male----- | 281 | 164 | 109 | 8 | 177 | 99 | 8 | 81 | 51 | 37 | 36 | 1 |
| Female---- | 251 | 138 | 108 | 5 | 170 | 112 | 10 | 102 | 15 | 43 | 41 | 2 |
| Wyoming----- | 44 | 44 | - | - | 16 | 7 | 1 | 6 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Male----- | 22 | 22 | - | - | 10 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Female---- | 22 | 22 | - | - | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ ---- | 11,723 | 9,782 | 987 | 1,354 | 8,732 | 5,306 | 1,267 | 4,045 | 1,397 | 2,027 | 1,971 | 56 |
| Male----- | 6,871 | 5,300 | 566 | 1,005 | 5,076 | 3,226 | 723 | 2,167 | 1,004 | 1,146 | 1,117 | 29 |
| Female---- | 4,852 | 4,082 | 421 | 349 | 3,656 | 2,080 | 544 | 1,878 | 393 | 881 | 854 | 27 |
| Alabama----- | 125 | 117 | 8 | - | 66 | 60 | 3 | 57 | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Male----- | 68 | 63 | 5 | - | 34 | 32 | 2 | 30 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female---- | 57 | 54 | 3 | - | 32 | 28 | 1 | 27 | - | 4 | 4 | - |

Table 97. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Readmissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institution | In extra-mural care |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California----- | 877 | 623 | 87 | 127 | 682 | 403 | 115 | 288 | 132 | 147 | 138 | 9 |
| Male----- | 497 | 351 | 49 | 97 | 408 | 222 | 60 | 142 | 103 | 83 | 76 | 7 |
| Female---- | 340 | 272 | 38 | 30 | 274 | 161 | 35 | 146 | 29 | 64 | 62 | 2 |
| Colorado----- | 66 | 64 | 1 | 1 | 77 | 32 | 25 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 15 | - |
| Male----- | 37 | 36 | - | 1 | 25 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female---- | 29 | 28 | 1 | - | 30 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Connecticut----- | 153 | 131 | 15 | 7 | 74 | 47 | 3 | 44 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 2 |
| Male----- | 79 | 68 | 6 | 5 | 43 | 29 | 2 | 27 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| Female---- | 74 | 63 | 9 | 2 | 31 | 18 | 1 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Delaware----- | 45 | 43 | 2 | - | 49 | 41 | 41 | - | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Male----- | 25 | 24 | 1 | - | 26 | 21 | 21 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female---- | 20 | 19 | 1 | - | 23 | 20 | 20 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| District of Columbia----- | 47 | 42 | - | 5 | 45 | 20 | 4 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 14 | - |
| Male----- | 22 | 19 | - | 3 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 9 | - |
| Female---- | 25 | 23 | - | 2 | 25 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Florida----- | 45 | 44 | 1 | - | 11 | 9 | 8 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 27 | 22 | 1 | - | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 22 | 22 | - | - | 6 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Georgia----- | 178 | 174 | 4 | - | 57 | 46 | - | - | 1 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Male----- | 89 | 66 | 3 | - | 71 | 25 | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Female---- | 69 | 68 | 1 | - | 26 | 21 | 21 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - |
| I Idaho----- | 70 | 64 | 6 | - | 42 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 27 | - |
| Male----- | 52 | 48 | 4 | - | 28 | 9 | 9 | - | 1 | 18 | 16 | - |
| Female---- | 18 | 16 | 2 | - | 14 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Illinois----- | 714 | 631 | 52 | 31 | 720 | 491 | 64 | 427 | 35 | 194 | 192 | 2 |
| Male----- | 476 | 369 | 37 | 30 | 441 | 299 | 47 | 252 | 34 | 108 | 106 | 2 |
| Female---- | 276 | 262 | 15 | 1 | 279 | 192 | 17 | 175 | 1 | 86 | 86 | - |
| Indiana----- | 367 | 318 | 13 | 26 | 231 | 116 | 4 | 112 | 10 | 105 | 99 | 6 |
| Male----- | 191 | 153 | 6 | 32 | 125 | 51 | 3 | 48 | 6 | 68 | 64 | 4 |
| Female---- | 176 | 165 | 7 | 4 | 106 | 65 | 1 | 64 | 4 | 37 | 35 | 2 |
| Iowa----- | 277 | 255 | 20 | 2 | 264 | 177 | 105 | 72 | 2 | 85 | 84 | 1 |
| Male----- | 143 | 131 | 11 | 1 | 128 | 81 | 54 | 27 | 1 | 46 | 46 | - |
| Female---- | 134 | 124 | 9 | 1 | 136 | 96 | 51 | 45 | 1 | 39 | 38 | 1 |
| Kansas----- | 64 | 64 | - | - | 28 | - | - | - | - | 28 | 28 | - |
| Male----- | 31 | 31 | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Female---- | 33 | 33 | - | - | 16 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 16 | - |
| Kentucky----- | 63 | 57 | 4 | 6 | 39 | 18 | 1 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| Male----- | 36 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 13 | - | 13 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| Female---- | 27 | 24 | - | 3 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Louisiana----- | 132 | 106 | 26 | - | 53 | 30 | 23 | 7 | - | 27 | 19 | 4 |
| Male----- | 70 | 53 | 17 | - | 34 | 19 | 14 | 5 | - | 15 | 13 | 2 |
| Female---- | 62 | 53 | 9 | - | 19 | 11 | 9 | 2 | - | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| Maine----- | 164 | 162 | 2 | - | 43 | 18 | 2 | 10 | - | 25 | 25 | - |
| Male----- | 106 | 104 | 2 | - | 24 | 12 | 3 | 9 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Female---- | 58 | 58 | - | - | 19 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Maryland----- | 164 | 156 | 8 | - | 115 | 95 | 21 | 24 | 8 | 15 | 12 | - |
| Male----- | 102 | 97 | 5 | - | 62 | 58 | 15 | 43 | 7 | 7 | 7 | - |
| Female---- | 62 | 59 | 3 | - | 47 | 37 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 5 | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 593 | 499 | 25 | 69 | 389 | 222 | 55 | 177 | 27 | 84 | 79 | 5 |
| Male----- | 372 | 287 | 15 | 34 | 182 | 99 | 21 | 77 | 16 | 46 | 44 | 4 |
| Female---- | 221 | 212 | 10 | 35 | 207 | 123 | 34 | 100 | 11 | 38 | 35 | 1 |

Table 97. — ADMISSION AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|--------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Readmissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institution | Out of institution |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan----- | 1,266 | 760 | 10 | 496 | 996 | 729 | 59 | 200 | 495 | 129 | 100 | 1 |
| Male----- | 939 | 482 | 7 | 450 | 740 | 224 | 41 | 192 | 450 | 66 | 75 | 1 |
| Female---- | 327 | 278 | 3 | 46 | 256 | 165 | 18 | 108 | 45 | 53 | 25 | 1 |
| Minnesota----- | 237 | 172 | 77 | 24 | 256 | 134 | 27 | 101 | 48 | 74 | 7 | 1 |
| Male----- | 137 | 107 | 19 | 11 | 147 | 70 | 17 | 52 | 25 | 36 | 7 | 1 |
| Female---- | 96 | 65 | 18 | 13 | 117 | 64 | 10 | 49 | 23 | 38 | 1 | 1 |
| Mississippi----- | 277 | 91 | - | 186 | 31 | 27 | 27 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Male----- | 142 | 45 | - | 97 | 10 | 12 | 12 | - | - | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| Female---- | 135 | 46 | - | 89 | 13 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Missouri----- | 170 | 104 | 26 | - | 100 | 87 | 19 | 64 | - | 17 | 17 | 1 |
| Male----- | 76 | 64 | 12 | - | 60 | 50 | 11 | 39 | - | 10 | 10 | 1 |
| Female---- | 54 | 40 | 14 | - | 40 | 37 | 8 | 25 | - | 7 | 7 | 1 |
| Montana----- | 54 | 44 | 10 | - | 32 | 21 | 1 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Male----- | 34 | 30 | 4 | - | 18 | 17 | - | 17 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Female---- | 20 | 14 | 6 | - | 14 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Nebraska----- | 60 | 56 | 4 | - | 39 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 34 | 34 | 1 |
| Male----- | 30 | 28 | 2 | - | 17 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| Female---- | 30 | 28 | 2 | - | 22 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| New Hampshire----- | 50 | 44 | 6 | - | 42 | 35 | - | 35 | - | 7 | 7 | 1 |
| Male----- | 32 | 31 | 1 | - | 24 | 22 | - | 22 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Female---- | 18 | 13 | 5 | - | 18 | 13 | - | 13 | - | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| New Jersey----- | 299 | 220 | 8 | 71 | 284 | 127 | 5 | 116 | 56 | 158 | 100 | 4 |
| Male----- | 172 | 107 | 6 | 64 | 199 | 73 | 2 | 71 | 47 | 72 | 63 | 1 |
| Female---- | 127 | 113 | 2 | 7 | 99 | 50 | 3 | 45 | 9 | 33 | 37 | 3 |
| New Mexico----- | 21 | 21 | - | - | 8 | 8 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Female---- | 9 | 9 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| New York----- | 2,165 | 1,697 | 271 | 197 | 1,616 | 1,110 | 402 | 206 | 164 | 329 | 317 | 4 |
| Male----- | 1,275 | 1,027 | 171 | 127 | 1,017 | 709 | 264 | 126 | 117 | 191 | 187 | 1 |
| Female---- | 890 | 670 | 99 | 74 | 599 | 401 | 119 | 80 | 67 | 171 | 130 | 3 |
| North Carolina----- | 169 | 165 | 2 | 2 | 54 | 41 | - | 41 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| Male----- | 82 | 80 | - | 2 | 22 | 26 | - | 26 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Female---- | 87 | 85 | 2 | - | 32 | 15 | - | 15 | - | 7 | 7 | 1 |
| North Dakota----- | 39 | 31 | 5 | 3 | 38 | 24 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 1 |
| Male----- | 21 | 18 | 2 | - | 22 | 17 | 2 | 11 | - | 9 | 9 | 1 |
| Female---- | 18 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 11 | - | 11 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Ohio----- | 400 | 361 | 11 | 28 | 716 | 491 | 8 | 487 | 164 | 61 | 52 | 4 |
| Male----- | 228 | 207 | 6 | 15 | 328 | 246 | 4 | 242 | 53 | 29 | 28 | 1 |
| Female---- | 172 | 154 | 5 | 13 | 388 | 245 | 4 | 245 | 111 | 32 | 24 | 3 |
| Oklahoma----- | 137 | 129 | 8 | - | 120 | 76 | 46 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 40 | 1 |
| Male----- | 80 | 77 | 2 | - | 69 | 35 | 19 | 16 | 4 | 23 | 23 | 1 |
| Female---- | 57 | 52 | 6 | - | 51 | 41 | 27 | 14 | - | 17 | 17 | 1 |
| Oregon----- | 169 | 136 | 73 | - | 84 | 59 | 6 | 57 | - | 26 | 26 | 1 |
| Male----- | 90 | 77 | 17 | - | 79 | 29 | 5 | 24 | - | 10 | 10 | 1 |
| Female---- | 79 | 59 | 16 | - | 45 | 30 | 1 | 33 | - | 16 | 16 | 1 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 419 | 411 | 7 | 5 | 259 | 163 | - | 163 | 3 | 93 | 97 | 1 |
| Male----- | 236 | 227 | 2 | 1 | 125 | 83 | - | 83 | - | 52 | 55 | 1 |
| Female---- | 183 | 184 | 5 | 4 | 134 | 80 | - | 80 | 3 | 41 | 42 | 1 |
| Rhode Island----- | 66 | 59 | 7 | - | 71 | 57 | 8 | 45 | - | 18 | 17 | 1 |
| Male----- | 30 | 27 | 2 | - | 30 | 19 | 2 | 17 | - | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| Female---- | 36 | 32 | 5 | - | 41 | 34 | 6 | 28 | - | 7 | 6 | 1 |

Table 97. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Readmissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institution | In extra-mural care |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ark. Carolina----- | 362 | 349 | 13 | - | 116 | 87 | 43 | 44 | - | 39 | 29 | - |
| Male----- | 171 | 165 | 6 | - | 58 | 43 | 18 | 25 | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| Female----- | 191 | 184 | 7 | - | 58 | 44 | 25 | 19 | - | 14 | 14 | - |
| Ark. Dakota----- | 54 | 38 | 16 | - | 59 | 39 | 2 | 37 | 3 | 17 | 17 | - |
| Male----- | 28 | 20 | 8 | - | 30 | 19 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Female----- | 26 | 18 | 8 | - | 29 | 20 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 7 | - |
| Brassee----- | 38 | 36 | 2 | - | 21 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Male----- | 22 | 21 | 1 | - | 11 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female----- | 16 | 15 | 1 | - | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Cal----- | 237 | 195 | 20 | 18 | 167 | 72 | - | 72 | 50 | 41 | 41 | - |
| Male----- | 121 | 106 | 10 | 5 | 98 | 45 | - | 45 | 29 | 24 | 24 | - |
| Female----- | 112 | 89 | 10 | 13 | 69 | 27 | - | 27 | 21 | 17 | 17 | - |
| Cal----- | 56 | 42 | 11 | 3 | 98 | 92 | 22 | 70 | 1 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Male----- | 28 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 49 | 45 | 8 | 37 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female----- | 28 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 49 | 47 | 14 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Mont----- | 64 | 64 | - | - | 16 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | - |
| Male----- | 30 | 30 | - | - | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 34 | 34 | - | - | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - |
| orgia----- | 209 | 197 | 10 | 2 | 113 | 92 | 10 | 82 | 1 | 20 | 20 | - |
| Male----- | 104 | 97 | 6 | 1 | 53 | 38 | 3 | 35 | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| Female----- | 105 | 100 | 4 | 1 | 60 | 54 | 7 | 47 | 1 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Washington----- | 125 | 121 | 3 | 1 | 90 | 48 | 6 | 42 | 1 | 41 | 41 | - |
| Male----- | 65 | 62 | 2 | 1 | 47 | 23 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 23 | 23 | - |
| Female----- | 60 | 59 | 1 | - | 43 | 25 | 4 | 21 | - | 18 | 18 | - |
| st Virginia----- | 53 | 30 | - | 23 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Male----- | 38 | 17 | - | 21 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 15 | 13 | - | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - |
| consin----- | 472 | 264 | 197 | 11 | 310 | 175 | 9 | 166 | 58 | 77 | 74 | 3 |
| Male----- | 244 | 142 | 96 | 6 | 155 | 74 | 4 | 70 | 45 | 36 | 35 | 1 |
| Female----- | 228 | 122 | 101 | 5 | 155 | 101 | 5 | 96 | 13 | 41 | 39 | 2 |
| ring----- | 39 | 39 | - | - | 15 | 7 | 1 | 6 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Male----- | 20 | 20 | - | - | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female----- | 19 | 19 | - | - | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| EPILEPTICS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ --- | 1,755 | 1,454 | 264 | 37 | 1,643 | 855 | 176 | 679 | 67 | 721 | 697 | 24 |
| Male----- | 1,030 | 844 | 157 | 29 | 1,002 | 536 | 99 | 437 | 45 | 421 | 405 | 16 |
| Female----- | 725 | 610 | 107 | 8 | 641 | 319 | 77 | 242 | 22 | 300 | 292 | 8 |
| abama----- | 13 | 13 | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 8 | 8 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| alifornia----- | 44 | 25 | 8 | 11 | 52 | 24 | 7 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 2 |
| Male----- | 31 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 34 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 1 |
| Female----- | 13 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| olorado----- | 24 | 24 | - | - | 12 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Male----- | 14 | 14 | - | - | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female----- | 10 | 10 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| onnecticut----- | 23 | 22 | - | 1 | 15 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| Male----- | 11 | 11 | - | - | 9 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Female----- | 12 | 11 | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 4 | - |

Table 97. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Readmissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institution | In extra-mural care |
| EPILEPTICS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| District of Columbia-- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida----- | 24 | 24 | - | - | 11 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 17 | - | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Female---- | 11 | 11 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Georgia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Idaho----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Illinois----- | 89 | 64 | 24 | - | 109 | 70 | 31 | 79 | - | 39 | 38 | 1 |
| Male----- | 55 | 42 | 13 | - | 66 | 47 | 20 | 27 | - | 27 | 27 | - |
| Female---- | 37 | 22 | 11 | - | 43 | 22 | 11 | 16 | - | 16 | 15 | 1 |
| Indiana----- | 67 | 48 | 14 | 1 | 96 | 42 | - | 42 | - | 54 | 54 | - |
| Male----- | 43 | 30 | 12 | 1 | 65 | 31 | - | 31 | - | 34 | 34 | - |
| Female---- | 20 | 18 | 2 | - | 31 | 11 | - | 11 | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| Iowa----- | 70 | 62 | 8 | - | 56 | 30 | 18 | 12 | - | 26 | 25 | 1 |
| Male----- | 41 | 36 | 5 | - | 27 | 15 | 5 | 10 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Female---- | 29 | 26 | 3 | - | 29 | 15 | 13 | 2 | - | 14 | 13 | 1 |
| Kansas----- | 48 | 41 | 7 | - | 27 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 24 | 23 | 1 |
| Male----- | 28 | 25 | 3 | - | 12 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| Female---- | 20 | 16 | 4 | - | 15 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| Kentucky----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | 22 | 14 | 8 | - | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 13 | 8 | 5 | - | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female---- | 9 | 6 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Maine----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | - | - | - | - | 19 | 19 | - | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 11 | 11 | - | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 102 | 87 | 15 | - | 83 | 34 | 8 | 26 | 2 | 47 | 47 | - |
| Male----- | 58 | 50 | 8 | - | 50 | 24 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 24 | 24 | - |
| Female---- | 44 | 37 | 7 | - | 33 | 10 | 2 | 8 | - | 23 | 23 | - |
| Michigan----- | 95 | 87 | 2 | 6 | 82 | 36 | 13 | 23 | 3 | 43 | 43 | - |
| Male----- | 66 | 61 | 1 | 4 | 55 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 31 | 31 | - |
| Female---- | 29 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 12 | - |
| Minnesota----- | 46 | 32 | 9 | 5 | 47 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 22 | 20 | 2 |
| Male----- | 26 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 13 | 1 |
| Female---- | 20 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| Mississippi----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 97. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Readmissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institution | In extra-mural care |
| EPILEPTICS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri----- | 38 | 38 | - | - | 44 | 23 | 13 | 10 | - | 21 | 21 | - |
| Male----- | 19 | 19 | - | - | 24 | 12 | 5 | 7 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Female---- | 19 | 19 | - | - | 20 | 11 | 8 | 3 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Montana----- | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 14 | 14 | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female---- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| New Hampshire----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| New Jersey----- | 110 | 96 | 14 | - | 152 | 82 | 14 | 68 | - | 70 | 66 | 4 |
| Male----- | 62 | 53 | 9 | - | 94 | 56 | 11 | 45 | - | 38 | 34 | 4 |
| Female---- | 48 | 43 | 5 | - | 58 | 26 | 3 | 23 | - | 32 | 32 | - |
| New Mexico----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 183 | 154 | 29 | - | 160 | 118 | 10 | 108 | - | 42 | 38 | 4 |
| Male----- | 103 | 81 | 22 | - | 110 | 81 | 6 | 75 | - | 29 | 26 | 3 |
| Female---- | 80 | 73 | 7 | - | 50 | 37 | 4 | 33 | - | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| North Carolina----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | 17 | 17 | - | - | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female---- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Ohio----- | 180 | 142 | 35 | 3 | 245 | 118 | 1 | 117 | 24 | 103 | 102 | 1 |
| Male----- | 97 | 75 | 19 | 3 | 142 | 65 | - | 65 | 14 | 63 | 62 | 1 |
| Female---- | 83 | 67 | 16 | - | 103 | 53 | 1 | 52 | 10 | 40 | 40 | - |
| Oklahoma----- | 93 | 58 | 32 | 3 | 68 | 52 | 22 | 30 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| Male----- | 55 | 35 | 18 | 2 | 44 | 32 | 13 | 19 | 2 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Female---- | 38 | 23 | 14 | 1 | 24 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Oregon----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 120 | 114 | 5 | 1 | 73 | 22 | - | 22 | 1 | 50 | 50 | - |
| Male----- | 80 | 78 | 2 | - | 47 | 18 | - | 18 | - | 29 | 29 | - |
| Female---- | 40 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 21 | 21 | - |
| Rhode Island----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 65 | 63 | 2 | - | 16 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Male----- | 41 | 39 | 2 | - | 11 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female---- | 24 | 24 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| South Dakota----- | 15 | 10 | 5 | - | 13 | 10 | 2 | 8 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 8 | 6 | 2 | - | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female---- | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 6 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Tennessee----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 97. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Readmissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institution | In extra-mural care |
| EPILEPTICS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas----- | 122 | 103 | 19 | - | 124 | 72 | 3 | 69 | - | 52 | 50 | - |
| Male----- | 64 | 55 | 9 | - | 75 | 49 | 1 | 48 | - | 26 | 25 | - |
| Female---- | 58 | 48 | 10 | - | 49 | 23 | 2 | 21 | - | 26 | 25 | - |
| Utah----- | 12 | 11 | 1 | - | 28 | 25 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | 15 | 12 | - | 12 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Female---- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 13 | 13 | 2 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| Vermont----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Virginia----- | 41 | 33 | 8 | - | 38 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 26 | 24 | - |
| Male----- | 18 | 14 | 4 | - | 17 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 10 | - |
| Female---- | 23 | 19 | 4 | - | 21 | 6 | - | 6 | - | 15 | 14 | - |
| Washington----- | 8 | 7 | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female---- | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| West Virginia----- | 3 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 47 | 29 | 16 | 2 | 24 | 13 | - | 13 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 30 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 7 | - | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 17 | 10 | 7 | - | 10 | 6 | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Wyoming----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES---- | 181 | 124 | 22 | 35 | 229 | 199 | 104 | 95 | 17 | 13 | 10 | - |
| Male----- | 93 | 61 | 12 | 20 | 129 | 113 | 69 | 44 | 10 | 6 | 6 | - |
| Female---- | 88 | 63 | 10 | 15 | 100 | 86 | 35 | 51 | 7 | 7 | 4 | - |
| Alabama----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| California----- | 58 | 34 | 12 | 12 | 93 | 86 | 71 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 35 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 60 | 59 | 50 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 23 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 33 | 27 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| Colorado----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Connecticut----- | - | - | - | - | 13 | 13 | 1 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 11 | 11 | 1 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Delaware----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| District of Columbia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 97. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Readmissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institution | In extra-mural care |
| OTHER Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| orgia----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| abo----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| linois----- | 8 | 7 | 1 | - | 10 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| diana----- | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| wa----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| nevas----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ntucky----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| uisiana----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ine----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ryland----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ssachusetts----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ichigan----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| innesota----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ssissippi----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| issouri----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ontana----- | 9 | 8 | - | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 6 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| etraska----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 97. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Readmissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institution | In extra-mural care |
| OTHER Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 30 | 23 | - | 7 | 39 | 26 | 3 | 23 | 9 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 16 | 10 | - | 6 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 14 | 13 | - | 1 | 22 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - |
| New Mexico----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 15 | 11 | 4 | - | 22 | 22 | 7 | 15 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 15 | 11 | 4 | - | 22 | 22 | 7 | 15 | - | - | - | - |
| North Carolina----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ohio----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oklahoma----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oregon----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rhode Island----- | - | - | - | - | 11 | 11 | 2 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 31 | 30 | 1 | - | 12 | 12 | 4 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 15 | 15 | - | - | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 16 | 15 | 1 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| South Dakota----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tennessee----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Utah----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vermont----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 97. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 95 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Readmissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institution | In extra-mural care |
| OTHER Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Washington----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| West Virginia----- | 15 | - | - | 15 | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 6 | - | - | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 9 | - | - | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 13 | 9 | 4 | - | 13 | 13 | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wyoming----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹Arizona, Arkansas, and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives or epileptics.

Table 98. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| | Total | First admis- sions | Re- admis- sions | Trans- fers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Trans- fers out | DEATHS | | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institu- tion | From extra- mural care | | Total | In institu- tion | In extra- mural care | |
| ALL PATIENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ ---- | 14,219 | 10,824 | 1,133 | 2,262 | 11,494 | 6,289 | 1,734 | 4,525 | 2,579 | 2,656 | 2,552 | 104 | |
| Male----- | 7,902 | 5,858 | 720 | 1,324 | 6,325 | 3,507 | 1,044 | 2,459 | 1,390 | 1,432 | 1,368 | 64 | |
| Female---- | 6,317 | 4,966 | 413 | 938 | 5,169 | 2,756 | 690 | 2,066 | 1,189 | 1,224 | 1,184 | 40 | |
| Alabama----- | 139 | 132 | 7 | - | 94 | 79 | 15 | 64 | - | 15 | 15 | - | |
| Male----- | 76 | 73 | 3 | - | 50 | 43 | 11 | 32 | - | 7 | 7 | - | |
| Female---- | 63 | 59 | 4 | - | 44 | 36 | 4 | 32 | - | 8 | 8 | - | |
| California----- | 935 | 555 | 58 | 322 | 850 | 415 | 160 | 255 | 321 | 114 | 109 | 5 | |
| Male----- | 416 | 278 | 42 | 96 | 397 | 240 | 92 | 148 | 95 | 62 | 59 | 3 | |
| Female---- | 519 | 277 | 16 | 226 | 453 | 175 | 68 | 107 | 226 | 52 | 50 | 2 | |
| Colorado----- | 195 | 69 | 3 | 123 | 88 | 20 | 1 | 19 | 46 | 22 | 21 | 1 | |
| Male----- | 90 | 39 | 2 | 49 | 42 | 11 | - | 11 | 20 | 11 | 11 | - | |
| Female---- | 105 | 30 | 1 | 74 | 46 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 26 | 11 | 10 | 1 | |
| Connecticut----- | 131 | 118 | 10 | 3 | 96 | 58 | 6 | 52 | 11 | 27 | 23 | 4 | |
| Male----- | 60 | 58 | 2 | - | 43 | 29 | 2 | 27 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 2 | |
| Female---- | 71 | 60 | 8 | 3 | 53 | 29 | 4 | 25 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 2 | |
| District of Columbia-- | 52 | 52 | - | - | 29 | 18 | - | 18 | - | 11 | 7 | 4 | |
| Male----- | 24 | 24 | - | - | 11 | 7 | - | 7 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | |
| Female---- | 28 | 28 | - | - | 18 | 11 | - | 11 | - | 7 | 5 | 2 | |
| Florida----- | 73 | 70 | 3 | - | 24 | 18 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | |
| Male----- | 39 | 37 | 2 | - | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Female---- | 34 | 33 | 1 | - | 17 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | |
| Georgia----- | 37 | 32 | 5 | - | 39 | 35 | 35 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | |
| Male----- | 24 | 22 | 2 | - | 24 | 20 | 20 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | |
| Female---- | 13 | 10 | 3 | - | 15 | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Idaho----- | 74 | 74 | - | - | 46 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 34 | 33 | 1 | |
| Male----- | 39 | 39 | - | - | 29 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 25 | - | |
| Female---- | 35 | 35 | - | - | 17 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | 9 | 8 | 1 | |
| Illinois----- | 960 | 866 | 53 | 41 | 825 | 465 | 91 | 374 | 46 | 314 | 310 | 4 | |
| Male----- | 563 | 486 | 37 | 40 | 489 | 266 | 57 | 209 | 44 | 179 | 175 | 4 | |
| Female---- | 397 | 380 | 16 | 1 | 336 | 199 | 34 | 165 | 2 | 135 | 135 | - | |
| Indiana----- | 404 | 371 | 27 | 6 | 352 | 205 | 70 | 135 | 6 | 141 | 136 | 5 | |
| Male----- | 222 | 201 | 15 | 6 | 196 | 112 | 37 | 75 | 6 | 78 | 76 | 2 | |
| Female---- | 182 | 170 | 12 | - | 156 | 93 | 33 | 60 | - | 63 | 60 | 3 | |
| Iowa----- | 426 | 398 | 28 | - | 416 | 315 | 163 | 152 | - | 101 | 99 | 2 | |
| Male----- | 246 | 234 | 12 | - | 233 | 191 | 92 | 99 | - | 42 | 41 | 1 | |
| Female---- | 180 | 164 | 16 | - | 183 | 124 | 71 | 53 | - | 59 | 58 | 1 | |
| Kansas----- | 110 | 105 | 5 | - | 57 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 49 | 46 | 3 | |
| Male----- | 58 | 55 | 3 | - | 22 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 15 | 3 | |
| Female---- | 52 | 50 | 2 | - | 35 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 31 | - | |
| Kentucky----- | 50 | 44 | 2 | 4 | 55 | 31 | 7 | 24 | 6 | 18 | 18 | - | |
| Male----- | 29 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 7 | - | |
| Female---- | 21 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 16 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 11 | - | |
| Louisiana----- | 89 | 83 | 6 | - | 93 | 71 | 24 | 47 | - | 22 | 16 | 6 | |
| Male----- | 45 | 40 | 5 | - | 51 | 43 | 14 | 29 | - | 8 | 5 | 3 | |
| Female---- | 44 | 43 | 1 | - | 42 | 28 | 10 | 18 | - | 14 | 11 | 3 | |
| Maine----- | 137 | 120 | - | 12 | 46 | 24 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 21 | 21 | - | |
| Male----- | 78 | 68 | - | 10 | 27 | 15 | 2 | 13 | - | 12 | 12 | - | |
| Female---- | 54 | 52 | - | 2 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 9 | - | |
| Maryland----- | 210 | 195 | 13 | 2 | 104 | 92 | 35 | 57 | - | 12 | 12 | - | |
| Male----- | 117 | 106 | 10 | 1 | 63 | 55 | 18 | 37 | - | 8 | 8 | - | |
| Female---- | 93 | 89 | 3 | 1 | 41 | 37 | 17 | 20 | - | 4 | 4 | - | |

Table 98. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX OR MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Total | First admis- sions | Re- admis- sions | Trans- fers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Trans- fers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institu- tion | From extra- mural care | | Total | In institu- tion | In- extra- mural care |
| ALL PATIENTS Cont'd | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts----- | 609 | 492 | 72 | 45 | 484 | 306 | 134 | 172 | 98 | 113 | 111 | 2 |
| Male----- | 361 | 267 | 56 | 38 | 295 | 149 | 83 | 66 | 54 | 62 | 62 | - |
| Female---- | 248 | 225 | 16 | 7 | 219 | 157 | 51 | 106 | 11 | 51 | 49 | 2 |
| Michigan----- | 1,023 | 815 | 16 | 191 | 780 | 404 | 57 | 347 | 134 | 188 | 183 | 5 |
| Male----- | 529 | 416 | 8 | 105 | 455 | 243 | 36 | 207 | 102 | 110 | 106 | 4 |
| Female---- | 494 | 400 | 8 | 86 | 325 | 161 | 21 | 140 | 85 | 78 | 77 | 1 |
| Minnesota----- | 301 | 228 | 43 | 30 | 296 | 129 | 30 | 99 | 21 | 85 | 82 | 4 |
| Male----- | 159 | 123 | 21 | 15 | 158 | 55 | 12 | 44 | 61 | 51 | 43 | 3 |
| Female---- | 142 | 105 | 22 | 15 | 128 | 73 | 18 | 55 | 20 | 34 | 34 | 1 |
| Mississippi----- | 75 | 40 | - | 35 | 45 | 30 | 30 | - | 3 | 13 | 13 | - |
| Male----- | 37 | 17 | - | 20 | 19 | 13 | 13 | - | 1 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female---- | 38 | 23 | - | 15 | 27 | 17 | 17 | - | 2 | 8 | 8 | - |
| Montri----- | 207 | 152 | 45 | - | 147 | 100 | 71 | 29 | 8 | 39 | 38 | 1 |
| Male----- | 115 | 87 | 28 | - | 98 | 57 | 43 | 24 | 4 | 27 | 26 | 1 |
| Female---- | 92 | 75 | 17 | - | 49 | 33 | 28 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 12 | - |
| Missouri----- | 39 | 29 | 10 | - | 22 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 21 | 15 | 6 | - | 15 | 13 | 8 | 5 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female---- | 18 | 14 | 4 | - | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Montana----- | 131 | 124 | 7 | - | 72 | 32 | 32 | - | - | 40 | 40 | - |
| Male----- | 64 | 61 | 3 | - | 38 | 18 | 18 | - | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| Female---- | 67 | 63 | 4 | - | 34 | 14 | 14 | - | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| New Hampshire----- | 47 | 46 | 1 | - | 77 | 35 | - | 35 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Male----- | 28 | 28 | - | - | 41 | 38 | - | 38 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female---- | 19 | 18 | 1 | - | 36 | 27 | - | 27 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| New Jersey----- | 432 | 337 | 27 | 68 | 335 | 188 | 13 | 175 | 49 | 99 | 78 | 21 |
| Male----- | 219 | 148 | 19 | 52 | 161 | 81 | 6 | 75 | 36 | 44 | 28 | 19 |
| Female---- | 213 | 189 | 8 | 16 | 175 | 107 | 7 | 100 | 13 | 55 | 50 | 2 |
| New Mexico----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 8 | 8 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 3,144 | 1,869 | 267 | 1,008 | 2,516 | 1,265 | 421 | 844 | 842 | 409 | 400 | 9 |
| Male----- | 1,914 | 1,069 | 171 | 674 | 1,521 | 768 | 295 | 473 | 517 | 236 | 229 | 7 |
| Female---- | 1,230 | 800 | 96 | 334 | 995 | 497 | 126 | 371 | 325 | 173 | 171 | 2 |
| North Carolina----- | 120 | 114 | 6 | - | 32 | 14 | - | 14 | - | 18 | 18 | - |
| Male----- | 62 | 57 | 5 | - | 11 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| Female---- | 58 | 57 | 1 | - | 21 | 13 | - | 13 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| North Dakota----- | 180 | 161 | 9 | 10 | 69 | 44 | 3 | 41 | - | 25 | 24 | - |
| Male----- | 91 | 84 | 2 | 5 | 40 | 24 | 2 | 22 | - | 15 | 14 | - |
| Female---- | 89 | 77 | 7 | 5 | 29 | 20 | 1 | 19 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Ohio----- | 909 | 686 | 12 | 211 | 709 | 285 | - | 285 | 277 | 141 | 133 | 10 |
| Male----- | 492 | 370 | 5 | 118 | 355 | 148 | - | 148 | 126 | 87 | 87 | 5 |
| Female---- | 417 | 316 | 7 | 93 | 353 | 138 | - | 138 | 151 | 54 | 46 | 5 |
| Oklahoma----- | 229 | 171 | 50 | 8 | 149 | 99 | 56 | 43 | 13 | 37 | 36 | 1 |
| Male----- | 129 | 87 | 32 | 7 | 85 | 58 | 29 | 29 | 10 | 17 | 17 | - |
| Female---- | 102 | 84 | 18 | 1 | 64 | 41 | 27 | 14 | 3 | 20 | 19 | 1 |
| Oregon----- | 132 | 106 | 32 | - | 103 | 80 | 2 | 78 | - | 27 | 22 | - |
| Male----- | 70 | 54 | 15 | - | 52 | 50 | 2 | 42 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Female---- | 62 | 52 | 17 | - | 41 | 30 | - | 36 | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 322 | 211 | 6 | 5 | 440 | 275 | - | 275 | 4 | 111 | 101 | - |
| Male----- | 301 | 203 | 5 | - | 219 | 135 | - | 135 | - | 87 | 86 | - |
| Female---- | 21 | 108 | 1 | 5 | 229 | 140 | - | 140 | 4 | 24 | 14 | - |

Table 98. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Total | First admis- sions | Re- admis- sions | Trans- fers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Trans- fers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institu- tion | From extra- mural care | | Total | In institu- tion | In extra- mural care |
| ALL PATIENTS Cont'd | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island----- | 54 | 42 | 12 | - | 50 | 42 | 22 | 20 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Male----- | 38 | 29 | 9 | - | 23 | 19 | 12 | 7 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female---- | 16 | 13 | 3 | - | 27 | 23 | 10 | 13 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| South Carolina----- | 126 | 119 | 7 | - | 125 | 107 | 78 | 29 | - | 18 | 18 | - |
| Male----- | 69 | 66 | 3 | - | 64 | 54 | 40 | 14 | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| Female---- | 57 | 53 | 4 | - | 61 | 53 | 38 | 15 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| South Dakota----- | 39 | 32 | 7 | - | 22 | 12 | 3 | 9 | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| Male----- | 22 | 17 | 5 | - | 15 | 8 | 3 | 5 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Female---- | 17 | 15 | 2 | - | 7 | 4 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Tennessee----- | 99 | 95 | 4 | - | 35 | 13 | 13 | - | - | 22 | 22 | - |
| Male----- | 54 | 52 | 2 | - | 24 | 12 | 12 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Female---- | 45 | 43 | 2 | - | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| Texas----- | 308 | 241 | 28 | 39 | 563 | 91 | 1 | 90 | 385 | 87 | 80 | 7 |
| Male----- | 192 | 147 | 10 | 35 | 290 | 57 | - | 57 | 185 | 48 | 45 | 3 |
| Female---- | 116 | 94 | 18 | 4 | 273 | 34 | 1 | 33 | 200 | 39 | 35 | 4 |
| Utah----- | 56 | 52 | 4 | - | 269 | 257 | 3 | 254 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Male----- | 22 | 19 | 3 | - | 135 | 132 | 3 | 129 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female---- | 34 | 33 | 1 | - | 134 | 125 | - | 125 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Vermont----- | 53 | 53 | - | - | 19 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Male----- | 31 | 31 | - | - | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female---- | 22 | 22 | - | - | 9 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Virginia----- | 231 | 202 | 24 | 5 | 289 | 250 | 16 | 234 | 5 | 34 | 30 | 4 |
| Male----- | 122 | 109 | 10 | 3 | 137 | 117 | 10 | 107 | 4 | 16 | 16 | - |
| Female---- | 109 | 93 | 14 | 2 | 152 | 133 | 6 | 127 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 4 |
| Washington----- | 186 | 182 | 3 | 1 | 160 | 46 | 16 | 30 | 81 | 33 | 31 | 2 |
| Male----- | 101 | 100 | 1 | - | 86 | 28 | 11 | 17 | 40 | 18 | 18 | - |
| Female---- | 85 | 82 | 2 | 1 | 74 | 18 | 5 | 13 | 41 | 15 | 13 | 2 |
| West Virginia----- | 105 | 26 | 3 | 76 | 59 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 36 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Male----- | 63 | 21 | 1 | 41 | 35 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female---- | 42 | 5 | 2 | 35 | 24 | 5 | 5 | - | 18 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 592 | 359 | 216 | 17 | 385 | 209 | 71 | 138 | 92 | 84 | 82 | 2 |
| Male----- | 361 | 191 | 162 | 8 | 242 | 146 | 37 | 109 | 54 | 42 | 41 | 1 |
| Female---- | 231 | 168 | 54 | 9 | 143 | 63 | 34 | 29 | 38 | 42 | 41 | 1 |
| Wyoming----- | 35 | 33 | 2 | - | 19 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 16 | 1 | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female---- | 18 | 17 | 1 | - | 13 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 12,270 | 9,219 | 914 | 2,137 | 9,539 | 5,132 | 1,386 | 3,746 | 2,479 | 1,928 | 1,854 | 74 |
| Male----- | 6,786 | 4,953 | 581 | 1,252 | 5,226 | 2,864 | 852 | 2,012 | 1,334 | 1,028 | 983 | 48 |
| Female---- | 5,484 | 4,266 | 333 | 885 | 4,313 | 2,268 | 534 | 1,734 | 1,145 | 900 | 871 | 26 |
| Alabama----- | 113 | 106 | 7 | - | 85 | 76 | 15 | 61 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Male----- | 59 | 56 | 3 | - | 47 | 42 | 11 | 31 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female---- | 54 | 50 | 4 | - | 38 | 34 | 4 | 30 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| California----- | 842 | 493 | 52 | 297 | 720 | 327 | 100 | 227 | 292 | 101 | 97 | 4 |
| Male----- | 371 | 251 | 36 | 84 | 325 | 189 | 58 | 131 | 83 | 53 | 51 | 2 |
| Female---- | 471 | 242 | 16 | 213 | 395 | 138 | 42 | 96 | 209 | 48 | 46 | 2 |
| Colorado----- | 193 | 67 | 3 | 123 | 85 | 19 | 1 | 18 | 45 | 21 | 20 | 1 |
| Male----- | 88 | 37 | 2 | 49 | 41 | 10 | - | 10 | 20 | 11 | 11 | - |
| Female---- | 105 | 30 | 1 | 74 | 44 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 25 | 10 | 9 | 1 |

Table 98. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951— Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX AND MENTAL DISORDERS | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Total | First admis- sions | Re- admis- sions | Trans- fers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Trans- fers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institu- tion | From extra- mural care | | Total | In institu- tion | In- extra- mural care |
| TOTAL DEFECTIVES Cont'd | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut----- | 115 | 104 | 9 | 2 | 82 | 51 | 4 | 47 | 9 | 22 | 19 | 3 |
| Male----- | 50 | 49 | 1 | - | 35 | 24 | 1 | 23 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| Female---- | 65 | 55 | 8 | 2 | 47 | 27 | 3 | 24 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 2 |
| District of Columbia--- | 52 | 52 | - | - | 29 | 18 | - | 18 | - | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| Male----- | 24 | 24 | - | - | 11 | 7 | - | 7 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Female---- | 28 | 28 | - | - | 18 | 11 | - | 11 | - | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| Florida----- | 51 | 49 | 2 | - | 12 | 10 | 3 | 7 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Male----- | 30 | 28 | 2 | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Female---- | 21 | 21 | - | - | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Georgia----- | 37 | 32 | 5 | - | 39 | 35 | 35 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 24 | 22 | 2 | - | 24 | 20 | 20 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female---- | 13 | 10 | 3 | - | 15 | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Idaho----- | 58 | 58 | - | - | 38 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 27 | - |
| Male----- | 35 | 35 | - | - | 25 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 21 | - |
| Female---- | 23 | 23 | - | - | 13 | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Illinois----- | 835 | 757 | 38 | 41 | 716 | 405 | 70 | 335 | 45 | 265 | 262 | 3 |
| Male----- | 481 | 413 | 28 | 40 | 415 | 228 | 43 | 185 | 44 | 144 | 141 | 3 |
| Female---- | 354 | 344 | 10 | 1 | 300 | 177 | 27 | 150 | 2 | 121 | 121 | - |
| Indiana----- | 325 | 304 | 15 | 5 | 234 | 164 | 35 | 99 | 6 | 94 | 89 | 5 |
| Male----- | 198 | 158 | 4 | 6 | 138 | 84 | 33 | 51 | 6 | 48 | 45 | 2 |
| Female---- | 127 | 146 | 11 | - | 125 | 80 | 32 | 48 | - | 45 | 43 | 2 |
| Iowa----- | 332 | 311 | 22 | - | 231 | 150 | 93 | 57 | - | 81 | 80 | 1 |
| Male----- | 191 | 182 | 9 | - | 110 | 79 | 47 | 32 | - | 31 | 31 | - |
| Female---- | 142 | 129 | 13 | - | 121 | 71 | 46 | 25 | - | 50 | 49 | 1 |
| Iris----- | 73 | 72 | - | - | 19 | - | - | - | 1 | 18 | 18 | - |
| Male----- | 35 | 35 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female---- | 38 | 38 | - | - | 13 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Kentucky----- | 50 | 44 | 2 | 4 | 55 | 31 | 7 | 24 | 6 | 18 | 18 | - |
| Male----- | 29 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 7 | - |
| Female---- | 21 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 16 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 11 | - |
| Mississippi----- | 69 | 65 | 4 | - | 58 | 53 | 15 | 37 | - | 15 | 12 | 2 |
| Male----- | 32 | 29 | 3 | - | 28 | 32 | 9 | 23 | - | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| Female---- | 37 | 36 | 1 | - | 30 | 21 | 7 | 14 | - | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| Michigan----- | 132 | 120 | - | 12 | 45 | 24 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 21 | 21 | - |
| Male----- | 78 | 68 | - | 10 | 27 | 15 | 2 | 12 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Female---- | 54 | 52 | - | 2 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 9 | - |
| Minnesota----- | 204 | 189 | 13 | 2 | 104 | 92 | 35 | 57 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Male----- | 114 | 103 | 10 | 1 | 52 | 55 | 18 | 37 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Female---- | 90 | 86 | 2 | 1 | 41 | 37 | 17 | 20 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 412 | 398 | 61 | 44 | 267 | 254 | 125 | 129 | 53 | 50 | 48 | 2 |
| Male----- | 246 | 192 | 47 | 37 | 208 | 124 | 75 | 48 | 52 | 32 | 32 | - |
| Female---- | 167 | 146 | 14 | 7 | 159 | 130 | 49 | 81 | 11 | 18 | 16 | 2 |
| Montana----- | 934 | 738 | 10 | 186 | 707 | 375 | 48 | 327 | 186 | 145 | 142 | 3 |
| Male----- | 479 | 374 | 5 | 100 | 407 | 221 | 29 | 192 | 100 | 66 | 63 | 2 |
| Female---- | 455 | 364 | 5 | 86 | 300 | 154 | 19 | 135 | 86 | 79 | 79 | 2 |
| Nebraska----- | 243 | 190 | 29 | 24 | 238 | 107 | 23 | 84 | 56 | 45 | 42 | 3 |
| Male----- | 128 | 102 | 13 | 12 | 134 | 45 | 8 | 37 | 51 | 38 | 35 | 2 |
| Female---- | 115 | 87 | 16 | 12 | 104 | 62 | 15 | 47 | 15 | 27 | 27 | - |
| North Carolina----- | 75 | 40 | - | 35 | 46 | 30 | 30 | - | 3 | 13 | 12 | - |
| Male----- | 37 | 17 | - | 20 | 19 | 12 | 12 | - | 1 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female---- | 38 | 23 | - | 15 | 27 | 17 | 17 | - | 2 | 8 | 8 | - |

Table 98. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| | Total | First admis- sions | Re- admis- sions | Trans- fers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Trans- fers out | DEATHS | | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From insti- tution | From extra- mural care | | Total | In insti- tution | Ex- tra- mural care | |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES Cont'd | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri----- | 157 | 122 | 35 | - | 109 | 78 | 54 | 24 | - | 28 | 24 | - | - |
| Male----- | 93 | 80 | 21 | - | 79 | 53 | 38 | 15 | - | 21 | 20 | - | - |
| Female---- | 64 | 44 | 14 | - | 30 | 25 | 16 | 9 | - | 7 | 4 | - | - |
| Montana----- | 21 | 20 | 10 | - | 19 | 15 | 10 | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Male----- | 20 | 14 | 5 | - | 14 | 12 | 7 | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Female---- | 1 | 12 | 4 | - | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 93 | 90 | 5 | - | 87 | 81 | 81 | - | - | 6 | 31 | 31 | - |
| Male----- | 48 | 45 | 3 | - | 34 | 37 | 37 | - | - | 17 | 17 | 17 | - |
| Female---- | 45 | 44 | 2 | - | 53 | 44 | 44 | - | - | 14 | 14 | 14 | - |
| New Hampshire----- | 47 | 45 | 1 | - | 38 | 32 | - | 6 | - | 11 | 11 | - | - |
| Male----- | 46 | 28 | - | - | 39 | 28 | - | 11 | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Female---- | 1 | 17 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 311 | 272 | 15 | 57 | 209 | 122 | 10 | 112 | 42 | 47 | 24 | 24 | - |
| Male----- | 142 | 129 | 12 | 41 | 97 | 50 | 4 | 46 | 30 | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| Female---- | 169 | 149 | 4 | 16 | 112 | 72 | 6 | 66 | 12 | 30 | 7 | 7 | - |
| New Mexico----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 8 | 8 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 2,890 | 1,844 | 244 | 1,002 | 2,321 | 1,102 | 3,2 | 741 | 340 | 319 | 31 | 31 | - |
| Male----- | 1,730 | 975 | 153 | 630 | 1,421 | 688 | 270 | 421 | 217 | 10 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Female---- | 1,110 | 869 | 91 | 372 | 880 | 414 | 3 | 320 | 123 | 209 | 21 | 21 | - |
| North Carolina----- | 120 | 114 | 5 | - | 32 | 14 | - | 14 | - | 13 | 13 | - | - |
| Male----- | 62 | 57 | 5 | - | 11 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 10 | 10 | - | - |
| Female---- | 58 | 57 | 1 | - | 21 | 13 | - | 13 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | 151 | 137 | 9 | 9 | 59 | 42 | 3 | 39 | - | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| Male----- | 74 | 70 | 2 | 4 | 31 | 22 | 2 | 21 | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Female---- | 77 | 67 | 7 | 5 | 28 | 19 | 1 | 18 | - | 10 | 10 | - | - |
| Ohio----- | 301 | 237 | 10 | 201 | 509 | 173 | - | 173 | 272 | 31 | 31 | - | - |
| Male----- | 191 | 170 | 5 | 111 | 233 | 84 | - | 84 | 122 | 27 | 27 | - | - |
| Female---- | 110 | 67 | 5 | 90 | 276 | 89 | - | 89 | 150 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Oklahoma----- | 117 | 111 | 5 | - | 79 | 44 | 33 | 11 | 13 | 22 | 22 | - | - |
| Male----- | 55 | 52 | 3 | - | 39 | 23 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Female---- | 62 | 59 | 2 | - | 40 | 21 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| Oregon----- | 171 | 108 | 32 | - | 102 | 60 | 2 | 78 | - | 22 | 22 | - | - |
| Male----- | 70 | 54 | 15 | - | 62 | 50 | 2 | 48 | - | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| Female---- | 101 | 54 | 17 | - | 40 | 10 | - | 30 | - | 10 | 10 | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 571 | 530 | 1 | 2 | 288 | 198 | - | 192 | - | 90 | 90 | - | - |
| Male----- | 299 | 292 | 1 | - | 130 | 79 | - | 79 | - | 51 | 51 | - | - |
| Female---- | 272 | 238 | - | 2 | 158 | 119 | - | 119 | - | 39 | 39 | - | - |
| Rhode Island----- | 52 | 41 | 11 | - | 44 | 27 | 21 | 15 | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Male----- | 37 | 29 | 8 | - | 32 | 18 | 12 | 6 | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Female---- | 15 | 12 | 3 | - | 12 | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 94 | 97 | 7 | - | 81 | 68 | 57 | 11 | - | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| Male----- | 50 | 47 | 3 | - | 42 | 35 | 31 | 4 | - | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| Female---- | 44 | 40 | 4 | - | 39 | 33 | 26 | 7 | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| South Dakota----- | 30 | 24 | 5 | - | 17 | 9 | 2 | 7 | - | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 17 | 4 | - | 12 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Female---- | 13 | 7 | 1 | - | 5 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Tennessee----- | 99 | 96 | 4 | - | 35 | 13 | 13 | - | - | 22 | 22 | - | - |
| Male----- | 54 | 52 | 2 | - | 24 | 12 | 12 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| Female---- | 45 | 44 | 2 | - | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 10 | 10 | - | - |

Table 98. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institution | In extra-mural care |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES Cont'd | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas----- | 206 | 158 | 9 | 39 | 512 | 87 | 1 | 86 | 385 | 40 | 36 | 4 |
| Male----- | 134 | 97 | 2 | 35 | 261 | 55 | - | 55 | 185 | 21 | 20 | 1 |
| Female---- | 72 | 61 | 7 | 4 | 251 | 32 | 1 | 31 | 200 | 19 | 16 | 3 |
| Tah----- | 44 | 41 | 3 | - | 247 | 244 | - | 244 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 14 | 3 | - | 126 | 125 | - | 125 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 27 | 27 | - | - | 121 | 119 | - | 119 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| ermont----- | 53 | 53 | - | - | 15 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 31 | 31 | - | - | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female---- | 22 | 22 | - | - | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| irginia----- | 196 | 173 | 19 | 4 | 245 | 220 | 12 | 208 | 4 | 21 | 18 | 3 |
| Male----- | 102 | 93 | 7 | 2 | 110 | 98 | 7 | 91 | 3 | 9 | 9 | - |
| Female---- | 94 | 80 | 12 | 2 | 135 | 122 | 5 | 117 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 3 |
| ashington----- | 164 | 160 | 3 | 1 | 153 | 45 | 15 | 30 | 81 | 27 | 25 | 2 |
| Male----- | 92 | 91 | 1 | - | 83 | 28 | 11 | 17 | 40 | 15 | 15 | - |
| Female---- | 72 | 69 | 2 | 1 | 70 | 17 | 4 | 13 | 41 | 12 | 10 | 2 |
| est Virginia----- | 52 | 26 | 1 | 25 | 36 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 40 | 21 | 1 | 18 | 25 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female---- | 12 | 5 | - | 7 | 11 | 2 | 2 | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| isconsin----- | 544 | 327 | 201 | 16 | 340 | 180 | 58 | 122 | 83 | 77 | 75 | 2 |
| Male----- | 329 | 172 | 149 | 8 | 215 | 129 | 32 | 97 | 46 | 40 | 39 | 1 |
| Female---- | 215 | 155 | 52 | 8 | 125 | 51 | 26 | 25 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 1 |
| oming----- | 30 | 28 | 2 | - | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| Male----- | 16 | 15 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 14 | 13 | 1 | - | 12 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| EPILEPTICS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 1,641 | 1,380 | 203 | 58 | 1,596 | 813 | 182 | 631 | 77 | 706 | 679 | 27 |
| Male----- | 979 | 817 | 126 | 36 | 910 | 474 | 107 | 567 | 42 | 394 | 376 | 18 |
| Female---- | 662 | 563 | 77 | 22 | 686 | 339 | 75 | 264 | 35 | 312 | 303 | 9 |
| abama----- | 26 | 26 | - | - | 9 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 17 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female---- | 9 | 9 | - | - | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| ifornia----- | 44 | 23 | - | 21 | 62 | 24 | 11 | 13 | 25 | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| Male----- | 24 | 14 | - | 10 | 34 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| Female---- | 20 | 9 | - | 11 | 28 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 4 | - |
| lorado----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| onnecticut----- | 13 | 12 | - | 1 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Male----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Female---- | 6 | 5 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| istrict of Columbia--- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| lorida----- | 22 | 21 | 1 | - | 12 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 9 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 13 | 12 | 1 | - | 10 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - |
| orgia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 98. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 —Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Total | First admis- sions | Re- admis- sions | Trans- fers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Trans- fers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institu- tion | From extra- mural care | | Total | In institu- tion | In extra- mural care |
| EPILEPTICS Cont'd | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa----- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female---- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Illinois----- | 104 | 91 | 13 | - | 99 | 57 | 21 | 29 | - | 42 | 41 | - |
| Male----- | 73 | 62 | 8 | - | 71 | 35 | 14 | 21 | - | 30 | 29 | - |
| Female---- | 31 | 29 | 5 | - | 28 | 22 | 7 | 15 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Indiana----- | 39 | 30 | 12 | - | 38 | 41 | 5 | 28 | - | 47 | 47 | - |
| Male----- | 34 | 43 | 11 | - | 58 | 28 | 4 | 24 | - | 30 | 30 | - |
| Female---- | 5 | 24 | 1 | - | 20 | 13 | 1 | 12 | - | 17 | 17 | - |
| Iowa----- | 74 | 60 | 5 | - | 65 | 38 | 28 | 3 | - | 17 | 17 | - |
| Male----- | 42 | 39 | 3 | - | 50 | 40 | 15 | 25 | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| Female---- | 32 | 29 | 2 | - | 35 | 28 | 17 | 11 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Kansas----- | 37 | 32 | 5 | - | 38 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 28 | - |
| Male----- | 23 | 20 | 3 | - | 19 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 10 | - |
| Female---- | 14 | 12 | 2 | - | 19 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 18 | - |
| Kentucky----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | 14 | 12 | 1 | - | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 6 | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Female---- | 5 | 6 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Maine----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 196 | 134 | 11 | 1 | 117 | 52 | 9 | 43 | 2 | 37 | 33 | - |
| Male----- | 115 | 105 | 9 | 1 | 57 | 25 | 7 | 18 | 2 | 30 | 30 | - |
| Female---- | 81 | 79 | 2 | - | 60 | 27 | 2 | 25 | - | 33 | 33 | - |
| Michigan----- | 89 | 78 | 9 | 5 | 73 | 29 | 9 | 20 | 2 | 42 | 40 | - |
| Male----- | 50 | 42 | 3 | 5 | 48 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 24 | 23 | - |
| Female---- | 39 | 36 | 6 | - | 25 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | 18 | 17 | - |
| Minnesota----- | 58 | 38 | 14 | 5 | 58 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 21 | 20 | - |
| Male----- | 31 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 34 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 13 | - |
| Female---- | 27 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 24 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 7 | - |
| Mississippi----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 50 | 40 | 10 | - | 38 | 22 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 14 | - |
| Male----- | 22 | 19 | 3 | - | 19 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 9 | - |
| Female---- | 28 | 21 | 7 | - | 19 | 11 | 9 | 2 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Montana----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Nebraska----- | 35 | 34 | 1 | - | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Male----- | 15 | 15 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female---- | 20 | 19 | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| New Hampshire----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |

Table 98. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Re admissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institution | In-extra-mural care |
| EPILEPTICS Cont'd | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey----- | 82 | 71 | 11 | - | 99 | 45 | 1 | 45 | - | 53 | 52 | 1 |
| Male----- | 54 | 47 | 7 | - | 53 | 27 | 1 | 25 | - | 29 | 25 | 1 |
| Female----- | 28 | 24 | 4 | - | 46 | 19 | - | 19 | - | 27 | 27 | - |
| New Mexico----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 185 | 155 | 23 | 5 | 153 | 110 | 19 | 91 | - | 53 | 52 | 1 |
| Male----- | 126 | 105 | 15 | 5 | 88 | 58 | 10 | 48 | - | 30 | 29 | 1 |
| Female----- | 59 | 51 | 8 | - | 75 | 52 | 9 | 43 | - | 23 | 23 | - |
| North Carolina----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | 28 | 27 | - | 1 | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 16 | - | 1 | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Female----- | 11 | 11 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Ohio----- | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 200 | 110 | - | 110 | 5 | 85 | 77 | 8 |
| Male----- | 2 | - | - | 2 | 123 | 64 | - | 64 | 4 | 55 | 50 | 5 |
| Female----- | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 77 | 46 | - | 46 | 1 | 30 | 27 | 3 |
| Oklahoma----- | 112 | 60 | 44 | 8 | 70 | 55 | 23 | 32 | - | 15 | 14 | 1 |
| Male----- | 71 | 35 | 29 | 7 | 45 | 35 | 14 | 21 | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| Female----- | 41 | 25 | 15 | 1 | 24 | 20 | 9 | 11 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Oregon----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 150 | 142 | 5 | 3 | 152 | 77 | - | 77 | 4 | 71 | 71 | - |
| Male----- | 92 | 88 | 4 | - | 82 | 46 | - | 46 | - | 36 | 35 | - |
| Female----- | 58 | 54 | 1 | 3 | 70 | 31 | - | 31 | 4 | 35 | 35 | - |
| Rhode Island----- | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 14 | 9 | 7 | 2 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| South Dakota----- | 9 | 8 | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Tennessee----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas----- | 102 | 83 | 19 | - | 51 | 4 | - | 4 | - | 47 | 44 | 3 |
| Male----- | 58 | 50 | 8 | - | 29 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 27 | 25 | 2 |
| Female----- | 44 | 33 | 11 | - | 22 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 20 | 19 | 1 |
| Utah----- | 12 | 11 | 1 | - | 22 | 13 | 3 | 10 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 9 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | 13 | 6 | - | 6 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Vermont----- | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Virginia----- | 35 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 44 | 30 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| Male----- | 20 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 19 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 7 | 7 | - |
| Female----- | 15 | 13 | 2 | - | 17 | 11 | 1 | 10 | - | 6 | 5 | 1 |

Table 98. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions),

| STATE, SEX AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Total | First admis- sions | Re- admis- sions | Trans- fers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Trans- fers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institu- tion | From extra- mural care | | Total | In institu- tion | In extra- mural care |
| EPILEPTICS Cont'd | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington----- | 22 | 22 | - | - | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 9 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 13 | 13 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| West Virginia----- | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 29 | 18 | 11 | - | 28 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 7 | - |
| Male----- | 21 | 12 | 9 | - | 20 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 8 | 6 | 2 | - | 8 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Wyoming----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES---- | 308 | 225 | 16 | 67 | 359 | 314 | 166 | 148 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 3 |
| Male----- | 137 | 88 | 13 | 36 | 189 | 165 | 85 | 80 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 1 |
| Female----- | 171 | 137 | 3 | 31 | 170 | 149 | 81 | 68 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 2 |
| Alabama----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| California----- | 49 | 39 | 6 | 4 | 68 | 64 | 49 | 15 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 21 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 38 | 36 | 27 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 28 | 26 | - | 2 | 30 | 28 | 22 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Colorado----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Connecticut----- | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| District of Columbia-- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Georgia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Idaho----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Illinois----- | 20 | 18 | 2 | - | 10 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 11 | 1 | - | 8 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female----- | 8 | 7 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Indiana----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Iowa----- | 19 | 19 | - | - | 100 | 97 | 38 | 59 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 13 | 13 | - | - | 73 | 72 | 30 | 42 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 27 | 25 | 8 | 17 | - | 2 | 2 | - |

Table 98. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institution | In-extra-mural care |
| OTHER Cont'd | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kentucky----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | 19 | 14 | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Male----- | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 9 | 8 | 3 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 10 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Maine----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Michigan----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mississippi----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Montana----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Hampshire----- | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 39 | 28 | - | 11 | 26 | 19 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Male----- | 23 | 12 | - | 11 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Female----- | 15 | 15 | - | - | 17 | 15 | 1 | 14 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| New Mexico----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 99 | 99 | - | - | 52 | 52 | 40 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 3 | - | - | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 91 | 91 | - | - | 40 | 40 | 28 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| North Carolina----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 98. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE, SEX AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| | Total | First admis- sions | Re- admis- sions | Trans- fers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Trans- fers out | DEATHS | | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institu- tion | From extra- mural care | | Total | In institu- tion | Ex- tra- mural care | |
| OTHER Court's | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ohio----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oklahoma----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oregon----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rhode Island----- | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 25 | 25 | - | - | 30 | 30 | 14 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 17 | - | - | 15 | 15 | 6 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 8 | 8 | - | - | 15 | 15 | 8 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Dakota----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tennessee----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Utah----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vermont----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Washington----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| West Virginia----- | 53 | - | 2 | 51 | 20 | 4 | 4 | - | 13 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Male----- | 23 | - | - | 23 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Female---- | 30 | - | 2 | 28 | 11 | 3 | 3 | - | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 19 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 7 | 4 | - | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 8 | 7 | - | 1 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wyoming----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹Arizona, Arkansas and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives or epileptics.

Table 99. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| ALL PATIENTS | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 6,791 | 6,736 | - | 55 | 6,979 | 6,937 | - | 42 |
| Male----- | 3,378 | 3,338 | - | 40 | 3,497 | 3,463 | - | 34 |
| Female----- | 3,413 | 3,398 | - | 15 | 3,482 | 3,474 | - | 8 |
| California----- | 723 | 723 | - | - | 827 | 823 | - | 4 |
| Male----- | 346 | 346 | - | - | 393 | 390 | - | 3 |
| Female----- | 377 | 377 | - | - | 434 | 433 | - | 1 |
| Connecticut----- | 46 | 46 | - | - | 50 | 50 | - | - |
| Male----- | 22 | 22 | - | - | 22 | 22 | - | - |
| Female----- | 24 | 24 | - | - | 28 | 28 | - | - |
| Florida----- | 24 | 24 | - | - | 31 | 31 | - | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| Female----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 16 | 16 | - | - |
| Illinois----- | 477 | 477 | - | - | 517 | 517 | - | - |
| Male----- | 106 | 106 | - | - | 137 | 137 | - | - |
| Female----- | 371 | 371 | - | - | 380 | 380 | - | - |
| Iowa----- | 65 | 65 | - | - | 73 | 73 | - | - |
| Male----- | 27 | 27 | - | - | 26 | 26 | - | - |
| Female----- | 38 | 38 | - | - | 47 | 47 | - | - |
| Kentucky----- | 140 | 126 | - | 14 | 143 | 126 | - | 17 |
| Male----- | 99 | 89 | - | 10 | 101 | 89 | - | 12 |
| Female----- | 41 | 37 | - | 4 | 42 | 37 | - | 5 |
| Louisiana----- | 70 | 70 | - | - | 65 | 65 | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 70 | 70 | - | - | 65 | 65 | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 59 | 59 | - | - | 54 | 54 | - | - |
| Male----- | 16 | 16 | - | - | 16 | 16 | - | - |
| Female----- | 43 | 43 | - | - | 38 | 38 | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 164 | 164 | - | - | 196 | 196 | - | - |
| Male----- | 87 | 87 | - | - | 104 | 104 | - | - |
| Female----- | 77 | 77 | - | - | 92 | 92 | - | - |
| Michigan----- | 53 | 53 | - | - | 35 | 35 | - | - |
| Male----- | 30 | 30 | - | - | 16 | 16 | - | - |
| Female----- | 23 | 23 | - | - | 19 | 19 | - | - |
| Minnesota----- | 98 | 98 | - | - | 94 | 94 | - | - |
| Male----- | 52 | 52 | - | - | 50 | 50 | - | - |
| Female----- | 46 | 46 | - | - | 44 | 44 | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 260 | 260 | - | - | 262 | 262 | - | - |
| Male----- | 67 | 67 | - | - | 70 | 70 | - | - |
| Female----- | 193 | 193 | - | - | 192 | 192 | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 215 | 214 | - | 1 | 218 | 217 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 88 | 87 | - | 1 | 91 | 90 | - | 1 |
| Female----- | 127 | 127 | - | - | 127 | 127 | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 724 | 700 | - | 24 | 739 | 720 | - | 19 |
| Male----- | 499 | 477 | - | 22 | 519 | 502 | - | 17 |
| Female----- | 225 | 223 | - | 2 | 220 | 218 | - | 2 |
| New York----- | 626 | 612 | - | 14 | 624 | 624 | - | - |
| Male----- | 355 | 350 | - | 5 | 357 | 357 | - | - |
| Female----- | 271 | 262 | - | 9 | 267 | 267 | - | - |

Table 99. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| ALL PATIENTS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota----- | 76 | 76 | - | - | 70 | 70 | - | - |
| Male----- | 46 | 46 | - | - | 40 | 40 | - | - |
| Female----- | 30 | 30 | - | - | 30 | 30 | - | - |
| Oklahoma----- | 16 | 16 | - | - | 16 | 16 | - | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 9 | - | - | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| Female----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 2,081 | 2,079 | - | 2 | 2,086 | 2,085 | - | - |
| Male----- | 1,050 | 1,048 | - | 2 | 1,062 | 1,061 | - | - |
| Female----- | 1,031 | 1,031 | - | - | 1,024 | 1,024 | - | - |
| Rhode Island----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 11 | 11 | - | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| Female----- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 84 | 84 | - | - | 90 | 90 | - | - |
| Male----- | 40 | 40 | - | - | 41 | 41 | - | - |
| Female----- | 44 | 44 | - | - | 49 | 49 | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 778 | 778 | - | - | 778 | 778 | - | - |
| Male----- | 420 | 420 | - | - | 422 | 422 | - | - |
| Female----- | 358 | 358 | - | - | 356 | 356 | - | - |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 5,947 | 5,896 | - | 51 | 6,132 | 6,091 | - | 41 |
| Male----- | 3,021 | 2,983 | - | 38 | 3,127 | 3,094 | - | 33 |
| Female----- | 2,926 | 2,913 | - | 13 | 3,005 | 2,997 | - | 8 |
| California----- | 680 | 680 | - | - | 781 | 777 | - | 4 |
| Male----- | 316 | 316 | - | - | 359 | 356 | - | 3 |
| Female----- | 364 | 364 | - | - | 422 | 421 | - | 1 |
| Connecticut----- | 41 | 41 | - | - | 50 | 50 | - | - |
| Male----- | 20 | 20 | - | - | 22 | 22 | - | - |
| Female----- | 21 | 21 | - | - | 28 | 28 | - | - |
| Florida----- | 24 | 24 | - | - | 30 | 30 | - | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| Female----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| Illinois----- | 455 | 455 | - | - | 496 | 496 | - | - |
| Male----- | 97 | 97 | - | - | 130 | 130 | - | - |
| Female----- | 358 | 358 | - | - | 366 | 366 | - | - |
| Iowa----- | 65 | 65 | - | - | 73 | 73 | - | - |
| Male----- | 27 | 27 | - | - | 26 | 26 | - | - |
| Female----- | 38 | 38 | - | - | 47 | 47 | - | - |
| Kentucky----- | 140 | 126 | - | 14 | 143 | 126 | - | 17 |
| Male----- | 99 | 89 | - | 10 | 101 | 89 | - | 12 |
| Female----- | 41 | 37 | - | 4 | 42 | 37 | - | 5 |
| Louisiana----- | 70 | 70 | - | - | 65 | 65 | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 70 | 70 | - | - | 65 | 65 | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 11 | 11 | - | - |
| Male----- | 10 | 10 | - | - | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 161 | 161 | - | - | 193 | 193 | - | - |
| Male----- | 86 | 86 | - | - | 102 | 102 | - | - |
| Female----- | 75 | 75 | - | - | 91 | 91 | - | - |

Table 99. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan----- | 40 | 40 | - | - | 21 | 21 | - | - |
| Male----- | 22 | 22 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Female---- | 18 | 18 | - | - | 14 | 14 | - | - |
| Minnesota----- | 98 | 98 | - | - | 94 | 94 | - | - |
| Male----- | 52 | 52 | - | - | 50 | 50 | - | - |
| Female---- | 46 | 46 | - | - | 44 | 44 | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 205 | 205 | - | - | 204 | 204 | - | - |
| Male----- | 56 | 56 | - | - | 58 | 58 | - | - |
| Female---- | 149 | 149 | - | - | 146 | 146 | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 128 | 127 | - | 1 | 132 | 131 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 54 | 53 | - | 1 | 57 | 56 | - | 1 |
| Female---- | 74 | 74 | - | - | 75 | 75 | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 706 | 682 | - | 24 | 719 | 700 | - | 19 |
| Male----- | 489 | 487 | - | 22 | 506 | 489 | - | 17 |
| Female---- | 217 | 215 | - | 2 | 213 | 211 | - | 2 |
| New York----- | 611 | 599 | - | 12 | 611 | 611 | - | - |
| Male----- | 349 | 344 | - | 5 | 350 | 350 | - | - |
| Female---- | 262 | 255 | - | 7 | 261 | 261 | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | 36 | 36 | - | - | 36 | 36 | - | - |
| Male----- | 19 | 19 | - | - | 19 | 19 | - | - |
| Female---- | 17 | 17 | - | - | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| Oklahoma----- | 16 | 16 | - | - | 16 | 16 | - | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 9 | - | - | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| Female---- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 1,683 | 1,683 | - | - | 1,679 | 1,679 | - | - |
| Male----- | 891 | 891 | - | - | 895 | 895 | - | - |
| Female---- | 792 | 792 | - | - | 784 | 784 | - | - |
| Rhode Island----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 77 | 77 | - | - | 82 | 82 | - | - |
| Male----- | 36 | 36 | - | - | 36 | 36 | - | - |
| Female---- | 41 | 41 | - | - | 46 | 46 | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 697 | 697 | - | - | 695 | 695 | - | - |
| Male----- | 376 | 376 | - | - | 376 | 376 | - | - |
| Female---- | 321 | 321 | - | - | 319 | 319 | - | - |
| EPILEPTICS | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 607 | 605 | - | 2 | 608 | 607 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 236 | 234 | - | 2 | 243 | 242 | - | 1 |
| Female---- | 371 | 371 | - | - | 365 | 365 | - | - |
| California----- | 33 | 33 | - | - | 34 | 34 | - | - |
| Male----- | 21 | 21 | - | - | 22 | 22 | - | - |
| Female---- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| Connecticut----- | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |

Table 99. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| EPILEPTICS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois----- | 22 | 22 | - | - | 21 | 21 | - | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 9 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Female---- | 13 | 13 | - | - | 14 | 14 | - | - |
| Iowa----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kentucky----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 47 | 47 | - | - | 43 | 43 | - | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Female---- | 41 | 41 | - | - | 36 | 36 | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Michigan----- | 13 | 13 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| Male----- | 8 | 8 | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| Female---- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Minnesota----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 56 | 55 | - | - | 58 | 58 | - | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 11 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| Female---- | 44 | 44 | - | - | 46 | 46 | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 47 | 47 | - | - | 45 | 45 | - | - |
| Male----- | 20 | 20 | - | - | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| Female---- | 27 | 27 | - | - | 28 | 28 | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 11 | 11 | - | - | 13 | 13 | - | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| Female---- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| New York----- | 13 | 13 | - | - | 10 | 10 | - | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Female---- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| Female---- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| Oklahoma----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 264 | 262 | - | 2 | 271 | 270 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 94 | 92 | - | 2 | 102 | 101 | - | 1 |
| Female---- | 170 | 170 | - | - | 169 | 169 | - | - |
| Rhode Island----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| Male----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Female---- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |

Table 99. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| EPILEPTICS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin----- | 78 | 78 | - | - | 80 | 80 | - | - |
| Male----- | 42 | 42 | - | - | 44 | 44 | - | - |
| Female----- | 36 | 36 | - | - | 36 | 36 | - | - |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 237 | 235 | - | 2 | 239 | 239 | - | - |
| Male----- | 121 | 121 | - | - | 127 | 127 | - | - |
| Female----- | 116 | 114 | - | 2 | 112 | 112 | - | - |
| California----- | 10 | 10 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 9 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Connecticut----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Illinois----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Iowa----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kentucky----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Michigan----- | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Minnesota----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 40 | 40 | - | - | 41 | 41 | - | - |
| Male----- | 14 | 14 | - | - | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| Female----- | 26 | 26 | - | - | 24 | 24 | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Female----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |

Table 99. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| OTHER Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| New York----- | 2 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Female---- | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | 28 | 28 | - | - | 22 | 22 | - | - |
| Male----- | 21 | 21 | - | - | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| Female---- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Oklahoma----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 134 | 134 | - | - | 136 | 136 | - | - |
| Male----- | 65 | 65 | - | - | 65 | 65 | - | - |
| Female---- | 69 | 69 | - | - | 71 | 71 | - | - |
| Rhode Island----- | 10 | 10 | - | - | 10 | 10 | - | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| Female---- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Virginia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Female---- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |

Table 100. -- PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| ALL PATIENTS | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 7,073 | 7,024 | - | 49 | 7,287 | 7,228 | - | 59 |
| Male----- | 3,556 | 3,522 | - | 34 | 3,680 | 3,643 | - | 37 |
| Female---- | 3,517 | 3,502 | - | 15 | 3,607 | 3,585 | - | 22 |
| California----- | 762 | 752 | - | 10 | 840 | 829 | - | 11 |
| Male----- | 369 | 366 | - | 3 | 417 | 417 | - | - |
| Female---- | 393 | 386 | - | 7 | 423 | 412 | - | 11 |
| Connecticut----- | 187 | 187 | - | - | 192 | 192 | - | - |
| Male----- | 97 | 97 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| Female---- | 90 | 90 | - | - | 92 | 92 | - | - |
| Florida----- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Illinois----- | 519 | 519 | - | - | 546 | 546 | - | - |
| Male----- | 139 | 139 | - | - | 175 | 175 | - | - |
| Female---- | 380 | 380 | - | - | 371 | 371 | - | - |
| Iowa----- | 73 | 73 | - | - | 67 | 67 | - | - |
| Male----- | 26 | 26 | - | - | 24 | 24 | - | - |
| Female---- | 47 | 47 | - | - | 43 | 43 | - | - |
| Kentucky----- | 143 | 126 | - | 17 | 152 | 130 | - | 22 |
| Male----- | 95 | 84 | - | 11 | 102 | 87 | - | 15 |
| Female---- | 48 | 42 | - | 6 | 50 | 43 | - | 7 |
| Louisiana----- | 65 | 65 | - | - | 68 | 68 | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 65 | 65 | - | - | 68 | 68 | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 54 | 54 | - | - | 67 | 67 | - | - |
| Male----- | 16 | 16 | - | - | 20 | 20 | - | - |
| Female---- | 38 | 38 | - | - | 47 | 47 | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 322 | 322 | - | - | 366 | 366 | - | - |
| Male----- | 182 | 182 | - | - | 202 | 202 | - | - |
| Female---- | 140 | 140 | - | - | 164 | 164 | - | - |
| Michigan----- | 25 | 25 | - | - | 28 | 28 | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Female---- | 23 | 23 | - | - | 23 | 23 | - | - |
| Minnesota----- | 94 | 94 | - | - | 92 | 92 | - | - |
| Male----- | 50 | 50 | - | - | 48 | 48 | - | - |
| Female---- | 44 | 44 | - | - | 44 | 44 | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 230 | 230 | - | - | 231 | 231 | - | - |
| Male----- | 52 | 52 | - | - | 54 | 54 | - | - |
| Female---- | 178 | 178 | - | - | 177 | 177 | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 218 | 217 | - | 1 | 219 | 219 | - | - |
| Male----- | 91 | 90 | - | 1 | 93 | 93 | - | - |
| Female---- | 127 | 127 | - | - | 126 | 126 | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 753 | 734 | - | 19 | 754 | 735 | - | 19 |
| Male----- | 525 | 508 | - | 17 | 525 | 508 | - | 17 |
| Female---- | 228 | 226 | - | 2 | 229 | 227 | - | 2 |
| New York----- | 595 | 594 | - | 1 | 616 | 615 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 340 | 339 | - | 1 | 345 | 344 | - | 1 |
| Female---- | 255 | 255 | - | - | 271 | 271 | - | - |

Table 100. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| ALL PATIENTS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota----- | 70 | 70 | - | - | 68 | 68 | - | - |
| Male----- | 40 | 40 | - | - | 39 | 39 | - | - |
| Female---- | 30 | 30 | - | - | 29 | 29 | - | - |
| Oklahoma----- | 16 | 16 | - | - | 16 | 16 | - | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 9 | - | - | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| Female---- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 2,085 | 2,084 | - | 1 | 2,081 | 2,078 | - | 3 |
| Male----- | 1,060 | 1,059 | - | 1 | 1,052 | 1,050 | - | 2 |
| Female---- | 1,025 | 1,025 | - | - | 1,029 | 1,028 | - | 1 |
| Rhode Island----- | 17 | 17 | - | - | 13 | 13 | - | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| Female---- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 60 | 60 | - | - | 66 | 66 | - | - |
| Male----- | 28 | 28 | - | - | 36 | 36 | - | - |
| Female---- | 32 | 32 | - | - | 30 | 30 | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 780 | 780 | - | - | 800 | 797 | - | 3 |
| Male----- | 423 | 423 | - | - | 426 | 424 | - | 2 |
| Female---- | 357 | 357 | - | - | 374 | 373 | - | 1 |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 6,247 | 6,199 | - | 48 | 6,471 | 6,418 | - | 53 |
| Male----- | 3,191 | 3,158 | - | 33 | 3,327 | 3,294 | - | 33 |
| Female---- | 3,056 | 3,041 | - | 15 | 3,144 | 3,124 | - | 20 |
| California----- | 712 | 702 | - | 10 | 783 | 772 | - | 11 |
| Male----- | 329 | 326 | - | 3 | 375 | 375 | - | - |
| Female---- | 383 | 376 | - | 7 | 408 | 397 | - | 11 |
| Connecticut----- | 145 | 145 | - | - | 149 | 149 | - | - |
| Male----- | 80 | 80 | - | - | 83 | 83 | - | - |
| Female---- | 65 | 65 | - | - | 66 | 66 | - | - |
| Florida----- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Illinois----- | 497 | 497 | - | - | 522 | 522 | - | - |
| Male----- | 131 | 131 | - | - | 163 | 163 | - | - |
| Female---- | 366 | 366 | - | - | 359 | 359 | - | - |
| Iowa----- | 73 | 73 | - | - | 67 | 67 | - | - |
| Male----- | 26 | 26 | - | - | 24 | 24 | - | - |
| Female---- | 47 | 47 | - | - | 43 | 43 | - | - |
| Kentucky----- | 143 | 126 | - | 17 | 152 | 130 | - | 22 |
| Male----- | 95 | 84 | - | 11 | 102 | 87 | - | 15 |
| Female---- | 48 | 42 | - | 6 | 50 | 43 | - | 7 |
| Louisiana----- | 65 | 65 | - | - | 68 | 68 | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 65 | 65 | - | - | 68 | 68 | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 11 | 11 | - | - | 11 | 11 | - | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 9 | - | - | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| Female---- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 317 | 317 | - | - | 357 | 357 | - | - |
| Male----- | 178 | 178 | - | - | 195 | 195 | - | - |
| Female---- | 139 | 139 | - | - | 162 | 162 | - | - |

Table 100. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan----- | 25 | 25 | - | - | 28 | 28 | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Female---- | 23 | 23 | - | - | 23 | 23 | - | - |
| Minnesota----- | 94 | 94 | - | - | 92 | 92 | - | - |
| Male----- | 50 | 50 | - | - | 48 | 48 | - | - |
| Female---- | 44 | 44 | - | - | 44 | 44 | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 172 | 172 | - | - | 175 | 175 | - | - |
| Male----- | 40 | 40 | - | - | 43 | 43 | - | - |
| Female---- | 132 | 132 | - | - | 132 | 132 | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 132 | 131 | - | 1 | 132 | 132 | - | - |
| Male----- | 57 | 56 | - | 1 | 57 | 57 | - | - |
| Female---- | 75 | 75 | - | - | 75 | 75 | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 737 | 718 | - | 19 | 742 | 723 | - | 19 |
| Male----- | 514 | 497 | - | 17 | 518 | 501 | - | 17 |
| Female---- | 223 | 221 | - | 2 | 224 | 222 | - | 2 |
| New York----- | 560 | 559 | - | 1 | 562 | 561 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 320 | 319 | - | 1 | 328 | 327 | - | 1 |
| Female---- | 240 | 240 | - | - | 254 | 254 | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | 36 | 36 | - | - | 35 | 35 | - | - |
| Male----- | 19 | 19 | - | - | 19 | 19 | - | - |
| Female---- | 17 | 17 | - | - | 16 | 16 | - | - |
| Oklahoma----- | 16 | 16 | - | - | 16 | 16 | - | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 9 | - | - | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| Female---- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 1,742 | 1,742 | - | - | 1,776 | 1,776 | - | - |
| Male----- | 923 | 923 | - | - | 935 | 935 | - | - |
| Female---- | 819 | 819 | - | - | 841 | 841 | - | - |
| Rhode Island----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Male----- | 8 | 8 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Female---- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 53 | 53 | - | - | 59 | 59 | - | - |
| Male----- | 23 | 23 | - | - | 30 | 30 | - | - |
| Female---- | 30 | 30 | - | - | 29 | 29 | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 700 | 700 | - | - | 713 | 713 | - | - |
| Male----- | 378 | 378 | - | - | 380 | 380 | - | - |
| Female---- | 322 | 322 | - | - | 333 | 333 | - | - |
| EPILEPTICS | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 553 | 552 | - | 1 | 550 | 547 | - | 3 |
| Male----- | 226 | 225 | - | 1 | 216 | 214 | - | 2 |
| Female---- | 327 | 327 | - | - | 334 | 333 | - | 1 |
| California----- | 38 | 38 | - | - | 40 | 40 | - | - |
| Male----- | 28 | 28 | - | - | 25 | 25 | - | - |
| Female---- | 10 | 10 | - | - | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| Connecticut----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Florida----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 100. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| EPILEPTICS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois----- | 22 | 22 | - | - | 24 | 24 | - | - |
| Male----- | 8 | 8 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| Female---- | 14 | 14 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| Iowa----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kentucky----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 43 | 43 | - | - | 56 | 56 | - | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 11 | 11 | - | - |
| Female---- | 36 | 36 | - | - | 45 | 45 | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Michigan----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 58 | 58 | - | - | 56 | 56 | - | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 11 | 11 | - | - |
| Female---- | 46 | 46 | - | - | 45 | 45 | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 45 | 45 | - | - | 47 | 47 | - | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 17 | - | - | 19 | 19 | - | - |
| Female---- | 28 | 28 | - | - | 28 | 28 | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 8 | 8 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Female---- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| New York----- | 32 | 32 | - | - | 34 | 34 | - | - |
| Male----- | 18 | 18 | - | - | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| Female---- | 14 | 14 | - | - | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 11 | 11 | - | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Female---- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| Oklahoma----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 211 | 210 | - | 1 | 185 | 182 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 76 | 75 | - | 1 | 63 | 61 | - | 1 |
| Female---- | 135 | 135 | - | - | 122 | 121 | - | - |
| Rhode Island----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| Female---- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |

Table 100. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | | END OF YEAR | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| EPILEPTICS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| sconsin----- | 77 | 77 | - | - | 84 | 84 | - | - |
| Male----- | 43 | 43 | - | - | 44 | 44 | - | - |
| Female---- | 34 | 34 | - | - | 40 | 40 | - | - |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 273 | 273 | - | - | 266 | 263 | - | 3 |
| Male----- | 139 | 139 | - | - | 137 | 135 | - | 2 |
| Female---- | 134 | 134 | - | - | 129 | 128 | - | 1 |
| California----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Connecticut----- | 42 | 42 | - | - | 42 | 42 | - | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 17 | - | - | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| Female---- | 25 | 25 | - | - | 25 | 25 | - | - |
| Florida----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Illinois----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Iowa----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kentucky----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| Male----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Female---- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Michigan----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 41 | 41 | - | - | 40 | 40 | - | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 17 | - | - | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| Female---- | 24 | 24 | - | - | 23 | 23 | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 8 | 8 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Female---- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |

Table 100. — PATIENTS ON BOOKS OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | PATIENTS ON INSTITUTION BOOKS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | BEGINNING OF YEAR | | | END OF YEAR | | | | |
| | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care | Total | In institution | In family care | In other extramural care |
| OTHER Cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| New York----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | 22 | 22 | - | - | 22 | 22 | - | - |
| Male----- | 15 | 15 | - | - | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| Female----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Oklahoma----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 132 | 132 | - | - | 120 | 120 | - | - |
| Male----- | 61 | 61 | - | - | 54 | 54 | - | - |
| Female----- | 71 | 71 | - | - | 66 | 66 | - | - |
| Rhode Island----- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| Male----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Virginia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |

Table 101. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Readmissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institution | In extra-mural care |
| ALL PATIENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 1,554 | 1,366 | 123 | 65 | 1,366 | 966 | 960 | 6 | 200 | 200 | 195 | 5 |
| Male----- | 820 | 730 | 60 | 30 | 701 | 506 | 502 | 4 | 105 | 90 | 88 | 2 |
| Female---- | 734 | 636 | 63 | 35 | 665 | 460 | 458 | 2 | 95 | 110 | 107 | 3 |
| California----- | 346 | 269 | 18 | 59 | 242 | 166 | 165 | 1 | 56 | 20 | 20 | - |
| Male----- | 180 | 145 | 9 | 26 | 133 | 93 | 93 | - | 30 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Female---- | 166 | 124 | 9 | 33 | 109 | 73 | 72 | 1 | 26 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Connecticut----- | 20 | 20 | - | - | 16 | 6 | 6 | - | 1 | 9 | 9 | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female---- | 13 | 13 | - | - | 9 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Florida----- | 25 | 25 | - | - | 18 | 11 | 11 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 9 | 5 | 5 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 13 | 13 | - | - | 9 | 6 | 6 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Illinois----- | 156 | 123 | 12 | 1 | 96 | 91 | 91 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Male----- | 62 | 59 | 3 | - | 31 | 31 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 74 | 64 | 9 | 1 | 65 | 60 | 60 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Indiana----- | 14 | 13 | 1 | - | 6 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 11 | 10 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Kentucky----- | 15 | 13 | 2 | - | 12 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 7 | 2 | - | 7 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 18 | 17 | 1 | - | 23 | 20 | 20 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 7 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 11 | 10 | 1 | - | 16 | 14 | 14 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 77 | 74 | 1 | 2 | 45 | 38 | 38 | - | 2 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Male----- | 42 | 39 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 21 | 21 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female---- | 35 | 35 | - | - | 20 | 17 | 17 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Michigan----- | 66 | 66 | - | - | 84 | 51 | 51 | - | 9 | 24 | 24 | - |
| Male----- | 33 | 33 | - | - | 47 | 27 | 27 | - | 4 | 16 | 16 | - |
| Female---- | 33 | 33 | - | - | 37 | 24 | 24 | - | 5 | 8 | 8 | - |
| Minnesota----- | 38 | 37 | 1 | - | 42 | 11 | 11 | - | 18 | 13 | 13 | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 16 | 1 | - | 19 | 6 | 6 | - | 10 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female---- | 21 | 21 | - | - | 23 | 5 | 5 | - | 8 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Missouri----- | 29 | 28 | 1 | - | 27 | 9 | 9 | - | 2 | 16 | 16 | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 11 | - | - | 8 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female---- | 18 | 17 | 1 | - | 19 | 6 | 6 | - | 1 | 12 | 12 | - |
| Nebraska----- | 18 | 18 | - | - | 15 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 9 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female---- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| New Jersey----- | 118 | 99 | 18 | 1 | 103 | 55 | 51 | 4 | 39 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| Male----- | 86 | 73 | 12 | 1 | 66 | 34 | 30 | 4 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Female---- | 32 | 26 | 6 | - | 37 | 21 | 21 | - | 10 | 6 | 6 | - |
| New York----- | 218 | 193 | 25 | - | 220 | 167 | 167 | - | 14 | 39 | 39 | - |
| Male----- | 127 | 112 | 15 | - | 125 | 102 | 102 | - | 7 | 16 | 16 | - |
| Female---- | 91 | 81 | 10 | - | 95 | 65 | 65 | - | 7 | 23 | 23 | - |
| North Dakota----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 101. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Readmissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institution | In extra-mural care |
| ALL PATIENTS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania----- | 323 | 280 | 42 | 1 | 318 | 243 | 242 | 1 | 43 | 32 | 30 | 2 |
| Male----- | 167 | 151 | 16 | - | 155 | 121 | 121 | - | 17 | 17 | 16 | 1 |
| Female---- | 156 | 129 | 26 | 1 | 163 | 122 | 121 | 1 | 26 | 15 | 14 | 1 |
| Rhode Island----- | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 20 | 19 | - | 1 | 14 | 8 | 8 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 6 | - | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 13 | 13 | - | - | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 68 | 68 | - | - | 68 | 55 | 55 | - | 2 | 11 | 11 | - |
| Male----- | 34 | 34 | - | - | 32 | 30 | 30 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female---- | 34 | 34 | - | - | 36 | 25 | 25 | - | 2 | 9 | 9 | - |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES---- | 1,347 | 1,187 | 99 | 61 | 1,162 | 807 | 801 | 6 | 186 | 169 | 164 | 5 |
| Male----- | 708 | 631 | 51 | 26 | 602 | 426 | 422 | 4 | 99 | 77 | 76 | 1 |
| Female---- | 639 | 556 | 48 | 35 | 560 | 381 | 379 | 2 | 87 | 92 | 90 | 2 |
| California----- | 320 | 248 | 16 | 56 | 219 | 151 | 150 | 1 | 53 | 15 | 15 | - |
| Male----- | 162 | 130 | 9 | 23 | 119 | 83 | 83 | - | 28 | 8 | 8 | - |
| Female---- | 158 | 118 | 7 | 33 | 100 | 68 | 67 | 1 | 25 | 7 | 7 | - |
| Connecticut----- | 20 | 20 | - | - | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | 9 | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female---- | 13 | 13 | - | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Florida----- | 24 | 24 | - | - | 18 | 11 | 11 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 9 | 5 | 5 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 9 | 6 | 6 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Illinois----- | 132 | 119 | 12 | 1 | 91 | 87 | 87 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 61 | 58 | 3 | - | 28 | 28 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 71 | 61 | 9 | 1 | 63 | 59 | 59 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Iowa----- | 14 | 13 | 1 | - | 6 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 11 | 10 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Kentucky----- | 15 | 13 | 2 | - | 12 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 7 | 2 | - | 7 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 76 | 73 | 1 | 2 | 44 | 37 | 37 | - | 2 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Male----- | 41 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 21 | 21 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female---- | 35 | 35 | - | - | 19 | 16 | 16 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Michigan----- | 54 | 54 | - | - | 73 | 40 | 40 | - | 9 | 24 | 24 | - |
| Male----- | 27 | 27 | - | - | 42 | 22 | 22 | - | 4 | 16 | 16 | - |
| Female---- | 27 | 27 | - | - | 31 | 18 | 18 | - | 5 | 8 | 8 | - |
| Minnesota----- | 36 | 35 | 1 | - | 40 | 9 | 9 | - | 18 | 13 | 13 | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 16 | 1 | - | 19 | 6 | 6 | - | 10 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female---- | 19 | 19 | - | - | 21 | 3 | 3 | - | 8 | 10 | 10 | - |

Table 101. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Readmissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institution | In extra-mural care |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES Cont'd | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri----- | 21 | 20 | 1 | - | 22 | 8 | 8 | - | 1 | 13 | 13 | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female---- | 14 | 13 | 1 | - | 17 | 6 | 6 | - | 1 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Nebraska----- | 9 | 9 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female---- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| New Jersey----- | 106 | 87 | 18 | 1 | 93 | 51 | 47 | 4 | 33 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| Male----- | 78 | 65 | 12 | 1 | 61 | 32 | 28 | 4 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Female---- | 28 | 22 | 6 | - | 32 | 19 | 19 | - | 7 | 6 | 6 | - |
| New York----- | 215 | 191 | 24 | - | 215 | 162 | 162 | - | 14 | 39 | 39 | - |
| Male----- | 125 | 110 | 15 | - | 124 | 101 | 101 | - | 7 | 16 | 16 | - |
| Female---- | 90 | 81 | 9 | - | 91 | 61 | 61 | - | 7 | 23 | 23 | - |
| North Dakota----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 222 | 198 | 23 | 1 | 226 | 164 | 163 | 1 | 41 | 21 | 21 | - |
| Male----- | 112 | 104 | 8 | - | 108 | 78 | 78 | - | 17 | 13 | 13 | - |
| Female---- | 110 | 94 | 15 | 1 | 118 | 86 | 85 | 1 | 24 | 8 | 8 | - |
| Rhode Island----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 17 | 17 | - | - | 12 | 6 | 6 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 11 | 11 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 62 | 62 | - | - | 64 | 53 | 53 | - | 2 | 9 | 9 | - |
| Male----- | 31 | 31 | - | - | 31 | 29 | 29 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female---- | 31 | 31 | - | - | 33 | 24 | 24 | - | 2 | 7 | 7 | - |
| EPILEPTICS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 120 | 107 | 11 | 2 | 119 | 88 | 88 | - | 7 | 24 | 22 | 2 |
| Male----- | 58 | 53 | 3 | 2 | 51 | 40 | 40 | - | 3 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| Female---- | 62 | 54 | 8 | - | 68 | 48 | 48 | - | 4 | 16 | 15 | 1 |
| California----- | 20 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 11 | 11 | - | 3 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 11 | - | 1 | 11 | 7 | 7 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female---- | 8 | 6 | 2 | - | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Connecticut----- | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Illinois----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Iowa----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kentucky----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 101. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Readmissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institution | In extra-mural care |
| EPILEPTICS Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 16 | 15 | 1 | - | 20 | 18 | 18 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 11 | 10 | 1 | - | 16 | 14 | 14 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Michigan----- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Nebraska----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| New Jersey----- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 48 | 41 | 7 | - | 41 | 31 | 31 | - | - | 10 | 8 | - |
| Male----- | 27 | 24 | 3 | - | 19 | 16 | 16 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 21 | 17 | 4 | - | 22 | 15 | 15 | - | - | 7 | 6 | - |
| Rhode Island----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 87 | 72 | 13 | 2 | 85 | 71 | 71 | - | 7 | 7 | 7 | - |
| Male----- | 54 | 46 | 6 | 2 | 48 | 40 | 40 | - | 3 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female----- | 33 | 26 | 7 | - | 37 | 31 | 31 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| California----- | 6 | 4 | - | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 101. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Readmissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institution | In extra-mural care |
| OTHER Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Illinois----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Indiana----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Iowa----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kentucky----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Michigan----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| New Jersey----- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 53 | 41 | 12 | - | 51 | 48 | 48 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 28 | 23 | 5 | - | 28 | 27 | 27 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 25 | 18 | 7 | - | 23 | 21 | 21 | - | 2 | - | - | - |

Table 101. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX, AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Readmissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institution | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institution | In extra-mural care |
| OTHER Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island----- | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 102. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATION DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institutions | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institutions | In extra-mural care |
| ALL PATIENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES | 1,461 | 1,314 | 80 | 67 | 1,247 | 841 | 837 | 4 | 183 | 223 | 209 | 14 |
| Male----- | 781 | 710 | 39 | 32 | 657 | 444 | 443 | 1 | 103 | 110 | 107 | 3 |
| Female----- | 680 | 604 | 41 | 35 | 590 | 397 | 394 | 3 | 80 | 113 | 102 | 11 |
| alifornia----- | 323 | 259 | 13 | 51 | 245 | 170 | 168 | 2 | 49 | 26 | 19 | 7 |
| Male----- | 174 | 142 | 8 | 24 | 126 | 87 | 87 | - | 29 | 10 | 9 | 1 |
| Female----- | 149 | 117 | 5 | 27 | 119 | 83 | 81 | 2 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 6 |
| onnecticut----- | 59 | 59 | - | - | 54 | 27 | 27 | - | - | 27 | 27 | - |
| Male----- | 32 | 32 | - | - | 29 | 16 | 16 | - | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Female----- | 27 | 27 | - | - | 25 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 14 | 14 | - |
| llinois----- | 107 | 92 | 14 | 1 | 80 | 73 | 73 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 55 | 49 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 52 | 43 | 9 | - | 61 | 54 | 54 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | - |
| owa----- | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | 12 | 9 | 9 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 8 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| entucky----- | 18 | 16 | 2 | - | 9 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 9 | 2 | - | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| ouisiana----- | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| aryland----- | 23 | 23 | - | - | 10 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 8 | 8 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 15 | 15 | - | - | 6 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| assachusetts----- | 98 | 96 | - | 2 | 54 | 48 | 48 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 55 | 53 | - | 2 | 35 | 33 | 33 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 43 | 43 | - | - | 19 | 15 | 15 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - |
| ichigan----- | 20 | 19 | - | 1 | 17 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 11 | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Female----- | 9 | 8 | - | 1 | 9 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| innesota----- | 34 | 32 | 2 | - | 36 | 1 | 1 | - | 18 | 17 | 17 | - |
| Male----- | 15 | 14 | 1 | - | 17 | - | - | - | 7 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Female----- | 19 | 18 | 1 | - | 19 | 1 | 1 | - | 11 | 7 | 7 | - |
| issouri----- | 19 | 19 | - | - | 18 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 16 | 16 | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 16 | 16 | - | - | 17 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| braska----- | 16 | 16 | - | - | 15 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| Male----- | 10 | 10 | - | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Female----- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| ew Jersey----- | 109 | 99 | 9 | 1 | 108 | 48 | 48 | - | 45 | 15 | 14 | 1 |
| Male----- | 71 | 65 | 5 | 1 | 71 | 27 | 27 | - | 36 | 8 | 8 | - |
| Female----- | 38 | 34 | 4 | - | 37 | 21 | 21 | - | 9 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| ew York----- | 202 | 195 | 7 | - | 181 | 128 | 127 | 1 | 19 | 34 | 34 | - |
| Male----- | 116 | 113 | 3 | - | 111 | 80 | 79 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 21 | - |
| Female----- | 86 | 82 | 4 | - | 70 | 48 | 48 | - | 9 | 13 | 13 | - |
| orth Dakota----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 282 | 245 | 29 | 8 | 286 | 224 | 223 | 1 | 24 | 38 | 33 | 5 |
| Male----- | 146 | 128 | 15 | 3 | 154 | 119 | 119 | - | 13 | 22 | 20 | 2 |
| Female----- | 136 | 117 | 14 | 5 | 132 | 105 | 104 | 1 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 3 |

Table 102. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institutions | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institutions | In extra-mural care |
| ALL PATIENTS Cont'd | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 8 | 7 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 5 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 28 | 27 | - | 1 | 22 | 10 | 10 | - | 9 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 19 | 19 | - | - | 11 | 6 | 6 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 9 | 8 | - | 1 | 11 | 4 | 4 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 107 | 105 | 1 | 1 | 87 | 70 | 70 | - | 2 | 15 | 15 | - |
| Male----- | 51 | 50 | - | 1 | 48 | 42 | 42 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Female---- | 56 | 55 | 1 | - | 39 | 28 | 28 | - | 2 | 9 | 9 | - |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES- | 1,286 | 1,166 | 64 | 56 | 1,062 | 712 | 709 | 3 | 163 | 187 | 177 | - |
| Male----- | 692 | 633 | 31 | 28 | 556 | 370 | 369 | 1 | 91 | 95 | 92 | - |
| Female---- | 594 | 533 | 33 | 28 | 506 | 342 | 340 | 2 | 72 | 92 | 85 | - |
| California----- | 290 | 233 | 12 | 45 | 219 | 150 | 148 | 2 | 47 | 22 | 16 | - |
| Male----- | 152 | 122 | 7 | 23 | 106 | 70 | 70 | - | 28 | 8 | 7 | - |
| Female---- | 138 | 111 | 5 | 22 | 113 | 80 | 78 | 2 | 19 | 14 | 9 | - |
| Connecticut----- | 57 | 57 | - | - | 53 | 26 | 26 | - | - | 27 | 27 | - |
| Male----- | 31 | 31 | - | - | 28 | 15 | 15 | - | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Female---- | 26 | 26 | - | - | 25 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 14 | 14 | - |
| Illinois----- | 103 | 88 | 14 | 1 | 78 | 71 | 71 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 51 | 45 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 52 | 43 | 9 | - | 59 | 52 | 52 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Iowa----- | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | 12 | 9 | 9 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 8 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Kentucky----- | 18 | 16 | 2 | - | 9 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 9 | 2 | - | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Louisiana----- | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 94 | 92 | - | 2 | 54 | 48 | 48 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 52 | 50 | - | 2 | 35 | 33 | 33 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 42 | 42 | - | - | 19 | 15 | 15 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Michigan----- | 20 | 19 | - | 1 | 17 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 11 | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Female---- | 9 | 8 | - | 1 | 9 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Minnesota----- | 34 | 32 | 2 | - | 36 | 1 | 1 | - | 18 | 17 | 17 | - |
| Male----- | 15 | 14 | 1 | - | 17 | - | - | - | 7 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Female---- | 19 | 18 | 1 | - | 19 | 1 | 1 | - | 11 | 7 | 7 | - |
| Missouri----- | 16 | 16 | - | - | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 13 | 13 | - | - | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Nebraska----- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female---- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |

Table 102. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|--|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institutions | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institutions | In extra-mural care | |
| MENTAL DEFECTIVES Cont'd | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey----- | 100 | 90 | 9 | 1 | 95 | 45 | 45 | - | 37 | 13 | 13 | - | |
| Male----- | 66 | 60 | 5 | 1 | 62 | 24 | 24 | - | 30 | 8 | 8 | - | |
| Female----- | 34 | 30 | 4 | - | 33 | 21 | 21 | - | 7 | 5 | 5 | - | |
| New York----- | 199 | 193 | 6 | - | 177 | 124 | 123 | 1 | 19 | 34 | 34 | - | |
| Male----- | 116 | 113 | 3 | - | 108 | 77 | 76 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 21 | - | |
| Female----- | 83 | 80 | 3 | - | 69 | 47 | 47 | - | 9 | 13 | 13 | - | |
| North Dakota----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | |
| Pennsylvania----- | 220 | 200 | 16 | 4 | 186 | 143 | 143 | - | 17 | 26 | 23 | 3 | |
| Male----- | 115 | 106 | 8 | 1 | 103 | 77 | 77 | - | 9 | 17 | 15 | 2 | |
| Female----- | 105 | 94 | 8 | 3 | 83 | 66 | 66 | - | 8 | 9 | 8 | 1 | |
| Rhode Island----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 5 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Virginia----- | 24 | 23 | - | 1 | 18 | 8 | 8 | - | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | |
| Male----- | 15 | 15 | - | - | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| Female----- | 9 | 8 | - | 1 | 10 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | |
| Wisconsin----- | 93 | 93 | - | - | 80 | 68 | 68 | - | 1 | 11 | 11 | - | |
| Male----- | 48 | 48 | - | - | 46 | 42 | 42 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | |
| Female----- | 45 | 45 | - | - | 34 | 26 | 26 | - | 1 | 7 | 7 | - | |
| EPILEPTICS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 112 | 89 | 15 | 8 | 115 | 68 | 67 | 1 | 19 | 28 | 24 | 4 | |
| Male----- | 46 | 37 | 7 | 2 | 56 | 34 | 34 | - | 12 | 10 | 10 | - | |
| Female----- | 66 | 52 | 8 | 6 | 59 | 34 | 33 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 14 | 4 | |
| California----- | 19 | 13 | - | 6 | 17 | 12 | 12 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| Male----- | 8 | 7 | - | 1 | 11 | 9 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| Female----- | 11 | 6 | - | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Connecticut----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Illinois----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Iowa----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Kentucky----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Louisiana----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Maryland----- | 23 | 23 | - | - | 10 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | |
| Male----- | 8 | 8 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 15 | 15 | - | - | 6 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | |
| Massachusetts----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

Table 102. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|-----------------|------------|
| | Total | First admissions | Re-admissions | Transfers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Transfers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institutions | From extra-mural care | | Total | In institutions | Extramural |
| EPILEPTICS Cont'd | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Nebraska----- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| New Jersey----- | 7 | 7 | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| New York----- | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 28 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 54 | 37 | 36 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 9 | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 5 | 7 | - | 25 | 17 | 17 | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female---- | 16 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 20 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | - |
| Rhode Island----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 14 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female---- | 11 | 10 | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | 63 | 59 | 1 | 3 | 70 | 61 | 61 | - | 1 | 8 | 8 | - |
| Male----- | 43 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 45 | 40 | 40 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female---- | 20 | 19 | - | 1 | 25 | 21 | 21 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - |
| California----- | 14 | 13 | 1 | - | 9 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 14 | 13 | 1 | - | 9 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Connecticut----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Illinois----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Iowa----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 102. — ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 —Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 127 of the 158 known private institutions)

| STATE, SEX AND MENTAL DISORDER | ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR | | | | SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | Total | From institu- tions | Re- admissions | Trans- fers in | Total | DISCHARGES | | | Trans- fers out | DEATHS | | |
| | | | | | | Total | From institu- tions | From extra- mural care | | Total | In institu- tions | In extra- mural care |
| STATE Cont'd | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Michigan----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| North Carolina----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ohio----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oklahoma----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oregon----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tennessee----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Utah----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vermont----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Washington----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| West Virginia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wyoming----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Generated on 2018-08-01 13:52 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580169
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Table 104. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL, AGE, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 87 of the 95 public institutions and 94 of the 166 known private institutions)

| TYPE OF CONTROL | AGE | AGE (in 5-year groups) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEAN AGE (years) | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over |
| ALL INSTITUTIONS | | 1,997 | 1,697 | 1,442 | 1,436 | 908 | 715 | 547 | 337 | 217 | 110 | 108 | 75 | 76 | 79 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 11.4 |
| TOTAL FIRST ADMISSIONS | | 1,054 | 1,077 | 1,031 | 772 | 519 | 379 | 117 | 92 | 56 | 41 | 32 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 10.7 |
| Male | | 567 | 566 | 551 | 363 | 233 | 176 | 134 | 111 | 62 | 47 | 43 | 23 | 23 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 10.5 |
| Female | | 487 | 511 | 480 | 409 | 286 | 203 | 83 | 81 | 49 | 34 | 29 | 13 | 13 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 7.4 |
| Male | | 465 | 479 | 461 | 314 | 214 | 147 | 104 | 74 | 46 | 32 | 27 | 14 | 14 | 7 | — | — | — | — | 7.4 |
| Female | | 172 | 172 | 147 | 105 | 72 | 56 | 21 | 15 | 3 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | 7.1 |
| Idiot | | 75 | 76 | 74 | 47 | 27 | 44 | 25 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 7.4 |
| Male | | 39 | 40 | 38 | 23 | 14 | 24 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 7.4 |
| Female | | 36 | 36 | 36 | 24 | 13 | 20 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 7.1 |
| Imbecile | | 561 | 611 | 576 | 459 | 377 | 224 | 96 | 74 | 70 | 57 | 38 | 19 | 11 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 11.0 |
| Male | | 271 | 342 | 326 | 246 | 180 | 112 | 47 | 37 | 34 | 24 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 10.0 |
| Female | | 290 | 269 | 250 | 213 | 197 | 112 | 49 | 37 | 36 | 33 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 10.5 |
| Moron | | 351 | 509 | 474 | 345 | 228 | 130 | 59 | 46 | 46 | 32 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 14.0 |
| Male | | 176 | 254 | 247 | 179 | 119 | 56 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 13.3 |
| Female | | 175 | 255 | 227 | 166 | 109 | 74 | 38 | 30 | 30 | 21 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 15.1 |
| Unclassified | | 109 | 108 | 114 | 114 | 79 | 37 | 18 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 10.3 |
| Male | | 419 | 459 | 441 | 315 | 211 | 111 | 51 | 40 | 37 | 27 | 17 | 8 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | 10.0 |
| Female | | 372 | 379 | 377 | 247 | 177 | 102 | 67 | 52 | 41 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 10.8 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | 1,572 | 1,267 | 1,079 | 812 | 501 | 368 | 242 | 156 | 106 | 74 | 57 | 34 | 37 | 25 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 11.9 |
| TOTAL FIRST ADMISSIONS | | 879 | 1,155 | 1,119 | 701 | 445 | 377 | 112 | 81 | 55 | 39 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 11.1 |
| Male | | 469 | 566 | 547 | 311 | 197 | 171 | 170 | 113 | 76 | 67 | 42 | 21 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 10.9 |
| Female | | 410 | 589 | 572 | 390 | 248 | 166 | 42 | 68 | 79 | 72 | 40 | 14 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | 7.9 |
| Idiot | | 111 | 116 | 114 | 75 | 47 | 77 | 45 | 27 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | 7.9 |
| Male | | 57 | 60 | 59 | 36 | 21 | 34 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 7.8 |
| Female | | 54 | 56 | 55 | 39 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 7.9 |
| Imbecile | | 613 | 747 | 706 | 471 | 314 | 182 | 96 | 68 | 69 | 56 | 37 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 11.1 |
| Male | | 319 | 479 | 447 | 247 | 160 | 92 | 47 | 31 | 27 | 23 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 10.4 |
| Female | | 294 | 268 | 259 | 224 | 154 | 90 | 49 | 37 | 42 | 33 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | 12.5 |
| Moron | | 115 | 119 | 116 | 69 | 47 | 26 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 11.4 |
| Male | | 57 | 61 | 57 | 33 | 21 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 10.4 |
| Female | | 58 | 58 | 59 | 36 | 26 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 12.5 |
| Unclassified | | 87 | 115 | 114 | 114 | 77 | 37 | 17 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 11.3 |
| Male | | 39 | 59 | 58 | 38 | 23 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11.1 |
| Female | | 48 | 56 | 56 | 34 | 24 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 11.7 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | 525 | 430 | 363 | 624 | 407 | 340 | 425 | 181 | 111 | 32 | 34 | 41 | 41 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 9.0 |
| TOTAL FIRST ADMISSIONS | | 441 | 478 | 440 | 324 | 214 | 140 | 135 | 106 | 61 | 42 | 34 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 7.6 |
| Male | | 222 | 239 | 229 | 154 | 97 | 64 | 34 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 8.6 |
| Female | | 219 | 239 | 211 | 170 | 117 | 76 | 101 | 57 | 47 | 22 | 27 | 17 | 17 | — | — | — | — | — | 6.4 |

BY TYPE OF CONTROL, AGE, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 67 of the 95 public institutions and 94 of the 164 known private institutions.)

| TYPE OF CONTROL MENTAL STATUS AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | |
|--|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | | Age un- known |
| Idiot----- Male----- Female---- | 171 67 84 | 34 19 15 | 8 1 3 | 1 1 - | - - - | - 1 1 | - - - | - - - | 1 - 1 | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | 3.4 3.5 3.3 |
| Imbecile----- Male----- Female---- | 262 127 133 | 129 70 21 | 129 23 59 | 44 28 21 | 26 7 21 | 3 7 5 | 2 - 2 | 2 - 2 | 3 1 3 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 1 - 1 | 1 - 1 | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | 8.2 7.6 8.9 |
| Koron----- Male----- Female---- | 307 189 148 | 123 73 50 | 116 71 47 | 53 23 30 | 53 23 30 | 4 1 3 | 4 2 4 | 4 - 2 | 5 1 3 | 1 2 3 | 1 1 - | - - - | - - - | - - - | 1 - 1 | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | 11.0 10.5 11.9 |
| Unclassified----- Male----- Female---- | 74 39 38 | 18 10 15 | 3 - 7 | 2 1 1 | - - - | - - - | - - - | 1 1 - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | 1 - 1 | - - - | - - - | - - - | 2 - 2 | - - - | - - - | 4.4 3.6 6.6 |

¹Data do not include 598 mental defective first admissions, 306 males and 292 females to public institutions, or 372 such admissions, 189 males and 193 females to private institutions.

Table 105. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL, MENTAL STATUS, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 90 of the 96 public institutions and 124 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------|-------|--------------|-------|---------------------|-----------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------------|--|--|--|
| | Total | Idiot | Imbecille | Moron | Unclassified | Total | Idiot | Imbecille | Moron | Unclassified | Total | Idiot | Imbecille | Moron | Unclassified | | | |
| UNITED STATES--- | 9,774 | 2,125 | 3,359 | 3,529 | 682 | 8,597 | 1,992 | 3,051 | 3,153 | 531 | 1,107 | 243 | 308 | 395 | 161 | | | |
| Male----- | 5,456 | 1,173 | 1,975 | 2,016 | 332 | 4,966 | 1,041 | 1,729 | 1,794 | 303 | 530 | 132 | 147 | 222 | 89 | | | |
| Female---- | 4,248 | 952 | 1,494 | 1,512 | 350 | 3,731 | 841 | 1,323 | 1,339 | 228 | 517 | 111 | 161 | 173 | 72 | | | |
| Alabama----- | 117 | 42 | 49 | 26 | - | 117 | 42 | 49 | 26 | - | 117 | 42 | 49 | 26 | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 53 | 25 | 26 | 12 | - | 63 | 25 | 26 | 12 | - | 63 | 25 | 26 | 12 | ... | | | |
| Female---- | 54 | 17 | 23 | 14 | - | 54 | 17 | 23 | 14 | - | 54 | 17 | 23 | 14 | ... | | | |
| California ² --- | 868 | 257 | 264 | 232 | 55 | 633 | 149 | 224 | 219 | 33 | 245 | 109 | 40 | 74 | 22 | | | |
| Male----- | 490 | 148 | 131 | 164 | 37 | 351 | 83 | 112 | 130 | 26 | 129 | 65 | 19 | 34 | 11 | | | |
| Female---- | 399 | 109 | 133 | 128 | 14 | 272 | 65 | 112 | 88 | 7 | 116 | 44 | 21 | 40 | 11 | | | |
| Colorado----- | 64 | 39 | 14 | 12 | - | 64 | 39 | 14 | 12 | - | 64 | 39 | 14 | 12 | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 36 | 24 | 9 | 4 | - | 36 | 24 | 9 | 4 | - | 36 | 24 | 9 | 4 | ... | | | |
| Female---- | 28 | 14 | 6 | 8 | - | 28 | 14 | 6 | 8 | - | 28 | 14 | 6 | 8 | ... | | | |
| Connecticut----- | 151 | 25 | 69 | 54 | 4 | 131 | 25 | 49 | 53 | 4 | 20 | - | 19 | 1 | - | | | |
| Male----- | 75 | 13 | 33 | 27 | 2 | 59 | 13 | 27 | 26 | 2 | 7 | - | 6 | 1 | - | | | |
| Female---- | 76 | 12 | 35 | 27 | 2 | 63 | 12 | 22 | 27 | 2 | 13 | - | 13 | - | - | | | |
| Delaware----- | 43 | 3 | 12 | 19 | 10 | 43 | 3 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 43 | 3 | 12 | 18 | 10 | | | |
| Male----- | 24 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| Female---- | 19 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 3 | | | |
| District of Columbia----- | 42 | 12 | 10 | 20 | - | 42 | 12 | 10 | 20 | - | 42 | 12 | 10 | 20 | - | | | |
| Male----- | 19 | 4 | 6 | 9 | - | 19 | 4 | 6 | 9 | - | 19 | 4 | 6 | 9 | - | | | |
| Female---- | 23 | 8 | 4 | 11 | - | 23 | 8 | 4 | 11 | - | 23 | 8 | 4 | 11 | - | | | |
| Florida----- | 59 | 22 | 9 | 21 | 17 | 44 | 22 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 24 | - | - | 7 | 17 | | | |
| Male----- | 34 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 12 | - | - | 3 | 9 | | | |
| Female---- | 34 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 12 | - | - | 4 | 8 | | | |
| Georgia----- | 134 | 15 | 75 | 43 | - | 134 | 15 | 75 | 43 | - | 134 | 15 | 75 | 43 | - | | | |
| Male----- | 66 | 9 | 34 | 23 | - | 66 | 9 | 34 | 23 | - | 66 | 9 | 34 | 23 | - | | | |
| Female---- | 68 | 6 | 42 | 20 | - | 68 | 6 | 42 | 20 | - | 68 | 6 | 42 | 20 | - | | | |
| Idaho----- | 64 | 31 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 64 | 31 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 64 | 31 | 11 | 6 | 16 | | | |
| Male----- | 48 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 49 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 49 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Female---- | 15 | 10 | 4 | 2 | - | 15 | 10 | 4 | 2 | - | 15 | 10 | 4 | 2 | - | | | |
| Illinois ² ----- | 734 | 179 | 210 | 290 | 66 | 631 | 176 | 161 | 234 | 60 | 103 | 2 | 49 | 46 | 6 | | | |
| Male----- | 419 | 112 | 96 | 171 | 39 | 359 | 110 | 87 | 134 | 33 | 49 | 2 | 9 | 32 | 6 | | | |
| Female---- | 316 | 66 | 114 | 109 | 27 | 262 | 66 | 74 | 90 | 27 | 54 | - | 40 | 14 | - | | | |
| Indiana----- | 319 | 40 | 139 | 127 | 12 | 319 | 40 | 139 | 127 | 12 | 319 | 40 | 139 | 127 | 12 | | | |
| Male----- | 153 | 16 | 76 | 56 | 5 | 153 | 16 | 76 | 56 | 5 | 153 | 16 | 76 | 56 | 5 | | | |
| Female---- | 165 | 24 | 63 | 71 | 7 | 165 | 24 | 63 | 71 | 7 | 165 | 24 | 63 | 71 | 7 | | | |
| Iowa----- | 269 | 49 | 106 | 88 | 31 | 269 | 49 | 106 | 88 | 31 | 269 | 49 | 106 | 88 | 31 | | | |
| Male----- | 134 | 25 | 54 | 43 | 17 | 134 | 25 | 54 | 43 | 17 | 134 | 25 | 54 | 43 | 17 | | | |
| Female---- | 134 | 24 | 52 | 45 | 14 | 134 | 24 | 52 | 45 | 14 | 134 | 24 | 52 | 45 | 14 | | | |

BY TYPE OF CONTROL, MENTAL STATUS, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950-Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 90 of the 96 public institutions and 124 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------------|-------|---------------------|----------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------------|--|--|--|
| | Total | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Unclassified | Total | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Unclassified | Total | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Unclassified | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas----- | 64 | 35 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 64 | 35 | 24 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 31 | 19 | 12 | - | - | 31 | 19 | 12 | - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 33 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 33 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Kentucky ² ----- | 53 | 18 | 23 | 12 | - | 53 | 18 | 23 | 12 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 29 | 8 | 15 | 6 | - | 29 | 8 | 15 | 6 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 24 | 10 | 8 | 6 | - | 24 | 10 | 8 | 6 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Louisiana ² ----- | 106 | 7 | 19 | 53 | 27 | 106 | 7 | 19 | 53 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 53 | 2 | 11 | 20 | 20 | 53 | 2 | 11 | 20 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 53 | 5 | 8 | 33 | 7 | 53 | 5 | 8 | 33 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Maine----- | 162 | 35 | 80 | 32 | 15 | 162 | 35 | 80 | 32 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 104 | 19 | 54 | 19 | 12 | 104 | 19 | 54 | 19 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 58 | 16 | 26 | 13 | 3 | 58 | 16 | 26 | 13 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Maryland----- | 158 | 47 | 46 | 59 | 7 | 156 | 47 | 46 | 56 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 99 | 29 | 28 | 38 | 5 | 97 | 28 | 28 | 36 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 59 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 59 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Massachusetts ² ----- | 69 | 5 | 37 | 15 | 11 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 34 | 3 | 18 | 8 | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 35 | 2 | 19 | 9 | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Michigan ² ----- | 779 | 148 | 239 | 350 | 42 | 760 | 148 | 239 | 350 | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 493 | 85 | 152 | 235 | 21 | 482 | 85 | 152 | 235 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 296 | 63 | 87 | 115 | 21 | 278 | 63 | 87 | 115 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Minnesota----- | 207 | 47 | 68 | 84 | 8 | 172 | 29 | 57 | 84 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 123 | 30 | 38 | 50 | 5 | 107 | 23 | 32 | 50 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 84 | 17 | 30 | 34 | 3 | 65 | 6 | 25 | 34 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Missouri----- | 124 | 27 | 34 | 42 | 21 | 104 | 25 | 28 | 35 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 71 | 15 | 24 | 24 | 9 | 64 | 15 | 20 | 22 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 53 | 12 | 10 | 19 | 13 | 40 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Montana----- | 44 | 8 | 25 | 11 | - | 44 | 8 | 25 | 11 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 30 | 5 | 17 | 9 | - | 30 | 5 | 17 | 9 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 14 | 3 | 8 | 3 | - | 14 | 3 | 8 | 3 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Nebraska----- | 65 | 11 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 56 | 11 | 20 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 35 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 28 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 30 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 28 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| New Hampshire----- | 44 | 11 | 17 | 16 | - | 44 | 11 | 17 | 16 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 31 | 8 | 12 | 11 | - | 31 | 8 | 12 | 11 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 13 | 3 | 5 | 5 | - | 13 | 3 | 5 | 5 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| New Jersey----- | 307 | 34 | 90 | 102 | 61 | 220 | 30 | 63 | 78 | 49 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 172 | 16 | 50 | 48 | 48 | 107 | 14 | 38 | 27 | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 135 | 18 | 39 | 54 | 33 | 113 | 16 | 25 | 51 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| New Mexico----- | 21 | 6 | 8 | 7 | - | 21 | 6 | 9 | 7 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 12 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | 12 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | - | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |

Table 105. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL, MENTAL STATUS, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950-Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 90 of the 96 public institutions and 124 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------|----------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------------|----------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|---------------|--|--|--|
| | Total | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Unclass-ified | Total | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Unclass-ified | Total | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Unclass-ified | | | |
| New York----- | 1,898 | 312 | 626 | 897 | 53 | 1,697 | 253 | 582 | 655 | 29 | 191 | 59 | 44 | 64 | 24 | | | |
| Male----- | 1,147 | 170 | 379 | 578 | 20 | 1,057 | 138 | 350 | 540 | 9 | 110 | 32 | 29 | 38 | 11 | | | |
| Female----- | 741 | 142 | 247 | 319 | 33 | 660 | 115 | 232 | 293 | 20 | 81 | 27 | 15 | 26 | 13 | | | |
| North Carolina----- | 165 | 38 | 73 | 54 | - | 165 | 38 | 73 | 54 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 80 | 19 | 36 | 25 | - | 80 | 19 | 36 | 25 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 85 | 19 | 37 | 29 | - | 85 | 19 | 37 | 29 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| North Dakota----- | 32 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 31 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | | | |
| Male----- | 19 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | | | |
| Female----- | 13 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Ohio----- | 361 | 74 | 135 | 122 | 30 | 561 | 74 | 135 | 122 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 207 | 39 | 83 | 73 | 12 | 207 | 39 | 83 | 73 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 154 | 35 | 52 | 49 | 18 | 154 | 35 | 52 | 49 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Oklahoma----- | 129 | 49 | 45 | 31 | 4 | 129 | 49 | 45 | 31 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 73 | 27 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 73 | 27 | 17 | 17 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 56 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 2 | 56 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Oregon----- | 156 | 25 | 24 | 65 | 22 | 156 | 25 | 24 | 65 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 73 | 14 | 12 | 36 | 11 | 73 | 14 | 12 | 36 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 83 | 11 | 12 | 29 | 11 | 83 | 11 | 12 | 29 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Pennsylvania ² ----- | 601 | 150 | 219 | 209 | 23 | 411 | 119 | 183 | 88 | 21 | 190 | 31 | 36 | 121 | 2 | | | |
| Male----- | 333 | 89 | 134 | 100 | 10 | 233 | 72 | 118 | 35 | 8 | 100 | 17 | 16 | 65 | 2 | | | |
| Female----- | 268 | 61 | 85 | 109 | 13 | 178 | 47 | 65 | 53 | 15 | 90 | 14 | 20 | 56 | - | | | |
| Rhode Island----- | 59 | 13 | 27 | 16 | 3 | 59 | 13 | 27 | 16 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 27 | 6 | 17 | 4 | - | 27 | 6 | 17 | 4 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 32 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 32 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| South Carolina----- | 349 | 86 | 189 | 99 | 15 | 349 | 86 | 189 | 99 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 165 | 32 | 93 | 29 | 11 | 165 | 32 | 93 | 29 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 184 | 54 | 96 | 50 | 4 | 184 | 54 | 96 | 50 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| South Dakota----- | 38 | 3 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 38 | 3 | 13 | 14 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 20 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 18 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Tennessee----- | 36 | 6 | 19 | 11 | - | 36 | 6 | 19 | 11 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 21 | 3 | 11 | 7 | - | 21 | 3 | 11 | 7 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 15 | 3 | 8 | 4 | - | 15 | 3 | 8 | 4 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Utah----- | 42 | 6 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 42 | 6 | 19 | 15 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 19 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 23 | 3 | 10 | 10 | - | 23 | 3 | 10 | 10 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Vermont----- | 64 | 24 | 20 | 19 | 1 | 64 | 24 | 20 | 19 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 30 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 30 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 34 | 13 | 11 | 10 | - | 34 | 13 | 11 | 10 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Virginia----- | 214 | 42 | 85 | 79 | 38 | 197 | 39 | 51 | 77 | 30 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Male----- | 103 | 24 | 34 | 34 | 17 | 87 | 23 | 30 | 38 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Female----- | 111 | 18 | 51 | 45 | 21 | 110 | 19 | 55 | 40 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | | | |

BY TYPE OF CONTROL, MENTAL STATUS, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1960-Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 90 of the 96 public institutions and 124 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL INSTITUTIONS | | | | | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------|----------|-------|---------------|---------------------|-------|----------|-------|---------------|----------------------|-------|----------|-------|---------------|
| | Total | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Unclass-ified | Total | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Unclass-ified | Total | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Unclass-ified |
| Washington----- | 121 | 30 | 50 | 30 | 11 | 121 | 30 | 50 | 30 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Male----- | 62 | 18 | 25 | 13 | 6 | 62 | 18 | 25 | 13 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Female----- | 59 | 12 | 25 | 17 | 5 | 59 | 12 | 25 | 17 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| West Virginia----- | 30 | - | 13 | 17 | - | 30 | - | 13 | 17 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Male----- | 17 | - | 7 | 10 | - | 17 | - | 7 | 10 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Female----- | 13 | - | 6 | 7 | - | 13 | - | 6 | 7 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wisconsin----- | 326 | 92 | 112 | 84 | 38 | 264 | 90 | 90 | 56 | 38 | 62 | 32 | 28 | 28 | - |
| Male----- | 173 | 55 | 52 | 46 | 20 | 142 | 54 | 37 | 31 | 20 | 31 | 15 | 15 | 15 | - |
| Female----- | 153 | 37 | 60 | 38 | 18 | 122 | 36 | 43 | 25 | 18 | 31 | 17 | 13 | 13 | - |
| Wyoming----- | 39 | 14 | 12 | 13 | - | 39 | 14 | 12 | 13 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Male----- | 20 | 7 | 7 | 6 | - | 20 | 7 | 7 | 6 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Female----- | 19 | 7 | 5 | 7 | - | 19 | 7 | 5 | 7 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

¹Arizona, Arkansas and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.
²Data do not include 865 mental defective first admissions, since some public and private institutions were unable to report the above information for their first admissions.
 The amount of such underreporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Total | | Male | | Female | |
|---------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private |
| TOTAL | 785 | 80 | 434 | 41 | 351 | 39 |
| California | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Illinois | - | 16 | - | 9 | - | 7 |
| Kentucky | - | 13 | - | 7 | - | 6 |
| Louisiana | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Massachusetts | 499 | 4 | 283 | 4 | 216 | - |
| Michigan | - | 35 | - | 16 | - | 19 |
| Mississippi | 91 | - | 45 | - | 46 | - |
| Pennsylvania | - | 8 | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| Texas | 195 | - | 106 | - | 89 | - |

**Table 106. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS,
 BY TYPE OF CONTROL, MENTAL STATUS, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951**

(Statistics based on reports from 87 of the 95 public institutions and 94 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------------|-------|---------------------|----------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------------|--|--|--|
| | Total | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Unclassified | Total | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Unclassified | Total | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Unclassified | | | |
| UNITED STATES ² --- | 9,465 | 1,999 | 3,426 | 5,302 | 756 | 8,681 | 1,828 | 3,164 | 2,965 | 664 | 844 | 171 | 262 | 337 | 74 | | | |
| Male----- | 5,091 | 1,112 | 1,838 | 1,726 | 415 | 4,647 | 1,025 | 1,709 | 1,537 | 376 | 444 | 87 | 129 | 189 | 59 | | | |
| Female---- | 4,374 | 887 | 1,588 | 1,576 | 323 | 3,974 | 803 | 1,455 | 1,428 | 288 | 400 | 84 | 133 | 148 | 55 | | | |
| Alabama ² ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| California ² ----- | 637 | 142 | 218 | 189 | 88 | 493 | 103 | 176 | 149 | 65 | 144 | 39 | 42 | 40 | 23 | | | |
| Male----- | 317 | 73 | 102 | 88 | 54 | 251 | 57 | 79 | 73 | 42 | 66 | 16 | 23 | 15 | 12 | | | |
| Female---- | 320 | 69 | 116 | 101 | 34 | 242 | 46 | 97 | 76 | 23 | 78 | 23 | 19 | 25 | 11 | | | |
| Colorado----- | 67 | 32 | 27 | 7 | 1 | 67 | 32 | 27 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 37 | 17 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 37 | 17 | 15 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female---- | 30 | 15 | 12 | 3 | - | 30 | 15 | 12 | 3 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Connecticut ² ----- | 161 | 56 | 42 | 60 | 3 | 104 | 29 | 26 | 46 | 3 | 57 | 27 | 16 | 14 | - | | | |
| Male----- | 80 | 26 | 20 | 32 | 2 | 49 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 2 | 31 | 14 | 9 | 8 | - | | | |
| Female---- | 81 | 30 | 22 | 28 | 1 | 55 | 17 | 15 | 22 | 1 | 26 | 13 | 7 | 6 | - | | | |
| District of Columbia----- | 52 | 17 | 24 | 11 | - | 52 | 17 | 24 | 11 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 24 | 11 | 9 | 4 | - | 24 | 11 | 9 | 4 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female---- | 28 | 6 | 15 | 7 | - | 28 | 6 | 15 | 7 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Florida----- | 49 | 28 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 49 | 28 | 9 | 8 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 28 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 28 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female---- | 21 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Georgia----- | 32 | 4 | 22 | 6 | - | 32 | 4 | 22 | 6 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 22 | 3 | 15 | 4 | - | 22 | 3 | 15 | 4 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female---- | 10 | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | 10 | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Idaho----- | 68 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 21 | 68 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 36 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 36 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female---- | 32 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 32 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Illinois ² ----- | 793 | 216 | 219 | 259 | 100 | 757 | 216 | 200 | 241 | 100 | 36 | - | 19 | 17 | - | | | |
| Male----- | 413 | 118 | 106 | 134 | 55 | 413 | 118 | 106 | 134 | 55 | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Female---- | 380 | 98 | 113 | 124 | 45 | 344 | 98 | 94 | 107 | 45 | 36 | - | 19 | 17 | - | | | |
| Indiana ² ----- | 184 | 26 | 75 | 52 | 31 | 184 | 26 | 75 | 52 | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 96 | 15 | 35 | 27 | 19 | 96 | 15 | 35 | 27 | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female---- | 88 | 11 | 40 | 25 | 12 | 88 | 11 | 40 | 25 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Iowa----- | 315 | 62 | 131 | 116 | 6 | 311 | 59 | 130 | 116 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | | | |
| Male----- | 184 | 46 | 71 | 64 | 3 | 182 | 44 | 71 | 64 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | | | |
| Female---- | 131 | 16 | 60 | 52 | 3 | 129 | 15 | 59 | 52 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | | | |
| Kansas----- | 73 | 16 | 27 | 16 | 14 | 73 | 16 | 27 | 16 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 35 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 35 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female---- | 38 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 38 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |

BY TYPE OF CONTROL, MENTAL STATUS, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1961-Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 87 of the 95 public institutions and 94 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------------|-------|---------------------|----------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------------|--|--|--|
| | Total | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Unclassified | Total | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Unclassified | Total | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Unclassified | | | |
| Kentucky ² ----- | 44 | 10 | 24 | 10 | - | 44 | 10 | 24 | 10 | - | 44 | 10 | 24 | 10 | - | | | |
| Male----- | 27 | 6 | 15 | 6 | - | 27 | 6 | 15 | 6 | - | 27 | 6 | 15 | 6 | - | | | |
| Female----- | 17 | 4 | 9 | 4 | - | 17 | 4 | 9 | 4 | - | 17 | 4 | 9 | 4 | - | | | |
| Louisiana ² ----- | 65 | 14 | 27 | 17 | 7 | 65 | 14 | 27 | 17 | 7 | 65 | 14 | 27 | 17 | 7 | | | |
| Male----- | 29 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 29 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 29 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 1 | | | |
| Female----- | 36 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 36 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 36 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| Maine----- | 120 | 13 | 65 | 37 | 7 | 120 | 13 | 65 | 37 | 7 | 120 | 13 | 65 | 37 | 7 | | | |
| Male----- | 68 | 8 | 34 | 19 | 7 | 68 | 8 | 34 | 19 | 7 | 68 | 8 | 34 | 19 | 7 | | | |
| Female----- | 52 | 5 | 29 | 18 | - | 52 | 5 | 29 | 18 | - | 52 | 5 | 29 | 18 | - | | | |
| Maryland----- | 189 | 67 | 52 | 50 | 20 | 189 | 67 | 52 | 50 | 20 | 189 | 67 | 52 | 50 | 20 | | | |
| Male----- | 103 | 34 | 30 | 28 | 11 | 103 | 34 | 30 | 28 | 11 | 103 | 34 | 30 | 28 | 11 | | | |
| Female----- | 86 | 33 | 22 | 22 | 9 | 86 | 33 | 22 | 22 | 9 | 86 | 33 | 22 | 22 | 9 | | | |
| Massachusetts ² ----- | 97 | 8 | 45 | 37 | 7 | 97 | 8 | 45 | 37 | 7 | 97 | 8 | 45 | 37 | 7 | | | |
| Male----- | 60 | 2 | 23 | 28 | 7 | 60 | 2 | 23 | 28 | 7 | 60 | 2 | 23 | 28 | 7 | | | |
| Female----- | 37 | 6 | 22 | 9 | - | 37 | 6 | 22 | 9 | - | 37 | 6 | 22 | 9 | - | | | |
| Michigan ² ----- | 741 | 118 | 203 | 359 | 61 | 738 | 118 | 200 | 359 | 61 | 738 | 118 | 200 | 359 | 61 | | | |
| Male----- | 374 | 63 | 99 | 181 | 31 | 374 | 63 | 99 | 181 | 31 | 374 | 63 | 99 | 181 | 31 | | | |
| Female----- | 367 | 55 | 104 | 178 | 30 | 364 | 55 | 101 | 178 | 30 | 364 | 55 | 101 | 178 | 30 | | | |
| Minnesota ² ----- | 174 | 52 | 67 | 44 | 11 | 147 | 47 | 56 | 44 | - | 27 | 5 | 11 | - | 11 | | | |
| Male----- | 88 | 26 | 30 | 27 | 5 | 76 | 25 | 24 | 27 | - | 12 | 1 | 6 | - | 5 | | | |
| Female----- | 86 | 26 | 37 | 17 | 6 | 71 | 22 | 32 | 17 | - | 15 | 4 | 5 | - | 6 | | | |
| Mississippi ² ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Missouri----- | 138 | 24 | 35 | 52 | 27 | 122 | 24 | 32 | 45 | 21 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 6 | | | | |
| Male----- | 71 | 14 | 19 | 23 | 15 | 68 | 14 | 18 | 21 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | | | | |
| Female----- | 67 | 10 | 16 | 29 | 12 | 54 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 6 | | | | |
| Montana----- | 26 | 2 | 14 | 10 | - | 26 | 2 | 14 | 10 | - | 26 | 2 | 14 | 10 | - | | | |
| Male----- | 14 | 1 | 9 | 4 | - | 14 | 1 | 9 | 4 | - | 14 | 1 | 9 | 4 | - | | | |
| Female----- | 12 | 1 | 5 | 6 | - | 12 | 1 | 5 | 6 | - | 12 | 1 | 5 | 6 | - | | | |
| Nebraska ² ----- | 90 | 24 | 34 | 32 | - | 90 | 24 | 34 | 32 | - | 90 | 24 | 34 | 32 | - | | | |
| Male----- | 46 | 11 | 19 | 16 | - | 46 | 11 | 19 | 16 | - | 46 | 11 | 19 | 16 | - | | | |
| Female----- | 44 | 13 | 15 | 16 | - | 44 | 13 | 15 | 16 | - | 44 | 13 | 15 | 16 | - | | | |
| New Hampshire----- | 46 | 12 | 19 | 15 | - | 46 | 12 | 19 | 15 | - | 46 | 12 | 19 | 15 | - | | | |
| Male----- | 28 | 6 | 12 | 10 | - | 28 | 6 | 12 | 10 | - | 28 | 6 | 12 | 10 | - | | | |
| Female----- | 18 | 6 | 7 | 5 | - | 18 | 6 | 7 | 5 | - | 18 | 6 | 7 | 5 | - | | | |
| New Jersey ² ----- | 320 | 36 | 107 | 133 | 44 | 298 | 24 | 72 | 109 | 34 | 82 | 12 | 35 | 25 | 10 | | | |
| Male----- | 145 | 19 | 65 | 40 | 21 | 89 | 13 | 42 | 19 | 15 | 56 | 6 | 23 | 21 | 6 | | | |
| Female----- | 175 | 17 | 42 | 93 | 23 | 149 | 11 | 30 | 89 | 19 | 26 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| New Mexico----- | 12 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | 12 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | 12 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | | | |
| Male----- | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | | | |
| Female----- | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | | | |

Table 106. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL, MENTAL STATUS, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951-Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 87 of the 95 public institutions and 94 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------------|-------|---------------------|----------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------------|--|--|--|
| | Total | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Unclassified | Total | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Unclassified | Total | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Unclassified | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York ² ----- | 1,760 | 279 | 672 | 788 | 21 | 1,644 | 242 | 648 | 739 | 15 | 116 | 37 | 24 | 49 | 6 | | | |
| Male----- | 1,031 | 154 | 393 | 477 | 7 | 956 | 129 | 378 | 445 | 4 | 75 | 25 | 15 | 32 | 3 | | | |
| Female----- | 729 | 125 | 279 | 311 | 14 | 688 | 113 | 270 | 294 | 11 | 41 | 12 | 9 | 17 | 3 | | | |
| North Carolina----- | 114 | 53 | 49 | 12 | - | 114 | 53 | 49 | 12 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 57 | 29 | 21 | 7 | - | 57 | 29 | 21 | 7 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 57 | 24 | 28 | 5 | - | 57 | 24 | 28 | 5 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| North Dakota----- | 135 | 34 | 42 | 35 | 24 | 133 | 34 | 42 | 35 | 22 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | | | |
| Male----- | 68 | 19 | 22 | 18 | 9 | 68 | 19 | 22 | 18 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Female----- | 67 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 65 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | | | |
| Ohio----- | 685 | 156 | 268 | 186 | 75 | 685 | 156 | 268 | 186 | 75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 373 | 84 | 155 | 84 | 47 | 370 | 84 | 155 | 84 | 47 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 315 | 72 | 113 | 102 | 28 | 315 | 72 | 113 | 102 | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Oklahoma----- | 111 | 18 | 60 | 31 | 2 | 111 | 18 | 60 | 31 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | | |
| Male----- | 52 | 12 | 25 | 13 | 2 | 52 | 12 | 25 | 13 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | | |
| Female----- | 59 | 6 | 35 | 18 | - | 59 | 6 | 35 | 18 | - | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | | |
| Oregon----- | 106 | 21 | 42 | 42 | 1 | 106 | 21 | 42 | 42 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 54 | 13 | 23 | 18 | - | 54 | 13 | 23 | 18 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 52 | 8 | 19 | 24 | 1 | 52 | 8 | 19 | 24 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Pennsylvania ² ----- | 740 | 151 | 286 | 259 | 44 | 569 | 134 | 262 | 145 | 28 | 171 | 17 | 24 | 114 | 16 | | | |
| Male----- | 399 | 94 | 154 | 123 | 28 | 298 | 85 | 140 | 58 | 15 | 101 | 9 | 14 | 65 | 13 | | | |
| Female----- | 341 | 57 | 132 | 136 | 16 | 271 | 49 | 122 | 87 | 13 | 70 | 8 | 10 | 49 | 3 | | | |
| Rhode Island ² ----- | 41 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 41 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | | |
| Male----- | 20 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | | |
| Female----- | 12 | 3 | 4 | 5 | - | 12 | 3 | 4 | 5 | - | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | | |
| South Carolina----- | 87 | 19 | 36 | 32 | - | 87 | 19 | 36 | 32 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 47 | 9 | 23 | 15 | - | 47 | 9 | 23 | 15 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 40 | 10 | 13 | 17 | - | 40 | 10 | 13 | 17 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| South Dakota----- | 24 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 13 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 11 | - | 7 | 4 | - | 11 | - | 7 | 4 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Tennessee----- | 95 | 7 | 65 | 23 | - | 95 | 7 | 65 | 23 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 52 | 5 | 37 | 10 | - | 52 | 5 | 37 | 10 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 43 | 2 | 28 | 13 | - | 43 | 2 | 28 | 13 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Texas----- | 158 | 15 | 81 | 62 | - | 158 | 15 | 81 | 62 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 97 | 11 | 51 | 35 | - | 97 | 11 | 51 | 35 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 61 | 4 | 30 | 27 | - | 61 | 4 | 30 | 27 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Utah----- | 41 | 12 | 18 | 11 | - | 41 | 12 | 18 | 11 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 14 | 4 | 5 | 5 | - | 14 | 4 | 5 | 5 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 27 | 8 | 13 | 6 | - | 27 | 8 | 13 | 6 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Vermont----- | 33 | 16 | 17 | 21 | - | 33 | 16 | 17 | 21 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Male----- | 11 | 10 | 9 | 18 | - | 11 | 10 | 9 | 18 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Female----- | 22 | 6 | 8 | 3 | - | 22 | 6 | 8 | 3 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |

BY TYPE OF CONTROL, MENTAL STATUS, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 87 of the 95 public institutions and 94 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|-----|-------|----|----------|-----|-------|-----|--------------|----|---------------------|----|-------|----|----------|-----|-------|----|--------------|----|----------------------|----|-------|----|----------|-----|-------|----|--------------|----|-----|----|----|----|---|
| | Total | | Idiot | | Imbecile | | Moron | | Unclassified | | Total | | Idiot | | Imbecile | | Moron | | Unclassified | | Total | | Idiot | | Imbecile | | Moron | | Unclassified | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia----- | 196 | 50 | 53 | 72 | 21 | 173 | 36 | 46 | 70 | 21 | 23 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 23 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 23 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 23 | 14 | 7 | 2 | | | |
| Male----- | 108 | 28 | 29 | 42 | 9 | 93 | 20 | 24 | 40 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| Female---- | 88 | 22 | 24 | 30 | 12 | 80 | 16 | 22 | 30 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 30 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 30 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| Washington----- | 160 | 30 | 30 | 52 | 24 | 160 | 30 | 52 | 54 | 24 | 160 | 30 | 52 | 54 | 24 | 160 | 30 | 52 | 54 | 24 | 160 | 30 | 52 | 54 | 24 | 160 | 30 | 52 | 54 | 24 | 160 | 30 | 52 | 54 | |
| Male----- | 91 | 12 | 12 | 25 | 19 | 91 | 12 | 35 | 25 | 19 | 91 | 12 | 35 | 25 | 19 | 91 | 12 | 35 | 25 | 19 | 91 | 12 | 35 | 25 | 19 | 91 | 12 | 35 | 25 | 19 | 91 | 12 | 35 | 25 | |
| Female---- | 69 | 18 | 17 | 29 | 5 | 69 | 18 | 17 | 29 | 5 | 69 | 18 | 17 | 29 | 5 | 69 | 18 | 17 | 29 | 5 | 69 | 18 | 17 | 29 | 5 | 69 | 18 | 17 | 29 | 5 | 69 | 18 | 17 | 29 | |
| West Virginia----- | 26 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 26 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 26 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 26 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 26 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 26 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 26 | 4 | 11 | 11 | |
| Male----- | 21 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 8 | |
| Female---- | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | |
| Wisconsin ² ----- | 412 | 110 | 135 | 97 | 70 | 327 | 101 | 100 | 56 | 70 | 85 | 9 | 35 | 41 | 85 | 9 | 35 | 41 | 56 | 70 | 41 | 85 | 9 | 35 | 41 | 56 | 70 | 41 | 85 | 9 | 35 | 41 | 56 | 70 | |
| Male----- | 213 | 59 | 65 | 53 | 36 | 172 | 55 | 52 | 29 | 36 | 41 | 4 | 13 | 24 | 41 | 4 | 13 | 24 | 29 | 36 | 41 | 41 | 4 | 13 | 24 | 41 | 4 | 13 | 24 | 41 | 4 | 13 | 24 | 41 | 4 |
| Female---- | 199 | 51 | 70 | 44 | 34 | 155 | 46 | 48 | 27 | 34 | 44 | 5 | 22 | 17 | 44 | 5 | 22 | 17 | 27 | 34 | 44 | 44 | 5 | 22 | 17 | 44 | 5 | 22 | 17 | 44 | 5 | 22 | 17 | 44 | 5 |
| Wyoming----- | 28 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 2 |
| Male----- | 15 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| Female---- | 13 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 |

¹Arizona, Arkansas and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.
²Data do not include 920 mental defective first admissions, since some public and private institutions were unable to report the above information for their first admissions.
 The amount of such underreporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Total | | Male | | Female | |
|---------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private |
| | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 598 | 322 | 306 | 189 | 292 | 133 |
| Alabama | - | - | 56 | - | 50 | - |
| California | 106 | 89 | - | 56 | - | 33 |
| Connecticut | - | 7 | - | 7 | - | - |
| Illinois | - | 45 | - | 38 | - | 7 |
| Indiana | 120 | - | 62 | - | 58 | - |
| Kentucky | - | 16 | - | 9 | - | 7 |
| Louisiana | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Massachusetts | 289 | 14 | 144 | 8 | 145 | 6 |
| Michigan | - | 16 | - | 11 | - | 5 |
| Minnesota | 43 | 5 | 27 | 2 | 16 | 3 |
| Mississippi | 40 | - | 17 | - | 23 | - |
| Nebraska | - | 6 | - | 4 | - | 2 |
| New Jersey | - | 8 | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| New York | - | 77 | - | 38 | - | 39 |
| Pennsylvania | - | 29 | - | 5 | - | 24 |
| Rhode Island | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Wisconsin | - | 8 | - | 7 | - | 1 |

Table 107. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 90 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|-------------|
| | | Under | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over |
| | | Age un-known | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES ² | 8,597 | 1,475 | 2,049 | 1,599 | 519 | 316 | 229 | 155 | 118 | 98 | 64 | 41 | 20 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 12.3 |
| Male | 4,866 | 1,155 | 1,195 | 874 | 283 | 156 | 102 | 72 | 53 | 52 | 37 | 21 | 13 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | 17 | 11.9 |
| Female | 3,731 | 649 | 854 | 725 | 236 | 160 | 127 | 83 | 65 | 46 | 27 | 20 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12.9 |
| Alabama | 117 | - | 28 | 51 | 25 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.0 |
| Male | 63 | - | 22 | 25 | 8 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.9 |
| Female | 54 | - | 6 | 26 | 17 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.0 |
| California | 623 | 134 | 108 | 132 | 135 | 33 | 26 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12.6 |
| Male | 351 | 68 | 70 | 79 | 77 | 18 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12.3 |
| Female | 272 | 66 | 38 | 53 | 58 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.0 |
| Colorado | 64 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.5 |
| Male | 36 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.1 |
| Female | 28 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.0 |
| Connecticut | 131 | 18 | 52 | 27 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.6 |
| Male | 68 | 10 | 33 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.6 |
| Female | 63 | 8 | 19 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.7 |
| Delaware | 43 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.3 |
| Male | 24 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (3) |
| Female | 19 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (3) |
| District of Columbia | 42 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.8 |
| Male | 19 | - | 4 | 9 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (3) |
| Female | 23 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (3) |
| Florida | 44 | 1 | 11 | 24 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.1 |
| Male | 22 | - | 6 | 13 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (3) |
| Female | 22 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (3) |
| Georgia | 134 | 5 | 43 | 49 | 34 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.9 |
| Male | 66 | 3 | 21 | 26 | 15 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.7 |
| Female | 68 | 2 | 22 | 23 | 19 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16.7 |
| Idaho | 64 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 16.7 |
| Male | 48 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 16.7 |
| Female | 16 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (3) |
| Illinois | 651 | 202 | 109 | 104 | 92 | 36 | 25 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 10.2 |
| Male | 569 | 132 | 62 | 56 | 57 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 9.2 |
| Female | 262 | 70 | 47 | 48 | 35 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 11.4 |
| Indiana | 318 | 15 | 107 | 73 | 54 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 12.3 |
| Male | 153 | 9 | 51 | 37 | 25 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 11.8 |
| Female | 165 | 6 | 56 | 36 | 29 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 12.8 |

BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 90 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|------------------|
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| Iowa----- | 255 | 68 | 46 | 68 | 28 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.0 |
| Male----- | 131 | 28 | 26 | 41 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.4 |
| Female----- | 124 | 40 | 20 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.4 |
| Kansas----- | 64 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.3 |
| Male----- | 31 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.3 |
| Female----- | 33 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.8 |
| Kentucky----- | 53 | - | 9 | 18 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.9 |
| Male----- | 29 | - | 5 | 12 | 7 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.0 |
| Female----- | 24 | - | 4 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Louisiana----- | 106 | 12 | 15 | 27 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 14.7 |
| Male----- | 53 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 15.0 |
| Female----- | 53 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 2 | - | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.6 |
| Maine----- | 162 | - | 36 | 48 | 44 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.7 |
| Male----- | 104 | - | 26 | 31 | 29 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.2 |
| Female----- | 58 | - | 10 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.7 |
| Maryland----- | 156 | 18 | 57 | 61 | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.2 |
| Male----- | 97 | 11 | 34 | 39 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.4 |
| Female----- | 59 | 7 | 23 | 22 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.9 |
| Michigan----- | 760 | 166 | 170 | 196 | 148 | 27 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 11.1 |
| Male----- | 482 | 91 | 112 | 138 | 93 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 11.3 |
| Female----- | 278 | 75 | 58 | 58 | 55 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 10.5 |
| Minnesota----- | 172 | 18 | 36 | 33 | 39 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.8 |
| Male----- | 107 | 12 | 20 | 23 | 24 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.7 |
| Female----- | 65 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.2 |
| Missouri----- | 104 | 2 | 25 | 42 | 27 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.0 |
| Male----- | 64 | 1 | 12 | 27 | 18 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.5 |
| Female----- | 40 | 1 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.0 |
| Montana----- | 44 | - | 15 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.3 |
| Male----- | 30 | - | 13 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.3 |
| Female----- | 14 | - | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Nebraska----- | 56 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.5 |
| Male----- | 28 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17.1 |
| Female----- | 28 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.8 |
| New Hampshire----- | 44 | - | 25 | 11 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.4 |
| Male----- | 31 | - | 21 | 6 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.7 |
| Female----- | 13 | - | 4 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| New Jersey----- | 220 | 50 | 45 | 50 | 43 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.5 |
| Male----- | 107 | 28 | 26 | 15 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.9 |
| Female----- | 113 | 22 | 19 | 15 | 26 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.1 |

Table 107. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 90 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|---|------------------|
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over | Age un-known | | |
| New Mexico----- | 21 | - | - | 10 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Male----- | 12 | - | - | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Female----- | 9 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| New York----- | 1,697 | 400 | 374 | 342 | 242 | 137 | 68 | 42 | 25 | 24 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.1 |
| Male----- | 1,037 | 228 | 246 | 207 | 139 | 91 | 40 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.1 |
| Female----- | 660 | 172 | 128 | 135 | 103 | 46 | 28 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.1 |
| North Carolina----- | 165 | - | 34 | 60 | 41 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.0 |
| Male----- | 80 | - | 19 | 29 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.6 |
| Female----- | 85 | - | 15 | 31 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.4 |
| North Dakota----- | 31 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.5 |
| Male----- | 18 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Female----- | 13 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Ohio----- | 361 | 2 | 81 | 100 | 86 | 25 | 22 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.9 |
| Male----- | 207 | 1 | 59 | 54 | 45 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.0 |
| Female----- | 154 | 1 | 22 | 46 | 41 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16.0 |
| Oklahoma----- | 129 | 28 | 34 | 26 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.5 |
| Male----- | 73 | 19 | 22 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.0 |
| Female----- | 56 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.5 |
| Oregon----- | 136 | 47 | 20 | 23 | 29 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.2 |
| Male----- | 73 | 26 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.8 |
| Female----- | 63 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.6 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 411 | 26 | 103 | 138 | 87 | 29 | 15 | 9 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.8 |
| Male----- | 233 | 17 | 65 | 88 | 41 | 13 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.9 |
| Female----- | 178 | 9 | 38 | 50 | 46 | 16 | 11 | 6 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.2 |
| Rhode Island----- | 59 | 7 | 10 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.1 |
| Male----- | 27 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.6 |
| Female----- | 32 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.0 |
| South Carolina----- | 349 | 37 | 60 | 75 | 81 | 29 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.2 |
| Male----- | 165 | 17 | 29 | 39 | 41 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.7 |
| Female----- | 184 | 20 | 31 | 36 | 40 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.6 |
| South Dakota----- | 38 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19.0 |
| Male----- | 20 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Female----- | 18 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Tennessee----- | 36 | - | 5 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16.9 |
| Male----- | 21 | - | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Female----- | 15 | - | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Utah----- | 42 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.7 |
| Male----- | 19 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Female----- | 23 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |

BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 90 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over | Age un-known | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont----- | 64 | 7 | 22 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.7 |
| Male----- | 30 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.5 |
| Female----- | 34 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.8 |
| Virginia----- | 197 | 11 | 24 | 35 | 94 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16.5 |
| Male----- | 97 | 6 | 12 | 19 | 47 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16.2 |
| Female----- | 100 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 47 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16.8 |
| Washington----- | 121 | 30 | 24 | 26 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 11.2 |
| Male----- | 62 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.6 |
| Female----- | 59 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12.5 |
| West Virginia----- | 30 | - | 9 | 19 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.6 |
| Male----- | 17 | - | 6 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Female----- | 13 | - | 3 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Wisconsin----- | 264 | 79 | 38 | 41 | 32 | 18 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 11.4 |
| Male----- | 142 | 39 | 24 | 24 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 11.0 |
| Female----- | 122 | 40 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 11.9 |
| Wyoming----- | 39 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.0 |
| Male----- | 20 | 3 | 11 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |
| Female----- | 19 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (²) |

¹Arizona, Arkansas and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.

²Data do not include 785 first admissions since some institutions were unable to report the above information for their first admissions. The amount of such under-reporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Total | Male | Female |
|---------------|-------|------|--------|
| Total | 785 | 434 | 351 |
| Massachusetts | 499 | 283 | 216 |
| Mississippi | 91 | 45 | 46 |
| Texas | 195 | 106 | 89 |

³Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

Table 108. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 87 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|---|
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over | Age un-known | |
| UNITED STATES ² ----- | 8,621 | 1,569 | 1,993 | 1,969 | 1,412 | 501 | 308 | 242 | 206 | 132 | 106 | 74 | 37 | 29 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 11.9 | |
| Male----- | 4,647 | 872 | 1,205 | 1,112 | 701 | 248 | 137 | 112 | 91 | 56 | 39 | 32 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 11.1 | |
| Female----- | 3,974 | 697 | 788 | 857 | 711 | 253 | 171 | 130 | 115 | 76 | 67 | 42 | 21 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 12.9 | |
| Alabama ² ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| California----- | 493 | 95 | 60 | 90 | 94 | 38 | 26 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 5 | 10 | 14.8 | |
| Male----- | 251 | 58 | 37 | 55 | 46 | 20 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 12.6 | |
| Female----- | 242 | 37 | 23 | 35 | 48 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 6 | 17.4 | |
| Colorado----- | 67 | 24 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7.8 | |
| Male----- | 37 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7.3 | |
| Female----- | 30 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 8.6 | |
| Connecticut----- | 104 | 9 | 28 | 25 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.0 | |
| Male----- | 49 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.7 | |
| Female----- | 55 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.4 | |
| District of Columbia----- | 52 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.3 | |
| Male----- | 24 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) | |
| Female----- | 28 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.8 | |
| Florida----- | 49 | - | 17 | 23 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.6 | |
| Male----- | 28 | - | 10 | 13 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.5 | |
| Female----- | 21 | - | 7 | 10 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) | |
| Georgia----- | 32 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.1 | |
| Male----- | 22 | - | 9 | 4 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) | |
| Female----- | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) | |
| Idaho----- | 68 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.8 | |
| Male----- | 36 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.3 | |
| Female----- | 32 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.1 | |
| Illinois----- | 757 | 277 | 149 | 100 | 89 | 45 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.4 | |
| Male----- | 413 | 146 | 94 | 53 | 51 | 23 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.2 | |
| Female----- | 344 | 131 | 55 | 47 | 38 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 9 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.7 | |
| Indiana ² ----- | 184 | - | 44 | 44 | 21 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 15.8 | |
| Male----- | 96 | - | 24 | 33 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13.6 | |
| Female----- | 88 | - | 20 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 20.8 | |
| Iowa----- | 311 | 105 | 77 | 66 | 34 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 8.3 | |
| Male----- | 182 | 54 | 50 | 43 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.7 | |
| Female----- | 129 | 51 | 27 | 23 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7.5 | |

Table 108. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 87 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| Kansas----- | 73 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.5 |
| Male----- | 35 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 7 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.1 |
| Female----- | 38 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.0 |
| Kentucky----- | 44 | - | 8 | 15 | 9 | 2 | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 14.7 |
| Male----- | 27 | - | 4 | 11 | 6 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 14.3 |
| Female----- | 17 | - | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Louisiana----- | 65 | 2 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.1 |
| Male----- | 29 | - | 7 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.2 |
| Female----- | 36 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.9 |
| Maine----- | 120 | - | 46 | 34 | 23 | 10 | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.1 |
| Male----- | 68 | - | 29 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.3 |
| Female----- | 52 | - | 17 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.0 |
| Maryland----- | 189 | 27 | 58 | 61 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.8 |
| Male----- | 103 | 16 | 37 | 30 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.8 |
| Female----- | 86 | 11 | 21 | 31 | 22 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.8 |
| Massachusetts ² ----- | 19 | - | - | 6 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Male----- | 16 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Female----- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Michigan----- | 738 | 224 | 143 | 197 | 118 | 20 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.1 |
| Male----- | 374 | 107 | 78 | 110 | 54 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.1 |
| Female----- | 364 | 117 | 65 | 87 | 64 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.0 |
| Minnesota ² ----- | 147 | 15 | 33 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16.9 |
| Male----- | 76 | 8 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16.7 |
| Female----- | 71 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17.2 |
| Mississippi ² ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 122 | 3 | 25 | 45 | 47 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.7 |
| Male----- | 68 | 1 | 20 | 23 | 23 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.8 |
| Female----- | 54 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 24 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.5 |
| Montana----- | 26 | - | 9 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.3 |
| Male----- | 14 | - | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Female----- | 12 | - | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Nebraska----- | 90 | 17 | 10 | 18 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.0 |
| Male----- | 46 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.5 |
| Female----- | 44 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.8 |
| New Hampshire----- | 46 | - | 18 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.9 |
| Male----- | 28 | - | 11 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.7 |
| Female----- | 18 | - | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |

Table 108. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 87 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| New Jersey----- | 258 | 31 | 38 | 52 | 58 | 22 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.8 |
| Male----- | 89 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 19 | 10 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.5 |
| Female----- | 149 | 14 | 19 | 35 | 39 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.8 |
| New Mexico----- | 12 | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Male----- | 4 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Female----- | 8 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| New York----- | 1,644 | 356 | 431 | 337 | 212 | 107 | 73 | 41 | 28 | 23 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 10.5 |
| Male----- | 956 | 217 | 267 | 205 | 106 | 59 | 35 | 28 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 9.9 |
| Female----- | 688 | 139 | 164 | 132 | 106 | 48 | 38 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 11.6 |
| North Carolina----- | 114 | - | 34 | 22 | 26 | 7 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.7 |
| Male----- | 57 | - | 18 | 22 | 12 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.4 |
| Female----- | 57 | - | 16 | 20 | 14 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.1 |
| North Dakota----- | 133 | 36 | 27 | 33 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 10.5 |
| Male----- | 68 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.4 |
| Female----- | 65 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 4 | - | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 11.7 |
| Ohio----- | 685 | - | 186 | 205 | 155 | 45 | 32 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 13.8 |
| Male----- | 370 | - | 118 | 111 | 78 | 25 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.0 |
| Female----- | 315 | - | 68 | 94 | 77 | 20 | 19 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 14.8 |
| Oklahoma----- | 111 | 12 | 30 | 31 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.2 |
| Male----- | 52 | 6 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.5 |
| Female----- | 59 | 6 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.6 |
| Oregon----- | 106 | 26 | 15 | 24 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 12.5 |
| Male----- | 54 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.7 |
| Female----- | 52 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 7 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.3 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 569 | 38 | 178 | 152 | 117 | 44 | 18 | 19 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 12.2 |
| Male----- | 298 | 24 | 108 | 91 | 51 | 15 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 10.9 |
| Female----- | 271 | 14 | 70 | 61 | 66 | 29 | 13 | 15 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 14.2 |
| Rhode Island----- | 41 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 12.9 |
| Male----- | 29 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.5 |
| Female----- | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| South Carolina----- | 87 | 9 | 16 | 21 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.4 |
| Male----- | 47 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.3 |
| Female----- | 40 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.5 |
| South Dakota----- | 24 | - | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Male----- | 13 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Female----- | 11 | - | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (³) |
| Tennessee----- | 95 | - | 18 | 29 | 19 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.1 |
| Male----- | 52 | - | 11 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.7 |
| Female----- | 43 | - | 7 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.8 |

Table 108. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS,
 BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 87 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|------|
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known | |
| Texas----- | 158 | - | 54 | 45 | 29 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.6 |
| Male----- | 97 | - | 37 | 28 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.1 |
| Female----- | 61 | - | 17 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.0 |
| Utah----- | 41 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.0 |
| Male----- | 14 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Female----- | 27 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.2 |
| Vermont----- | 53 | 2 | 18 | 22 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.5 |
| Male----- | 31 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.5 |
| Female----- | 22 | - | 8 | 10 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Virginia----- | 173 | 8 | 22 | 24 | 29 | 9 | 4 | 17 | 40 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21.9 |
| Male----- | 93 | 3 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23.1 |
| Female----- | 80 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21.0 |
| Washington----- | 160 | 40 | 35 | 39 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.6 |
| Male----- | 91 | 23 | 19 | 24 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.7 |
| Female----- | 69 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.5 |
| West Virginia----- | 26 | - | 7 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.6 |
| Male----- | 21 | - | 6 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Female----- | 5 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Wisconsin----- | 327 | 130 | 52 | 40 | 38 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.0 |
| Male----- | 172 | 75 | 25 | 25 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7.1 |
| Female----- | 155 | 55 | 27 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.9 |
| Wyoming----- | 28 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7.1 |
| Male----- | 15 | 6 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Female----- | 13 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |

¹Arizona, Arkansas and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.
²Data do not include 598 first admissions since some institutions were unable to report the above information for first admissions. The amount of such underreporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Total | Male | Female |
|---------------|-------|------|--------|
| Total | 598 | 306 | 292 |
| Alabama | 106 | 56 | 50 |
| Indiana | 120 | 62 | 58 |
| Massachusetts | 289 | 144 | 145 |
| Mississippi | 40 | 17 | 23 |
| Minnesota | 45 | 27 | 16 |

³Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

Table 109. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS,
 BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 124 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-----|
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown | |
| UNITED STATES ¹ | 1,107 | 304 | 310 | 269 | 63 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 89 | 8.3 | |
| Male..... | 590 | 183 | 139 | 41 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 43 | 7.9 | |
| Female..... | 517 | 127 | 130 | 42 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 46 | 8.8 | |
| California ¹ | 245 | 96 | 68 | 46 | 21 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 11 | 6.5 | |
| Male..... | 129 | 55 | 42 | 20 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5.8 | |
| Female..... | 116 | 41 | 26 | 26 | 15 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 7.7 | |
| Connecticut..... | 20 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | (2) |
| Male..... | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | (2) |
| Female..... | 13 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | (2) |
| Florida..... | 24 | 1 | 13 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | (2) |
| Male..... | 12 | 1 | 6 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | (2) |
| Female..... | 12 | 7 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | (2) |
| Illinois ¹ | 103 | 4 | 45 | 40 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 10.1 | |
| Male..... | 49 | 28 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 9.0 | |
| Female..... | 54 | 4 | 17 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.3 | |
| Iowa..... | 13 | - | 7 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | (2) |
| Male..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | (2) |
| Female..... | 10 | - | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | (2) |
| Maryland..... | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | (2) |
| Male..... | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | (2) |
| Female..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | (2) |
| Massachusetts ¹ | 69 | 12 | 48 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7.3 | |
| Male..... | 34 | 5 | 27 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7.2 | |
| Female..... | 35 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7.5 | |
| Michigan ¹ | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | (2) |
| Male..... | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | (2) |
| Female..... | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | (2) |
| Minnesota..... | 35 | 24 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3.0 | |
| Male..... | 16 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | (2) | |
| Female..... | 19 | 12 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | (2) | |
| Missouri..... | 20 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | (2) | |
| Male..... | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | (2) | |
| Female..... | 13 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | (2) | |
| Nebraska..... | 9 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | (2) | |
| Male..... | 7 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | (2) | |
| Female..... | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | |
| New Jersey..... | 87 | 18 | 26 | 26 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.9 | |
| Male..... | 65 | 10 | 23 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.1 | |
| Female..... | 22 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | |
| New York..... | 191 | 91 | 90 | 27 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 60 | 5.3 | |
| Male..... | 110 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 | 4.6 | |
| Female..... | 81 | 70 | 69 | 10 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 4.0 | |

Table 109. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS,
 BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 124 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|------|
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known | |
| North Dakota----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania ¹ ----- | 190 | 35 | 36 | 84 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.4 |
| Male----- | 100 | 20 | 16 | 43 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.6 |
| Female----- | 90 | 15 | 20 | 41 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.2 |
| Virginia----- | 17 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (3) |
| Male----- | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (4) |
| Female----- | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (3) |
| Wisconsin----- | 62 | 3 | 24 | 24 | 8 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.8 |
| Male----- | 31 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.8 |
| Female----- | 31 | - | 11 | 11 | 6 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.0 |

¹Data do not include 80 first admissions since some institutions were unable to report the above information for their first admissions. The amount of such underreporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Total | Male | Female |
|---------------|-------|------|--------|
| Total | 80 | 41 | 39 |
| California | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Illinois | 16 | 9 | 7 |
| Kentucky | 13 | 7 | 6 |
| Louisiana | 1 | - | 1 |
| Massachusetts | 4 | 4 | - |
| Michigan | 35 | 16 | 19 |
| Pennsylvania | 8 | 4 | 4 |

²Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

Table 110. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS,
 BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the known 168 private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over |
| UNITED STATES ¹ | 844 | 238 | 304 | 173 | 84 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 8.0 |
| Male..... | 444 | 132 | 172 | 99 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 7.6 |
| Female..... | 400 | 106 | 132 | 74 | 52 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.6 |
| California ¹ | 144 | 53 | 43 | 29 | 18 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7.2 |
| Male..... | 66 | 29 | 22 | 14 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5.9 |
| Female..... | 78 | 24 | 21 | 15 | 17 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.6 |
| Connecticut ¹ | 57 | 32 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4.5 |
| Male..... | 31 | 14 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5.4 |
| Female..... | 26 | 18 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3.6 |
| Illinois ¹ | 36 | 1 | 20 | 8 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.3 |
| Male..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female..... | 36 | 1 | 20 | 8 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.3 |
| Iowa..... | 4 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Male..... | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Female..... | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Massachusetts ¹ | 78 | 13 | 44 | 18 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.0 |
| Male..... | 42 | 5 | 23 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.5 |
| Female..... | 36 | 8 | 21 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7.4 |
| Michigan ¹ | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Male..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Female..... | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Minnesota ¹ | 27 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3.4 |
| Male..... | 12 | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Female..... | 15 | 10 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Missouri..... | 16 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | (2) |
| Male..... | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | (2) |
| Female..... | 13 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | (2) |
| New Jersey ¹ | 82 | 24 | 27 | 20 | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.1 |
| Male..... | 56 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.7 |
| Female..... | 26 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6.9 |
| New York ¹ | 116 | 53 | 41 | 19 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5.6 |
| Male..... | 75 | 33 | 29 | 11 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5.8 |
| Female..... | 41 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5.2 |
| North Dakota..... | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Male..... | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Female..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania ¹ | 171 | 25 | 60 | 51 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10.0 |
| Male..... | 101 | 17 | 41 | 28 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9.1 |
| Female..... | 70 | 8 | 19 | 23 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11.7 |

Table 110 — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS,
 BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1961 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the known 168 private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| Virginia----- | 23 | 17 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Male----- | 15 | 10 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Female----- | 8 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Wisconsin ¹ ----- | 85 | - | 29 | 25 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.7 |
| Male----- | 41 | - | 13 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.2 |
| Female----- | 44 | - | 16 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.8 |

¹Data do not include 322 first admissions since some institutions were unable to report the above information for their first admissions. The amount of such underreporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Total | Male | Female |
|---------------|-------|------|--------|
| Total | 322 | 169 | 133 |
| California | 89 | 56 | 33 |
| Connecticut | 7 | 7 | - |
| Illinois | 45 | 38 | 7 |
| Kentucky | 16 | 9 | 7 |
| Louisiana | 1 | - | 1 |
| Massachusetts | 14 | 8 | 6 |
| Michigan | 16 | 11 | 5 |
| Minnesota | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Nebraska | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| New Jersey | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| New York | 77 | 38 | 39 |
| Pennsylvania | 29 | 5 | 24 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | - | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 8 | 7 | 1 |

²Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

Table 111. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL STATUS, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 86 of the 96 public institutions)

| CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX | TOTAL | MENTAL STATUS | | | |
|---|-------|---------------|----------|-------|--------------|
| | | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Unclassified |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ ----- | 8,350 | 1,860 | 2,932 | 3,040 | 518 |
| Male----- | 4,709 | 1,024 | 1,656 | 1,741 | 588 |
| Female---- | 3,641 | 836 | 1,276 | 1,299 | 290 |
| Familial----- | 1,921 | 148 | 548 | 1,158 | 47 |
| Male----- | 1,063 | 93 | 323 | 615 | 32 |
| Female---- | 858 | 55 | 225 | 543 | 15 |
| Mongolism----- | 820 | 211 | 488 | 89 | 32 |
| Male----- | 471 | 130 | 283 | 39 | 19 |
| Female---- | 349 | 81 | 205 | 50 | 13 |
| With developmental cranial anomalies----- | 609 | 290 | 231 | 58 | 30 |
| Male----- | 335 | 155 | 125 | 41 | 14 |
| Female---- | 274 | 135 | 106 | 17 | 16 |
| With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis----- | 434 | 249 | 129 | 36 | 20 |
| Male----- | 242 | 130 | 75 | 26 | 11 |
| Female---- | 192 | 119 | 54 | 10 | 9 |
| Postinfectious----- | 419 | 120 | 162 | 122 | 15 |
| Male----- | 210 | 59 | 90 | 56 | 7 |
| Female---- | 209 | 61 | 72 | 66 | 8 |
| Posttraumatic----- | 566 | 227 | 232 | 96 | 11 |
| Male----- | 341 | 128 | 142 | 63 | 6 |
| Female---- | 225 | 99 | 90 | 33 | 5 |
| With epilepsy----- | 185 | 67 | 57 | 47 | 14 |
| Male----- | 108 | 34 | 32 | 34 | 8 |
| Female---- | 77 | 33 | 25 | 13 | 6 |
| With endocrine disorder----- | 115 | 27 | 48 | 38 | 2 |
| Male----- | 55 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 1 |
| Female---- | 60 | 10 | 29 | 19 | 1 |
| With familial amaurosis----- | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Male----- | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Female---- | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 0 |
| With tuberous sclerosis----- | 36 | 4 | 14 | 17 | 1 |
| Male----- | 18 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| Female---- | 18 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 0 |
| With other organic nervous diseases----- | 109 | 36 | 29 | 33 | 11 |
| Male----- | 57 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 5 |
| Female---- | 52 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 6 |
| Other forms----- | 212 | 59 | 58 | 71 | 24 |
| Male----- | 127 | 34 | 35 | 45 | 13 |
| Female---- | 85 | 25 | 23 | 26 | 11 |
| Undifferentiated----- | 2,022 | 320 | 766 | 851 | 85 |
| Male----- | 1,147 | 170 | 428 | 506 | 43 |
| Female---- | 875 | 150 | 338 | 345 | 42 |
| Unknown----- | 891 | 96 | 167 | 422 | 206 |
| Male----- | 527 | 48 | 81 | 269 | 123 |
| Female---- | 364 | 48 | 86 | 153 | 83 |

¹Data do not include 1,032 first admissions, 591 males and 441 females.

Table 112. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL STATUS, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 82 of the 95 public institutions)

| CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX | TOTAL | MENTAL STATUS | | | |
|---|-------|---------------|----------|-------|--------------|
| | | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Unclassified |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ ----- | 8,297 | 1,784 | 3,007 | 2,856 | 650 |
| Male----- | 4,473 | 1,004 | 1,622 | 1,487 | 360 |
| Female----- | 3,824 | 780 | 1,385 | 1,369 | 290 |
| Familial----- | 1,793 | 114 | 593 | 993 | 93 |
| Male----- | 900 | 70 | 319 | 453 | 58 |
| Female----- | 893 | 44 | 274 | 540 | 35 |
| Mongolism----- | 883 | 183 | 525 | 124 | 51 |
| Male----- | 478 | 103 | 280 | 70 | 25 |
| Female----- | 405 | 80 | 245 | 54 | 26 |
| With developmental cranial anomalies----- | 685 | 341 | 194 | 64 | 86 |
| Male----- | 367 | 188 | 100 | 35 | 44 |
| Female----- | 318 | 153 | 94 | 29 | 42 |
| With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis----- | 364 | 204 | 88 | 32 | 40 |
| Male----- | 197 | 107 | 48 | 16 | 26 |
| Female----- | 167 | 97 | 40 | 16 | 14 |
| Postinfectious----- | 427 | 125 | 178 | 92 | 32 |
| Male----- | 227 | 67 | 96 | 45 | 19 |
| Female----- | 200 | 58 | 82 | 47 | 13 |
| Posttraumatic----- | 538 | 185 | 217 | 100 | 36 |
| Male----- | 317 | 117 | 116 | 58 | 26 |
| Female----- | 221 | 68 | 101 | 42 | 10 |
| With epilepsy----- | 218 | 71 | 77 | 52 | 18 |
| Male----- | 132 | 45 | 44 | 35 | 8 |
| Female----- | 86 | 26 | 33 | 17 | 10 |
| With endocrine disorder----- | 121 | 22 | 47 | 49 | 3 |
| Male----- | 50 | 8 | 21 | 19 | 2 |
| Female----- | 71 | 14 | 26 | 30 | 1 |
| With familial amaurosis----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| With tuberous sclerosis----- | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Female----- | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 |
| With other organic nervous diseases----- | 127 | 44 | 39 | 38 | 6 |
| Male----- | 87 | 32 | 25 | 25 | 5 |
| Female----- | 40 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 1 |
| Other forms----- | 354 | 51 | 47 | 225 | 31 |
| Male----- | 238 | 32 | 27 | 165 | 14 |
| Female----- | 116 | 19 | 20 | 60 | 17 |
| Undifferentiated----- | 2,229 | 319 | 867 | 932 | 111 |
| Male----- | 1,194 | 174 | 478 | 482 | 60 |
| Female----- | 1,035 | 145 | 389 | 450 | 51 |
| Unknown----- | 549 | 120 | 132 | 155 | 142 |
| Male----- | 284 | 60 | 67 | 84 | 73 |
| Female----- | 265 | 60 | 65 | 71 | 69 |

¹Data do not include 922 first admissions, 480 males and 442 females.

Table 113. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 84 of the 96 public institutions)

| CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | |
|--|----------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ | 6,685 | 1,062 | 1,420 | 1,660 | 1,316 | 378 | 248 | 182 | 129 | 96 | 83 | 43 | 29 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 12.6 |
| Male | 3,678 | 589 | 861 | 956 | 706 | 183 | 114 | 71 | 56 | 36 | 45 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 11 | 12.0 |
| Female | 3,007 | 473 | 559 | 704 | 610 | 195 | 134 | 111 | 73 | 60 | 38 | 22 | 17 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 13.3 |
| Familial | 1,531 | 67 | 284 | 525 | 407 | 91 | 53 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13.9 |
| Male | 820 | 38 | 181 | 290 | 198 | 36 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13.3 |
| Female | 711 | 29 | 103 | 235 | 209 | 55 | 27 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.8 |
| Mongolism | 645 | 240 | 176 | 103 | 56 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7.3 |
| Male | 365 | 136 | 102 | 55 | 32 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7.3 |
| Female | 280 | 104 | 74 | 48 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7.4 |
| With developmental cranial anomalies | 454 | 239 | 109 | 54 | 25 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4.7 |
| Male | 254 | 122 | 67 | 37 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5.4 |
| Female | 200 | 117 | 42 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4.3 |
| With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis | 352 | 93 | 95 | 79 | 25 | 22 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.4 |
| Male | 203 | 50 | 60 | 44 | 12 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.3 |
| Female | 149 | 43 | 35 | 35 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.5 |
| Postinfectious | 372 | 43 | 83 | 85 | 71 | 24 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 13.5 |
| Male | 183 | 20 | 44 | 40 | 45 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.4 |
| Female | 189 | 23 | 39 | 45 | 26 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.6 |
| Posttraumatic | 454 | 83 | 137 | 91 | 70 | 28 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.4 |
| Male | 273 | 56 | 80 | 63 | 41 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.0 |
| Female | 181 | 27 | 57 | 28 | 29 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.2 |
| With epilepsy | 155 | 22 | 41 | 42 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.7 |
| Male | 92 | 12 | 29 | 22 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.1 |
| Female | 63 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 13 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.4 |
| With endocrine disorder | 98 | 7 | 19 | 31 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.7 |
| Male | 42 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.1 |
| Female | 56 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.6 |
| With familial amaurosis | 7 | - | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Male | 5 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Female | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| With tuberous sclerosis | 36 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 6 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.3 |
| Male | 18 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Female | 18 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| With other organic nervous diseases | 93 | 30 | 18 | 21 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.6 |
| Male | 45 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.1 |
| Female | 48 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.2 |

Table 113. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS,
 BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 84 of the 96 public institutions)

| CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|-----|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Under 5 | | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age Un-known |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other forms----- | 188 | 44 | 33 | 35 | 41 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.4 |
| Male----- | 106 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.1 |
| Female----- | 82 | 21 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.9 |
| Undifferentiated----- | 1,473 | 84 | 285 | 341 | 400 | 110 | 75 | 59 | 38 | 21 | 27 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 15.3 |
| Male----- | 812 | 49 | 172 | 207 | 226 | 51 | 32 | 20 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 14.5 |
| Female----- | 661 | 35 | 113 | 134 | 174 | 59 | 43 | 39 | 25 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16.4 |
| Unknown----- | 827 | 103 | 135 | 239 | 172 | 47 | 27 | 29 | 22 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 11 | 13.6 |
| Male----- | 460 | 60 | 82 | 142 | 90 | 25 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | 13.0 |
| Female----- | 367 | 43 | 53 | 97 | 82 | 24 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 14.4 | |

¹Data do not include 2,697 first admissions, 1,622 males and 1,075 females.

²Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

Table 114. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS.
 BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on 84 of the 96 public institutions)

| CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | |
|--|----------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|-------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over |
| ALL PATIENTS | 8,395 | 1,928 | 1,918 | 1,367 | 479 | 292 | 236 | 198 | 124 | 104 | 74 | 37 | 29 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 11.8 |
| Male | 4,513 | 1,160 | 1,086 | 677 | 234 | 127 | 108 | 85 | 52 | 39 | 32 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 11.0 |
| Female | 3,882 | 698 | 832 | 690 | 245 | 165 | 128 | 113 | 72 | 65 | 42 | 21 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 12.8 |
| Familial | 1,810 | 98 | 399 | 588 | 440 | 97 | 36 | 27 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 13.5 |
| Male | 907 | 61 | 239 | 311 | 186 | 31 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 12.5 |
| Female | 903 | 37 | 160 | 277 | 254 | 66 | 23 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 14.6 |
| Morgolism | 687 | 381 | 201 | 117 | 59 | 37 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 6.5 |
| Male | 479 | 212 | 114 | 69 | 30 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6.2 |
| Female | 408 | 169 | 87 | 48 | 29 | 23 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 7.0 |
| With developmental cranial anomalies | 588 | 407 | 161 | 62 | 25 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4.2 |
| Male | 368 | 201 | 103 | 40 | 10 | 10 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4.6 |
| Female | 320 | 206 | 58 | 22 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3.9 |
| With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis | 365 | 93 | 123 | 64 | 39 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.6 |
| Male | 197 | 46 | 70 | 35 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.8 |
| Female | 168 | 47 | 53 | 29 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.5 |
| Postinfectious | 429 | 71 | 107 | 89 | 64 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 12.0 |
| Male | 228 | 32 | 63 | 52 | 39 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 11.7 |
| Female | 201 | 39 | 44 | 37 | 25 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12.3 |
| Posttraumatic | 549 | 131 | 160 | 114 | 65 | 30 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 9.5 |
| Male | 322 | 85 | 100 | 65 | 30 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.8 |
| Female | 227 | 46 | 60 | 49 | 35 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 10.8 |
| With epilepsy | 223 | 41 | 47 | 43 | 43 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.7 |
| Male | 135 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.5 |
| Female | 88 | 14 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.1 |
| With endocrine disorder | 121 | 8 | 16 | 30 | 20 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 16.6 |
| Male | 50 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 15.0 |
| Female | 71 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.0 |
| With familial amaurosis | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Male | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Female | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| With tuberculous sclerosis | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Male | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| Female | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) |
| With other organic nervous diseases | 128 | 41 | 30 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.8 |
| Male | 68 | 31 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.6 |
| Female | 40 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.2 |

Table 114. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951-Continued

(Statistics based on 84 of the 96 Public Institutions)

| CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX | All ages | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Median age (years) | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-----|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|----------|-------------|------------------|
| | | Under 5 | | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un- known |
| | | 5 | 9 | 14 | 19 | 24 | 29 | 34 | 39 | 44 | 49 | 54 | 59 | 64 | 69 | 74 | 79 | 84 | | over | | |
| Other forms----- | 361 | 45 | 53 | 106 | 58 | 47 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 13.9 | |
| Male----- | 241 | 30 | 32 | 66 | 38 | 43 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.4 | |
| Female----- | 120 | 15 | 21 | 40 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 13.0 | |
| Undifferentiated----- | 2,273 | 177 | 513 | 533 | 444 | 157 | 104 | 94 | 79 | 54 | 47 | 30 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 7 | 14.2 | |
| Male----- | 1,213 | 104 | 320 | 303 | 229 | 80 | 39 | 43 | 33 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 13.0 | |
| Female----- | 1,060 | 73 | 193 | 230 | 215 | 77 | 65 | 51 | 46 | 36 | 31 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 15.8 | |
| Unknown----- | 551 | 70 | 114 | 152 | 97 | 38 | 17 | 13 | 20 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 13.0 | |
| Male----- | 282 | 39 | 65 | 88 | 46 | 19 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 12.1 | |
| Female----- | 269 | 31 | 49 | 64 | 51 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 14.1 | |

¹Data do not include 824 first admissions, 440 males and 384 females.

²Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

Table 115. — MENTAL DEFECTIVES RESIDENT IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL STATUS, AGE AT END OF YEAR, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 63 of the 96 public institutions)

| MENTAL STATUS AND SEX | ALL APTS | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over | Age unknown |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ ----- | 49,017 | 848 | 2,925 | 5,743 | 7,725 | 6,621 | 5,886 | 4,804 | 3,778 | 3,096 | 2,478 | 1,950 | 1,354 | 891 | 522 | 243 | 90 | 32 | 9 | 132 | 25.5 |
| Male----- | 25,087 | 453 | 1,725 | 3,398 | 4,746 | 3,441 | 2,994 | 2,324 | 1,748 | 1,427 | 1,082 | 797 | 582 | 354 | 215 | 102 | 28 | 8 | 1 | 62 | 23.8 |
| Female----- | 23,930 | 395 | 1,200 | 2,345 | 3,379 | 3,180 | 2,892 | 2,480 | 2,030 | 1,669 | 1,396 | 1,053 | 772 | 527 | 307 | 141 | 62 | 24 | 8 | 70 | 27.5 |
| Idiot----- | 10,511 | 263 | 1,179 | 1,556 | 1,469 | 1,440 | 1,243 | 1,002 | 755 | 511 | 394 | 268 | 194 | 124 | 62 | 33 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 22.7 |
| Male----- | 5,407 | 135 | 676 | 858 | 816 | 777 | 632 | 478 | 327 | 232 | 162 | 125 | 61 | 49 | 28 | 16 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 21.4 |
| Female----- | 5,104 | 128 | 503 | 698 | 653 | 663 | 611 | 524 | 428 | 279 | 225 | 143 | 103 | 75 | 34 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 24.3 |
| Imbecile----- | 21,482 | 304 | 1,094 | 2,082 | 2,685 | 2,682 | 2,768 | 2,324 | 1,882 | 1,504 | 1,276 | 1,009 | 748 | 480 | 317 | 141 | 51 | 21 | 4 | 19 | 28.4 |
| Male----- | 11,097 | 170 | 637 | 1,203 | 1,512 | 1,439 | 1,486 | 1,148 | 941 | 769 | 566 | 464 | 330 | 201 | 124 | 56 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 27.0 |
| Female----- | 10,385 | 134 | 457 | 879 | 1,173 | 1,243 | 1,282 | 1,176 | 941 | 735 | 610 | 545 | 418 | 279 | 193 | 85 | 36 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 30.1 |
| Moron----- | 13,951 | 86 | 415 | 1,653 | 3,056 | 2,127 | 1,588 | 1,241 | 974 | 825 | 603 | 482 | 364 | 237 | 113 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 24.1 |
| Male----- | 6,921 | 37 | 270 | 1,064 | 1,737 | 1,018 | 734 | 569 | 405 | 336 | 278 | 162 | 142 | 80 | 46 | 25 | 4 | 3 | - | 5 | 21.7 |
| Female----- | 7,030 | 49 | 145 | 589 | 1,319 | 1,109 | 854 | 672 | 569 | 489 | 415 | 317 | 222 | 157 | 67 | 35 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 26.8 |
| Unclassified----- | 3,073 | 195 | 237 | 452 | 515 | 372 | 287 | 237 | 167 | 165 | 115 | 91 | 58 | 40 | 30 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 94 | 21.2 |
| Male----- | 1,662 | 111 | 142 | 273 | 281 | 207 | 142 | 150 | 75 | 90 | 49 | 39 | 29 | 24 | 17 | 3 | 6 | - | - | 44 | 20.0 |
| Female----- | 1,411 | 84 | 95 | 179 | 234 | 165 | 145 | 107 | 92 | 75 | 66 | 52 | 29 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 22.7 |

¹Data do not include 58,077 resident patients, 30,994 males and 27,083 females.

Table 116. — MENTAL DEFECTIVES RESIDENT IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL STATUS, AGE AT END OF YEAR, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951
 (Statistics based on reports from 97 of the 95 public institutions)

| MENTAL STATUS AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | |
|---------------------------|----------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Age (in years) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ | 54,069 | 1,007 | 7,198 | 6,344 | 6,250 | 2,261 | 6,492 | 5,449 | 4,360 | 3,457 | 2,792 | 2,069 | 1,411 | 970 | 541 | 276 | 98 | 38 | 15 | 72 | 25.8 |
| Male | 27,401 | 501 | 3,845 | 3,067 | 4,579 | 3,267 | 3,201 | 2,653 | 1,984 | 1,570 | 1,231 | 906 | 596 | 394 | 214 | 112 | 28 | 9 | 4 | 31 | 23.9 |
| Female | 26,668 | 446 | 3,353 | 2,558 | 3,672 | 3,495 | 3,291 | 2,796 | 2,376 | 1,887 | 1,561 | 1,163 | 815 | 576 | 327 | 164 | 70 | 29 | 11 | 41 | 27.7 |
| White | 33,702 | 347 | 2,765 | 2,167 | 3,076 | 2,711 | 2,451 | 2,201 | 1,627 | 1,232 | 1,422 | 1,101 | 729 | 541 | 325 | 155 | 51 | 24 | 7 | 35 | 28.3 |
| Male | 17,450 | 307 | 1,306 | 1,006 | 1,367 | 1,162 | 1,046 | 827 | 592 | 427 | 292 | 252 | 155 | 102 | 57 | 35 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 21.4 |
| Female | 16,252 | 140 | 1,459 | 1,551 | 2,304 | 2,249 | 1,405 | 1,574 | 1,035 | 835 | 869 | 854 | 573 | 444 | 268 | 120 | 37 | 19 | 6 | 27 | 24.0 |
| Foreign-born | 24,459 | 340 | 1,199 | 2,391 | 3,023 | 3,170 | 3,115 | 2,627 | 2,382 | 1,872 | 1,422 | 1,101 | 729 | 541 | 325 | 155 | 51 | 24 | 7 | 35 | 28.3 |
| Male | 12,610 | 346 | 1,114 | 1,411 | 1,712 | 1,725 | 1,616 | 1,388 | 1,046 | 868 | 734 | 507 | 343 | 222 | 123 | 61 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 26.7 |
| Female | 11,849 | 154 | 885 | 980 | 1,361 | 1,445 | 1,499 | 1,239 | 1,136 | 944 | 688 | 594 | 386 | 319 | 202 | 94 | 39 | 16 | 5 | 22 | 29.9 |
| Married | 15,120 | 166 | 447 | 1,747 | 3,037 | 2,272 | 1,771 | 1,470 | 1,147 | 898 | 793 | 540 | 373 | 262 | 127 | 72 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 20 | 24.8 |
| Male | 7,240 | 76 | 267 | 1,194 | 1,701 | 1,076 | 747 | 670 | 454 | 352 | 321 | 204 | 130 | 94 | 41 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 22.1 |
| Female | 7,880 | 90 | 480 | 653 | 1,336 | 1,194 | 1,024 | 800 | 692 | 527 | 472 | 336 | 243 | 168 | 86 | 42 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 27.5 |
| Unclassified | 1,869 | 177 | 149 | 237 | 346 | 210 | 155 | 101 | 105 | 92 | 83 | 100 | 43 | 36 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 20.7 |
| Male | 1,061 | 101 | 101 | 169 | 198 | 103 | 84 | 48 | 50 | 48 | 44 | 42 | 21 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 6 | - | - | 4 | 18.9 |
| Female | 808 | 76 | 148 | 168 | 142 | 112 | 71 | 53 | 55 | 44 | 39 | 58 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 23.3 |

¹Data do not include 64,719 resident patients, 29,702 males and 25,116 females.

Table 117. — MENTAL DEFECTIVES RESIDENT IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE AT END OF YEAR, SEX, AND CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS: UNITED STATES, 1950
 (Statistics based on reports from 63 of the 96 public institutions)

| CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | |
|--|----------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | | Age un-known |
| ALL PATIENTS | 44,887 | 671 | 2,313 | 4,593 | 6,245 | 5,461 | 4,868 | 4,078 | 3,261 | 2,593 | 2,104 | 1,608 | 1,158 | 771 | 441 | 214 | 80 | 31 | 9 | 4,388 | 26.0 |
| Male | 22,818 | 368 | 1,373 | 2,700 | 3,504 | 2,802 | 2,459 | 1,953 | 1,485 | 1,202 | 912 | 687 | 493 | 301 | 177 | 89 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 2,281 | 24.1 |
| Female | 22,069 | 303 | 940 | 1,893 | 2,741 | 2,659 | 2,409 | 2,125 | 1,776 | 1,391 | 1,192 | 921 | 665 | 470 | 264 | 125 | 57 | 23 | 8 | 2,107 | 28.0 |
| Familial | 13,370 | 44 | 361 | 1,374 | 2,285 | 1,814 | 1,552 | 1,143 | 885 | 688 | 578 | 443 | 292 | 174 | 109 | 44 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 1,558 | 25.1 |
| Male | 6,516 | 25 | 228 | 855 | 1,214 | 883 | 737 | 480 | 380 | 313 | 231 | 161 | 123 | 68 | 43 | 18 | 4 | 1 | - | 752 | 23.2 |
| Female | 6,854 | 19 | 133 | 519 | 1,071 | 931 | 815 | 663 | 505 | 375 | 347 | 282 | 169 | 106 | 66 | 26 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 806 | 27.2 |
| Mongolism | 2,864 | 150 | 345 | 448 | 425 | 388 | 320 | 197 | 148 | 83 | 48 | 24 | 10 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 259 | 19.1 |
| Male | 1,516 | 85 | 192 | 253 | 236 | 208 | 170 | 98 | 60 | 40 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 138 | 18.4 |
| Female | 1,348 | 75 | 153 | 195 | 189 | 180 | 150 | 99 | 88 | 43 | 26 | 17 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 121 | 20.0 |
| With developmental anomalies | 1,678 | 127 | 241 | 267 | 225 | 146 | 114 | 98 | 62 | 35 | 37 | 19 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 270 | 16.5 |
| Male | 881 | 61 | 136 | 155 | 108 | 71 | 65 | 46 | 29 | 16 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 146 | 15.7 |
| Female | 797 | 66 | 105 | 112 | 117 | 75 | 49 | 52 | 33 | 19 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 124 | 17.3 |
| With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis | 1,506 | 48 | 203 | 240 | 197 | 180 | 131 | 107 | 64 | 43 | 36 | 29 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 200 | 19.1 |
| Male | 770 | 29 | 122 | 124 | 85 | 100 | 57 | 54 | 29 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 111 | 18.2 |
| Female | 736 | 19 | 81 | 116 | 112 | 80 | 74 | 53 | 35 | 23 | 20 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 89 | 19.8 |
| Postinfectious | 2,433 | 28 | 131 | 247 | 285 | 275 | 272 | 260 | 189 | 153 | 120 | 96 | 63 | 58 | 25 | 11 | 2 | 3 | - | 215 | 27.6 |
| Male | 1,161 | 15 | 75 | 118 | 151 | 138 | 129 | 130 | 87 | 65 | 43 | 35 | 24 | 19 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 112 | 26.1 |
| Female | 1,272 | 13 | 56 | 129 | 134 | 137 | 143 | 130 | 102 | 88 | 77 | 61 | 39 | 39 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 103 | 29.0 |
| Posttraumatic | 2,366 | 36 | 185 | 331 | 431 | 372 | 270 | 191 | 121 | 93 | 64 | 58 | 33 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 145 | 21.7 |
| Male | 1,336 | 26 | 118 | 196 | 260 | 190 | 158 | 101 | 68 | 39 | 32 | 33 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 80 | 20.7 |
| Female | 1,030 | 10 | 67 | 135 | 171 | 182 | 112 | 90 | 53 | 54 | 32 | 25 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 65 | 22.7 |
| With epilepsy | 834 | 1 | 52 | 61 | 94 | 121 | 93 | 70 | 54 | 49 | 34 | 22 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | 156 | 25.5 |
| Male | 449 | - | 27 | 37 | 58 | 56 | 54 | 37 | 31 | 27 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 95 | 24.9 |
| Female | 385 | 1 | 25 | 24 | 36 | 65 | 39 | 33 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 61 | 26.4 |
| With endocrine disorder | 680 | 3 | 16 | 69 | 86 | 93 | 105 | 73 | 44 | 41 | 23 | 19 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 88 | 26.4 |
| Male | 268 | 2 | 8 | 35 | 42 | 38 | 42 | 22 | 13 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 38 | 23.7 |
| Female | 412 | 1 | 8 | 34 | 44 | 55 | 63 | 51 | 31 | 25 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 50 | 28.1 |
| With familial amaurosis | 36 | - | 8 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21.1 |
| Male | 23 | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (?) |
| Female | 13 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (?) |
| With tuberous sclerosis | 28 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 14.4 |
| Male | 13 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | (?) |
| Female | 15 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | (?) |
| With other organic nervous diseases | 576 | 10 | 34 | 53 | 74 | 67 | 54 | 51 | 39 | 29 | 34 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 82 | 25.8 |
| Male | 324 | 5 | 20 | 30 | 43 | 32 | 31 | 28 | 21 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 49 | 25.2 |
| Female | 252 | 5 | 14 | 23 | 25 | 35 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 9 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 33 | 26.6 |

AGE AT END OF YEAR, SEX, AND CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS: UNITED STATES, 1900 - 1919

(Statistics based on reports from 63 of the 96 public institutions)

| CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| Other forms----- | 1,280 | 23 | 92 | 94 | 117 | 102 | 119 | 90 | 100 | 97 | 81 | 79 | 55 | 31 | 23 | 10 | 4 | - | - | 163 | 30.6 |
| Male----- | 669 | 15 | 55 | 56 | 67 | 55 | 64 | 35 | 51 | 45 | 31 | 36 | 25 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 3 | - | - | 108 | 27.5 |
| Female----- | 611 | 8 | 37 | 38 | 50 | 47 | 55 | 55 | 49 | 52 | 50 | 43 | 30 | 20 | 17 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 55 | 33.9 |
| Undifferentiated----- | 10,223 | 56 | 469 | 946 | 1,428 | 1,246 | 1,052 | 868 | 763 | 610 | 565 | 429 | 339 | 260 | 147 | 59 | 25 | 11 | 3 | 927 | 27.4 |
| Male----- | 5,226 | 33 | 285 | 565 | 850 | 647 | 508 | 411 | 326 | 276 | 262 | 204 | 154 | 110 | 68 | 27 | 5 | 3 | - | 492 | 24.9 |
| Female----- | 4,997 | 23 | 184 | 381 | 578 | 599 | 544 | 457 | 437 | 334 | 323 | 225 | 185 | 150 | 79 | 32 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 435 | 29.7 |
| Unknown----- | 7,013 | 134 | 175 | 455 | 591 | 647 | 780 | 928 | 789 | 671 | 464 | 376 | 303 | 175 | 106 | 69 | 24 | 12 | 4 | 312 | 33.1 |
| Male----- | 3,666 | 72 | 99 | 271 | 382 | 376 | 439 | 510 | 389 | 329 | 221 | 168 | 120 | 65 | 37 | 23 | 8 | 2 | - | 155 | 31.1 |
| Female----- | 3,347 | 62 | 74 | 184 | 209 | 271 | 341 | 418 | 400 | 342 | 243 | 208 | 183 | 110 | 69 | 46 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 157 | 35.5 |

¹Data do not include 62,207 resident patients, 33,263 males and 28,944 females.

²Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

Table 118. — MENTAL DEFECTIVES RESIDENT IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE AT END OF YEAR, SEX, AND CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 52 of the 95 Public Institutions)

| CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | |
|---|----------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | | Age un-known |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ ----- | 50,955 | 868 | 2,889 | 5,943 | 7,715 | 6,822 | 5,184 | 4,159 | 3,296 | 2,679 | 1,980 | 1,338 | 924 | 516 | 267 | 91 | 38 | 14 | 80 | 26.0 | |
| Male----- | 25,908 | 484 | 1,682 | 3,564 | 4,280 | 3,543 | 3,040 | 2,827 | 1,900 | 1,512 | 1,191 | 879 | 567 | 358 | 207 | 108 | 22 | 9 | 4 | 24.1 | |
| Female----- | 25,047 | 384 | 1,207 | 2,379 | 3,435 | 3,279 | 3,112 | 2,657 | 2,259 | 1,784 | 1,488 | 1,101 | 771 | 566 | 309 | 159 | 69 | 29 | 10 | 27.9 | |
| Familial----- | 14,899 | 57 | 488 | 1,534 | 2,767 | 2,265 | 1,851 | 1,490 | 1,135 | 928 | 800 | 601 | 397 | 236 | 133 | 73 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 25.6 | |
| Male----- | 7,433 | 29 | 300 | 1,020 | 1,468 | 1,100 | 885 | 704 | 520 | 432 | 357 | 256 | 167 | 96 | 57 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 24.1 | |
| Female----- | 7,466 | 28 | 188 | 614 | 1,299 | 1,165 | 966 | 786 | 615 | 496 | 443 | 345 | 230 | 140 | 76 | 45 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 27.2 | |
| Mongolism----- | 3,225 | 231 | 451 | 596 | 492 | 426 | 360 | 239 | 170 | 103 | 74 | 35 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 18.4 | |
| Male----- | 1,722 | 126 | 254 | 334 | 274 | 235 | 190 | 125 | 70 | 51 | 36 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 17.7 | |
| Female----- | 1,503 | 105 | 197 | 262 | 218 | 191 | 170 | 114 | 100 | 52 | 38 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 19.3 | |
| With developmental cranial anomalies----- | 2,054 | 178 | 355 | 373 | 305 | 208 | 155 | 145 | 105 | 81 | 59 | 33 | 27 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 17.0 | |
| Male----- | 1,155 | 89 | 214 | 223 | 162 | 111 | 88 | 66 | 51 | 40 | 35 | 20 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 16.6 | |
| Female----- | 899 | 89 | 141 | 150 | 143 | 97 | 67 | 59 | 54 | 41 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 17.4 | |
| With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis----- | 1,703 | 56 | 237 | 324 | 256 | 203 | 174 | 148 | 107 | 65 | 48 | 38 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 19.6 | |
| Male----- | 878 | 34 | 124 | 174 | 124 | 111 | 83 | 82 | 57 | 33 | 19 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 19.3 | |
| Female----- | 825 | 22 | 113 | 150 | 132 | 92 | 91 | 66 | 50 | 32 | 29 | 20 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 19.8 | |
| Postinfectious----- | 2,934 | 36 | 180 | 333 | 393 | 330 | 339 | 337 | 257 | 224 | 164 | 135 | 76 | 63 | 35 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 27.9 | |
| Male----- | 1,439 | 21 | 105 | 165 | 203 | 167 | 159 | 155 | 122 | 110 | 77 | 53 | 35 | 27 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26.8 | |
| Female----- | 1,495 | 15 | 75 | 168 | 190 | 163 | 180 | 172 | 135 | 114 | 87 | 82 | 41 | 36 | 19 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 28.8 | |
| Posttraumatic----- | 2,938 | 62 | 263 | 453 | 499 | 467 | 345 | 268 | 183 | 126 | 100 | 78 | 49 | 24 | 11 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 22.0 | |
| Male----- | 1,707 | 42 | 156 | 280 | 297 | 258 | 202 | 143 | 104 | 66 | 59 | 44 | 29 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 21.5 | |
| Female----- | 1,231 | 20 | 107 | 173 | 202 | 209 | 143 | 125 | 79 | 60 | 41 | 34 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 22.7 | |
| With epilepsy----- | 758 | 7 | 49 | 74 | 127 | 121 | 90 | 69 | 61 | 51 | 38 | 25 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | 25.0 | |
| Male----- | 434 | 6 | 29 | 47 | 87 | 65 | 59 | 30 | 33 | 28 | 21 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 23.7 | |
| Female----- | 324 | 1 | 20 | 27 | 40 | 56 | 31 | 39 | 28 | 23 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | 27.6 | |
| With endocrine disorder----- | 772 | 5 | 24 | 90 | 100 | 110 | 134 | 93 | 65 | 57 | 36 | 27 | 14 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 27.1 | |
| Male----- | 288 | 3 | 11 | 41 | 49 | 47 | 45 | 30 | 22 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 24.3 | |
| Female----- | 484 | 2 | 13 | 49 | 51 | 63 | 89 | 63 | 43 | 42 | 29 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 28.6 | |
| With familial amaurosis----- | 18 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | |
| Male----- | 12 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | |
| Female----- | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | |
| With tuberos sclerososis----- | 26 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20.0 | |
| Male----- | 14 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | |
| Female----- | 12 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) | |
| With other organic nervous diseases----- | 450 | 14 | 59 | 59 | 56 | 43 | 44 | 32 | 27 | 29 | 18 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 25.3 | |
| Male----- | 270 | 11 | 20 | 33 | 36 | 32 | 25 | 30 | 22 | 20 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 25.2 | |
| Female----- | 180 | 3 | 14 | 26 | 21 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 20.6 | |

AGE AT END OF YEAR, SEX, AND CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS: UNITED STATES, 1961 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 5% of the 95 Public Institutions)

| CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|-----|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Under 5 | | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other forms----- | 1,684 | 26 | 120 | 303 | 291 | 159 | 151 | 130 | 97 | 110 | 95 | 100 | 52 | 25 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 23.2 | |
| Male----- | 976 | 18 | 67 | 202 | 180 | 89 | 90 | 89 | 50 | 56 | 54 | 52 | 29 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 21.2 | |
| Female----- | 708 | 8 | 53 | 101 | 111 | 70 | 61 | 61 | 47 | 54 | 41 | 48 | 23 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 25.9 | |
| Undifferentiated----- | 11,651 | 73 | 574 | 1,309 | 1,684 | 1,488 | 1,316 | 1,088 | 931 | 799 | 722 | 557 | 427 | 325 | 198 | 87 | 38 | 13 | 6 | 16 | 27.6 | |
| Male----- | 6,037 | 39 | 338 | 796 | 977 | 815 | 647 | 554 | 425 | 374 | 345 | 268 | 190 | 131 | 83 | 37 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 25.4 | |
| Female----- | 5,614 | 34 | 236 | 513 | 707 | 673 | 669 | 534 | 506 | 425 | 377 | 289 | 237 | 194 | 115 | 50 | 29 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 29.8 | |
| Unknown----- | 7,843 | 122 | 112 | 389 | 733 | 984 | 1,187 | 1,128 | 1,014 | 725 | 515 | 330 | 233 | 164 | 83 | 48 | 20 | 11 | 6 | 39 | 31.7 | |
| Male----- | 3,543 | 66 | 62 | 245 | 416 | 508 | 562 | 506 | 423 | 287 | 168 | 125 | 73 | 46 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 29.2 | |
| Female----- | 4,300 | 56 | 50 | 144 | 317 | 476 | 625 | 622 | 591 | 438 | 347 | 205 | 160 | 118 | 63 | 33 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 25 | 33.8 | |

¹Data do not include 57,832 resident patients, 31,175 males and 26,657 females.

²Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

Table 119. — DISCHARGES OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTIC BY MENTAL STATUS, SEX, AND CONDITION ON DISCHARGE FOR THOSE PATIENTS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 86 of the 96 public institutions)

| MENTAL STATUS AND SEX | All (as discharges) | 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | Under 15 years old | Age unknown |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------|
| | | Total | Capable of-- | | Incapable of productive work | Unknown | | |
| | | | Self-support | Partial self-support | | | | |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ ----- | 4,892 | 4,335 | 1,675 | 1,504 | 786 | 370 | 548 | 9 |
| Male----- | 2,729 | 2,386 | 912 | 813 | 428 | 233 | 340 | 3 |
| Female--- | 2,163 | 1,949 | 763 | 691 | 358 | 137 | 208 | 6 |
| Idiot----- | 186 | 83 | 2 | 5 | 68 | 8 | 103 | - |
| Male----- | 98 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 3 | 58 | - |
| Female--- | 88 | 43 | - | 3 | 35 | 5 | 45 | - |
| Imbecile----- | 961 | 754 | 118 | 288 | 306 | 42 | 207 | - |
| Male----- | 527 | 390 | 59 | 146 | 168 | 17 | 137 | - |
| Female--- | 434 | 364 | 59 | 142 | 138 | 25 | 70 | - |
| Moron----- | 3,031 | 2,847 | 1,155 | 1,068 | 354 | 270 | 177 | 7 |
| Male----- | 1,675 | 1,558 | 620 | 566 | 194 | 178 | 114 | 3 |
| Female--- | 1,356 | 1,289 | 535 | 502 | 160 | 92 | 63 | 4 |
| Unclassified----- | 714 | 651 | 400 | 143 | 58 | 50 | 61 | 3 |
| Male----- | 429 | 398 | 231 | 99 | 33 | 35 | 31 | - |
| Female--- | 285 | 253 | 169 | 44 | 25 | 15 | 30 | 2 |

¹Data do not include 416 discharges, 197 males and 219 females.

Table 120. — DISCHARGES OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTIC BY MENTAL STATUS, SEX, AND CONDITION ON DISCHARGE FOR THOSE PATIENTS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 84 of the 95 public institutions)

| MENTAL STATUS AND SEX | All discharges | 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER | | | | | Under 15 years old | Age unknown |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------|
| | | Total | Capable of-- | | Incapable of productive work | Unknown | | |
| | | | Self-support | Partial self-support | | | | |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ ----- | 4,743 | 4,236 | 1,888 | 1,080 | 756 | 512 | 504 | 3 |
| Male----- | 2,664 | 2,346 | 972 | 634 | 425 | 315 | 316 | - |
| Female--- | 2,079 | 1,890 | 916 | 446 | 331 | 197 | 188 | - |
| Idiot----- | 155 | 74 | 4 | 1 | 63 | 6 | 80 | - |
| Male----- | 96 | 47 | 2 | - | 40 | 5 | 49 | - |
| Female--- | 59 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 31 | - |
| Imbecile----- | 1,057 | 841 | 155 | 230 | 326 | 130 | 216 | - |
| Male----- | 577 | 450 | 77 | 122 | 171 | 80 | 127 | - |
| Female--- | 480 | 391 | 78 | 108 | 155 | 50 | 89 | - |
| Moron----- | 3,230 | 3,056 | 1,593 | 822 | 327 | 314 | 172 | - |
| Male----- | 1,816 | 1,696 | 835 | 493 | 187 | 181 | 118 | - |
| Female--- | 1,414 | 1,360 | 758 | 329 | 140 | 133 | 54 | - |
| Unclassified----- | 301 | 265 | 136 | 27 | 40 | 62 | 36 | - |
| Male----- | 175 | 153 | 58 | 19 | 27 | 49 | 22 | - |
| Female--- | 126 | 112 | 78 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 14 | - |

¹Data do not include 389 discharges, 200 males and 189 females.

Table 121. — DISCHARGES OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX, CONDITION ON DISCHARGE FOR THOSE PATIENTS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 86 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | All discharges | 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | Under 15 years old | Age unknown |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------|
| | | Total | Capable of | | Incapable of productive work | Unknown | | |
| | | | Self-support | Partial self-support | | | | |
| UNITED STATES ² ----- | 4,892 | 4,335 | 1,675 | 1,504 | 786 | 370 | 548 | 9 |
| Male----- | 2,729 | 2,386 | 912 | 813 | 428 | 233 | 340 | 3 |
| Female----- | 2,163 | 1,949 | 763 | 691 | 358 | 137 | 208 | 6 |
| Alabama----- | 60 | 48 | 2 | 41 | 5 | - | 12 | - |
| Male----- | 32 | 24 | 1 | 21 | 2 | - | 8 | - |
| Female----- | 28 | 24 | 1 | 20 | 3 | - | 4 | - |
| California----- | 403 | 370 | 214 | 67 | 88 | 1 | 33 | - |
| Male----- | 222 | 203 | 91 | 44 | 67 | 1 | 19 | - |
| Female----- | 181 | 167 | 123 | 23 | 21 | - | 14 | - |
| Colorado----- | 32 | 21 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 11 | - |
| Male----- | 13 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | - |
| Female----- | 19 | 13 | - | 6 | 7 | - | 6 | - |
| Connecticut----- | 17 | 46 | 33 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 28 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 8 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Delaware----- | 41 | 31 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 10 | - |
| Male----- | 21 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 7 | - | 6 | - |
| Female----- | 20 | 16 | - | 2 | 13 | 1 | 4 | - |
| District of Columbia----- | 20 | 20 | 18 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 13 | 13 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Florida----- | 9 | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | - |
| Male----- | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Georgia----- | 46 | 25 | 1 | 17 | 7 | - | 21 | - |
| Male----- | 25 | 13 | - | 13 | - | - | 12 | - |
| Female----- | 21 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 7 | - | 9 | - |
| Idaho----- | 14 | 12 | 7 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 9 | 5 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Illinois----- | 491 | 453 | 39 | 220 | 51 | 143 | 36 | 2 |
| Male----- | 299 | 274 | 23 | 136 | 17 | 98 | 24 | 1 |
| Female----- | 192 | 179 | 16 | 84 | 34 | 45 | 12 | 1 |
| Indiana----- | 116 | 107 | 23 | 54 | 19 | 11 | 9 | - |
| Male----- | 51 | 47 | 15 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 4 | - |
| Female----- | 65 | 60 | 8 | 32 | 11 | 9 | 5 | - |
| Iowa----- | 177 | 167 | 91 | 25 | 38 | 13 | 9 | 1 |
| Male----- | 81 | 76 | 35 | 12 | 20 | 9 | 5 | - |
| Female----- | 96 | 91 | 56 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Kentucky----- | 18 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 2 | - | 5 | - |
| Male----- | 13 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Louisiana----- | 30 | 19 | - | - | - | 19 | 11 | - |
| Male----- | 19 | 10 | - | - | - | 10 | 9 | - |
| Female----- | 11 | 9 | - | - | - | 9 | 2 | - |

Table 121. — DISCHARGES OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX, CONDITION ON DISCHARGE FOR THOSE PATIENTS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950
Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 86 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | All discharges | 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | Under 15 years old | Age unknown |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------|
| | | Total | Capable of | | Incapable of productive work | Unknown | | |
| | | | Self-support | Partial self-support | | | | |
| Maine----- | 18 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 11 | 9 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 6 | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Maryland ² ----- | 26 | 17 | - | 1 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 1 |
| Male----- | 16 | 10 | - | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | - |
| Female----- | 10 | 7 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Michigan----- | 379 | 356 | 170 | 22 | 106 | 58 | 20 | 3 |
| Male----- | 224 | 210 | 109 | 13 | 54 | 34 | 12 | 2 |
| Female----- | 155 | 146 | 61 | 9 | 52 | 24 | 8 | 1 |
| Minnesota----- | 134 | 125 | 74 | 36 | 6 | 9 | 9 | - |
| Male----- | 70 | 65 | 41 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 5 | - |
| Female----- | 64 | 60 | 33 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 4 | - |
| Missouri----- | 83 | 63 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 41 | 20 | - |
| Male----- | 50 | 38 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 23 | 12 | - |
| Female----- | 33 | 25 | - | 5 | 2 | 18 | 8 | - |
| Montana----- | 21 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | 8 | - |
| Male----- | 13 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 6 | - |
| Female----- | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| Nebraska----- | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| New Hampshire----- | 35 | 34 | 31 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 22 | 21 | 19 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 13 | 13 | 12 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 123 | 119 | 89 | 6 | 24 | - | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 73 | 70 | 44 | 6 | 20 | - | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 50 | 49 | 45 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| New Mexico----- | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 1,110 | 950 | 471 | 327 | 152 | - | 160 | - |
| Male----- | 709 | 601 | 300 | 206 | 95 | - | 108 | - |
| Female----- | 401 | 349 | 171 | 121 | 57 | - | 52 | - |
| North Carolina----- | 41 | 30 | 10 | 7 | 13 | - | 11 | - |
| Male----- | 26 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 5 | - | 8 | - |
| Female----- | 15 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 8 | - | 3 | - |
| North Dakota----- | 24 | 21 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 13 | 10 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 11 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Ohio----- | 491 | 467 | 77 | 309 | 55 | 26 | 24 | - |
| Male----- | 246 | 231 | 44 | 131 | 34 | 22 | 15 | - |
| Female----- | 245 | 236 | 33 | 178 | 21 | 4 | 9 | - |
| Oklahoma----- | 76 | 49 | 7 | 18 | 24 | - | 27 | - |
| Male----- | 35 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 9 | - | 12 | - |
| Female----- | 41 | 26 | - | 11 | 15 | - | 15 | - |
| Oregon----- | 59 | 43 | 26 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 16 | - |
| Male----- | 29 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 8 | - |
| Female----- | 30 | 22 | 16 | 4 | 2 | - | 8 | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 163 | 151 | 89 | 41 | 16 | 5 | 12 | - |
| Male----- | 83 | 75 | 39 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 8 | - |
| Female----- | 80 | 76 | 50 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Rhode Island----- | 53 | 52 | 38 | 10 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 19 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 34 | 33 | 26 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | - |

Table 121. — DISCHARGES OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX, CONDITION ON DISCHARGE FOR THOSE PATIENTS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950
Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 86 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | All discharges | 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | Under 15 years old | Age unknown |
|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------|
| | | Total | Capable of | | Incapable of productive work | Unknown | | |
| | | | Self-support | Partial self-support | | | | |
| South Carolina----- | 87 | 74 | 34 | 23 | 17 | - | 13 | - |
| Male----- | 43 | 37 | 19 | 11 | 7 | - | 6 | - |
| Female----- | 44 | 37 | 15 | 12 | 10 | - | 7 | - |
| South Dakota----- | 39 | 33 | 21 | 8 | 4 | - | 5 | 1 |
| Male----- | 19 | 15 | 11 | 4 | - | - | 4 | - |
| Female----- | 20 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Tennessee----- | 8 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | - |
| Female----- | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Texas----- | 72 | 50 | 3 | 17 | 28 | 2 | 21 | 1 |
| Male----- | 45 | 32 | 1 | 15 | 16 | - | 13 | - |
| Female----- | 27 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Vermont----- | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 92 | 89 | 36 | 52 | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 38 | 37 | 12 | 24 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 54 | 52 | 24 | 28 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Washington----- | 48 | 41 | 10 | 7 | 19 | 5 | 7 | - |
| Male----- | 23 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 25 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 | - |
| West Virginia----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 175 | 172 | 11 | 116 | 34 | 11 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 74 | 73 | 8 | 41 | 15 | 9 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 101 | 99 | 3 | 75 | 19 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Wyoming----- | 7 | 7 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |

¹Arizona, Arkansas, and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.

²Data do not include 416 discharges since some institutions were unable to report the above information for their discharges.

The amount of such underreporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Both sexes | Male | Female |
|---------------|------------|------|--------|
| TOTAL | 416 | 197 | 219 |
| Maryland | 69 | 42 | 27 |
| Mississippi | 23 | 12 | 11 |
| Massachusetts | 232 | 98 | 134 |
| Utah | 92 | 45 | 47 |

Table 122. — DISCHARGES OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX, CONDITION ON DISCHARGE FOR THOSE PATIENTS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 84 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | All discharges | 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | Under 15 years old | Age unknown |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------|
| | | Total | Capable of | | Incapable of productive work | Unknown | | |
| | | | Self-support | Partial self-support | | | | |
| UNITED STATES ² ----- | 4,743 | 4,236 | 1,888 | 1,080 | 756 | 512 | 504 | 3 |
| Male----- | 2,664 | 2,346 | 972 | 634 | 425 | 315 | 316 | 2 |
| Female----- | 2,079 | 1,890 | 916 | 446 | 331 | 197 | 188 | 1 |
| California----- | 327 | 312 | 170 | 66 | 74 | 2 | 15 | - |
| Male----- | 189 | 176 | 92 | 41 | 43 | - | 13 | - |
| Female----- | 138 | 136 | 78 | 25 | 31 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Colorado----- | 19 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 | - |
| Male----- | 10 | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 5 | - |
| Female----- | 9 | 8 | - | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Connecticut----- | 51 | 50 | 38 | 6 | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 24 | 23 | 17 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 27 | 27 | 21 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - |
| District of Columbia----- | 18 | 18 | 17 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 11 | 11 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Florida----- | 10 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Georgia----- | 35 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 6 | - | 21 | - |
| Male----- | 20 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | 12 | - |
| Female----- | 15 | 6 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 9 | - |
| Idaho----- | 10 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 7 | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - |
| Illinois----- | 405 | 351 | 128 | 121 | 34 | 68 | 52 | 2 |
| Male----- | 228 | 195 | 71 | 68 | 20 | 36 | 32 | 1 |
| Female----- | 177 | 156 | 57 | 53 | 14 | 32 | 20 | 1 |
| Indiana ¹ ----- | 115 | 112 | - | 54 | 53 | 5 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 58 | 55 | - | 27 | 25 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 57 | 57 | - | 27 | 28 | 2 | - | - |
| Iowa----- | 150 | 123 | 50 | 16 | 57 | - | 27 | - |
| Male----- | 79 | 65 | 27 | 7 | 31 | - | 14 | - |
| Female----- | 71 | 58 | 23 | 9 | 26 | - | 13 | - |
| Kentucky----- | 31 | 24 | 7 | 11 | 6 | - | 7 | - |
| Male----- | 15 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | - | 5 | - |
| Female----- | 16 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Louisiana----- | 53 | 40 | 2 | - | - | 38 | 13 | - |
| Male----- | 32 | 23 | 2 | - | - | 21 | 9 | - |
| Female----- | 21 | 17 | - | - | - | 17 | 4 | - |
| Maine----- | 24 | 23 | 17 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 15 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 9 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |

Table 122. —DISCHARGES OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX, CONDITION ON DISCHARGE FOR THOSE PATIENTS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951
Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 84 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | All discharges | 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | Under 15 years old | Age unknown |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------|
| | | Total | Capable of | | Incapable of productive work | Unknown | | |
| | | | Self-support | Partial self-support | | | | |
| Maryland----- | 92 | 70 | 49 | 8 | 13 | - | 22 | - |
| Male----- | 55 | 42 | 26 | 6 | 10 | - | 13 | - |
| Female----- | 37 | 28 | 23 | 2 | 3 | - | 9 | - |
| Massachusetts ¹ ----- | 78 | 78 | 78 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 49 | 49 | 49 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 29 | 29 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Michigan----- | 375 | 349 | 181 | 17 | 71 | 80 | 26 | - |
| Male----- | 221 | 205 | 112 | 10 | 36 | 45 | 18 | - |
| Female----- | 154 | 146 | 69 | 7 | 35 | 35 | 8 | - |
| Minnesota ¹ ----- | 69 | 66 | 51 | 15 | - | - | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 15 | 14 | 12 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 54 | 52 | 39 | 13 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Missouri----- | 78 | 58 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 30 | 20 | - |
| Male----- | 56 | 41 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 23 | 15 | - |
| Female----- | 22 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | - |
| Montana----- | 16 | 11 | 5 | 5 | - | 1 | 5 | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 9 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Nebraska----- | 31 | 30 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 14 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| New Hampshire----- | 62 | 57 | 31 | 10 | 16 | - | 5 | - |
| Male----- | 36 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 8 | - | 4 | - |
| Female----- | 26 | 25 | 15 | 2 | 8 | - | 1 | - |
| New Jersey----- | 123 | 115 | 95 | 6 | 14 | - | 8 | - |
| Male----- | 50 | 45 | 26 | 6 | 13 | - | 5 | - |
| Female----- | 73 | 70 | 69 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| New Mexico----- | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 1,103 | 976 | 464 | 373 | 139 | - | 127 | - |
| Male----- | 698 | 612 | 269 | 258 | 85 | - | 86 | - |
| Female----- | 405 | 364 | 195 | 115 | 54 | - | 41 | - |
| North Carolina----- | 14 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 13 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| North Dakota----- | 42 | 36 | 15 | 15 | 6 | - | 6 | - |
| Male----- | 23 | 21 | 9 | 6 | 6 | - | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 19 | 15 | 6 | 9 | - | - | 4 | - |
| Ohio----- | 176 | 173 | 86 | 62 | 23 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 84 | 83 | 33 | 38 | 10 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 92 | 90 | 53 | 24 | 13 | - | 2 | - |
| Oklahoma----- | 44 | 34 | 7 | 8 | 19 | - | 10 | - |
| Male----- | 23 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 7 | - | 4 | - |
| Female----- | 21 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 12 | - | 6 | - |
| Oregon----- | 80 | 68 | 11 | 44 | 12 | 1 | 12 | - |
| Male----- | 50 | 44 | 7 | 28 | 9 | - | 6 | - |
| Female----- | 30 | 24 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 6 | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 198 | 178 | 84 | 37 | 53 | 4 | 20 | - |
| Male----- | 79 | 66 | 23 | 18 | 24 | 1 | 13 | - |
| Female----- | 119 | 112 | 61 | 19 | 29 | 3 | 7 | - |
| Rhode Island----- | 37 | 34 | 25 | 2 | 7 | - | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 18 | 16 | 16 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 19 | 18 | 9 | 2 | 7 | - | 1 | - |

Table 122. — DISCHARGES OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX, CONDITION ON DISCHARGE FOR THOSE PATIENTS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951
Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 84 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | All discharges | 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | Under 15 years old | Age unknown |
|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------|
| | | Total | Capable of | | Incapable of productive work | Unknown | | |
| | | | Self-support | Partial self-support | | | | |
| South Carolina----- | 68 | 52 | 9 | 17 | 26 | - | 16 | - |
| Male----- | 35 | 28 | 4 | 9 | 15 | - | 7 | - |
| Female----- | 33 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 11 | - | 9 | - |
| South Dakota----- | 9 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Texas----- | 87 | 59 | 6 | 21 | 32 | - | 28 | - |
| Male----- | 55 | 55 | 5 | 10 | 20 | - | 20 | - |
| Female----- | 32 | 24 | 1 | 11 | 12 | - | 8 | - |
| Utah----- | 244 | 242 | 38 | 37 | 17 | 150 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 125 | 125 | 23 | 14 | 13 | 75 | - | - |
| Female----- | 119 | 117 | 15 | 23 | 4 | 75 | 2 | - |
| Virginia----- | 220 | 206 | 149 | 34 | 9 | 14 | 14 | - |
| Male----- | 98 | 88 | 52 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 10 | - |
| Female----- | 122 | 118 | 97 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 4 | - |
| Washington----- | 45 | 42 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 28 | 28 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| Female----- | 17 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 5 | - | 3 | - |
| West Virginia----- | 14 | 11 | 7 | 4 | - | - | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 10 | 7 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 180 | 170 | 7 | 23 | 28 | 112 | 9 | 1 |
| Male----- | 129 | 123 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 95 | 5 | 1 |
| Female----- | 51 | 47 | 2 | 16 | 12 | 17 | 4 | - |
| Wyoming----- | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |

¹Arizona, Arkansas and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.

²Data do not include 389 discharges since some institutions were unable to report the above information for their discharges. The amount of such under reporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Total | Male | Female |
|---------------|-------|------|--------|
| TOTAL | 389 | 200 | 189 |
| Alabama | 76 | 42 | 34 |
| Indiana | 49 | 26 | 23 |
| Massachusetts | 176 | 75 | 101 |
| Minnesota | 38 | 30 | 8 |
| Mississippi | 30 | 13 | 17 |
| Tennessee | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| Vermont | 7 | 2 | 5 |

Table 123. — DISCHARGES OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, SEX, AND CONDITION ON DISCHARGE FOR THOSE PATIENTS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 80 of the 96 public institutions)

| CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX | All discharges | 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | Under 15 years old | Age unknown |
|---|----------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------|
| | | Total | Capable of | | Incapable of productive work | Unknown | | |
| | | | Self-support | Partial self-support | | | | |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ ----- | 4,369 | 3,812 | 1,396 | 1,360 | 710 | 346 | 548 | 9 |
| Male----- | 2,312 | 1,966 | 685 | 689 | 371 | 221 | 343 | 3 |
| Female----- | 2,057 | 1,846 | 711 | 671 | 339 | 125 | 205 | 6 |
| Familial----- | 1,499 | 1,411 | 622 | 540 | 144 | 105 | 88 | - |
| Male----- | 720 | 665 | 298 | 240 | 71 | 56 | 55 | - |
| Female----- | 779 | 746 | 324 | 300 | 73 | 49 | 33 | - |
| Mongolism----- | 111 | 44 | 3 | 10 | 30 | 1 | 67 | - |
| Male----- | 71 | 22 | 1 | 7 | 14 | - | 49 | - |
| Female----- | 40 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 18 | - |
| With developmental cranial anomalies----- | 42 | 26 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 16 | - |
| Male----- | 21 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 8 | - |
| Female----- | 21 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 | - |
| With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis----- | 58 | 32 | 1 | 9 | 21 | 1 | 26 | - |
| Male----- | 33 | 21 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 12 | - |
| Female----- | 25 | 11 | - | 1 | 10 | - | 14 | - |
| Postinfectious----- | 113 | 91 | 24 | 23 | 33 | 11 | 22 | - |
| Male----- | 57 | 50 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 7 | - |
| Female----- | 56 | 41 | 9 | 9 | 21 | 2 | 15 | - |
| Posttraumatic----- | 105 | 65 | 12 | 20 | 32 | 1 | 40 | - |
| Male----- | 69 | 44 | 8 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 25 | - |
| Female----- | 36 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 13 | - | 15 | - |
| With epilepsy----- | 61 | 56 | 10 | 25 | 14 | 7 | 5 | - |
| Male----- | 33 | 30 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 28 | 26 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - |
| With endocrine disorder----- | 40 | 32 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 8 | - |
| Male----- | 19 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 4 | - | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 21 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | - |
| With familial amaurosis----- | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| With tuberous sclerosis----- | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| With other organic nervous diseases----- | 21 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 10 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 11 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Other forms----- | 164 | 144 | 24 | 36 | 76 | 8 | 20 | - |
| Male----- | 86 | 73 | 12 | 22 | 33 | 6 | 13 | - |
| Female----- | 78 | 71 | 12 | 14 | 43 | 2 | 7 | - |
| Undifferentiated----- | 1,337 | 1,176 | 351 | 491 | 188 | 146 | 155 | 6 |
| Male----- | 736 | 634 | 173 | 256 | 106 | 99 | 99 | 3 |
| Female----- | 601 | 542 | 178 | 235 | 82 | 47 | 56 | 3 |
| Unknown----- | 811 | 710 | 328 | 178 | 149 | 55 | 96 | 3 |
| Male----- | 452 | 384 | 162 | 98 | 84 | 40 | 68 | - |
| Female----- | 359 | 326 | 166 | 80 | 65 | 15 | 30 | 3 |

¹Data do not include 939 discharges, 614 males and 325 females.

Table 124. — DISCHARGES OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, SEX, AND CONDITION ON DISCHARGE FOR THOSE PATIENTS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 81 of the 95 public institutions)

| CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX | All discharges | 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | Under 15 years old | Age unknown |
|---|----------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------|
| | | Total | Capable of | | Incapable of productive work | Unknown | | |
| | | | Self-support | Partial self-support | | | | |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ ----- | 4,299 | 3,812 | 1,669 | 942 | 697 | 504 | 484 | 3 |
| Male----- | 2,283 | 1,979 | 782 | 504 | 382 | 311 | 302 | 2 |
| Female----- | 2,016 | 1,833 | 887 | 438 | 315 | 193 | 182 | 1 |
| Familial----- | 1,659 | 1,578 | 840 | 395 | 174 | 169 | 81 | - |
| Male----- | 796 | 751 | 375 | 192 | 95 | 89 | 45 | - |
| Female----- | 863 | 827 | 465 | 203 | 79 | 80 | 36 | - |
| Mongolism----- | 109 | 46 | 1 | 7 | 31 | 7 | 63 | - |
| Male----- | 60 | 26 | - | 2 | 21 | 3 | 34 | - |
| Female----- | 49 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 29 | - |
| With developmental cranial anomalies----- | 41 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 17 | - |
| Male----- | 20 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | - |
| Female----- | 21 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | - |
| With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis----- | 46 | 28 | 7 | 7 | 14 | - | 18 | - |
| Male----- | 25 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 6 | - | 12 | - |
| Female----- | 21 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 8 | - | 6 | - |
| Postinfectious----- | 139 | 113 | 31 | 29 | 42 | 11 | 26 | - |
| Male----- | 83 | 66 | 17 | 17 | 25 | 7 | 17 | - |
| Female----- | 56 | 47 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 9 | - |
| Posttraumatic----- | 127 | 89 | 10 | 25 | 38 | 16 | 38 | - |
| Male----- | 80 | 58 | 8 | 18 | 21 | 11 | 22 | - |
| Female----- | 47 | 31 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 16 | - |
| With epilepsy----- | 97 | 72 | 10 | 13 | 39 | 10 | 25 | - |
| Male----- | 65 | 46 | 8 | 5 | 27 | 6 | 19 | - |
| Female----- | 32 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 6 | - |
| With endocrine disorder----- | 30 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 13 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| With familial amaurosis----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| With tuberous sclerosis----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| With other organic nervous diseases----- | 28 | 21 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | - |
| Male----- | 19 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | - |
| Female----- | 9 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Other forms----- | 260 | 233 | 83 | 31 | 83 | 36 | 26 | 1 |
| Male----- | 131 | 111 | 46 | 13 | 37 | 15 | 19 | 1 |
| Female----- | 129 | 122 | 37 | 18 | 46 | 21 | 7 | - |
| Undifferentiated----- | 1,263 | 1,130 | 520 | 325 | 194 | 91 | 132 | 1 |
| Male----- | 682 | 594 | 241 | 194 | 99 | 60 | 88 | - |
| Female----- | 581 | 536 | 279 | 131 | 95 | 31 | 44 | 1 |
| Unknown----- | 498 | 450 | 149 | 90 | 63 | 148 | 47 | 1 |
| Male----- | 304 | 273 | 82 | 43 | 39 | 109 | 30 | 1 |
| Female----- | 194 | 177 | 67 | 47 | 24 | 39 | 17 | - |

¹Data do not include 833 discharges, 581 males and 252 females.

Table 126. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 87 of the 95 public institutions and 119 of the known 168 private institutions)

| TYPE OF CONTROL, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX | TOTAL | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | |
|--|-------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over |
| ALL INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1,257 | 104 | 264 | 240 | 180 | 107 | 77 | 70 | 50 | 62 | 29 | 28 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 15.5 |
| Male | 733 | 47 | 162 | 143 | 112 | 53 | 40 | 39 | 32 | 39 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 4 | 15.6 |
| Female | 524 | 57 | 102 | 97 | 68 | 54 | 37 | 31 | 18 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 15.4 |
| Symptomatic | 592 | 66 | 133 | 119 | 83 | 35 | 29 | 29 | 23 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 14.0 |
| Male | 363 | 27 | 81 | 79 | 51 | 26 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 23 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 14.6 |
| Female | 229 | 39 | 52 | 40 | 32 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 12.9 |
| Toxicemic exogenous | 29 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20.6 |
| Male | 17 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (4) |
| Female | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (4) |
| Toxicemic endogenous | 22 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (4) |
| Male | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (4) |
| Female | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (4) |
| Due to brain disease | 357 | 50 | 96 | 72 | 43 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 12.2 |
| Male | 218 | 21 | 63 | 48 | 25 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 12.4 |
| Female | 139 | 29 | 33 | 24 | 18 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 11.6 |
| Unknown | 184 | 10 | 29 | 37 | 34 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 17.4 |
| Male | 117 | 4 | 15 | 25 | 23 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 18.2 |
| Female | 67 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 15.7 |
| Idiopathic | 581 | 25 | 120 | 112 | 83 | 64 | 42 | 34 | 25 | 26 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | 17.0 |
| Male | 312 | 11 | 75 | 59 | 50 | 22 | 22 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 16.1 |
| Female | 269 | 14 | 45 | 53 | 33 | 42 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 18.4 |
| Unclassified | 84 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 17.9 |
| Male | 58 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 18.9 |
| Female | 26 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 14.4 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1,196 | 90 | 251 | 230 | 173 | 103 | 72 | 69 | 49 | 60 | 28 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 15.7 |
| Male | 712 | 40 | 155 | 142 | 110 | 52 | 40 | 39 | 31 | 39 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 4 | 15.8 |
| Female | 484 | 50 | 96 | 88 | 63 | 51 | 32 | 30 | 18 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 15.6 |
| Symptomatic | 577 | 59 | 131 | 116 | 81 | 34 | 28 | 29 | 23 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 14.2 |
| Male | 356 | 24 | 79 | 79 | 50 | 25 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 23 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 14.7 |
| Female | 221 | 34 | 52 | 39 | 31 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 13.1 |
| Toxicemic exogenous | 25 | - | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23.1 |
| Male | 16 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Female | 9 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Toxicemic endogenous | 21 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Male | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |
| Female | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (2) |

Table 127. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 92 of the 96 public institutions and 126 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL INSTITUTIONS | | | | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| | Total | Symptomatic | Idiopathic | Unclassified | Total | Symptomatic | Idiopathic | Unclassified | Total | Symptomatic | Idiopathic | Unclassified |
| UNITED STATES ² ----- | 1,395 | 506 | 719 | 170 | 1,295 | 469 | 676 | 150 | 100 | 37 | 43 | 20 |
| Male----- | 800 | 295 | 395 | 110 | 751 | 276 | 374 | 101 | 49 | 19 | 21 | 9 |
| Female--- | 595 | 211 | 324 | 60 | 544 | 193 | 302 | 49 | 51 | 18 | 22 | 11 |
| Alabama----- | 13 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| California----- | 42 | 19 | 14 | 9 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 8 |
| Male----- | 27 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Female--- | 15 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 5 |
| Colorado----- | 24 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 19 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 14 | - | 11 | 3 | 14 | - | 11 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 10 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Connecticut----- | 22 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Florida ² ----- | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Idaho----- | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Illinois ² ----- | 66 | 37 | 23 | 6 | 64 | 35 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Male----- | 42 | 26 | 12 | 4 | 42 | 26 | 12 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 24 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Iowa----- | 62 | - | 62 | - | 62 | - | 62 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 36 | - | 36 | - | 36 | - | 36 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 26 | - | 26 | - | 26 | - | 26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kansas----- | 41 | 32 | 9 | - | 41 | 32 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 25 | 20 | 5 | - | 25 | 20 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 16 | 12 | 4 | - | 16 | 12 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | 14 | - | - | 14 | 14 | - | - | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 8 | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 6 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 15 | 9 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 9 | 6 | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Female--- | 10 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Michigan ² ----- | 87 | 6 | - | 81 | 87 | 6 | - | 81 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 61 | 6 | - | 55 | 61 | 6 | - | 55 | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 26 | - | - | 26 | 26 | - | - | 26 | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota----- | 32 | 4 | 28 | - | 32 | 4 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 17 | - | 17 | - | 17 | - | 17 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 15 | 4 | 11 | - | 15 | 4 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 45 | 14 | 31 | - | 38 | 10 | 28 | - | 7 | 4 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 22 | 9 | 13 | - | 19 | 6 | 13 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Female--- | 23 | 5 | 18 | - | 19 | 4 | 15 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Montana----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 17 | - | 14 | 3 | 14 | - | 14 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| Male----- | 7 | - | 7 | - | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 10 | - | 7 | 3 | 7 | - | 7 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| New Jersey----- | 102 | 32 | 65 | 5 | 96 | 32 | 64 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 5 |
| Male----- | 56 | 23 | 31 | 2 | 53 | 23 | 30 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Female--- | 46 | 9 | 34 | 3 | 43 | 9 | 34 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 |

Table 127. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950-Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 92 of the 96 public institutions and 126 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL INSTITUTIONS | | | | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| | Total | Symptomatic | Idiopathic | Unclassified | Total | Symptomatic | Idiopathic | Unclassified | Total | Symptomatic | Idiopathic | Unclassified |
| New York----- | 154 | 61 | 85 | 8 | 154 | 61 | 85 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 81 | 28 | 45 | 8 | 81 | 28 | 45 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 73 | 33 | 40 | - | 73 | 33 | 40 | - | - | - | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | 17 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ohio----- | 142 | 8 | 131 | 3 | 142 | 8 | 131 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 75 | 5 | 69 | 1 | 75 | 5 | 69 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 67 | 3 | 62 | 2 | 67 | 3 | 62 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Oklahoma----- | 58 | 14 | 44 | - | 58 | 14 | 44 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 35 | 11 | 24 | - | 35 | 11 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 23 | 3 | 20 | - | 23 | 3 | 20 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 155 | 67 | 79 | 9 | 114 | 56 | 52 | 6 | 41 | 11 | 27 | 3 |
| Male----- | 102 | 45 | 50 | 7 | 78 | 40 | 34 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 16 | 3 |
| Female--- | 53 | 22 | 29 | 2 | 36 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 11 | - |
| Rhode Island----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 63 | 63 | - | - | 63 | 63 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 39 | 39 | - | - | 39 | 39 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 24 | 24 | - | - | 24 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Dakota----- | 10 | - | 10 | - | 10 | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 6 | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 4 | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas----- | 103 | 56 | 47 | - | 103 | 56 | 47 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 55 | 27 | 28 | - | 55 | 27 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 48 | 29 | 19 | - | 48 | 29 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Utah----- | 11 | 11 | - | - | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vermont----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 35 | 16 | 18 | 1 | 33 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Male----- | 14 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 21 | 9 | 12 | - | 19 | 7 | 12 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Washington----- | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 35 | 8 | 6 | 21 | 29 | 6 | 3 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Male----- | 22 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Female--- | 13 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Wyoming----- | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female--- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹Arizona, Arkansas, and Nevada do not have public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics.

²Data do not include 166 first admissions since some public and private institutions were unable to report the above information for their first admissions. The amount of such underreporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Total | | Male | | Female | |
|---------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private |
| Total | 159 | 7 | 93 | 4 | 66 | 3 |
| Florida | 24 | - | 13 | - | 11 | - |
| Illinois | 48 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 18 | 1 |
| Massachusetts | 87 | - | 50 | - | 37 | - |
| Michigan | - | 5 | - | 3 | - | 2 |

Table 12^a. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 87 of the 95 public institutions and 119 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL INSTITUTIONS | | | | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| | Total | Symptomatic | Idiopathic | Unclassified | Total | Symptomatic | Idiopathic | Unclassified | Total | Symptomatic | Idiopathic | Unclassified |
| UNITED STATES ² ----- | 1,257 | 592 | 581 | 84 | 1,196 | 577 | 549 | 70 | 61 | 15 | 32 | 14 |
| Male----- | 733 | 363 | 312 | 58 | 712 | 356 | 304 | 52 | 21 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| Female---- | 524 | 229 | 269 | 26 | 484 | 221 | 245 | 18 | 40 | 8 | 24 | 6 |
| Alabama----- | 26 | 26 | - | - | 26 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 17 | - | - | 17 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 9 | 9 | - | - | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| California ² ----- | 31 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 23 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Male----- | 20 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Female---- | 11 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Colorado----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Connecticut----- | 14 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Male----- | 8 | 7 | 1 | - | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Female---- | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Florida----- | 21 | 21 | - | - | 21 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 9 | - | - | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 12 | 12 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Idaho----- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Illinois ² ----- | 91 | 47 | 34 | 10 | 91 | 47 | 34 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 62 | 32 | 20 | 10 | 62 | 32 | 20 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 29 | 15 | 14 | - | 29 | 15 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Indiana----- | 67 | 20 | 44 | 3 | 67 | 20 | 44 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 43 | 16 | 24 | 3 | 43 | 16 | 24 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 24 | 4 | 20 | - | 24 | 4 | 20 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Iowa----- | 68 | - | 68 | - | 68 | - | 68 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 39 | - | 39 | - | 39 | - | 39 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 29 | - | 29 | - | 29 | - | 29 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kansas----- | 32 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 32 | 13 | 16 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 20 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 12 | 3 | 9 | - | 12 | 3 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | 13 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 5 | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland ² ----- | 14 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | - | 10 | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 12 | - | 12 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 10 | - | 10 | - |
| Michigan----- | 78 | 38 | 23 | 17 | 78 | 38 | 23 | 17 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 42 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 42 | 17 | 12 | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 36 | 21 | 11 | 4 | 36 | 21 | 11 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota----- | 38 | 10 | 28 | - | 38 | 10 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 20 | 4 | 16 | - | 20 | 4 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 18 | 6 | 12 | - | 18 | 6 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 43 | 11 | 32 | - | 40 | 11 | 29 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 19 | 6 | 13 | - | 19 | 6 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 24 | 5 | 19 | - | 21 | 5 | 16 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| Montana----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nebraska ² ----- | 34 | - | 34 | - | 34 | - | 34 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 15 | - | 15 | - | 15 | - | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 19 | - | 19 | - | 19 | - | 19 | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 128. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS BY TYPE OF CONTROL, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951-Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 87 of the 95 public institutions and 119 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL INSTITUTIONS | | | | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| | Total | Symptomatic | Idiopathic | Unclassified | Total | Symptomatic | Idiopathic | Unclassified | Total | Symptomatic | Idiopathic | Unclassified |
| New Jersey----- | 78 | 33 | 41 | 4 | 71 | 30 | 39 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Male----- | 50 | 23 | 25 | 2 | 47 | 22 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Female---- | 28 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 24 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| New York ² ----- | 157 | 152 | - | 5 | 156 | 152 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Male----- | 105 | 101 | - | 4 | 105 | 101 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 52 | 51 | - | 1 | 51 | 51 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| North Dakota----- | 27 | 9 | 18 | - | 27 | 9 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 16 | 5 | 11 | - | 16 | 5 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 11 | 4 | 7 | - | 11 | 4 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ohio----- | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oklahoma----- | 60 | 13 | 45 | 2 | 60 | 13 | 45 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 35 | 9 | 24 | 2 | 35 | 9 | 24 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 25 | 4 | 21 | - | 25 | 4 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 156 | 69 | 77 | 10 | 142 | 67 | 71 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Male----- | 93 | 43 | 47 | 3 | 88 | 42 | 44 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Female---- | 63 | 26 | 30 | 7 | 54 | 25 | 27 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Rhode Island----- | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Dakota----- | 8 | 7 | - | 1 | 8 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas----- | 83 | 36 | 46 | 1 | 83 | 36 | 46 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 50 | 24 | 25 | 1 | 50 | 24 | 25 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 33 | 12 | 21 | - | 33 | 12 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Utah----- | 11 | 10 | - | 1 | 11 | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 33 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 29 | 11 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 |
| Male----- | 20 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 |
| Female---- | 13 | 7 | 6 | - | 13 | 7 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Washington----- | 22 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 18 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 8 | 1 | - | 9 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 13 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 30 | 6 | 16 | 8 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 9 | - |
| Male----- | 14 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Female---- | 16 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 7 | - |
| Wyoming----- | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |

¹Arizona, Arkansas, and Nevada do not have public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics.

²Data do not include 212 first admissions since some public and private institutions were unable to report the above information for their first admissions. The amount of such underreporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Total | | Male | | Female | |
|---------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private |
| TOTAL | 184 | 28 | 105 | 16 | 79 | 12 |
| California | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Illinois | - | 6 | - | 4 | - | 2 |
| Maryland | - | 13 | - | 8 | - | 5 |
| Massachusetts | 184 | - | 105 | - | 79 | - |
| Nebraska | - | 5 | - | 3 | - | 2 |
| New York | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |

TABLE 129. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950
 (Statistics based on reports from 92 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE ² (years) | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown |
| UNITED STATES ³ | 1,295 | 225 | 253 | 221 | 137 | 88 | 69 | 46 | 47 | 36 | 27 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 16.6 | |
| Male | 751 | 134 | 157 | 130 | 72 | 47 | 33 | 22 | 34 | 21 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 16.1 | |
| Female | 544 | 91 | 96 | 91 | 65 | 41 | 36 | 24 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 17.4 | |
| Alabama | 13 | - | 1 | 9 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male | 5 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female | 8 | - | - | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| California | 25 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.8 | |
| Male | 16 | - | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Colorado | 24 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male | 14 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Connecticut | 22 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male | 11 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Idaho | 7 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female | 4 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Illinois ³ | 64 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 16.3 | |
| Male | 42 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 17.1 | |
| Female | 22 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Iowa | 62 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 17.1 | |
| Male | 36 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 16.4 | |
| Female | 26 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 18.3 | |
| Kansas | 41 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 23.4 | |
| Male | 25 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 22.5 | |
| Female | 16 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Louisiana | 14 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male | 8 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Michigan | 87 | 15 | 21 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.0 | |
| Male | 61 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.3 | |
| Female | 26 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.0 | |
| Minnesota | 32 | - | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.0 | |
| Male | 17 | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female | 15 | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Missouri | 38 | - | 13 | 19 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.0 | |
| Male | 19 | - | 6 | 10 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female | 19 | - | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950-Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 92 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE ² (years) | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|----|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|------|
| | | Under 5 | | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana----- | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 14 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 96 | - | 22 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.5 |
| Male----- | 53 | - | 11 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17.5 |
| Female----- | 43 | - | 11 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19.1 |
| New York----- | 154 | 17 | 19 | 25 | 26 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 18.1 |
| Male----- | 81 | 11 | 8 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16.6 |
| Female----- | 73 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19.2 |
| North Dakota----- | 17 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ohio----- | 142 | 1 | 18 | 21 | 27 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21.3 |
| Male----- | 75 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19.0 |
| Female----- | 67 | - | 7 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24.7 |
| Oklahoma----- | 58 | - | 1 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 27.5 |
| Male----- | 35 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31.7 |
| Female----- | 23 | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 114 | 6 | 32 | 25 | 23 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.7 |
| Male----- | 78 | 4 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.9 |
| Female----- | 36 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.0 |
| Rhode Island----- | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 63 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.9 |
| Male----- | 39 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.5 |
| Female----- | 24 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Dakota----- | 10 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 6 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas----- | 103 | - | 14 | 16 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20.6 |
| Male----- | 55 | - | 8 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21.3 |
| Female----- | 48 | - | 6 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20.0 |
| Utah----- | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 129. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950-Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 92 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE ² (years) | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over | Age un-known | | |
| Vermont----- Male----- Female----- | 4 1 3 | 1 - 1 | 2 - 2 | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | |
| Virginia----- Male----- Female----- | 33 14 19 | 6 4 1 | 3 - 2 | 7 3 4 | 4 2 2 | 4 - 2 | 1 2 2 | 1 - - | 1 - - | 1 - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | 18.9 |
| Washington----- Male----- Female----- | 7 7 - | - 3 - | 3 - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | 1 1 - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - |
| Wisconsin----- Male----- Female----- | 29 19 10 | 3 3 - | 2 2 - | 6 3 3 | 7 4 3 | 4 3 1 | 2 1 1 | - - - | - - - | - - - | 3 2 1 | 2 1 1 | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | 22.5 |
| Wyoming----- Male----- Female----- | 4 2 2 | - 1 1 | 1 - - | 1 1 - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - |

¹Arizona, Arkansas, and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.

²Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

³Data do not include 159 first admissions since some public institutions were unable to report the above information for their first admissions. The amount of such underreporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Total | Male | Female |
|---------------|-------|------|--------|
| Total | 159 | 93 | 66 |
| Florida | 24 | 13 | 11 |
| Illinois | 48 | 30 | 18 |
| Massachusetts | 87 | 50 | 37 |

(Statistics based on reports from 87 of the 95 Public Institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | TOTAL | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE ² (years) | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES ³ | 1,196 | 90 | 251 | 230 | 173 | 103 | 72 | 69 | 49 | 60 | 28 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | 15.7 |
| Male | 712 | 40 | 155 | 142 | 110 | 52 | 40 | 39 | 31 | 39 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 4 | 15.8 |
| Female | 484 | 50 | 96 | 88 | 63 | 51 | 32 | 30 | 18 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 15.6 | |
| Alabama | 26 | - | 7 | 6 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.8 |
| Male | 17 | - | 4 | 7 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female | 9 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| California | 23 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Male | 14 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Female | 9 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Colorado | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Connecticut | 12 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida | 21 | - | 6 | 10 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male | 9 | - | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female | 12 | - | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Idaho | 6 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Illinois | 91 | 6 | 14 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 18.3 |
| Male | 62 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 18.1 |
| Female | 29 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.8 |
| Indiana | 67 | - | 14 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 19.6 |
| Male | 43 | - | 10 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 18.5 |
| Female | 24 | - | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Iowa | 68 | 5 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 14.6 |
| Male | 39 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 16.5 |
| Female | 29 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.4 |
| Kansas | 32 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 26.7 |
| Male | 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Louisiana | 13 | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male | 8 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland | 4 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Michigan | 78 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16.4 |
| Male | 42 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17.0 |
| Female | 36 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.6 |

Table 130. — FIRST ADMISSION OF EPILEPTICS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE; UNITED STATES, 1951—Continued

(Statistic based on reports from 87 of the 95 Public Institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | TOTAL | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE ² (years) | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|---|------|
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota----- | 38 | - | 10 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 15.8 |
| Male----- | 20 | - | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 18 | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 40 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.7 |
| Male----- | 19 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 21 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Montana----- | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 34 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.1 |
| Male----- | 15 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 19 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 71 | - | 30 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.5 |
| Male----- | 47 | - | 20 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.9 |
| Female----- | 24 | - | 10 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 156 | 19 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 17.2 |
| Male----- | 105 | 9 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 17.7 |
| Female----- | 51 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 16.1 |
| North Dakota----- | 27 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.1 |
| Male----- | 16 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 11 | 3 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ohio----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oklahoma----- | 60 | - | - | 5 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 27.2 |
| Male----- | 35 | - | 3 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 29.5 |
| Female----- | 25 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24.6 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 142 | 11 | 33 | 39 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 11 | - | 8 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13.4 |
| Male----- | 88 | 5 | 24 | 25 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 5 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 12.9 |
| Female----- | 54 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.3 |
| Rhode Island----- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Dakota----- | 8 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 4 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 4 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951-Continued
 (Statistic based on reports from 87 of the 95 Public Institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | TOTAL | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE ² (years) | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------|----|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Under 5 | | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| | | 5 | 9 | 14 | 19 | 24 | 29 | 34 | 39 | 44 | 49 | 54 | 59 | 64 | 69 | | 74 | 79 | 84 | | | |
| Texas----- | 83 | - | 15 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 19.8 |
| Male----- | 50 | - | 12 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.1 |
| Female----- | 33 | - | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23.1 |
| Utah----- | 11 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 6 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 29 | - | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21.9 |
| Male----- | 16 | - | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 13 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Washington----- | 22 | 12 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 13 | 8 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 18 | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 12 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 6 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wyoming----- | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹ Arizona, Arkansas, and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.

² Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

³ Data do not include 184 first admissions, 105 males and 79 females to the Massachusetts institutions since they were unable to report the above information for their first admissions.

Table 131. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 126 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | ALL AGES | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE ¹ (years) | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over | Age un- known |
| UNITED STATES ² ----- | 100 | 11 | 28 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 14.2 |
| Male----- | 49 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.4 |
| Female----- | 51 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 16.9 |
| California----- | 17 | 7 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida----- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Illinois ³ ----- | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 15 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 10 | - | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 41 | - | 7 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19.3 |
| Male----- | 24 | - | 7 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 17 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

²Data do not include 7 first admissions since some institutions were unable to report the above information. The amount of underreporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Total | Male | Female |
|----------|-------|------|--------|
| Total | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| Illinois | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Michigan | 3 | 3 | 2 |

Table 132. -- FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1961

(Statistics based on reports from 119 of the 188 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE ¹ (years) | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over |
| | | Age Un-known | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES ² | 61 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11.6 |
| Male | 21 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female | 40 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13.9 |
| California ² | 8 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male | 6 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Connecticut | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland ² | 10 | - | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male | - | - | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female | 10 | - | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Jersey | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York ² | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania | 14 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Male | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Female | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Virginia | 4 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male | 4 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female | 10 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

²Data do not include 28 first admissions since some institutions were unable to report the above information for their first admissions. The amount of such underreporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Total | Male | Female |
|------------|-------|------|--------|
| Total | 28 | 16 | 12 |
| California | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Illinois | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Maryland | 13 | 8 | 5 |
| Nebraska | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| New York | 1 | - | 1 |

Table 133. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1960

(Statistics based on reports from 91 of the 96 public institutions)

| CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS | TOTAL | | MENTAL STATUS | | | | | | | | | | | | Unclassified | |
|--|------------|------|---------------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------|----------|--------|------|--------|-------|--------|------|--------------|--|
| | Both sexes | Male | Female | Normal | | Mentally defective | | | | | | Moron | | Male | Female | |
| | | | | Male | Female | Idiot | | Imbecile | | Male | Female | Male | Female | | | |
| | | | | | | Male | Female | Male | Female | | | | | | | |
| 1,071 | 632 | 439 | 197 | 108 | 277 | 112 | 77 | 107 | 78 | 117 | 122 | 99 | 54 | | | |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ ----- | 400 | 238 | 162 | 67 | 21 | 123 | 51 | 46 | 45 | 40 | 34 | 37 | 43 | 18 | | |
| Symptomatic----- | 18 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Toxic, exogenous----- | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | | |
| Alcoholic----- | 16 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Lead----- | 49 | 31 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Toxic, endogenous----- | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Renal----- | 31 | 18 | 13 | - | 2 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | | |
| Pregnancy and puerperal disorders----- | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Endocrinopathic disorders----- | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | |
| Metabolic disorders----- | 13 | 10 | 3 | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Unknown----- | 241 | 146 | 95 | 57 | 17 | 59 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 25 | 16 | 18 | 30 | 11 | | |
| Due to definite brain diseases----- | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Cardiovascular----- | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | | |
| Syphilitic----- | 71 | 44 | 27 | 17 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 1 | | |
| encephalitis----- | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | | |
| Neoplastic----- | 86 | 54 | 32 | 23 | 7 | 23 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 2 | | |
| Traumatic----- | 36 | 21 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | - | 7 | 7 | 2 | | |
| Ageneses----- | 32 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | |
| Other and unknown----- | 92 | 50 | 42 | 5 | - | 38 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 2 | | |
| Unknown----- | 533 | 304 | 229 | 112 | 77 | 172 | 55 | 27 | 56 | 29 | 61 | 74 | 20 | 22 | | |
| Idiopathic----- | 60 | 35 | 25 | 7 | 11 | 26 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | | |
| With psychogenic factors----- | 473 | 269 | 204 | 105 | 66 | 146 | 42 | 20 | 48 | 27 | 56 | 69 | 18 | 22 | | |
| Other, undifferentiated and unknown----- | 138 | 90 | 48 | 18 | 10 | 36 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 22 | 11 | 36 | 14 | | |
| Unclassified----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹The above data were not available for 363 epileptic first admissions, 212 males, and 171 females.

Table 134. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1961

(Statistics based on reports from 84 of the 95 Public Institutions)

| CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS | TOTAL | | | | MENTAL STATUS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|--------|--------|--------|---------------|--------|--------------------|----------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|-----|----|
| | Both sexes | Male | Female | Total | Normal | | Mentally defective | | | | Moron | | Unclassified | | | |
| | | | | | Male | Female | Idiot | Imbecile | Moron | Male | Female | Male | Female | | | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | | |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ ----- | 1,114 | 662 | 452 | 308 | 123 | 73 | 431 | 308 | 135 | 99 | 117 | 92 | 179 | 117 | 108 | 71 |
| Symptomatic----- | 456 | 272 | 184 | 147 | 33 | 15 | 201 | 147 | 94 | 60 | 52 | 48 | 55 | 39 | 38 | 22 |
| Toxic exogenous----- | 21 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | 3 | - |
| Alcoholic----- | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Lead----- | 18 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 1 | - | 8 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| Unknown----- | 19 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Toxic endogenous----- | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Renal----- | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pregnancy and puerperal disorders----- | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Endocrinopathic disorders----- | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Metabolic disorders----- | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Unknown----- | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Due to definite brain diseases----- | 368 | 223 | 145 | 115 | 28 | 10 | 162 | 115 | 76 | 45 | 41 | 37 | 45 | 33 | 33 | 20 |
| Cardiovascular----- | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Syphilitic----- | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Meningo-encephalitic----- | 61 | 37 | 24 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 22 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 6 | - |
| Neoplastic----- | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Traumatic----- | 83 | 51 | 32 | 30 | 7 | - | 42 | 30 | 20 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Ageneeses----- | 91 | 46 | 45 | 42 | - | - | 44 | 42 | 27 | 16 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 3 |
| Other and unknown----- | 117 | 79 | 38 | 44 | 13 | 7 | 44 | 42 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 22 | 13 |
| Unknown----- | 48 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Idiopathic----- | 593 | 343 | 250 | 151 | 74 | 54 | 215 | 151 | 40 | 35 | 61 | 40 | 114 | 76 | 54 | 45 |
| With psychogenic factors | 80 | 45 | 35 | 29 | 15 | 5 | 27 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 20 | 23 | 3 | 1 |
| Other, undifferentiated and unknown----- | 513 | 298 | 215 | 122 | 59 | 49 | 188 | 122 | 39 | 33 | 56 | 36 | 94 | 53 | 51 | 44 |
| Unclassified----- | 65 | 47 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 4 |

¹Data do not include 266 first admissions, 155 males and 111 females.

Table 135. — EPILEPTICS RESIDENT IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MORAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT END OF YEAR, BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, SEX, AND AGE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 75 of the 96 public institutions)

| CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX | TOTAL | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ | 11,453 | 79 | 421 | 777 | 1,151 | 1,261 | 1,248 | 1,219 | 1,135 | 973 | 850 | 757 | 553 | 447 | 322 | 145 | 75 | 19 | 8 | 53 | 33.1 |
| Male | 5,593 | 45 | 222 | 439 | 617 | 656 | 592 | 603 | 557 | 474 | 370 | 315 | 233 | 209 | 132 | 57 | 37 | 2 | 7 | 26 | 31.8 |
| Female | 5,860 | 34 | 199 | 338 | 534 | 605 | 656 | 616 | 578 | 499 | 460 | 442 | 300 | 238 | 190 | 88 | 38 | 17 | 1 | 27 | 34.5 |
| Symptomatic | 2,926 | 35 | 145 | 269 | 350 | 352 | 310 | 308 | 260 | 232 | 151 | 171 | 107 | 85 | 70 | 35 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 24 | 29.9 |
| Male | 1,435 | 20 | 70 | 144 | 177 | 171 | 155 | 159 | 121 | 118 | 65 | 80 | 42 | 42 | 32 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 29.1 |
| Female | 1,491 | 15 | 75 | 125 | 173 | 181 | 155 | 149 | 139 | 114 | 86 | 91 | 65 | 43 | 38 | 20 | 8 | 6 | - | 10 | 30.6 |
| Toxic exogenous | 150 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 32.6 |
| Male | 64 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 30.5 |
| Female | 86 | - | 3 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 35.0 |
| Toxic endogenous | 137 | - | 8 | 22 | 21 | 24 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 23.6 |
| Male | 65 | - | 5 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 20.4 |
| Female | 72 | - | 3 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 25.0 |
| Due to brain disease | 1,682 | 31 | 101 | 161 | 243 | 211 | 198 | 164 | 144 | 123 | 72 | 79 | 48 | 37 | 31 | 16 | 5 | 2 | - | 16 | 27.2 |
| Male | 854 | 19 | 53 | 85 | 125 | 105 | 103 | 86 | 66 | 69 | 33 | 38 | 17 | 21 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 1 | - | 10 | 26.7 |
| Female | 828 | 12 | 48 | 76 | 118 | 106 | 95 | 78 | 78 | 54 | 39 | 41 | 31 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 27.7 |
| Unknown | 957 | 3 | 30 | 70 | 76 | 102 | 84 | 111 | 86 | 89 | 64 | 79 | 47 | 46 | 32 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 34.9 |
| Male | 452 | - | 11 | 37 | 35 | 49 | 40 | 55 | 41 | 43 | 28 | 39 | 21 | 21 | 18 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | 4 | 34.7 |
| Female | 505 | 3 | 19 | 33 | 41 | 53 | 44 | 56 | 45 | 46 | 36 | 40 | 26 | 25 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 3 | - | 4 | 35.2 |
| Idiopathic | 6,480 | 21 | 176 | 308 | 535 | 639 | 690 | 689 | 700 | 609 | 575 | 476 | 361 | 311 | 220 | 94 | 56 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 36.3 |
| Male | 3,173 | 13 | 92 | 174 | 300 | 351 | 323 | 341 | 351 | 291 | 266 | 194 | 165 | 149 | 88 | 38 | 28 | - | 6 | 3 | 34.9 |
| Female | 3,307 | 8 | 84 | 134 | 235 | 288 | 367 | 348 | 349 | 318 | 309 | 282 | 196 | 162 | 132 | 56 | 28 | 9 | - | 2 | 37.7 |
| Unclassified | 2,047 | 23 | 102 | 200 | 266 | 270 | 248 | 222 | 175 | 132 | 104 | 110 | 65 | 51 | 32 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 28.0 |
| Male | 985 | 12 | 60 | 121 | 140 | 134 | 114 | 103 | 85 | 65 | 39 | 41 | 26 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 2 | - | 9 | 9 | 25.9 |
| Female | 1,062 | 11 | 42 | 79 | 126 | 136 | 134 | 119 | 90 | 67 | 65 | 69 | 39 | 33 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 29.8 |

¹Data do not include 8,878 resident-patients, 4,575 males and 4,303 females.

Table 136. — EPILEPTICS RESIDENT IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AT END OF YEAR, BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, SEX, AND AGE: UNITED STATES, 1961

(Statistics based on reports from 71 of the 95 Public Institutions)

| CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX | TOTAL | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE (years) | | |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | 85 and over | Age un-known |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ | 10,997 | 76 | 428 | 813 | 1,141 | 1,229 | 1,167 | 1,170 | 1,096 | 967 | 763 | 676 | 496 | 381 | 288 | 142 | 68 | 24 | 7 | 76 | 32.6 |
| Male | 5,652 | 34 | 232 | 476 | 628 | 646 | 576 | 578 | 589 | 499 | 363 | 317 | 251 | 181 | 140 | 56 | 33 | 8 | 4 | 41 | 31.8 |
| Female | 5,345 | 42 | 196 | 337 | 513 | 583 | 591 | 592 | 506 | 468 | 400 | 359 | 245 | 200 | 148 | 86 | 35 | 16 | 3 | 35 | 33.3 |
| Symptomatic | 3,566 | 39 | 247 | 395 | 463 | 470 | 377 | 339 | 311 | 261 | 180 | 156 | 106 | 67 | 61 | 26 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 49 | 26.9 |
| Male | 1,949 | 15 | 132 | 232 | 253 | 253 | 192 | 183 | 168 | 155 | 98 | 89 | 55 | 39 | 34 | 12 | 10 | 3 | - | 25 | 27.0 |
| Female | 1,617 | 24 | 115 | 163 | 210 | 217 | 184 | 156 | 143 | 106 | 82 | 67 | 51 | 28 | 27 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 26.8 |
| Toxic exogenous | 101 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 30.6 |
| Male | 59 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 34.1 |
| Female | 42 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 22.5 |
| Toxic endogenous | 95 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 5 | - | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 24.1 |
| Male | 50 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 23.0 |
| Female | 45 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 26.9 |
| Due to brain disease | 2,238 | 31 | 161 | 222 | 272 | 296 | 225 | 206 | 197 | 177 | 120 | 112 | 74 | 46 | 42 | 18 | 9 | 5 | - | 25 | 27.8 |
| Male | 1,288 | 11 | 92 | 131 | 148 | 164 | 118 | 107 | 115 | 106 | 68 | 67 | 43 | 29 | 27 | 8 | 7 | 2 | - | 17 | 28.2 |
| Female | 983 | 20 | 69 | 91 | 124 | 132 | 112 | 99 | 82 | 71 | 52 | 45 | 31 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 3 | - | 8 | 27.3 |
| Unknown | 1,132 | 3 | 68 | 156 | 168 | 149 | 133 | 110 | 92 | 74 | 50 | 37 | 24 | 20 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 25.3 |
| Male | 585 | 1 | 35 | 94 | 94 | 73 | 68 | 63 | 39 | 42 | 23 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 7 | 24.5 |
| Female | 547 | 2 | 33 | 64 | 74 | 76 | 65 | 47 | 53 | 32 | 27 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 16 | 26.3 |
| Idiopathic | 6,622 | 30 | 165 | 380 | 616 | 697 | 713 | 732 | 685 | 610 | 528 | 449 | 341 | 283 | 201 | 102 | 47 | 17 | 4 | 22 | 34.8 |
| Male | 3,328 | 16 | 92 | 218 | 348 | 362 | 350 | 344 | 371 | 308 | 244 | 197 | 172 | 130 | 94 | 40 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 33.9 |
| Female | 3,294 | 14 | 73 | 162 | 268 | 335 | 363 | 388 | 314 | 302 | 284 | 252 | 169 | 153 | 107 | 62 | 27 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 35.6 |
| Unclassified | 809 | 7 | 16 | 38 | 62 | 62 | 77 | 99 | 99 | 66 | 55 | 71 | 49 | 31 | 26 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 37.1 |
| Male | 375 | 3 | 8 | 26 | 27 | 31 | 33 | 51 | 50 | 36 | 21 | 31 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 35.8 |
| Female | 434 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 35 | 31 | 44 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 34 | 40 | 25 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 36.4 |

¹Data do not include 9,068 resident-patients, 4,443 males and 4,625 females.

Table 137. — DISCHARGES OF EPILEPTICS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, SEX, AND CONDITION ON DISCHARGE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 86 of the 96 public institutions)

| CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX | TOTAL | CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------|------------|---------|
| | | Recovered | Improved | Unimproved | Unknown |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ ----- | 753 | 17 | 369 | 296 | 51 |
| ----- | 468 | 9 | 234 | 192 | 33 |
| Male----- | 285 | 8 | 155 | 104 | 18 |
| Female----- | | | | | |
| Symptomatic----- | 166 | 1 | 75 | 80 | 10 |
| Male----- | 113 | - | 50 | 56 | 7 |
| Female----- | 53 | 1 | 25 | 24 | 3 |
| Toxic exogenous----- | 28 | - | 22 | 6 | - |
| Male----- | 22 | - | 17 | 5 | - |
| Female----- | 6 | - | 5 | 1 | - |
| Toxic endogenous----- | 9 | - | 3 | 6 | - |
| Male----- | 6 | - | 2 | 4 | - |
| Female----- | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| Due to brain disease----- | 110 | 1 | 42 | 59 | 8 |
| Male----- | 72 | - | 26 | 41 | 5 |
| Female----- | 38 | 1 | 16 | 18 | 3 |
| Unknown----- | 19 | - | 8 | 9 | 2 |
| Male----- | 13 | - | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| Female----- | 6 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Idiopathic----- | 483 | 14 | 282 | 164 | 23 |
| Male----- | 289 | 7 | 171 | 96 | 15 |
| Female----- | 194 | 7 | 111 | 68 | 8 |
| Unclassified----- | 104 | 2 | 32 | 52 | 18 |
| Male----- | 66 | 2 | 13 | 40 | 11 |
| Female----- | 38 | - | 19 | 12 | 7 |

¹Data do not include 102 discharges, 68 males and 34 females.

BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, SEX, AND CONDITION ON DISCHARGE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 86 of the 95 Public Institutions)

| CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX | TOTAL | CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------|------------|---------|
| | | Recovered | Improved | Unimproved | Unknown |
| ALL PATIENTS ¹ ----- | 759 | 17 | 415 | 278 | 49 |
| Male----- | 448 | 6 | 245 | 161 | 36 |
| Female----- | 311 | 11 | 170 | 117 | 13 |
| Symptomatic----- | 274 | 7 | 124 | 128 | 15 |
| Male----- | 161 | - | 80 | 72 | 9 |
| Female----- | 113 | 7 | 44 | 56 | 6 |
| Toxic exogenous----- | 14 | - | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Male----- | 11 | - | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Female----- | 3 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Toxic endogenous----- | 13 | - | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| Male----- | 6 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Female----- | 7 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Due to brain disease----- | 118 | 2 | 58 | 51 | 7 |
| Male----- | 69 | - | 36 | 28 | 5 |
| Female----- | 49 | 2 | 22 | 23 | 2 |
| Unknown----- | 129 | 5 | 51 | 70 | 3 |
| Male----- | 75 | - | 34 | 40 | 1 |
| Female----- | 54 | 5 | 17 | 30 | 2 |
| Idiopathic----- | 443 | 8 | 276 | 134 | 25 |
| Male----- | 260 | 5 | 156 | 79 | 20 |
| Female----- | 183 | 3 | 120 | 55 | 5 |
| Unclassified----- | 42 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 9 |
| Male----- | 27 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 7 |
| Female----- | 15 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 |

¹Data do not include 54 discharges, 26 males and 28 females.

Table 139. — DISCHARGES OF EPILEPTICS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX, CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 86 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | TOTAL | CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------|------------|--------------|
| | | Recovered | Improved | Unimproved | Unclassified |
| UNITED STATES ² ----- | 753 | 17 | 389 | 296 | |
| Male----- | 468 | 9 | 234 | 192 | |
| Female---- | 285 | 8 | 155 | 104 | |
| Alabama----- | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | |
| California----- | 24 | 5 | 9 | 10 | |
| Male----- | 13 | 3 | 5 | 5 | |
| Female---- | 11 | 2 | 4 | 5 | |
| Colorado----- | 5 | - | 3 | 2 | |
| Male----- | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | |
| Female---- | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | |
| Connecticut----- | 3 | - | 2 | - | |
| Male----- | 3 | - | 2 | - | |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | |
| Florida----- | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | 1 | |
| Female---- | 3 | - | 2 | - | |
| Idaho----- | 2 | - | 2 | - | |
| Male----- | 1 | - | 1 | - | |
| Female---- | 1 | - | 1 | - | |
| Illinois----- | 70 | - | 12 | 42 | |
| Male----- | 43 | - | 3 | 30 | |
| Female---- | 27 | - | 9 | 12 | |
| Iowa----- | 30 | - | 12 | 18 | |
| Male----- | 15 | - | 9 | 6 | |
| Female---- | 15 | - | 3 | 12 | |
| Kansas----- | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | |
| Male----- | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | |
| Louisiana----- | 5 | - | - | 5 | |
| Male----- | 4 | - | - | 4 | |
| Female---- | 1 | - | - | 1 | |
| Maryland----- | 19 | - | 8 | 11 | |
| Male----- | 11 | - | - | 11 | |
| Female---- | 8 | - | 8 | - | |
| Michigan----- | 36 | - | 20 | 13 | |
| Male----- | 23 | - | 12 | 8 | |
| Female---- | 13 | - | 8 | 5 | |
| Minnesota ² ----- | 19 | - | 5 | 9 | |
| Male----- | 9 | - | 2 | 4 | |
| Female---- | 10 | - | 3 | 5 | |
| Missouri----- | 23 | - | 4 | 3 | |
| Male----- | 12 | - | 2 | - | |
| Female---- | 11 | - | 2 | 3 | |
| Montana----- | 2 | - | - | 2 | |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | 1 | |
| Female---- | 1 | - | - | 1 | |
| New Jersey----- | 82 | - | 60 | 22 | |
| Male----- | 56 | - | 40 | 16 | |
| Female---- | 26 | - | 20 | 6 | |
| New York----- | 118 | 4 | 34 | 77 | |
| Male----- | 81 | 1 | 29 | 51 | |
| Female---- | 37 | 3 | 5 | 26 | |

**Table 139. — DISCHARGES OF EPILEPTICS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS
SEX, CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950-Continued**

(Statistics based on reports from 86 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | TOTAL | CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------|------------|--------------|
| | | Recovered | Improved | Unimproved | Unclassified |
| North Dakota----- | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ohio----- | 118 | 8 | 88 | 22 | - |
| Male----- | 65 | 5 | 48 | 12 | - |
| Female---- | 53 | 3 | 40 | 10 | - |
| Oklahoma----- | 52 | - | 42 | 10 | - |
| Male----- | 32 | - | 26 | 6 | - |
| Female---- | 20 | - | 16 | 4 | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 22 | - | 16 | 2 | 4 |
| Male----- | 18 | - | 12 | 2 | 4 |
| Female---- | 4 | - | 4 | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 7 | - | - | 6 | 1 |
| Male----- | 6 | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| Female---- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| South Dakota----- | 10 | - | 10 | - | - |
| Male----- | 5 | - | 5 | - | - |
| Female---- | 5 | - | 5 | - | - |
| Texas----- | 72 | - | 39 | 33 | - |
| Male----- | 49 | - | 24 | 25 | - |
| Female---- | 23 | - | 15 | 8 | - |
| Virginia----- | 10 | - | 7 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 4 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 6 | - | 4 | 2 | - |
| Washington----- | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 13 | - | 12 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 7 | - | 7 | - | - |
| Female---- | 6 | - | 5 | 1 | - |

¹Arizona, Arkansas, and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.

²Data do not include 102 discharges, since some institutions were unable to report the above information for their discharges. The amount of such underreporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Total | Male | Female |
|-------------------|-------|------|--------|
| TOTAL----- | 102 | 68 | 34 |
| Indiana----- | 42 | 31 | 11 |
| Massachusetts---- | 34 | 24 | 10 |
| Minnesota----- | 1 | 1 | - |
| Utah----- | 25 | 12 | 13 |

Table 140. — DISCHARGES OF EPILEPTICS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX, CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 86 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | TOTAL | CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------|------------|--------------|
| | | Recovered | Improved | Unimproved | Unclassified |
| UNITED STATES ² ----- | 759 | 17 | 415 | 278 | 49 |
| Male----- | 448 | 6 | 245 | 161 | 36 |
| Female---- | 311 | 11 | 170 | 117 | 13 |
| Alabama----- | 3 | - | - | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| California----- | 24 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| Male----- | 15 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| Female---- | 9 | 5 | - | 4 | - |
| Colorado----- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - |
| Connecticut ² ----- | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida----- | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Illinois----- | 57 | 1 | 32 | 13 | 11 |
| Male----- | 35 | 1 | 18 | 7 | 9 |
| Female---- | 22 | - | 14 | 6 | 2 |
| Indiana----- | 41 | - | 19 | 22 | - |
| Male----- | 28 | - | 10 | 18 | - |
| Female---- | 13 | - | 9 | 4 | - |
| Iowa----- | 68 | - | 36 | 32 | - |
| Male----- | 40 | - | 26 | 14 | - |
| Female---- | 28 | - | 10 | 18 | - |
| Kansas----- | 5 | - | 5 | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Female---- | 3 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | 4 | - | - | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 3 | - | - | 3 | - |
| Female---- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Michigan----- | 29 | - | 15 | 14 | - |
| Male----- | 22 | - | 9 | 13 | - |
| Female---- | 7 | - | 6 | 1 | - |
| Minnesota----- | 22 | - | 6 | 16 | - |
| Male----- | 11 | - | 2 | 9 | - |
| Female---- | 11 | - | 4 | 7 | - |
| Missouri----- | 22 | - | 2 | 13 | - |
| Male----- | 11 | - | 2 | 4 | - |
| Female---- | 11 | - | - | 9 | - |
| Nebraska----- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 46 | - | 36 | 10 | - |
| Male----- | 27 | - | 20 | 7 | - |
| Female---- | 19 | - | 16 | 3 | - |
| New York----- | 110 | 5 | 38 | 67 | - |
| Male----- | 58 | - | 24 | 34 | - |
| Female---- | 52 | 5 | 14 | 33 | - |
| North Dakota----- | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Ohio----- | 110 | 2 | 82 | 26 | - |
| Male----- | 64 | 2 | 45 | 17 | - |
| Female---- | 46 | - | 37 | 9 | - |

Table 140. — DISCHARGES OF EPILEPTICS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX, CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951-Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 86 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | TOTAL | CONDITION ON DISCHARGE | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------|------------|--------------|
| | | Recovered | Improved | Unimproved | Unclassified |
| Oklahoma----- | 55 | - | 42 | 13 | - |
| Male----- | 35 | - | 25 | 10 | - |
| Female---- | 20 | - | 17 | 3 | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 77 | - | 56 | 15 | 6 |
| Male----- | 46 | - | 35 | 7 | 4 |
| Female---- | 31 | - | 21 | 8 | 2 |
| Rhode Island----- | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 9 | - | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Male----- | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Female---- | 5 | - | - | 2 | 3 |
| South Dakota----- | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female---- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Texas----- | 4 | - | 4 | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Female---- | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Utah----- | 13 | - | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| Male----- | 7 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Female---- | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Virginia----- | 30 | - | 27 | - | 3 |
| Male----- | 19 | - | 16 | - | 3 |
| Female---- | 11 | - | 11 | - | - |
| Washington----- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 12 | - | 1 | - | 11 |
| Male----- | 10 | - | 1 | - | 9 |
| Female---- | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |

¹Arizona, Arkansas, and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.

²Data do not include 54 discharges, since some institutions were unable to report the above information for their discharges. The amount of such underreporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Total | Male | Female |
|-------------------|-------|------|--------|
| TOTAL----- | 54 | 26 | 28 |
| Connecticut----- | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Massachusetts---- | 52 | 25 | 27 |

Table 141. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, AND REPORTED FULL-TIME VACANCIES
IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX:
UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 92 of the 96 public institutions)

| OCCUPATION | FULL-TIME | | | | Reported vacancies | PART-TIME | | |
|--|-----------|------------------|--------|------------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | Total | Positions filled | | Both sexes | | Male | Female | |
| | | Both sexes | Male | | | | | Female |
| ALL PERSONNEL----- | 27,554 | 25,744 | 11,313 | 14,431 | 1,810 | 510 | 460 | 50 |
| Superintendents and physicians----- | 515 | 381 | 315 | 66 | 154 | 158 | 155 | 3 |
| Superintendents----- | 88 | 85 | 82 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Assistant superintendents----- | 48 | 43 | 40 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Clinical directors----- | 27 | 24 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Pathologists----- | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Medical specialists----- | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 12 | 12 | - |
| Staff physicians----- | 326 | 216 | 159 | 57 | 110 | 23 | 22 | 1 |
| Consulting physicians----- | - | - | - | - | - | 93 | 91 | 2 |
| Medical internes----- | 20 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Psychologists and psychometrists----- | 159 | 133 | 60 | 73 | 26 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Dentists----- | 75 | 58 | 56 | 2 | 17 | 36 | 36 | - |
| Dental assistants----- | 69 | 45 | 2 | 43 | 24 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Pharmacists----- | 34 | 27 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Clinical assistants----- | 22 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Laboratory and X-ray technicians----- | 112 | 99 | 49 | 50 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Principals and teachers----- | 826 | 755 | 175 | 580 | 71 | 20 | 8 | 12 |
| Principals of schools----- | 58 | 54 | 17 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Teachers of grade subjects----- | 496 | 459 | 67 | 392 | 37 | 10 | 4 | 6 |
| Teachers of special subjects----- | 272 | 242 | 91 | 151 | 30 | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| Graduate nurses----- | 812 | 596 | 46 | 550 | 216 | 5 | - | 5 |
| Other nurses and attendants----- | 14,618 | 13,861 | 5,276 | 8,585 | 757 | 40 | 29 | 11 |
| Therapists and assistants----- | 476 | 394 | 165 | 229 | 82 | 22 | 18 | 4 |
| Occupational therapists and assistants----- | 239 | 189 | 60 | 129 | 50 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Hydrotherapists and assistants----- | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Physiotherapists and assistants----- | 22 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 16 | - | - | - |
| Industrial supervisors and instructors----- | 167 | 157 | 84 | 73 | 10 | 17 | 17 | - |
| Other therapists and assistants----- | 46 | 41 | 19 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Dietitians----- | 85 | 61 | 8 | 53 | 24 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Social workers and field workers----- | 234 | 201 | 50 | 151 | 33 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Psychiatric social workers----- | 124 | 100 | 17 | 83 | 24 | - | - | - |
| Other trained social workers----- | 90 | 81 | 14 | 67 | 9 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Field workers----- | 20 | 20 | 19 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Stewards----- | 119 | 115 | 106 | 9 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Clerical employees----- | 1,290 | 1,231 | 191 | 1,040 | 59 | 11 | 8 | 3 |
| Other employees----- | 8,108 | 7,774 | 4,784 | 2,990 | 334 | 213 | 204 | 9 |

Table 142. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, AND REPORTED FULL-TIME VACANCIES
IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY OCCUPATION AND
SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on 91 of the 95 public institutions)

| OCCUPATION | TOTAL | POSITIONS FILLED | | | REPORTED FULL-TIME VACANCIES |
|--|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| | | Both sexes | Male | Female | |
| FULL-TIME PERSONNEL | 28,684 | 26,902 | 11,519 | 15,383 | 1,782 |
| Superintendents and physicians----- | 508 | 391 | 339 | 52 | 117 |
| Superintendents and assistant superintendents----- | 135 | 129 | 123 | 6 | 6 |
| Clinical director----- | 26 | 25 | 22 | 1 | 3 |
| Psychiatrists----- | 121 | 71 | 57 | 14 | 50 |
| Other staff physicians----- | 181 | 134 | 113 | 21 | 47 |
| Psychiatric residents----- | 40 | 29 | 20 | 9 | 11 |
| Medical internes----- | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Dentists----- | 79 | 70 | 68 | 2 | 9 |
| Dental assistants----- | 60 | 39 | 4 | 35 | 21 |
| Psychologists and psychometrists----- | 165 | 149 | 83 | 66 | 16 |
| Pharmacists----- | 37 | 30 | 22 | 8 | 7 |
| Clinical assistants----- | 32 | 25 | 18 | 7 | 7 |
| Laboratory and X-ray technicians----- | 124 | 109 | 44 | 65 | 15 |
| Principals and teachers----- | 796 | 721 | 154 | 567 | 75 |
| Principals of schools----- | 60 | 56 | 16 | 40 | 4 |
| Teachers of grade subjects----- | 497 | 439 | 55 | 384 | 58 |
| Teachers of special subjects----- | 239 | 226 | 83 | 143 | 13 |
| Registered professional nurses----- | 836 | 609 | 33 | 576 | 227 |
| Other nurses and attendants----- | 15,286 | 14,484 | 5,181 | 9,303 | 802 |
| Therapists and assistants----- | 498 | 423 | 172 | 251 | 75 |
| Occupational therapists and assistants-- | 245 | 198 | 65 | 133 | 47 |
| Hydrotherapists, physiotherapists and assistants----- | 27 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 13 |
| Industrial instructors and supervisors-- | 165 | 156 | 76 | 80 | 9 |
| Other therapists and assistants----- | 61 | 55 | 25 | 30 | 6 |
| Social workers----- | 261 | 222 | 70 | 152 | 39 |
| Psychiatric social workers----- | 145 | 115 | 26 | 89 | 30 |
| Social group workers----- | 48 | 45 | 23 | 22 | 3 |
| Other social workers----- | 68 | 62 | 21 | 41 | 6 |
| Dietitians----- | 90 | 74 | 3 | 71 | 16 |
| Other professional personnel----- | 77 | 67 | 50 | 17 | 10 |
| Stewards, assistant stewards and business managers----- | 119 | 117 | 102 | 15 | 2 |
| Clerical personnel----- | 1,323 | 1,276 | 195 | 1,081 | 47 |
| Housekeepers and assistants----- | 8,393 | 8,096 | 4,981 | 3,115 | 297 |
| PART-TIME PERSONNEL | 337 | 337 | 303 | 34 | - |
| Consulting physicians----- | 138 | 138 | 135 | 3 | - |
| Other part-time physicians----- | 33 | 33 | 33 | - | - |
| Other professional personnel----- | 62 | 62 | 51 | 11 | - |
| All other part-time personnel----- | 104 | 104 | 84 | 20 | - |

Table 143. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY OCCUPATION, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 92 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | Superintendents | Physicians and Internes | Psychologists and psychometrists | Dentists | Dental assistants | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-Ray technicians | Principals and teachers | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Dietitians | Social workers | Field workers | Stewards | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident patient population | Number of patients per full-time employee |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| UNITED STATES ¹ - | 85 | 296 | 137 | 58 | 45 | 27 | 13 | 99 | 755 | 596 | 13,861 | 394 | 61 | 181 | 20 | 115 | 1,231 | 7,774 | 125,704 | 4.9 |
| Male----- | 82 | 233 | 60 | 56 | 2 | 20 | 10 | 49 | 175 | 46 | 5,276 | 165 | 8 | 31 | 19 | 106 | 191 | 4,784 | | |
| Female---- | 3 | 63 | 73 | 2 | 43 | 7 | 3 | 50 | 580 | 550 | 8,585 | 229 | 53 | 150 | 1 | 9 | 1,040 | 2,990 | | |
| Alabama----- | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 125 | - | 1 | - | 17 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 1,210 | 7.0 |
| Male----- | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 59 | - | 1 | - | 17 | 1 | - | 14 | | |
| Female---- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 66 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | | |
| California----- | 2 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | - | 8 | 23 | 33 | 941 | 6 | 1 | 4 | - | 8 | 79 | 286 | 6,467 | 4.5 |
| Male----- | 2 | 15 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 5 | 3 | - | 392 | 4 | - | 8 | - | 8 | 14 | 206 | | |
| Female---- | - | 7 | 3 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 3 | 20 | 33 | 549 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 65 | 80 | | |
| Colorado----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 85 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 60 | 875 | 5.4 |
| Male----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 21 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 31 | | |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 64 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 29 | | |
| Connecticut----- | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 41 | 22 | 369 | 13 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 | 49 | 205 | 2,661 | 3.6 |
| Male----- | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 15 | - | 214 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 6 | 151 | | |
| Female---- | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 28 | 22 | 155 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | - | 43 | 54 | | |
| Delaware----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 2 | 44 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 36 | 476 | 4.6 |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 2 | 14 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 24 | | |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 12 | | |
| District of Columbia----- | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12 | 10 | 107 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 11 | 69 | 672 | 3.1 |
| Male----- | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | 41 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | 57 | | |
| Female---- | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 10 | 66 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 7 | 12 | | |
| Florida----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 58 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 37 | 502 | 4.7 |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 20 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 33 | | |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 38 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | | |
| Georgia----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 41 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 18 | 658 | 9.3 |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | | |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 33 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 8 | | |
| Idaho----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 39 | 707 | 6.9 |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 27 | | |
| Female---- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 12 | | |
| Illinois----- | 2 | 26 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | 12 | 16 | 41 | 585 | 38 | 1 | 17 | - | 1 | 109 | 465 | 9,396 | 7.0 |
| Male----- | 2 | 22 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | 7 | 4 | - | 182 | 8 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 22 | 271 | | |
| Female---- | - | 4 | 6 | - | 5 | - | - | 5 | 12 | 41 | 403 | 30 | 1 | 14 | - | - | 87 | 194 | | |
| Indiana----- | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 27 | 2 | 217 | 14 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 24 | 164 | 3,417 | 7.3 |
| Male----- | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | 90 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 90 | | |
| Female---- | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 2 | 127 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 23 | 74 | | |

Table 143. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY OCCUPATION, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950-Continued.

(Statistics based on reports from 92 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | Total | Superintendents | Physicians and Internes | Psychologists and Psychiatrists | Dentists | Dental assistants | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-Ray technicians | Principals and teachers | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Dietitians | Social workers | Field workers | Stewards | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population ¹ | Number of patients per full-time employee ² | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|-----------------|--|--|--|
| Iowa----- | 604 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 35 | 10 | 252 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 4 | 18 | 250 | 3,453 | 5.7 | |
| Male----- | 241 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | 90 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 120 | 3 | | |
| Female---- | 363 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 28 | 10 | 162 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 15 | 130 | 2,143 | 5.5 | |
| Kansas----- | 389 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 185 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 12 | 173 | 710 | 5.6 | |
| Male----- | 163 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 54 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 96 | 2,143 | 5.5 | |
| Female---- | 226 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 131 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 11 | 77 | 710 | 5.6 | |
| Kentucky----- | 126 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 77 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 36 | 898 | 3.9 | |
| Male----- | 57 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 33 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 19 | 1,157 | 5.1 | |
| Female---- | 69 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 17 | 1,479 | 4.3 | |
| Louisiana----- | 233 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 112 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 102 | 7,301 | 3.6 | |
| Male----- | 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 45 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 39 | 8,289 | 3.6 | |
| Female---- | 143 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 67 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 63 | 4,844 | 5.2 | |
| Maine----- | 225 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 115 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 13 | 76 | 470 | 6.0 | |
| Male----- | 105 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 51 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 44 | 2,281 | 5.6 | |
| Female---- | 120 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 64 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 13 | 32 | 517 | 7.0 | |
| Maryland----- | 347 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 15 | 7 | 185 | 4 | 1 | 8 | - | 3 | 24 | 89 | 1,479 | 4.3 | |
| Male----- | 155 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 75 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 55 | 7,301 | 3.6 | |
| Female---- | 192 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 10 | 7 | 110 | 2 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 19 | 34 | 8,289 | 3.6 | |
| Massachusetts----- | 2,016 | 4 | 30 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | 11 | 44 | 61 | 1,129 | 37 | 5 | 9 | - | 9 | 82 | 576 | 4,844 | 5.2 | |
| Male----- | 830 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 5 | 11 | 1 | 375 | 17 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 5 | 376 | 470 | 6.0 | |
| Female---- | 1,186 | - | 13 | 7 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 6 | 33 | 60 | 754 | 20 | 4 | 9 | - | - | 77 | 200 | 2,281 | 5.6 | |
| Michigan----- | 2,296 | 5 | 18 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 70 | 57 | 1,297 | 13 | 7 | 28 | 1 | 9 | 115 | 656 | 8,289 | 3.6 | |
| Male----- | 974 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 22 | - | 520 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 376 | 4,844 | 5.2 | |
| Female---- | 1,322 | - | 2 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 48 | 57 | 777 | 10 | 4 | 22 | - | - | 111 | 280 | 470 | 6.0 | |
| Minnesota----- | 924 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 45 | 19 | 482 | - | 3 | 4 | - | 3 | 35 | 310 | 2,281 | 5.6 | |
| Male----- | 366 | 3 | 7 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | - | 155 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 7 | 177 | 517 | 7.0 | |
| Female---- | 558 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 37 | 19 | 327 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 28 | 133 | 2,281 | 5.6 | |
| Mississippi----- | 78 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 45 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 20 | 470 | 6.0 | |
| Male----- | 30 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 2,281 | 5.6 | |
| Female---- | 48 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 31 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 6 | 517 | 7.0 | |
| Missouri----- | 406 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 10 | 2 | 234 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 12 | 135 | 2,281 | 5.6 | |
| Male----- | 147 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 58 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 79 | 8,289 | 3.6 | |
| Female---- | 259 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | 2 | 176 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 10 | 56 | 4,844 | 5.2 | |
| Montana----- | 74 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 3 | 38 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 20 | 470 | 6.0 | |
| Male----- | 26 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 2,281 | 5.6 | |
| Female---- | 48 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 30 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | 517 | 7.0 | |

Table 143. —PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY OCCUPATION, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950-Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 92 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | Total | Superintendents | Physicians and Internes | Psychologists and Psychometrists | Dentists | Dental assistants | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Principals and teachers | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Dietitians | Social workers | Field workers | Stewards | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident patient population | Number of patients per full-time employee |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Nebraska----- | 260 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 163 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 11 | 72 | 1,634 | 6.3 |
| Male----- | 116 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 69 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 37 | | |
| Female----- | 144 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 94 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 35 | | |
| New Hampshire----- | 150 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | 73 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 59 | 716 | 4.8 |
| Male----- | 58 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | 15 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 39 | | |
| Female----- | 92 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 58 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 20 | | |
| New Jersey----- | 1,231 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 49 | 599 | 13 | - | 8 | - | 13 | 98 | 367 | 5,638 | 4.6 |
| Male----- | 547 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 19 | 187 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 10 | 16 | 262 | | |
| Female----- | 684 | - | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 24 | 30 | 412 | 11 | - | 7 | - | 3 | 82 | 105 | | |
| New Mexico----- | 20 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 113 | 5.7 |
| Male----- | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | | |
| Female----- | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | | |
| New York----- | 4,847 | 8 | 69 | 30 | 11 | 17 | 8 | - | 17 | 102 | 162 | 2,570 | 159 | 4 | 50 | - | 9 | 225 | 1,406 | 20,212 | 4.2 |
| Male----- | 2,296 | 8 | 55 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 8 | - | 11 | 17 | 25 | 1,143 | 80 | 1 | 4 | - | 9 | 42 | 868 | | |
| Female----- | 2,551 | - | 14 | 17 | - | 16 | - | - | 6 | 85 | 137 | 1,427 | 79 | 3 | 46 | - | - | 183 | 538 | | |
| North Carolina----- | 162 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1 | 77 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 66 | 853 | 5.3 |
| Male----- | 75 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 47 | | |
| Female----- | 87 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1 | 54 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 19 | | |
| North Dakota----- | 148 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 11 | 2 | 66 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 56 | 1,027 | 6.9 |
| Male----- | 58 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 22 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 27 | | |
| Female----- | 90 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 2 | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 29 | | |
| Ohio----- | 1,207 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 761 | 24 | 1 | 5 | - | 6 | 44 | 313 | 7,068 | 5.9 |
| Male----- | 535 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 282 | 12 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 5 | 207 | | |
| Female----- | 672 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 479 | 12 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 39 | 111 | | |
| Oklahoma----- | 283 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | 179 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 8 | 74 | 1,652 | 5.8 |
| Male----- | 116 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 51 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 54 | | |
| Female----- | 167 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 128 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 20 | | |
| Oregon----- | 262 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 11 | 4 | 139 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 9 | 64 | 1,282 | 4.9 |
| Male----- | 101 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 56 | | |
| Female----- | 161 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 4 | 109 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 28 | | |
| Pennsylvania----- | 1,404 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 45 | 37 | 687 | 21 | 5 | 7 | - | 5 | 54 | 500 | 7,786 | 5.5 |
| Male----- | 592 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 242 | 3 | - | - | - | 5 | 10 | 301 | | |
| Female----- | 812 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 36 | 445 | 18 | 5 | 7 | - | - | 44 | 199 | | |
| Rhode Island----- | 140 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 66 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 9 | 31 | RMS | 6.0 |
| Male----- | 65 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 22 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | | |
| Female----- | 75 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 28 | | |

Table 143. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS,
 BY OCCUPATION, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950-Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 92 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | Total | Superintendents | Physicians and Internes | Psychologists and Psychometrists | Dentists | Dental assistants | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Principals and teachers | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Dietitians | Social workers | Field workers | Stewards | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident patient population | Number of patients per full-time employee |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| South Carolina----- | 178 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 1 | 144 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 11 | 1,257 | 7.1 |
| Male----- | 48 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 32 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 10 | | |
| Female----- | 130 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 1 | 112 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | | |
| South Dakota----- | 118 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | 40 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 8 | 54 | 753 | 6.4 |
| Male----- | 58 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 16 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 8 | 35 | | |
| Female----- | 60 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 19 | | |
| Tennessee----- | 91 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 50 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 30 | 807 | 8.9 |
| Male----- | 50 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 24 | | |
| Female----- | 41 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | | |
| Texas----- | 929 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 24 | 5 | 502 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 43 | 323 | 4,084 | 4.4 |
| Male----- | 437 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | 234 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 158 | | |
| Female----- | 502 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 20 | 5 | 268 | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 25 | 165 | | |
| Utah----- | 114 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | 68 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 31 | 668 | 5.9 |
| Male----- | 35 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 21 | | |
| Female----- | 79 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | 56 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 10 | | |
| Vermont----- | 85 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 43 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 8 | 24 | 461 | 5.4 |
| Male----- | 34 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 19 | | |
| Female----- | 51 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 35 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 5 | | |
| Virginia----- | 316 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 9 | 196 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 17 | 74 | 2,187 | 6.9 |
| Male----- | 176 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | 97 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 66 | | |
| Female----- | 140 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 99 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 14 | 8 | | |
| Washington----- | 494 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 27 | 8 | 292 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 23 | 122 | 2,505 | 5.1 |
| Male----- | 180 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | 90 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 70 | | |
| Female----- | 314 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 20 | 8 | 202 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | 21 | 52 | | |
| West Virginia----- | 62 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 26 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | 446 | 7.2 |
| Male----- | 31 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 13 | | |
| Female----- | 31 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 13 | | |
| Wisconsin----- | 518 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 23 | 10 | 281 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | 21 | 157 | 2,719 | 5.2 |
| Male----- | 225 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | 112 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 91 | 91 | | |
| Female----- | 293 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 17 | 10 | 169 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 20 | 66 | | |
| Wyoming----- | 92 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 55 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 25 | 417 | 4.5 |
| Male----- | 34 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 13 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 18 | | |
| Female----- | 58 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 42 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 7 | | |

¹Includes only population of institutions reporting personnel data.

²Based on average daily resident-patient population.

³Arizona, Arkansas, and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.

Table 144. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY OCCUPATION, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 91 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | Superintendents | Clinical director | Psychiatrists | Other staff physicians and internes | Dentists | Dental assistants | Psychologists and psychometrists | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Principals and teachers | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Social workers | Dietitians | All other professionals and assistants | Managers, stewards and assistants | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients per full-time employe ² |
|---------------------------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| UNITED STATES ³ ---- | 26,902 | 129 | 23 | 100 | 139 | 70 | 39 | 149 | 30 | 25 | 109 | 721 | 609 | 14,484 | 423 | 222 | 74 | 67 | 117 | 1,276 | 8,096 | 127,315 | 4.7 |
| Male----- | 11,519 | 123 | 22 | 77 | 117 | 68 | 4 | 83 | 22 | 18 | 44 | 154 | 33 | 5,181 | 172 | 70 | 3 | 50 | 102 | 195 | 4,981 | | |
| Female---- | 15,383 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 22 | 2 | 35 | 66 | 8 | 7 | 65 | 567 | 576 | 9,303 | 251 | 152 | 71 | 17 | 15 | 1,081 | 3,115 | | |
| Alabama----- | 207 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 145 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 50 | 1,255 | 6.1 |
| Male----- | 110 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 70 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 35 | | |
| Female---- | 97 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 75 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 15 | | |
| California----- | 1,616 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 2 | - | 7 | 21 | 30 | 1,132 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 78 | 262 | 6,647 | 4.1 |
| Male----- | 778 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 7 | - | 7 | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | 1 | 507 | 6 | 5 | - | 4 | 5 | 23 | 175 | | |
| Female---- | 838 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 14 | 29 | 625 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 55 | 87 | | |
| Colorado----- | 220 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 5 | 114 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 74 | 922 | 4.2 |
| Male----- | 74 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 28 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 33 | | |
| Female---- | 146 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | 86 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 41 | | |
| Connecticut----- | 750 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | - | 6 | 36 | 21 | 371 | 21 | 4 | 5 | - | 2 | 44 | 219 | 2,725 | 3.6 |
| Male----- | 343 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | 8 | - | 145 | 11 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 156 | | |
| Female---- | 407 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 28 | 21 | 226 | 10 | 3 | 5 | - | - | 39 | 63 | | |
| District of Columbia----- | 218 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 10 | 10 | 109 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 10 | 64 | 652 | 3.0 |
| Male----- | 87 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 25 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 49 | | |
| Female---- | 131 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | 10 | 84 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 15 | | |
| Florida----- | 120 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 64 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 40 | 553 | 4.6 |
| Male----- | 63 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 35 | | |
| Female---- | 57 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 44 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | | |
| Georgia----- | 91 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 47 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 25 | 697 | 7.7 |
| Male----- | 31 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 16 | | |
| Female---- | 60 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 9 | | |
| Idaho----- | 128 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 64 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | 45 | 722 | 5.6 |
| Male----- | 57 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 23 | | |
| Female---- | 71 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 38 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 22 | | |
| Illinois----- | 1,390 | 4 | - | 1 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 34 | 605 | 43 | 28 | 2 | - | 3 | 118 | 461 | 9,668 | 6.9 |
| Male----- | 543 | 4 | - | 1 | 8 | 3 | - | 12 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 170 | 9 | 11 | - | - | 3 | 21 | 291 | | |
| Female---- | 847 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 6 | - | 4 | 12 | 11 | 33 | 435 | 34 | 17 | 2 | - | - | 97 | 190 | | |
| Indiana----- | 596 | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 274 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 39 | 229 | 4,462 | 7.5 |
| Male----- | 273 | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 89 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 138 | | | |
| Female---- | 323 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 185 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 36 | 91 | | |
| Iowa----- | 592 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 32 | 9 | 250 | 6 | 4 | 3 | - | 4 | 26 | 237 | 3,512 | 5.9 |
| Male----- | 252 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 8 | 5 | 60 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 121 | | |
| Female---- | 340 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 24 | 9 | 170 | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | 25 | 116 | | |

Table 144. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY OCCUPATION, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951-Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 91 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | Superintendents | Clinical director | Psychiatrists | Other staff physicians and internes | Dentists | Dental assistants | Psychologists and psychometrists | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Principals and teachers | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Social workers | Dietitians | All other professionals | Managers, stewards and assistants | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients per full-time employe ² |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Kansas----- | 463 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 228 | 8 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 18 | 173 | 2,144 | 4.6 |
| Male----- | 177 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 58 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 90 | | |
| Female----- | 286 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 170 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 17 | 83 | | |
| Kentucky----- | 135 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | 78 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 42 | 730 | 5.4 |
| Male----- | 57 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 34 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 19 | | |
| Female----- | 78 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 44 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 23 | | |
| Louisiana----- | 226 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 112 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | 92 | 899 | 4.0 |
| Male----- | 120 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 45 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 67 | | |
| Female----- | 106 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 67 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 25 | | |
| Maine----- | 213 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 102 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 13 | 77 | 1,286 | 6.0 |
| Male----- | 96 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 45 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 44 | | |
| Female----- | 117 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 57 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 13 | 33 | | |
| Maryland----- | 65 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 17 | 285 | 4.4 |
| Male----- | 29 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | | |
| Female----- | 36 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 7 | | |
| Massachusetts----- | 2,174 | 9 | 3 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 4 | - | 12 | 48 | 52 | 1,138 | 40 | 13 | 6 | - | 10 | 92 | 702 | 7,588 | 3.5 |
| Male----- | 940 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 6 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 6 | 9 | 52 | 364 | 17 | 3 | - | - | 10 | 6 | 498 | | |
| Female----- | 1,234 | - | - | 7 | 5 | - | 3 | 7 | 2 | - | 6 | 39 | 52 | 774 | 23 | 10 | 6 | - | - | 86 | 214 | | |
| Michigan----- | 2,536 | 6 | 2 | - | 12 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 1 | - | 4 | 74 | 55 | 1,395 | 10 | 29 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 119 | 589 | 8,504 | 3.6 |
| Male----- | 962 | 6 | 2 | - | 11 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | - | 2 | 21 | - | 543 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 349 | | |
| Female----- | 1,574 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 | - | - | 2 | 53 | 55 | 852 | 6 | 21 | 4 | - | - | 109 | 240 | | |
| Minnesota----- | 941 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 4 | 34 | 19 | 487 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 38 | 301 | 4,285 | 4.6 |
| Male----- | 560 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 7 | - | 145 | 1 | 8 | - | 6 | 3 | 6 | 166 | | |
| Female----- | 381 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 27 | 19 | 342 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | 32 | 135 | | |
| Mississippi----- | 90 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 47 | 4 | - | 7 | - | - | 4 | 21 | 620 | 6.9 |
| Male----- | 31 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | | |
| Female----- | 59 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 37 | 3 | - | 7 | - | - | 4 | 3 | | |
| Missouri----- | 453 | 2 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 14 | 1 | 276 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 12 | 136 | 2,351 | 5.2 |
| Male----- | 168 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 71 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 86 | | |
| Female----- | 285 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13 | 1 | 205 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 10 | 50 | | |
| Montana----- | 73 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 37 | - | 11 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 11 | 551 | 7.5 |
| Male----- | 30 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | 11 | - | - | - | - | 10 | | |
| Female----- | 43 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | 30 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | | |
| Nebraska----- | 285 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 183 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 12 | 75 | 1,653 | 5.8 |
| Male----- | 120 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 75 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 36 | | |
| Female----- | 165 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 108 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 39 | | |

Table 144. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY OCCUPATION, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951-Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 91 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | Superintendents | Clinical director | Psychiatrists | Other staff physicians and internes | Dentists | Dental assistants | Psychologists and psychometrists | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Principals and teachers | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Social workers | Dietitians | All other professionals | Managers, stewards and assistants | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients per full-time employee | |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---|---|-----|
| New Hampshire----- | 144 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 63 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 6 | 59 | 710 | 4.9 |
| Male----- | 56 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 37 | | |
| Female----- | 88 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 51 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 22 | | | |
| New Jersey----- | 1,517 | 8 | 1 | - | 16 | 3 | - | 7 | 1 | - | 6 | 56 | 50 | 791 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 104 | 443 | 5,754 | 3.8 | |
| Male----- | 635 | 8 | 1 | - | 11 | 3 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 4 | 13 | 2 | 279 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 6 | 22 | 275 | | | |
| Female----- | 882 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 43 | 48 | 512 | 11 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 82 | 168 | | | |
| New Mexico----- | 20 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 116 | 5.8 | |
| Male----- | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | | | |
| Female----- | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | | | |
| New York----- | 4,875 | 24 | 3 | 53 | 1 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 7 | - | 18 | 104 | 172 | 2,536 | 160 | 48 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 219 | 1,467 | 20,658 | 4.2 | |
| Male----- | 2,171 | 22 | 3 | 41 | - | 12 | 1 | 8 | 7 | - | 11 | 14 | 29 | 1,010 | 74 | 7 | - | 2 | 8 | 38 | 884 | | | |
| Female----- | 2,704 | 2 | - | 12 | 1 | - | 16 | 10 | - | - | 7 | 90 | 143 | 1,526 | 86 | 41 | 6 | 1 | 181 | 181 | 583 | | | |
| North Carolina----- | 172 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 88 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 7 | 69 | 990 | 9.9 | |
| Male----- | 80 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7 | 50 | | | |
| Female----- | 92 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 61 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | 19 | 19 | | | |
| North Dakota----- | 163 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 11 | 2 | 74 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 63 | 1,120 | 6.9 | |
| Male----- | 58 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 29 | | | |
| Female----- | 105 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 2 | 54 | - | 1 | - | - | 7 | 4 | 34 | | | |
| Ohio----- | 1,232 | 3 | - | 1 | 11 | 3 | - | 10 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 768 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 45 | 310 | 7,083 | 5.7 | |
| Male----- | 542 | 3 | - | 1 | 9 | 3 | - | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - | 282 | 12 | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | 2 | 201 | | | |
| Female----- | 690 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 486 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 43 | 109 | | | |
| Oklahoma----- | 295 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 8 | 4 | 170 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 82 | 1,707 | 5.8 | |
| Male----- | 143 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 60 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 63 | | | |
| Female----- | 152 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 4 | 110 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | 19 | | | |
| Oregon----- | 272 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 13 | 8 | 138 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 10 | 86 | 1,342 | 4.9 | |
| Male----- | 108 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 10 | 8 | 29 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 56 | | | |
| Female----- | 164 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 8 | 109 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 8 | 30 | | | |
| Pennsylvania----- | 1,440 | 6 | 3 | - | 12 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 44 | 44 | 697 | 24 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 64 | 497 | 7,969 | 5.5 | |
| Male----- | 571 | 4 | 2 | - | 10 | 5 | - | 5 | 7 | - | 3 | 7 | - | 222 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 5 | 10 | 290 | | | |
| Female----- | 869 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 37 | 44 | 475 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 1 | - | 54 | 207 | | | |
| Rhode Island----- | 159 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | 69 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 10 | 65 | 840 | 5.3 | |
| Male----- | 70 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 22 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | 43 | | | |
| Female----- | 89 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 47 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 10 | 22 | | | |
| South Carolina----- | 197 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13 | 2 | 163 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 1,315 | 6.7 | |
| Male----- | 56 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 38 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 13 | | | |
| Female----- | 141 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 2 | 115 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | | | |

Table 144. — PERSONNEL EMPLOYED, FULL-TIME, IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY OCCUPATION, SEX, AND STATE: UNITED STATES, 1961-Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 91 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | Superintendents | Clinical director | Psychiatrists | Other staff physicians and internes | Dentists | Dental assistants | Psychologists and psychometrists | Pharmacists | Clinical assistants | Laboratory and X-ray technicians | Principals and teachers | Graduate nurses | Other nurses and attendants | Therapists and assistants | Social workers | Dietitians | All other professionals | Managers, stewards and assistants | Clerical employees | Other employees | Average daily resident-patient population | Number of patients per full-time employee ² | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---|--|-----|
| South Dakota----- | 116 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 1 | 41 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | 52 | 785 | 6.8 |
| Male----- | 56 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 34 | | |
| Female----- | 60 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | 18 | | |
| Tennessee----- | 99 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 62 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 27 | 832 | 8.4 |
| Male----- | 45 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 22 | | |
| Female----- | 54 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 44 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Texas----- | 891 | 3 | 2 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 5 | 25 | 4 | 396 | 7 | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | 37 | 394 | 3,746 | 4.2 | |
| Male----- | 415 | 3 | 2 | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | 170 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 15 | 205 | | | |
| Female----- | 476 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 18 | 4 | 226 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 22 | 189 | | | |
| Utah----- | 148 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | 97 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 34 | 674 | 4.6 | |
| Male----- | 43 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 21 | | | |
| Female----- | 105 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | 81 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 13 | | | |
| Vermont----- | 85 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 42 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 7 | 25 | 454 | 5.3 | |
| Male----- | 28 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 30 | | | |
| Female----- | 57 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 37 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 6 | 5 | | | |
| Virginia----- | 356 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 9 | 220 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 16 | 83 | 2,201 | 6.2 | |
| Male----- | 199 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 115 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 66 | | | |
| Female----- | 157 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 9 | 105 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 13 | 17 | | | |
| Washington----- | 535 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 28 | 7 | 306 | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | 28 | 145 | 2,592 | 4.8 | |
| Male----- | 214 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 7 | 86 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | 103 | | | |
| Female----- | 321 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 19 | 7 | 230 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 24 | 42 | | | |
| West Virginia----- | 72 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 29 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 28 | 494 | 6.9 | |
| Male----- | 37 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 14 | | | |
| Female----- | 35 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 14 | | | |
| Wisconsin----- | 635 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 26 | 17 | 393 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 158 | 2,817 | 4.4 | |
| Male----- | 247 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 6 | 14 | 142 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | 78 | | | |
| Female----- | 388 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 20 | 17 | 241 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 19 | 80 | | | |
| Wyoming----- | 97 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | 59 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 24 | 435 | 4.5 | |
| Male----- | 36 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 16 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 17 | | | |
| Female----- | 61 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | 43 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 7 | | | |

¹Includes only population of institutions reporting personnel data.

²Based on average daily resident-patient population.

³Arizona, Arkansas, and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.

Table 145. — EXPENDITURES AND PER CAPITA MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY STATE: UNITED STATES, 1960

(Statistics based on reports from 88 of the 96 public institutions)

| STATE | Total expenditures | MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES | | | | | | Other maintenance | Additions, improvements, and other expenditures | Average daily resident-patient population ¹ | Per capita maintenance expenditures ² |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|--|--|
| | | Total | Salaries and wages | Purchased provisions | Fuel, light, and water | Other maintenance | Other maintenance | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | \$106,356,294 | \$91,621,934 | \$55,082,172 | \$16,148,018 | \$6,169,007 | \$14,422,737 | \$14,536,360 | 123,152 | \$745.60 | | |
| Alabama----- | 578,462 | 243,230 | 129,133 | 42,518 | 145,569 | 1,210 | 10,012 | 489.79 | | | |
| California----- | 7,018,466 | 3,861,001 | 1,101,901 | 225,437 | 980,779 | 6,467 | 1,251,348 | 891.78 | | | |
| Colorado----- | 599,216 | 272,357 | 83,766 | 21,911 | 155,766 | 875 | 65,416 | 610.06 | | | |
| Connecticut----- | 4,243,677 | 1,753,211 | 407,559 | 185,480 | 414,782 | 2,661 | 1,482,645 | 1,037.59 | | | |
| Delaware----- | 443,133 | 152,664 | 191,889 | --- | 98,547 | 476 | 33 | 930.88 | | | |
| District of Columbia----- | 893,606 | 579,829 | 129,975 | 61,239 | 71,456 | 672 | 51,127 | 1,253.69 | | | |
| Florida----- | 375,345 | 163,566 | 66,456 | 29,354 | 113,471 | 502 | 496 | 747.11 | | | |
| Georgia----- | 300,174 | 102,746 | 135,256 | 5,825 | 21,560 | 658 | 34,987 | 405.02 | | | |
| Idaho----- | 447,858 | 346,056 | 32,230 | 42,436 | 122,532 | 707 | 101,782 | 489.47 | | | |
| Illinois----- | 8,811,441 | 2,922,200 | 1,531,621 | 453,315 | 1,760,438 | 9,586 | 2,163,867 | 707.49 | | | |
| Indiana----- | 2,396,782 | 958,325 | 333,864 | 313,353 | 472,056 | 4,409 | 1,816,962 | 471.27 | | | |
| Iowa----- | 1,995,910 | 991,740 | 364,635 | 146,449 | 364,762 | 3,453 | 168,324 | 529.27 | | | |
| Kansas----- | 1,144,030 | 525,234 | 260,721 | 57,137 | 275,708 | 2,145 | 25,210 | 522.08 | | | |
| Kentucky----- | 368,116 | 156,950 | --- | --- | 316,038 | 710 | 50,628 | 447.17 | | | |
| Louisiana----- | 649,749 | 355,951 | 110,875 | 17,984 | 149,377 | 898 | 35,562 | 685.95 | | | |
| Maine----- | 747,074 | 362,053 | 245,380 | 98,223 | 75,375 | 1,157 | 6,043 | 640.48 | | | |
| Maryland----- | 2,065,298 | 804,974 | 222,241 | 85,864 | 692,491 | 1,244 | 692,491 | 1,101.13 | | | |
| Massachusetts----- | 7,655,993 | 5,039,912 | 936,156 | 572,437 | 868,554 | 7,301 | 238,834 | 1,065.90 | | | |
| Michigan----- | 8,639,370 | 6,024,055 | 1,048,766 | 545,718 | 983,628 | 8,068 | 36,203 | 1,065.21 | | | |
| Minnesota----- | 3,155,681 | 1,749,799 | 559,680 | 138,203 | 603,214 | 4,774 | 84,785 | 639.06 | | | |
| Mississippi----- | 301,607 | 84,772 | 74,682 | 20,082 | 122,071 | 470 | --- | 641.72 | | | |
| Missouri----- | 1,140,961 | 628,649 | 193,170 | 102,295 | 214,030 | 2,281 | 2,817 | 498.97 | | | |
| Montana----- | 429,912 | 162,683 | 95,578 | 36,397 | 91,964 | 517 | 43,300 | 747.80 | | | |
| Nebraska----- | 898,935 | 418,610 | 193,965 | 39,456 | 221,296 | 1,634 | 28,608 | 534.47 | | | |
| New Hampshire----- | 431,517 | 211,262 | 73,699 | 41,102 | 92,839 | 716 | 12,615 | 385.06 | | | |
| New Jersey----- | 4,310,966 | 2,699,408 | 555,906 | 341,346 | 619,929 | 5,638 | 104,397 | 746.11 | | | |
| New Mexico----- | 90,870 | 35,934 | 9,713 | 5,038 | 17,376 | 113 | 24,807 | 564.63 | | | |
| New York----- | 19,668,856 | 13,152,297 | 2,639,089 | 1,062,986 | 1,754,997 | 20,212 | 1,059,467 | 920.71 | | | |
| North Carolina----- | 1,924,227 | 296,291 | 47,841 | 39,395 | 187,872 | 855 | 1,552,828 | 669.87 | | | |
| North Dakota----- | 911,097 | 265,223 | 81,123 | 111,491 | 409,725 | 1,027 | 409,725 | 488.19 | | | |
| Ohio----- | 4,517,943 | 2,076,988 | 733,923 | 336,913 | 485,521 | 7,068 | 894,998 | 514.00 | | | |
| Oklahoma----- | 987,395 | 369,808 | 131,529 | 30,332 | 246,630 | 1,652 | 209,096 | 471.13 | | | |
| Pennsylvania----- | 5,872,401 | 2,527,542 | 1,011,863 | 453,729 | 741,691 | 7,786 | 1,157,876 | 605.55 | | | |
| Rhode Island----- | 541,057 | 286,120 | 116,134 | 39,948 | 71,856 | 633 | 26,999 | 615.64 | | | |
| South Carolina----- | 910,175 | 602,578 | 138,437 | 39,946 | 154,156 | 1,257 | 307,997 | 479.58 | | | |
| South Dakota----- | 522,718 | 154,957 | 67,938 | 62,045 | 118,671 | 753 | 119,107 | 536.00 | | | |
| Tennessee----- | 324,075 | 112,488 | 85,768 | 21,461 | 104,538 | 807 | --- | 401.58 | | | |
| Texas----- | 2,708,661 | 1,227,357 | 736,911 | 100,852 | 521,233 | 4,065 | 122,808 | 633.09 | | | |
| Utah----- | 419,352 | 255,703 | 37,193 | 37,269 | 6,584 | 668 | 6,584 | 611.93 | | | |
| Vermont----- | 278,496 | 137,620 | 78,373 | 36,962 | 11,991 | 461 | 13,280 | 574.76 | | | |
| Virginia----- | 2,443,394 | 612,883 | 340,857 | 50,275 | 197,107 | 2,187 | 1,242,292 | 549.20 | | | |
| Washington----- | 2,251,088 | 1,136,511 | 590,516 | 166,930 | 357,131 | 2,505 | 253,963 | 898.64 | | | |
| West Virginia----- | 553,090 | 299,127 | 63,463 | 9,857 | 131,471 | 446 | 62,060 | 670.69 | | | |
| Wisconsin----- | 832,577 | 570,247 | 115,491 | 84,779 | 101,800 | 983 | 62,060 | 763.84 | | | |
| Wyoming----- | 585,473 | 146,769 | 46,241 | 14,902 | 101,800 | 417 | 275,741 | 742.76 | | | |

¹Includes only population of hospitals reporting expenditures.
²Based on average daily resident-patient population.
 Includes expenditures for food, clothing, and water.

Table 146. — EXPENDITURES AND PER CAPITA MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 91 of the 95 public institutions)

| STATE | Total expenditures \$127,786,167 | MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES | | | | | | Additions, improvements and other expenditures \$25,084,021 | Average daily resident-patient population ¹ \$127,247 | Per capita maintenance expenditure ² \$ 807.11 |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|--|
| | | Total \$102,702,146 | Salaries and wages \$ 61,955,855 | Purchased provisions \$ 18,025,306 | Fuel, light and water \$ 6,316,514 | Other maintenance \$ 16,404,471 | Total \$ 102,702,146 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES----- | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama----- | 728,960 | 364,901 | 155,831 | 47,187 | 161,041 | 161,041 | - | 1,255 | 580.84 | |
| California----- | 11,443,730 | 4,507,340 | 1,264,123 | 208,772 | 748,434 | 748,434 | 4,715,061 | 6,647 | 1,012.29 | |
| Colorado----- | 684,954 | 357,871 | 87,810 | 43,243 | 196,030 | 196,030 | 32,539 | 922 | 742.90 | |
| Connecticut----- | 5,020,490 | 2,040,957 | 464,609 | 196,247 | 555,362 | 555,362 | 1,763,315 | 2,725 | 1,185.29 | |
| District of Columbia----- | 941,385 | 608,656 | 122,921 | 57,687 | 152,141 | 152,141 | 12,116 | 652 | 1,443.84 | |
| Florida----- | 470,505 | 187,218 | 92,395 | 40,389 | 150,503 | 150,503 | - | 553 | 850.82 | |
| Georgia----- | 521,758 | 140,068 | 202,758 | 6,614 | 34,601 | 34,601 | 137,717 | 697 | 550.99 | |
| Idaho----- | 709,189 | 243,756 | 55,929 | 36,541 | 156,215 | 156,215 | 216,748 | 722 | 682.05 | |
| Illinois----- | 8,204,844 | 3,161,478 | 1,466,322 | 376,661 | 1,686,469 | 1,686,469 | 1,513,914 | 9,658 | 692.79 | |
| Indiana----- | 2,131,461 | 948,647 | 376,953 | 280,126 | 528,735 | 528,735 | - | 4,462 | 477.69 | |
| Iowa----- | 2,097,936 | 1,058,936 | 353,657 | 156,303 | 326,192 | 326,192 | 202,846 | 3,512 | 539.60 | |
| Kansas----- | 1,784,000 | 662,879 | 308,005 | 64,061 | 428,556 | 428,556 | 323,499 | 2,144 | 681.20 | |
| Kentucky----- | 400,624 | 200,474 | --- | --- | 187,932 | 187,932 | 12,218 | 730 | 532.06 | |
| Louisiana----- | 699,312 | 349,408 | 255,274 | 28,353 | --- | --- | 66,277 | 899 | 704.15 | |
| Maine----- | 843,052 | 362,615 | 275,734 | 81,113 | 106,590 | 106,590 | 20,268 | 1,286 | 655.56 | |
| Maryland----- | 3,390,532 | 980,511 | 268,428 | 104,641 | 315,952 | 315,952 | 1,720,970 | 1,569 | 1,070.90 | |
| Massachusetts----- | 9,140,778 | 5,703,864 | 1,085,426 | 611,973 | 975,164 | 975,164 | 764,361 | 7,568 | 1,106.82 | |
| Michigan----- | 9,413,010 | 6,711,041 | 1,175,142 | 479,812 | 967,369 | 967,369 | 79,646 | 8,304 | 1,097.53 | |
| Minnesota----- | 3,613,383 | 2,020,436 | 739,443 | 106,752 | 747,752 | 747,752 | 70,225 | 4,285 | 843.26 | |
| Mississippi----- | 373,343 | 111,427 | 67,209 | 23,357 | 171,509 | 171,509 | - | 620 | 602.17 | |
| Missouri----- | 1,724,813 | 727,611 | 230,410 | 116,235 | 324,250 | 324,250 | 326,307 | 2,351 | 594.86 | |
| Montana----- | 441,474 | 174,995 | 122,786 | 38,428 | 89,419 | 89,419 | 15,846 | 551 | 772.46 | |
| Nebraska----- | 944,851 | 468,454 | 196,635 | 45,682 | 201,613 | 201,613 | 32,447 | 1,653 | 551.96 | |
| New Hampshire----- | 557,296 | 336,287 | 74,617 | 49,682 | 96,710 | 96,710 | 2,270 | 710 | 784.92 | |
| New Jersey----- | 4,734,805 | 2,883,367 | 601,514 | 361,146 | 717,285 | 717,285 | 171,493 | 5,754 | 793.07 | |
| New Mexico----- | 120,951 | 35,749 | 11,741 | 5,960 | 23,307 | 23,307 | 44,194 | 116 | 661.70 | |
| New York----- | 23,849,753 | 13,337,260 | 2,784,566 | 1,155,330 | 1,770,486 | 1,770,486 | 4,802,111 | 20,658 | 922.05 | |
| North Carolina----- | 2,190,945 | 330,183 | 71,410 | 43,346 | 325,080 | 325,080 | 1,423,926 | 990 | 774.77 | |
| North Dakota----- | 774,748 | 619,602 | 322,506 | 45,811 | 143,576 | 143,576 | 155,146 | 1,120 | 553.22 | |
| Ohio----- | 5,159,547 | 4,311,990 | 881,651 | 327,997 | 563,947 | 563,947 | 847,557 | 7,083 | 608.78 | |
| Oklahoma----- | 3,062,228 | 963,515 | 162,653 | 25,384 | 345,144 | 345,144 | 2,098,714 | 1,707 | 564.45 | |
| Pennsylvania----- | 6,353,299 | 5,412,770 | 1,277,807 | 451,953 | 784,496 | 784,496 | 940,529 | 7,969 | 679.23 | |
| Rhode Island----- | 597,479 | 570,348 | 129,635 | 38,051 | 86,691 | 86,691 | 27,131 | 840 | 678.99 | |
| South Carolina----- | 745,906 | 639,770 | 146,379 | 42,978 | 141,496 | 141,496 | 106,136 | 1,315 | 486.52 | |
| South Dakota----- | 505,846 | 419,112 | 59,133 | 53,837 | 123,254 | 123,254 | 86,734 | 785 | 533.90 | |
| Tennessee----- | 341,209 | 119,361 | 103,899 | 29,356 | 88,613 | 88,613 | - | 832 | 410.11 | |
| Texas----- | 3,272,668 | 2,555,830 | 713,191 | 95,755 | 464,101 | 464,101 | 716,858 | 3,746 | 682.28 | |
| Utah----- | 466,753 | 453,175 | 369,962 | 22,449 | 85,981 | 85,981 | 13,578 | 674 | 672.37 | |
| Vermont----- | 313,044 | 299,479 | 22,900 | 43,223 | 85,744 | 85,744 | 13,565 | 454 | 659.65 | |
| Virginia----- | 2,304,244 | 1,305,019 | 352,340 | 63,537 | 198,719 | 198,719 | 999,225 | 2,201 | 592.92 | |
| Washington----- | 2,400,282 | 2,400,292 | 650,219 | 160,220 | 352,759 | 352,759 | - | 2,592 | 928.04 | |
| West Virginia----- | 453,293 | 337,421 | 81,425 | 15,157 | 126,872 | 126,872 | 115,872 | 494 | 683.04 | |
| Wisconsin----- | 3,268,465 | 2,826,454 | 531,525 | 126,749 | 553,666 | 553,666 | 432,011 | 2,817 | 1,006.91 | |
| Wyoming----- | 451,643 | 390,972 | 60,549 | 8,496 | 122,874 | 122,874 | 60,671 | 435 | 898.79 | |

¹Includes only population of institutions reporting expenditures.

²Based on average daily resident-patient population.

³Includes expenditures for purchased provisions and fuel, light, and water.

Table 147. — AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS AND RATE PER 100,000 ESTIMATED CIVILIAN POPULATION, BY STATE: UNITED STATES, 1949-51

(Statistics based on reports from 94 of the 95 public institutions in 1951,
95 of the 96 in 1950 and the 99 public institutions in 1949)

| | AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT PATIENT POPULATION | | | RATE ¹ | | |
|----------------------------------|---|---------|---------|-------------------|-------|-------|
| | 1951 | 1950 | 1949 | 1951 | 1950 | 1949 |
| UNITED STATES ² ----- | 129,703 | 127,830 | 124,944 | 85.8 | 85.1 | 84.7 |
| Alabama----- | 1,255 | 1,210 | 1,131 | 41.1 | 39.7 | 37.4 |
| Arizona ² ----- | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arkansas ² ----- | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| California----- | 6,647 | 6,467 | 6,205 | 62.2 | 62.0 | 61.1 |
| Colorado----- | 922 | 875 | 875 | 68.9 | 66.6 | 59.4 |
| Connecticut----- | 2,725 | 2,661 | 2,635 | 134.4 | 132.1 | 130.1 |
| Delaware----- | --- | 476 | 474 | --- | 148.3 | 150.5 |
| District of Columbia----- | 652 | 672 | 622 | 84.6 | 87.2 | 79.9 |
| Florida----- | 553 | 502 | 445 | 19.5 | 18.2 | 17.0 |
| Georgia----- | 697 | 658 | 601 | 20.5 | 19.3 | 18.3 |
| Idaho----- | 722 | 707 | 675 | 122.8 | 120.2 | 119.1 |
| Illinois----- | 9,658 | 9,483 | 9,361 | 110.6 | 108.9 | 108.4 |
| Indiana----- | 4,462 | 4,409 | 4,339 | 110.6 | 111.3 | 109.7 |
| Iowa----- | 3,512 | 3,453 | 3,444 | 134.1 | 131.0 | 131.4 |
| Kansas----- | 2,144 | 2,143 | 2,108 | 111.5 | 112.4 | 111.1 |
| Kentucky----- | 730 | 710 | 710 | 25.9 | 24.3 | 25.0 |
| Louisiana----- | 899 | 898 | 842 | 33.2 | 33.3 | 30.1 |
| Maine----- | 1,286 | 1,157 | 1,069 | 144.8 | 126.7 | 118.9 |
| Maryland----- | 1,559 | 1,479 | 1,456 | 66.1 | 63.8 | 63.4 |
| Massachusetts----- | 7,568 | 7,301 | 7,302 | 162.3 | 156.1 | 154.9 |
| Michigan----- | 8,504 | 8,289 | 7,947 | 130.4 | 129.2 | 124.1 |
| Minnesota----- | 4,362 | 4,844 | 4,279 | 145.3 | 161.7 | 145.4 |
| Mississippi----- | 620 | 470 | 349 | 28.7 | 21.7 | 16.4 |
| Missouri----- | 2,351 | 2,281 | 2,255 | 59.2 | 57.6 | 56.1 |
| Montana----- | 551 | 517 | 508 | 94.5 | 87.8 | 89.9 |
| Nebraska----- | 1,653 | 1,634 | 1,628 | 123.6 | 123.3 | 125.3 |
| Nevada ² ----- | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| New Hampshire----- | 710 | 716 | 723 | 133.7 | 134.8 | 134.7 |
| New Jersey----- | 5,754 | 5,638 | 5,856 | 118.2 | 117.1 | 120.9 |
| New Mexico----- | 116 | 113 | 90 | 16.8 | 16.8 | 14.4 |
| New York----- | 21,695 | 21,259 | 20,547 | 146.0 | 143.3 | 139.3 |
| North Carolina----- | 990 | 853 | 791 | 24.5 | 21.2 | 20.4 |
| North Dakota----- | 1,120 | 1,027 | 1,025 | 186.4 | 165.6 | 171.7 |
| Ohio----- | 7,083 | 7,068 | 7,864 | 88.0 | 88.6 | 96.7 |
| Oklahoma----- | 1,707 | 1,652 | 1,664 | 76.7 | 74.3 | 79.4 |
| Oregon----- | 1,342 | 1,282 | 1,230 | 86.8 | 83.8 | 86.1 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 7,969 | 7,786 | 7,546 | 75.8 | 74.0 | 70.7 |
| Rhode Island----- | 840 | 835 | 832 | 109.8 | 107.6 | 106.1 |
| South Carolina----- | 1,315 | 1,257 | 977 | 63.2 | 59.8 | 45.7 |
| South Dakota----- | 785 | 753 | 753 | 122.5 | 115.5 | 119.4 |
| Tennessee----- | 832 | 807 | 774 | 25.4 | 24.5 | 24.0 |
| Texas----- | 3,746 | 4,085 | 3,997 | 47.8 | 53.6 | 53.3 |
| Utah----- | 674 | 668 | 718 | 96.1 | 97.2 | 107.3 |
| Vermont----- | 454 | 461 | 392 | 122.0 | 122.0 | 106.4 |
| Virginia----- | 2,201 | 2,187 | 2,135 | 68.1 | 67.8 | 67.1 |
| Washington----- | 2,592 | 2,505 | 2,457 | 110.9 | 108.0 | 111.1 |
| West Virginia----- | 494 | 446 | 440 | 24.8 | 22.2 | 24.4 |
| Wisconsin----- | 2,817 | 2,719 | 2,567 | 81.5 | 78.9 | 75.7 |
| Wyoming----- | 435 | 417 | 406 | 151.6 | 146.8 | 149.5 |

¹Rate per 100,000 estimated civilian population as of July 1 of the respective year.

²Arizona, Arkansas, and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.

Table 148. — NUMBER OF PAYING PATIENTS AND AMOUNT PAID IN FULL OR IN PART FOR THEIR CARE IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY STATE: UNITED STATES, 1950

| STATE | PATIENTS UNDER TREATMENT DURING YEAR ¹ | PAYING PATIENTS | | TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES | PAID BY PATIENTS | |
|---------------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| | | Number | Percent of patients under treatment | | Amount | Percent of total maintenance |
| UNITED STATES----- | 46,343 | 6,647 | 14.3 | \$31,332,137 | \$1,684,064 | 5.4 |
| California----- | 7,126 | 182 | 2.6 | 5,767,118 | 72,930 | 1.3 |
| Colorado----- | 961 | 103 | 10.7 | 533,800 | 23,924 | 4.5 |
| District of Columbia----- | 731 | 74 | 10.1 | 842,479 | 16,774 | 2.0 |
| Florida----- | 538 | 23 | 4.3 | 375,049 | 3,907 | 1.0 |
| Idaho----- | 762 | 51 | 6.7 | 346,056 | 13,252 | 3.8 |
| Indiana----- | 3,548 | 250 | 7.0 | 1,531,842 | 20,906 | 1.4 |
| Iowa----- | 771 | 119 | 15.4 | 539,656 | 27,141 | 5.0 |
| Kentucky----- | 765 | 20 | 2.6 | 317,488 | 5,444 | 1.7 |
| Louisiana----- | 1,007 | 12 | 1.2 | 614,187 | 2,240 | 0.4 |
| Maine----- | 1,289 | 123 | 9.5 | 741,031 | 30,884 | 4.2 |
| Massachusetts----- | 5,593 | 401 | 7.2 | 5,784,825 | 111,470 | 1.9 |
| Mississippi----- | 478 | 72 | 16.4 | 301,607 | 16,384 | 5.4 |
| Missouri----- | 2,413 | 198 | 8.2 | 1,138,144 | 38,024 | 3.3 |
| Montana----- | 575 | 125 | 21.7 | 386,612 | 18,358 | 4.7 |
| Nebraska----- | 1,704 | 105 | 6.2 | 873,327 | 67,486 | 7.7 |
| New Hampshire----- | 707 | 131 | 18.5 | 418,902 | 16,198 | 3.9 |
| New Jersey----- | 2,902 | 2,760 | 94.9 | 1,561,652 | 826,763 | 52.9 |
| New Mexico----- | 118 | 1 | 0.8 | 66,063 | 175 | 0.3 |
| New York----- | 2,319 | 401 | 17.3 | 2,388,629 | 92,776 | 3.9 |
| North Carolina----- | 964 | 229 | 23.8 | 571,399 | 27,559 | 4.8 |
| Oklahoma----- | 1,847 | 68 | 3.7 | 778,299 | 9,458 | 1.2 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 961 | 43 | 4.5 | 643,609 | 3,590 | 0.6 |
| Rhode Island----- | 815 | 80 | 9.8 | 514,058 | 12,951 | 2.5 |
| South Dakota----- | 808 | 25 | 3.1 | 403,611 | 4,994 | 1.2 |
| Tennessee----- | 817 | 186 | 22.8 | 324,075 | 36,522 | 11.3 |
| Texas----- | 4,164 | 533 | 12.8 | 2,586,153 | 123,853 | 4.8 |
| Utah----- | 778 | 263 | 33.8 | 408,768 | 48,571 | 11.9 |
| Vermont----- | 458 | 30 | 6.6 | 264,966 | 4,635 | 1.7 |
| Wyoming----- | 457 | 39 | 8.5 | 309,732 | 6,895 | 2.2 |

¹This table represents a partial reporting of such data. Institutions accounting for 82,981 patients under treatment during the year and \$2,328,012 reported as paid by patients were unable to supply the number of such paying patients.

²Patients under treatment obtained by adding all admissions (excluding transfers) to the number of patients resident in institution at the beginning of the year. The number of patients under treatment indicated here is only for those institutions reporting the number and amount of dollars received from paying patients.

Table 149. — NUMBER OF PAYING PATIENTS AND AMOUNT PAID IN FULL OR IN PART FOR THEIR CARE IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY STATE: UNITED STATES, 1951

| STATE | PATIENTS UNDER TREATMENT DURING YEAR ¹ | PAYING PATIENTS | | TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES | PAID BY PATIENTS | |
|---------------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| | | Number | Percent of patients under treatment | | Amount | Percent of total maintenance |
| UNITED STATES----- | 67,055 | 9,805 | 14.6 | \$52,492,220 | \$1,859,177 | 3.5 |
| California----- | 7,137 | 156 | 2.2 | 6,728,669 | 30,012 | 0.4 |
| Colorado----- | 349 | 52 | 14.9 | 296,817 | 18,873 | 6.4 |
| District of Columbia----- | 723 | 98 | 13.6 | 941,385 | 12,116 | 1.3 |
| Florida----- | 582 | 23 | 4.0 | 470,505 | 3,412 | 0.7 |
| Idaho----- | 783 | 99 | 12.6 | 492,441 | 35,606 | 7.2 |
| Kansas----- | 2,237 | 223 | 10.0 | 1,460,501 | 58,215 | 4.0 |
| Louisiana----- | 1,002 | 12 | 1.2 | 633,035 | 2,500 | 0.4 |
| Maine----- | 1,360 | 156 | 11.5 | 843,052 | 47,205 | 5.6 |
| Massachusetts----- | 7,782 | 1,067 | 13.7 | 7,581,495 | 183,593 | 2.4 |
| Minnesota----- | 2,989 | 700 | 23.4 | 2,197,836 | 30,195 | 1.4 |
| Missouri----- | 612 | 537 | 87.7 | 527,655 | 47,776 | 9.1 |
| Montana----- | 573 | 142 | 24.8 | 425,628 | 23,664 | 5.6 |
| Nebraska----- | 1,778 | 120 | 6.7 | 912,384 | 61,320 | 6.7 |
| New Hampshire----- | 707 | 267 | 37.6 | 557,296 | 23,270 | 4.2 |
| New Mexico----- | 124 | 1 | 0.8 | 76,757 | 120 | 0.2 |
| New York----- | 22,048 | 3,918 | 17.8 | 18,434,804 | 772,383 | 4.2 |
| North Carolina----- | 1,048 | 189 | 18.0 | 767,019 | 36,715 | 4.8 |
| Oklahoma----- | 1,879 | 80 | 4.3 | 963,515 | 14,398 | 1.5 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 4,392 | 739 | 16.8 | 2,930,643 | 139,694 | 4.8 |
| Rhode Island----- | 849 | 70 | 8.2 | 570,348 | 17,767 | 3.1 |
| South Carolina----- | 1,433 | 18 | 1.3 | 639,770 | 7,054 | 1.1 |
| Tennessee----- | 895 | 237 | 26.5 | 341,209 | 40,100 | 11.8 |
| Texas----- | 4,159 | 701 | 16.9 | 2,555,830 | 191,901 | 7.5 |
| Utah----- | 649 | 125 | 19.3 | 453,175 | 46,760 | 10.3 |
| Vermont----- | 495 | 35 | 7.1 | 299,479 | 6,302 | 2.1 |
| Wyoming----- | 470 | 40 | 8.5 | 390,972 | 8,226 | 2.1 |

¹This table represents a partial reporting of such data. Institutions accounting for 72,436 patients under treatment during the year and \$2,617,823 reported as paid by patients were unable to supply the number of such paying patients.

²Patients under treatment obtained by adding all admissions (excluding transfers) to the number of patients resident in institution at the beginning of the year. The number of patients under treatment indicated here is only for those institutions reporting the number and amount of dollars received from paying patients.

Table 150. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO STATE, COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State, 47 of the 111 county and city and 219 of the 270 known private hospitals for mental disease, 95 of the 96 public and 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|-----------------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total | State | County and city | Private | Total | Public ¹ | Private |
| UNITED STATES----- | 12,043 | 1,474 | 1,334 | 66 | 74 | 10,569 | 9,382 | 1,187 |
| Male----- | 6,842 | 911 | 836 | 39 | 36 | 5,931 | 5,300 | 631 |
| Female----- | 5,201 | 563 | 498 | 27 | 38 | 4,638 | 4,082 | 556 |
| Alabama----- | 117 | - | - | - | - | 117 | 117 | - |
| Male----- | 63 | - | - | - | - | 63 | 63 | - |
| Female----- | 54 | - | - | - | - | 54 | 54 | - |
| Arizona ¹ ----- | 39 | 39 | 39 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Male----- | 27 | 27 | 27 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Female----- | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Arkansas ¹ ----- | 91 | 91 | 91 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Male----- | 53 | 53 | 53 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Female----- | 38 | 38 | 38 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| California----- | 971 | 100 | 65 | 21 | 14 | 871 | 623 | 248 |
| Male----- | 542 | 61 | 38 | 12 | 11 | 481 | 351 | 130 |
| Female----- | 429 | 39 | 27 | 9 | 3 | 390 | 272 | 118 |
| Colorado----- | 91 | 27 | 25 | - | 2 | 64 | 64 | - |
| Male----- | 49 | 13 | 12 | - | 1 | 36 | 36 | - |
| Female----- | 42 | 14 | 13 | - | 1 | 28 | 28 | - |
| Connecticut----- | 164 | 13 | 11 | - | 2 | 151 | 131 | 20 |
| Male----- | 79 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 75 | 68 | 7 |
| Female----- | 85 | 9 | 7 | - | 2 | 76 | 63 | 13 |
| Delaware----- | 45 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 43 | 43 | - |
| Male----- | 26 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 24 | 24 | - |
| Female----- | 19 | - | - | - | - | 19 | 19 | - |
| District of Columbia----- | 53 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 42 | 42 | - |
| Male----- | 27 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 19 | 19 | - |
| Female----- | 26 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 23 | 23 | - |
| Florida----- | 83 | 15 | 3 | - | 12 | 68 | 44 | 24 |
| Male----- | 43 | 9 | 2 | - | 7 | 34 | 22 | 12 |
| Female----- | 40 | 6 | 1 | - | 5 | 34 | 22 | 12 |
| Georgia----- | 135 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 134 | 134 | - |
| Male----- | 66 | - | - | - | - | 66 | 66 | - |
| Female----- | 69 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 68 | 68 | - |
| Idaho----- | 70 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 64 | 64 | - |
| Male----- | 53 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 48 | 48 | - |
| Female----- | 17 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 16 | 16 | - |
| Illinois----- | 808 | 58 | 53 | - | 5 | 750 | 631 | 119 |
| Male----- | 463 | 36 | 33 | - | 3 | 427 | 369 | 58 |
| Female----- | 345 | 22 | 20 | - | 2 | 323 | 262 | 61 |
| Indiana----- | 321 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 318 | 318 | - |
| Male----- | 154 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 153 | 153 | - |
| Female----- | 167 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 165 | 165 | - |
| Iowa----- | 279 | 11 | 9 | - | 2 | 268 | 255 | 13 |
| Male----- | 141 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 134 | 131 | 3 |
| Female----- | 138 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 134 | 124 | 10 |
| Kansas----- | 75 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 64 | 64 | - |
| Male----- | 40 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 31 | 31 | - |
| Female----- | 35 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 33 | 33 | - |
| Kentucky----- | 121 | 55 | 55 | - | - | 66 | 53 | 13 |
| Male----- | 74 | 38 | 38 | - | - | 36 | 29 | 7 |
| Female----- | 47 | 17 | 17 | - | - | 30 | 24 | 6 |
| Louisiana----- | 138 | 31 | 30 | - | 1 | 107 | 106 | 1 |
| Male----- | 74 | 21 | 21 | - | - | 53 | 53 | - |
| Female----- | 64 | 10 | 9 | - | 1 | 54 | 53 | 1 |

Table 150. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO STATE, COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX:
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State, 47 of the 111 county and city and 219 of the 270 known private hospitals for mental disease, 95 of the 96 public and 131 of the 136 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|---------------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total | State | County and city | Private | Total | Public ¹ | Private |
| Maine----- | 180 | 18 | 18 | - | - | 162 | 162 | - |
| Male----- | 115 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 104 | 104 | - |
| Female----- | 65 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 58 | 58 | - |
| Maryland----- | 195 | 37 | 36 | - | 1 | 158 | 156 | 2 |
| Male----- | 128 | 29 | 29 | - | - | 99 | 97 | 2 |
| Female----- | 67 | 8 | 7 | - | 1 | 59 | 59 | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 572 | - | - | - | - | 572 | 499 | 73 |
| Male----- | 321 | - | - | - | - | 321 | 283 | 38 |
| Female----- | 251 | - | - | - | - | 251 | 216 | 35 |
| Michigan----- | 834 | 20 | 11 | - | 9 | 814 | 760 | 54 |
| Male----- | 521 | 12 | 8 | - | 4 | 509 | 482 | 27 |
| Female----- | 313 | 8 | 3 | - | 5 | 305 | 278 | 27 |
| Minnesota----- | 222 | 15 | 14 | - | 1 | 207 | 172 | 35 |
| Male----- | 130 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 123 | 107 | 16 |
| Female----- | 92 | 8 | 7 | - | 1 | 84 | 65 | 19 |
| Mississippi----- | 134 | 43 | 43 | - | - | 91 | 91 | - |
| Male----- | 60 | 15 | 15 | - | - | 45 | 45 | - |
| Female----- | 74 | 28 | 28 | - | - | 46 | 46 | - |
| Missouri----- | 166 | 42 | 41 | - | 1 | 124 | 104 | 20 |
| Male----- | 96 | 25 | 24 | - | 1 | 71 | 64 | 7 |
| Female----- | 70 | 17 | 17 | - | - | 53 | 40 | 13 |
| Montana----- | 83 | 39 | 39 | - | - | 44 | 44 | - |
| Male----- | 52 | 22 | 22 | - | - | 30 | 30 | - |
| Female----- | 31 | 17 | 17 | - | - | 14 | 14 | - |
| Nebraska----- | 83 | 18 | 15 | - | 3 | 65 | 56 | 9 |
| Male----- | 47 | 12 | 11 | - | 1 | 35 | 28 | 7 |
| Female----- | 36 | 6 | 4 | - | 2 | 30 | 28 | 2 |
| Nevada ¹ ----- | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| New Hampshire----- | 58 | 14 | 14 | - | - | 44 | 44 | - |
| Male----- | 39 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 31 | 31 | - |
| Female----- | 19 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| New Jersey----- | 344 | 37 | 32 | 5 | - | 307 | 220 | 87 |
| Male----- | 195 | 23 | 22 | 1 | - | 172 | 107 | 65 |
| Female----- | 149 | 14 | 10 | 4 | - | 135 | 113 | 22 |
| New Mexico----- | 26 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | 21 | 21 | - |
| Male----- | 14 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 12 | 12 | - |
| Female----- | 12 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| New York----- | 1,920 | 32 | 30 | - | 2 | 1,888 | 1,697 | 191 |
| Male----- | 1,168 | 21 | 21 | - | - | 1,147 | 1,037 | 110 |
| Female----- | 752 | 11 | 9 | - | 2 | 741 | 660 | 81 |
| North Carolina----- | 200 | 35 | 35 | - | - | 165 | 165 | - |
| Male----- | 101 | 21 | 21 | - | - | 80 | 80 | - |
| Female----- | 99 | 14 | 14 | - | - | 85 | 85 | - |
| North Dakota----- | 38 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 32 | 31 | 1 |
| Male----- | 22 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 19 | 18 | 1 |
| Female----- | 16 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Ohio----- | 430 | 69 | 66 | - | 3 | 361 | 361 | - |
| Male----- | 262 | 55 | 55 | - | - | 207 | 207 | - |
| Female----- | 168 | 14 | 11 | - | 3 | 154 | 154 | - |

Table 150. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO STATE, COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State, 47 of the 111 county and city and 219 of the 270 known private hospitals for mental disease, 95 of the 96 public and 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total | State | County and city | Private | Total | Public ¹ | Private |
| Oklahoma----- | 166 | 37 | 34 | - | 3 | 129 | 129 | - |
| Male----- | 99 | 26 | 24 | - | 2 | 73 | 73 | - |
| Female----- | 67 | 11 | 10 | - | 1 | 56 | 56 | - |
| Oregon----- | 169 | 33 | 32 | - | 1 | 136 | 136 | - |
| Male----- | 96 | 23 | 22 | - | 1 | 73 | 73 | - |
| Female----- | 73 | 10 | 10 | - | - | 63 | 63 | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 708 | 99 | 96 | - | 3 | 609 | 411 | 198 |
| Male----- | 398 | 61 | 59 | - | 2 | 337 | 233 | 104 |
| Female----- | 310 | 38 | 37 | - | 1 | 272 | 178 | 94 |
| Rhode Island----- | 78 | 19 | 19 | - | - | 59 | 59 | - |
| Male----- | 38 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 27 | 27 | - |
| Female----- | 40 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 32 | 32 | - |
| South Carolina----- | 408 | 59 | 59 | - | - | 349 | 349 | - |
| Male----- | 199 | 34 | 34 | - | - | 165 | 165 | - |
| Female----- | 209 | 25 | 25 | - | - | 184 | 184 | - |
| South Dakota----- | 40 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 38 | 38 | - |
| Male----- | 22 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| Female----- | 18 | - | - | - | - | 18 | 18 | - |
| Tennessee----- | 67 | 31 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 36 | 36 | - |
| Male----- | 37 | 16 | 10 | 6 | - | 21 | 21 | - |
| Female----- | 30 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 15 | - |
| Texas----- | 238 | 43 | 43 | - | - | 195 | 195 | - |
| Male----- | 126 | 20 | 20 | - | - | 106 | 106 | - |
| Female----- | 112 | 23 | 23 | - | - | 89 | 89 | - |
| Utah----- | 44 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 42 | 42 | - |
| Male----- | 19 | - | - | - | - | 19 | 19 | - |
| Female----- | 25 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 23 | 23 | - |
| Vermont----- | 75 | 11 | 10 | - | 1 | 64 | 64 | - |
| Male----- | 37 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 30 | 30 | - |
| Female----- | 38 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 34 | 34 | - |
| Virginia----- | 307 | 93 | 93 | - | - | 214 | 197 | 17 |
| Male----- | 164 | 61 | 61 | - | - | 103 | 97 | 6 |
| Female----- | 143 | 32 | 32 | - | - | 111 | 100 | 11 |
| Washington----- | 141 | 20 | 20 | - | - | 121 | 121 | - |
| Male----- | 78 | 16 | 16 | - | - | 62 | 62 | - |
| Female----- | 63 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 59 | 59 | - |
| West Virginia----- | 98 | 68 | 68 | - | - | 30 | 30 | - |
| Male----- | 58 | 41 | 41 | - | - | 17 | 17 | - |
| Female----- | 40 | 27 | 27 | - | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 372 | 46 | 15 | 29 | 2 | 326 | 264 | 62 |
| Male----- | 204 | 31 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 173 | 142 | 31 |
| Female----- | 168 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 153 | 122 | 31 |
| Wyoming----- | 41 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 39 | 39 | - |
| Male----- | 20 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| Female----- | 21 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 19 | 19 | - |

¹Arkansas, Arizona and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.

Table 151. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO STATE, COUNTY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State, 45 of the 111 county, 218 of the 275 known private hospitals and 94 of the 95 public and 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|-----------------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total | State | County and city | Private | Total | Public ¹ | Private |
| UNITED STATES----- | 11,806 | 1,421 | 1,274 | 75 | 72 | 10,385 | 9,219 | 1,166 |
| Male----- | 6,399 | 813 | 749 | 31 | 33 | 5,586 | 4,953 | 633 |
| Female----- | 5,407 | 608 | 525 | 44 | 39 | 4,799 | 4,266 | 533 |
| Alabama----- | 106 | - | - | - | - | 106 | 106 | - |
| Male----- | 56 | - | - | - | - | 56 | 56 | - |
| Female----- | 50 | - | - | - | - | 50 | 50 | - |
| Arizona ¹ ----- | 40 | 40 | 40 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Male----- | 15 | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Female----- | 25 | 25 | 25 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Arkansas ¹ ----- | 50 | 50 | 50 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Male----- | 29 | 29 | 29 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Female----- | 21 | 21 | 21 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| California----- | 805 | 79 | 35 | 33 | 11 | 726 | 493 | 233 |
| Male----- | 414 | 41 | 23 | 14 | 4 | 373 | 251 | 122 |
| Female----- | 391 | 38 | 12 | 19 | 7 | 353 | 242 | 111 |
| Colorado----- | 119 | 52 | 44 | - | 8 | 67 | 67 | - |
| Male----- | 68 | 31 | 28 | - | 3 | 37 | 37 | - |
| Female----- | 51 | 21 | 16 | - | 5 | 30 | 30 | - |
| Connecticut----- | 173 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 161 | 104 | 57 |
| Male----- | 88 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 80 | 49 | 31 |
| Female----- | 82 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 81 | 55 | 26 |
| Delaware----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| District of Columbia----- | 58 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 52 | 52 | - |
| Male----- | 28 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 24 | 24 | - |
| Female----- | 30 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 28 | 28 | - |
| Florida----- | 57 | 8 | - | - | 8 | 49 | 49 | - |
| Male----- | 35 | 7 | - | - | 7 | 28 | 28 | - |
| Female----- | 22 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 21 | 21 | - |
| Georgia----- | 32 | - | - | - | - | 32 | 32 | - |
| Male----- | 22 | - | - | - | - | 22 | 22 | - |
| Female----- | 10 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| Idaho----- | 72 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 68 | 68 | - |
| Male----- | 37 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 36 | 36 | - |
| Female----- | 35 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 32 | 32 | - |
| Illinois----- | 907 | 62 | 56 | - | 6 | 845 | 757 | 88 |
| Male----- | 491 | 33 | 32 | - | 1 | 458 | 413 | 45 |
| Female----- | 416 | 29 | 24 | - | 5 | 387 | 344 | 43 |
| Indiana----- | 341 | 37 | 33 | - | 4 | 304 | 334 | - |
| Male----- | 178 | 20 | 19 | - | 1 | 158 | 158 | - |
| Female----- | 163 | 17 | 14 | - | 3 | 146 | 146 | - |
| Iowa----- | 531 | 16 | 13 | - | 3 | 515 | 511 | 4 |
| Male----- | 194 | 10 | 8 | - | 2 | 184 | 182 | 2 |
| Female----- | 137 | 6 | 5 | - | 1 | 131 | 129 | 2 |
| Kansas----- | 77 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 73 | 73 | - |
| Male----- | 38 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 35 | 35 | - |
| Female----- | 39 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 38 | 38 | - |
| Kentucky----- | 102 | 42 | 34 | - | 8 | 60 | 44 | 16 |
| Male----- | 66 | 30 | 22 | - | 8 | 36 | 27 | 9 |
| Female----- | 36 | 12 | 12 | - | - | 24 | 17 | 7 |

Table 151. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO STATE, COUNTY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951--Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State, 45 of the 111 county, 218 of the 275 known private hospitals and 94 of the 95 public and 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total | State | County and city | Private | Total | Public ¹ | Private |
| Louisiana----- | 96 | 30 | 29 | - | 1 | 66 | 65 | 1 |
| Male----- | 46 | 17 | 17 | - | - | 29 | 29 | - |
| Female----- | 50 | 13 | 12 | - | 1 | 37 | 36 | 1 |
| Maine----- | 126 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 120 | 120 | - |
| Male----- | 70 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 68 | 68 | - |
| Female----- | 56 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 52 | 52 | - |
| Maryland----- | 219 | 30 | 30 | - | - | 189 | 189 | - |
| Male----- | 123 | 20 | 20 | - | - | 103 | 103 | - |
| Female----- | 96 | 10 | 10 | - | - | 86 | 86 | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 401 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 400 | 308 | 92 |
| Male----- | 212 | - | - | - | - | 212 | 162 | 50 |
| Female----- | 189 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 188 | 146 | 42 |
| Michigan----- | 794 | 37 | 26 | - | 11 | 757 | 738 | 19 |
| Male----- | 406 | 21 | 17 | - | 4 | 385 | 374 | 11 |
| Female----- | 388 | 16 | 9 | - | 7 | 372 | 364 | 8 |
| Minnesota----- | 233 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 222 | 190 | 32 |
| Male----- | 120 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 117 | 103 | 14 |
| Female----- | 113 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 105 | 87 | 18 |
| Mississippi----- | 41 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 40 | 40 | - |
| Male----- | 17 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 17 | - |
| Female----- | 24 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 23 | 23 | - |
| Missouri----- | 184 | 46 | 45 | - | 1 | 138 | 122 | 16 |
| Male----- | 95 | 24 | 24 | - | - | 71 | 68 | 3 |
| Female----- | 89 | 22 | 21 | - | 1 | 67 | 54 | 13 |
| Montana----- | 65 | 39 | 39 | - | - | 26 | 26 | - |
| Male----- | 36 | 22 | 22 | - | - | 14 | 14 | - |
| Female----- | 29 | 17 | 17 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Nebraska----- | 108 | 12 | 12 | - | - | 96 | 90 | 6 |
| Male----- | 55 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 50 | 46 | 4 |
| Female----- | 53 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 46 | 44 | 2 |
| New Hampshire----- | 61 | 15 | 15 | - | - | 46 | 46 | - |
| Male----- | 37 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 28 | 28 | - |
| Female----- | 24 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 18 | 18 | - |
| New Jersey----- | 360 | 32 | 28 | 4 | - | 328 | 238 | 90 |
| Male----- | 167 | 18 | 17 | 1 | - | 149 | 89 | 60 |
| Female----- | 193 | 14 | 11 | 3 | - | 179 | 149 | 30 |
| New Mexico----- | 22 | 10 | 10 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female----- | 15 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| New York----- | 1,863 | 26 | 26 | - | - | 1,837 | 1,644 | 193 |
| Male----- | 1,089 | 20 | 20 | - | - | 1,069 | 956 | 113 |
| Female----- | 774 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 768 | 688 | 80 |
| North Carolina----- | 143 | 29 | 26 | - | 3 | 114 | 114 | - |
| Male----- | 72 | 15 | 14 | - | 1 | 57 | 57 | - |
| Female----- | 71 | 14 | 12 | - | 2 | 57 | 57 | - |
| North Dakota----- | 140 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 135 | 133 | 2 |
| Male----- | 73 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 68 | 68 | - |
| Female----- | 67 | - | - | - | - | 67 | 65 | 2 |
| Ohio----- | 741 | 56 | 55 | - | 1 | 685 | 685 | - |
| Male----- | 406 | 36 | 35 | - | 1 | 370 | 370 | - |
| Female----- | 335 | 20 | 20 | - | - | 315 | 315 | - |

Table 151. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO STATE, COUNTY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX:
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951--Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State, 45 of the 111 county, 218 of the 275 known private hospitals and 94 of the 95 public and 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total | State | County and city | Private | Total | Public ¹ | Private |
| Oklahoma----- | 152 | 41 | 41 | - | - | 111 | 111 | - |
| Male----- | 78 | 26 | 26 | - | - | 52 | 52 | - |
| Female----- | 74 | 15 | 15 | - | - | 59 | 59 | - |
| Oregon----- | 124 | 18 | 18 | - | - | 106 | 106 | - |
| Male----- | 67 | 13 | 13 | - | - | 54 | 54 | - |
| Female----- | 57 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 52 | 52 | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 861 | 92 | 92 | - | - | 769 | 569 | 200 |
| Male----- | 456 | 52 | 52 | - | - | 404 | 298 | 106 |
| Female----- | 405 | 40 | 40 | - | - | 365 | 271 | 94 |
| Rhode Island----- | 58 | 16 | 16 | - | - | 42 | 41 | 1 |
| Male----- | 38 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 29 | 29 | - |
| Female----- | 20 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| South Carolina----- | 145 | 58 | 58 | - | - | 87 | 87 | - |
| Male----- | 77 | 30 | 30 | - | - | 47 | 47 | - |
| Female----- | 68 | 28 | 28 | - | - | 40 | 40 | - |
| South Dakota----- | 29 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 24 | 24 | - |
| Male----- | 15 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Female----- | 14 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| Tennessee----- | 131 | 36 | 31 | 5 | - | 95 | 95 | - |
| Male----- | 68 | 16 | 13 | 3 | - | 52 | 52 | - |
| Female----- | 63 | 20 | 18 | 2 | - | 43 | 43 | - |
| Texas----- | 208 | 50 | 50 | - | - | 158 | 158 | - |
| Male----- | 126 | 29 | 29 | - | - | 97 | 97 | - |
| Female----- | 82 | 21 | 21 | - | - | 61 | 61 | - |
| Utah----- | 45 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 41 | 41 | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 14 | 14 | - |
| Female----- | 28 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 27 | 27 | - |
| Vermont----- | 70 | 17 | 16 | - | 1 | 53 | 53 | - |
| Male----- | 46 | 15 | 15 | - | - | 31 | 31 | - |
| Female----- | 24 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 22 | 22 | - |
| Virginia----- | 289 | 93 | 91 | - | 2 | 196 | 178 | 18 |
| Male----- | 167 | 59 | 58 | - | 1 | 108 | 93 | 15 |
| Female----- | 122 | 34 | 33 | - | 1 | 88 | 80 | 8 |
| Washington----- | 184 | 24 | 24 | - | - | 160 | 160 | - |
| Male----- | 98 | 17 | 17 | - | - | 91 | 91 | - |
| Female----- | 76 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 69 | 69 | - |
| West Virginia----- | 129 | 103 | 102 | - | 1 | 26 | 26 | - |
| Male----- | 75 | 54 | 54 | - | - | 21 | 21 | - |
| Female----- | 54 | 49 | 48 | - | 1 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 484 | 64 | 29 | 33 | 2 | 420 | 327 | 93 |
| Male----- | 253 | 33 | 20 | 13 | - | 220 | 172 | 48 |
| Female----- | 231 | 31 | 9 | 20 | 2 | 200 | 155 | 45 |
| Wyoming----- | 30 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 28 | 28 | - |
| Male----- | 16 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| Female----- | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 13 | 13 | - |

¹Arizona, Arkansas and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.

Table 152. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO STATE, COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State, 47 of the 111 county and city and 219 of the 270 known private hospitals, and 90 of the 96 public and 124 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | Total | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Median age ² (years) |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| | | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown | |
| UNITED STATES ³ | 11,178 | 6,463 | 1,935 | 809 | 524 | 376 | 268 | 225 | 182 | 106 | 76 | 48 | 27 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 123 | 12.8 |
| Male | 6,367 | 1,082 | 482 | 277 | 180 | 127 | 114 | 97 | 65 | 43 | 34 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 70 | 12.5 | |
| Female | 4,811 | 853 | 327 | 247 | 196 | 138 | 111 | 85 | 41 | 33 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 53 | 13.2 | |
| Alabama | 117 | 25 | 7 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.1 |
| Male | 63 | 47 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.1 |
| Female | 54 | 32 | 17 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.7 |
| Arizona | 39 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.8 |
| Male | 27 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17.1 |
| Female | 12 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arkansas | 91 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 23.1 |
| Male | 53 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 23.3 |
| Female | 38 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22.5 |
| California | 968 | 594 | 173 | 59 | 39 | 25 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 14 | 12.0 | |
| Male | 541 | 338 | 94 | 36 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 11.8 | |
| Female | 427 | 256 | 79 | 23 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 12.3 | |
| Colorado | 91 | 46 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 14.8 |
| Male | 49 | 27 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 13.6 |
| Female | 42 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 16.7 |
| Connecticut | 164 | 117 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.5 |
| Male | 79 | 64 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.3 |
| Female | 85 | 53 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.0 |
| Delaware | 45 | 27 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.5 |
| Male | 26 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.0 |
| Female | 19 | 12 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| District of Columbia | 53 | 32 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.4 |
| Male | 27 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.5 |
| Female | 26 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.8 |
| Florida | 83 | 62 | 12 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.0 |
| Male | 43 | 31 | 7 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.4 |
| Female | 40 | 31 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.7 |

Table 152. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO STATE, COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950--Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State, 47 of the 111 county and city and 219 of the 270 known private hospitals, and 90 of the 96 public and 124 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | Total | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | Median age ² (years) | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|---|---|---|---|------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown | | | | | |
| Georgia----- | 135 | 97 | 34 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.4 |
| Male----- | 66 | 15 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.9 |
| Female---- | 69 | 47 | 19 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.0 |
| Idaho----- | 70 | 30 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19.2 |
| Male----- | 53 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20.6 |
| Female---- | 17 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Illinois----- | 792 | 507 | 102 | 52 | 31 | 31 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 11.6 |
| Male----- | 454 | 296 | 60 | 31 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 11.4 |
| Female---- | 338 | 211 | 42 | 21 | 13 | 19 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12.0 |
| Indiana----- | 321 | 196 | 54 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 12.1 |
| Male----- | 154 | 98 | 25 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 11.3 |
| Female---- | 167 | 98 | 29 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.8 |
| Iowa----- | 279 | 190 | 34 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.0 |
| Male----- | 141 | 96 | 21 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.8 |
| Female---- | 138 | 92 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.3 |
| Kansas----- | 75 | 41 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.7 |
| Male----- | 40 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.0 |
| Female---- | 35 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.6 |
| Kentucky----- | 108 | 31 | 23 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20.0 |
| Male----- | 67 | 18 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20.8 |
| Female---- | 41 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19.2 |
| Louisiana----- | 137 | 54 | 32 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 17.1 |
| Male----- | 74 | 26 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 17.6 |
| Female---- | 63 | 28 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16.3 |
| Maine----- | 180 | 85 | 45 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.6 |
| Male----- | 115 | 58 | 29 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.9 |
| Female---- | 65 | 27 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16.7 |
| Maryland----- | 195 | 141 | 34 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.4 |
| Male----- | 128 | 88 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.9 |
| Female---- | 67 | 53 | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.5 |
| Massachusetts----- | 69 | 65 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.0 |
| Male----- | 34 | 33 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7.7 |
| Female---- | 35 | 32 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.2 |
| Michigan----- | 799 | 552 | 152 | 30 | 25 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 10.8 |
| Male----- | 505 | 353 | 97 | 21 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 10.7 |
| Female---- | 294 | 199 | 55 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 11.0 |
| Minnesota----- | 222 | 116 | 41 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 13.9 |
| Male----- | 130 | 68 | 25 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 14.0 |
| Female---- | 92 | 48 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 13.7 |
| Mississippi----- | 43 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23.3 |
| Male----- | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.8 |
| Female---- | 28 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 152. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO STATE, COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950--Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State, 47 of the 111 county and city and 219 of the 270 known private hospitals, and 90 of the 96 public and 124 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | Total | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Median age 2 (years) | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown |
| Missouri----- | 166 | 77 | 34 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 15.8 |
| Male----- | 96 | 43 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16.0 |
| Female---- | 70 | 34 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.4 |
| Montana----- | 83 | 57 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.9 |
| Male----- | 52 | 34 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.5 |
| Female---- | 31 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.1 |
| Nebraska----- | 83 | 31 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 16.2 |
| Male----- | 47 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 18.4 |
| Female---- | 36 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17.5 |
| Nevada ¹ ----- | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Hampshire-- | 58 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.1 |
| Male----- | 39 | 27 | 5 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.8 |
| Female---- | 19 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 344 | 195 | 56 | 32 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.2 |
| Male----- | 195 | 120 | 28 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.2 |
| Female---- | 149 | 75 | 28 | 14 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.9 |
| New Mexico----- | 26 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.0 |
| Male----- | 14 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 12 | 4 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 1,920 | 1,236 | 251 | 149 | 73 | 44 | 26 | 27 | 14 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11.3 |
| Male----- | 1,168 | 758 | 147 | 98 | 44 | 26 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11.3 |
| Female---- | 752 | 478 | 104 | 51 | 29 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11.2 |
| North Carolina-- | 200 | 94 | 45 | 13 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 15.6 |
| Male----- | 101 | 48 | 22 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 15.5 |
| Female---- | 99 | 46 | 23 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.8 |
| North Dakota---- | 38 | 20 | 6 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.3 |
| Male----- | 22 | 11 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 16 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ohio----- | 430 | 187 | 99 | 41 | 33 | 27 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 16.4 |
| Male----- | 262 | 118 | 54 | 27 | 21 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 16.2 |
| Female---- | 168 | 69 | 45 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 16.7 |
| Oklahoma----- | 166 | 91 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13.7 |
| Male----- | 99 | 55 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 13.5 |
| Female---- | 67 | 36 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.0 |
| Oregon----- | 169 | 91 | 35 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13.9 |
| Male----- | 96 | 48 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 15.0 |
| Female---- | 73 | 43 | 15 | 6 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.7 |
| Pennsylvania---- | 700 | 431 | 131 | 49 | 29 | 22 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 12.1 |
| Male----- | 394 | 254 | 75 | 27 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 11.6 |
| Female---- | 306 | 177 | 56 | 22 | 20 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.0 |

Table 152. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO STATE, COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950--Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State, 47 of the 111 county and city and 219 of the 270 known private hospitals, and 90 of the 96 public and 124 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | Total | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Median aged (years) | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown |
| Rhode Island----- | 78 | 38 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.4 |
| Male----- | 38 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.0 |
| Female---- | 40 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17.5 |
| South Carolina----- | 408 | 181 | 94 | 39 | 23 | 17 | 22 | 11 | 13 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16.1 |
| Male----- | 199 | 92 | 51 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.6 |
| Female---- | 209 | 89 | 43 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16.7 |
| South Dakota----- | 40 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20.0 |
| Male----- | 22 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 18 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tennessee----- | 67 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21.6 |
| Male----- | 37 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19.8 |
| Female---- | 30 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | - | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23.3 |
| Texas----- | 43 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26.9 |
| Male----- | 20 | - | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 23 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Utah----- | 44 | 29 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.4 |
| Male----- | 19 | 13 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 25 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.7 |
| Vermont----- | 75 | 51 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.0 |
| Male----- | 37 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.6 |
| Female---- | 38 | 27 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.6 |
| Virginia----- | 307 | 106 | 113 | 31 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17.1 |
| Male----- | 164 | 53 | 61 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17.4 |
| Female---- | 143 | 53 | 52 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16.8 |
| Washington----- | 141 | 82 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.8 |
| Male----- | 78 | 49 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.9 |
| Female---- | 63 | 33 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.1 |
| West Virginia----- | 96 | 54 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.6 |
| Male----- | 58 | 34 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.8 |
| Female---- | 40 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.0 |

Table 152. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO STATE, COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 169 of the 201 State, 47 of the 111 county and city and 219 of the 270 known private hospitals, and 90 of the 96 public and 124 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | Total | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Median age ² (years) | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over |
| Wisconsin----- | 372 | 209 | 43 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 13.0 |
| Male----- | 204 | 116 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 12.7 |
| Female---- | 168 | 93 | 26 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13.5 |
| Wyoming----- | 41 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.3 |
| Male----- | 20 | 14 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 21 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹Arizona, Arkansas and Nevada do not have public institutions for mental defectives.

²Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

³Data do not include 865 first admissions since some public and private institutions were unable to report the above information for their first admissions. The amount of such under reporting by State and sex is as follows:

| State | Total | Male | Female |
|---------------|-------|------|--------|
| Total | 865 | 475 | 390 |
| California | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Illinois | 16 | 9 | 7 |
| Kentucky | 13 | 7 | 6 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Massachusetts | 503 | 287 | 216 |
| Michigan | 35 | 16 | 19 |
| Mississippi | 91 | 45 | 46 |
| Pennsylvania | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Texas | 195 | 106 | 89 |

Table 153. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO STATE, COUNTY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 168 of the 231 State, 45 of the 111 county and 218 of the 275 known private hospitals and 87 of the 95 public and 94 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | Total | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Median age ² (years) | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown |
| UNITED STATES³ | 10,886 | 6,430 | 1,724 | 719 | 507 | 389 | 332 | 259 | 183 | 141 | 75 | 62 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 28 | 12.7 |
| Male | 5,904 | 871 | 393 | 261 | 177 | 158 | 108 | 83 | 67 | 34 | 29 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 12.0 |
| Female | 4,982 | 853 | 325 | 246 | 212 | 174 | 151 | 100 | 74 | 41 | 33 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 19 | 13.6 |
| Alabama | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arizona ¹ | 40 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16.3 |
| Male | 15 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female | 25 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.4 |
| Arkansas ¹ | 50 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 24.0 |
| Male | 29 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 25.0 |
| Female | 21 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| California | 716 | 379 | 121 | 46 | 41 | 27 | 17 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 14.0 | |
| Male | 358 | 220 | 53 | 24 | 20 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 12.1 | |
| Female | 358 | 159 | 68 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 16.3 | |
| Colorado | 119 | 56 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 16.0 | |
| Male | 68 | 31 | 10 | 7 | 7 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 16.5 | |
| Female | 51 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.4 | |
| Connecticut | 170 | 119 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 10.7 | |
| Male | 88 | 66 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.0 | |
| Female | 82 | 53 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.6 | |
| Delaware | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| District of Columbia | 58 | 42 | 9 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.4 | |
| Male | 28 | 22 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.5 | |
| Female | 30 | 20 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.3 | |
| Florida | 57 | 43 | 11 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.9 | |
| Male | 35 | 26 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.1 | |
| Female | 22 | 17 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Georgia | 32 | 20 | 11 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.0 | |
| Male | 22 | 13 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Idaho | 72 | 44 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.3 | |
| Male | 37 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.1 | |
| Female | 35 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.8 | |
| Illinois | 855 | 559 | 108 | 55 | 31 | 24 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.5 | |
| Male | 446 | 295 | 57 | 30 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.3 | |
| Female | 409 | 264 | 51 | 25 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.6 | |
| Indiana | 221 | 92 | 27 | 18 | 20 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 16.2 | |
| Male | 116 | 69 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 14.6 | |
| Female | 105 | 23 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 15.3 | |

Table 169. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO STATE, COUNTY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1961 - Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 166 of the 201 State, 45 of the 111 county and 218 of the 276 known private hospitals and 87 of the 96 public and 94 of the 166 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | Total | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 and over | Age unknown | Median age? (years) | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|----------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | | | 80 to 84 |
| Iowa----- | 331 | 252 | 36 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9.9 |
| Male----- | 194 | 149 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9.8 |
| Female----- | 137 | 105 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10.0 |
| Kansas----- | 77 | 40 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14.4 |
| Male----- | 38 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13.6 |
| Female----- | 39 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15.6 |
| Kentucky----- | 86 | 25 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21.7 |
| Male----- | 57 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21.9 |
| Female----- | 29 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21.5 |
| Louisiana----- | 96 | 35 | 26 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17.8 |
| Male----- | 46 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17.9 |
| Female----- | 49 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17.7 |
| Maine----- | 126 | 80 | 23 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11.8 |
| Male----- | 70 | 48 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10.9 |
| Female----- | 56 | 32 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13.1 |
| Maryland----- | 219 | 147 | 48 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11.2 |
| Male----- | 123 | 85 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11.1 |
| Female----- | 96 | 64 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11.3 |
| Massachusetts----- | 98 | 75 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9.8 |
| Male----- | 60 | 40 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11.3 |
| Female----- | 38 | 35 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8.1 |
| Michigan----- | 778 | 566 | 128 | 24 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10.3 |
| Male----- | 395 | 296 | 60 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10.0 |
| Female----- | 383 | 270 | 68 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10.6 |
| Minnesota----- | 185 | 94 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 14.8 |
| Male----- | 91 | 46 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14.8 |
| Female----- | 94 | 48 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 14.7 |
| Mississippi----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 184 | 75 | 33 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 16.8 |
| Male----- | 95 | 44 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 15.8 |
| Female----- | 89 | 29 | 30 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 17.6 |
| Montana----- | 65 | 42 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11.6 |
| Male----- | 36 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15.5 |
| Female----- | 29 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9.9 |
| Nebraska----- | 102 | 45 | 20 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16.5 |
| Male----- | 51 | 24 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15.5 |
| Female----- | 51 | 21 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18.8 |
| New Hampshire----- | 61 | 35 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13.9 |
| Male----- | 37 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13.2 |
| Female----- | 24 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |

Table 153. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO STATE, COUNTY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, AND SEX; UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951 - Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State, 45 of the 111 county and 218 of the 275 known private hospitals and 87 of the 95 public and 94 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | Total | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Median ages (years) | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown |
| New Jersey----- | 362 | 73 | 26 | 20 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13.7 |
| Male----- | 162 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12.0 |
| Female--- | 199 | 44 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.5 |
| New Mexico----- | 22 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female--- | 15 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 1,786 | 219 | 110 | 75 | 46 | 31 | 26 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10.8 |
| Male----- | 1,051 | 763 | 110 | 62 | 33 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10.3 |
| Female--- | 735 | 476 | 109 | 39 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11.6 |
| North Carolina----- | 143 | 76 | 28 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14.1 |
| Male----- | 72 | 40 | 13 | 9 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13.5 |
| Female--- | 71 | 36 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14.8 |
| North Dakota----- | 140 | 96 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10.9 |
| Male----- | 73 | 53 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10.3 |
| Female--- | 67 | 43 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11.7 |
| Ohio----- | 741 | 394 | 163 | 57 | 39 | 31 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14.1 |
| Male----- | 406 | 232 | 84 | 34 | 19 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13.1 |
| Female--- | 335 | 162 | 79 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15.3 |
| Oklahoma----- | 152 | 79 | 28 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14.4 |
| Male----- | 78 | 39 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15.0 |
| Female--- | 74 | 40 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13.9 |
| Oregon----- | 124 | 65 | 22 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14.3 |
| Male----- | 67 | 35 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14.4 |
| Female--- | 57 | 30 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14.3 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 832 | 508 | 150 | 61 | 29 | 36 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12.3 |
| Male----- | 451 | 310 | 69 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10.9 |
| Female--- | 381 | 198 | 81 | 38 | 18 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14.4 |
| Rhode Island----- | 57 | 24 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17.8 |
| Male----- | 36 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15.0 |
| Female--- | 19 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 145 | 56 | 25 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18.2 |
| Male----- | 77 | 31 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17.3 |
| Female--- | 68 | 25 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19.7 |
| South Dakota----- | 29 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22.5 |
| Male----- | 15 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female--- | 14 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Tennessee----- | 131 | 49 | 29 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17.8 |
| Male----- | 68 | 28 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17.3 |
| Female--- | 63 | 21 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 16.3 |
| Texas----- | 208 | 103 | 59 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15.1 |
| Male----- | 116 | 67 | 20 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14.1 |
| Female--- | 92 | 36 | 39 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16.3 |

Table 153. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO STATE, COUNTY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1961 - Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 169 of the 201 States, 45 of the 111 county and 218 of the 275 known private hospitals and 87 of the 96 public and 94 of the 166 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | Total | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Median ages ² (years) | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|------|---|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown | | |
| Utah----- | 45 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.1 | |
| Male----- | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 28 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.1 | |
| Vermont----- | 70 | 42 | 12 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.3 | |
| Male----- | 46 | 24 | 8 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.1 | |
| Female----- | 24 | 18 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Virginia----- | 289 | 101 | 37 | 27 | 16 | 19 | 47 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 21.2 | |
| Male----- | 167 | 56 | 21 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 21.8 | |
| Female----- | 122 | 45 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 20.0 | |
| Washington----- | 184 | 116 | 34 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.9 | |
| Male----- | 108 | 67 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.1 | |
| Female----- | 76 | 49 | 15 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.6 | |
| West Virginia----- | 129 | 65 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 14.9 | |
| Male----- | 75 | 48 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 11.7 | |
| Female----- | 54 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 22.5 | |
| Wisconsin----- | 476 | 276 | 58 | 30 | 17 | 22 | 23 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 12.8 | |
| Male----- | 246 | 155 | 31 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11.9 | |
| Female----- | 230 | 121 | 27 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 14.0 | |
| Wyoming----- | 30 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.8 | |
| Male----- | 16 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 14 | 8 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

¹Arizona, Arkansas, and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.

²Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

³Data do not include 920 first admissions since some public and private institutions were unable to report the above information for their first admissions. The amount of such underreporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Total | Male | Female |
|---------------|-------|------|--------|
| TOTAL | 920 | 495 | 425 |
| Alabama | 106 | 56 | 50 |
| California | 89 | 56 | 33 |
| Connecticut | 7 | 7 | - |
| Illinois | 45 | 38 | 7 |
| Indiana | 120 | 62 | 58 |
| Kentucky | 16 | 9 | 7 |
| Louisiana | 1 | - | 1 |
| Massachusetts | 303 | 152 | 151 |
| Michigan | 16 | 11 | 5 |
| Minnesota | 48 | 29 | 19 |
| Mississippi | 40 | 17 | 23 |
| Nebraska | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| New Jersey | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| New York | 77 | 38 | 39 |
| Pennsylvania | 29 | 5 | 24 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | - | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 8 | 7 | 1 |

TABLE 154. — DISCHARGES OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES FROM STATE, AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND FROM PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State, and 46 of the 111 county and city hospitals for mental disease, 95 of the 96 public and 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total ¹ | State | County and city | Total | Public ² | Private |
| UNITED STATES----- | 7,262 | 1,147 | 1,115 | 32 | 6,115 | 5,308 | 807 |
| Male----- | 4,081 | 729 | 711 | 18 | 3,352 | 2,926 | 426 |
| Female----- | 3,181 | 418 | 404 | 14 | 2,763 | 2,382 | 381 |
| Alabama----- | 60 | - | - | - | 60 | 60 | - |
| Male----- | 32 | - | - | - | 32 | 32 | - |
| Female----- | 28 | - | - | - | 28 | 28 | - |
| Arizona ² ----- | 20 | 20 | 20 | - | - | ... | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 17 | 17 | - | - | ... | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | ... | - |
| Arkansas ² ----- | 75 | 75 | 75 | - | - | ... | - |
| Male----- | 52 | 52 | 52 | - | - | ... | - |
| Female----- | 23 | 23 | 23 | - | - | ... | - |
| California----- | 609 | 55 | 53 | 2 | 554 | 403 | 151 |
| Male----- | 334 | 29 | 27 | 2 | 305 | 222 | 83 |
| Female----- | 275 | 26 | 26 | - | 249 | 181 | 68 |
| Colorado----- | 46 | 14 | 14 | - | 32 | 32 | - |
| Male----- | 19 | 6 | 6 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Female----- | 27 | 8 | 8 | - | 19 | 19 | - |
| Connecticut----- | 61 | 13 | 13 | - | 48 | 47 | 1 |
| Male----- | 36 | 7 | 7 | - | 29 | 29 | - |
| Female----- | 25 | 6 | 6 | - | 19 | 18 | 1 |
| Delaware----- | 42 | 1 | 1 | - | 41 | 41 | - |
| Male----- | 21 | - | - | - | 21 | 21 | - |
| Female----- | 21 | 1 | 1 | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| District of Columbia----- | 30 | 10 | 10 | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 10 | 10 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Female----- | 13 | - | - | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Florida----- | 20 | - | - | - | 20 | 9 | 11 |
| Male----- | 9 | - | - | - | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| Female----- | 11 | - | - | - | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| Georgia----- | 48 | 2 | 2 | - | 46 | 46 | - |
| Male----- | 27 | 2 | 2 | - | 25 | 25 | - |
| Female----- | 21 | - | - | - | 21 | 21 | - |
| Idaho----- | 17 | 3 | 3 | - | 14 | 14 | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 2 | 2 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Female----- | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Illinois----- | 640 | 62 | 62 | - | 578 | 491 | 87 |
| Male----- | 365 | 38 | 38 | - | 327 | 299 | 28 |
| Female----- | 275 | 24 | 24 | - | 251 | 192 | 59 |
| Indiana----- | 117 | 1 | 1 | - | 116 | 116 | - |
| Male----- | 52 | 1 | 1 | - | 51 | 51 | - |
| Female----- | 65 | - | - | - | 65 | 65 | - |
| Iowa----- | 191 | 9 | 9 | - | 182 | 177 | 5 |
| Male----- | 93 | 8 | 8 | - | 85 | 81 | 4 |
| Female----- | 98 | 1 | 1 | - | 97 | 96 | 1 |
| Kansas----- | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Kentucky----- | 73 | 44 | 44 | - | 29 | 18 | 11 |
| Male----- | 44 | 25 | 25 | - | 19 | 13 | 6 |
| Female----- | 29 | 19 | 19 | - | 10 | 5 | 5 |

TABLE 154. —DISCHARGES OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES FROM STATE, AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND FROM PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950- Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State, and 46 of the 111 county and city hospitals for mental disease, 95 of the 96 public and 151 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|---------------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total ¹ | State | County and city | Total | Public ² | Private |
| Louisiana----- | 87 | 51 | 51 | - | 56 | 50 | 6 |
| Male----- | 45 | 26 | 26 | - | 19 | 19 | - |
| Female----- | 42 | 25 | 25 | - | 17 | 11 | 6 |
| Maine----- | 37 | 19 | 19 | - | 18 | 18 | - |
| Male----- | 27 | 15 | 15 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Female----- | 10 | 4 | 4 | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Maryland----- | 128 | 31 | 31 | - | 97 | 95 | 2 |
| Male----- | 76 | 16 | 16 | - | 60 | 58 | 2 |
| Female----- | 52 | 15 | 15 | - | 37 | 37 | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 269 | - | - | - | 269 | 252 | 37 |
| Male----- | 119 | - | - | - | 119 | 98 | 21 |
| Female----- | 150 | - | - | - | 150 | 154 | 16 |
| Michigan----- | 442 | 23 | 23 | - | 419 | 379 | 40 |
| Male----- | 260 | 14 | 14 | - | 246 | 224 | 22 |
| Female----- | 182 | 9 | 9 | - | 173 | 155 | 18 |
| Minnesota----- | 154 | 11 | 11 | - | 143 | 154 | 9 |
| Male----- | 83 | 7 | 7 | - | 76 | 70 | 6 |
| Female----- | 71 | 4 | 4 | - | 67 | 64 | 3 |
| Mississippi----- | 97 | 74 | 74 | - | 23 | 23 | - |
| Male----- | 56 | 44 | 44 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Female----- | 41 | 30 | 30 | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| Missouri----- | 116 | 25 | 25 | - | 91 | 83 | 8 |
| Male----- | 69 | 17 | 17 | - | 52 | 50 | 2 |
| Female----- | 47 | 8 | 8 | - | 39 | 33 | 6 |
| Montana----- | 23 | 2 | 2 | - | 21 | 21 | - |
| Male----- | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Female----- | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Nebraska----- | 19 | 12 | 12 | - | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| Male----- | 10 | 8 | 8 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Female----- | 9 | 4 | 4 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Nevada ² ----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | ... | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | ... | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | ... | - |
| New Hampshire----- | 44 | 9 | 9 | - | 35 | 35 | - |
| Male----- | 28 | 6 | 6 | - | 22 | 22 | - |
| Female----- | 16 | 3 | 3 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| New Jersey----- | 209 | 35 | 34 | 1 | 174 | 123 | 51 |
| Male----- | 129 | 24 | 24 | - | 105 | 73 | 32 |
| Female----- | 80 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 69 | 50 | 19 |
| New Mexico----- | 13 | 5 | 5 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Male----- | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female----- | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| New York----- | 1,304 | 32 | 32 | - | 1,272 | 1,110 | 162 |
| Male----- | 831 | 21 | 21 | - | 810 | 709 | 101 |
| Female----- | 473 | 11 | 11 | - | 462 | 401 | 61 |
| North Carolina----- | 81 | 40 | 40 | - | 41 | 41 | - |
| Male----- | 54 | 28 | 28 | - | 26 | 26 | - |
| Female----- | 27 | 12 | 12 | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| North Dakota----- | 28 | 4 | 4 | - | 24 | 24 | - |
| Male----- | 16 | 3 | 3 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Female----- | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | 11 | 11 | - |

TABLE 154. —DISCHARGES OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES FROM STATE, AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND FROM PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950-Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State and 46 of the 111 county and city hospitals for mental disease, 95 of the 96 public and 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total ¹ | State | County and city | Total | Public ² | Private |
| Ohio----- | 575 | 84 | 84 | - | 491 | 491 | - |
| Male----- | 311 | 65 | 65 | - | 246 | 246 | - |
| Female----- | 264 | 19 | 19 | - | 245 | 245 | - |
| Oklahoma----- | 91 | 15 | 15 | - | 76 | 76 | - |
| Male----- | 47 | 12 | 12 | - | 35 | 35 | - |
| Female----- | 44 | 3 | 3 | - | 41 | 41 | - |
| Oregon----- | 76 | 17 | 17 | - | 59 | 59 | - |
| Male----- | 45 | 16 | 16 | - | 29 | 29 | - |
| Female----- | 31 | 1 | 1 | - | 30 | 30 | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 405 | 78 | 78 | - | 327 | 163 | 164 |
| Male----- | 201 | 40 | 40 | - | 161 | 83 | 78 |
| Female----- | 204 | 38 | 38 | - | 166 | 80 | 86 |
| Rhode Island----- | 66 | 12 | 12 | - | 54 | 53 | 1 |
| Male----- | 28 | 8 | 8 | - | 20 | 19 | 1 |
| Female----- | 38 | 4 | 4 | - | 34 | 34 | - |
| South Carolina----- | 138 | 51 | 51 | - | 87 | 87 | - |
| Male----- | 73 | 30 | 30 | - | 43 | 43 | - |
| Female----- | 65 | 21 | 21 | - | 44 | 44 | - |
| South Dakota----- | 40 | 1 | 1 | - | 39 | 39 | - |
| Male----- | 20 | 1 | 1 | - | 19 | 19 | - |
| Female----- | 20 | - | - | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| Tennessee----- | 25 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 8 | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | - |
| Female----- | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Texas----- | 101 | 29 | 29 | - | 72 | 72 | - |
| Male----- | 59 | 14 | 14 | - | 45 | 45 | - |
| Female----- | 42 | 15 | 15 | - | 27 | 27 | - |
| Utah----- | 96 | 4 | 4 | - | 92 | 92 | - |
| Male----- | 47 | 2 | 2 | - | 45 | 45 | - |
| Female----- | 49 | 2 | 2 | - | 47 | 47 | - |
| Vermont----- | 17 | 9 | 9 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 7 | 7 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female----- | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Virginia----- | 158 | 60 | 60 | - | 98 | 92 | 6 |
| Male----- | 73 | 31 | 31 | - | 42 | 38 | 4 |
| Female----- | 85 | 29 | 29 | - | 56 | 54 | 2 |
| Washington----- | 65 | 17 | 17 | - | 48 | 48 | - |
| Male----- | 33 | 10 | 10 | - | 23 | 23 | - |
| Female----- | 32 | 7 | 7 | - | 25 | 25 | - |
| West Virginia----- | 14 | 11 | 11 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 8 | 8 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 275 | 47 | 25 | 22 | 228 | 175 | 53 |
| Male----- | 138 | 35 | 23 | 12 | 103 | 74 | 29 |
| Female----- | 137 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 125 | 101 | 24 |
| Wyoming----- | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Male----- | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female----- | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - |

¹Data similar to the above were not requested from private hospitals for mental disease.

²Arizona, Arkansas and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.

Table 155. — DISCHARGES OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES FROM STATE, AND COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND FROM PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 182 of the 201 State, 39 of the 111 county hospitals, and 94 of the 95 public and 127 of the 165 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total ¹ | State | County and city | Total | Public ² | Private |
| UNITED STATES----- | 7,049 | 1,295 | 1,170 | 35 | 5,844 | 5,132 | 712 |
| Male----- | 3,994 | 760 | 739 | 21 | 3,234 | 2,864 | 370 |
| Female----- | 3,055 | 445 | 431 | 14 | 2,610 | 2,268 | 342 |
| Wisconsin----- | 76 | - | - | - | 76 | 76 | - |
| Male----- | 42 | - | - | - | 42 | 42 | - |
| Female----- | 34 | - | - | - | 34 | 34 | - |
| Arizona ² ----- | 62 | 62 | 62 | - | - | ... | - |
| Male----- | 36 | 36 | 36 | - | - | ... | - |
| Female----- | 26 | 26 | 26 | - | - | ... | - |
| Arkansas ² ----- | 90 | 80 | 80 | - | - | ... | - |
| Male----- | 54 | 54 | 54 | - | - | ... | - |
| Female----- | 26 | 26 | 26 | - | - | ... | - |
| California----- | 506 | 49 | 43 | 6 | 477 | 327 | 150 |
| Male----- | 297 | 29 | 24 | 4 | 259 | 189 | 70 |
| Female----- | 239 | 21 | 19 | 2 | 218 | 138 | 80 |
| Colorado----- | 36 | 17 | 17 | - | 19 | 19 | - |
| Male----- | 23 | 13 | 13 | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| Female----- | 13 | 4 | 4 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Connecticut----- | 84 | 7 | 7 | - | 77 | 51 | 26 |
| Male----- | 44 | 5 | 5 | - | 39 | 21 | 15 |
| Female----- | 40 | 2 | 2 | - | 38 | 27 | 11 |
| Delaware----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| District of Columbia----- | 24 | 6 | 6 | - | 18 | 18 | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 5 | 5 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Female----- | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| Florida----- | 12 | 2 | 2 | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female----- | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Georgia----- | 35 | - | - | - | 35 | 35 | - |
| Male----- | 20 | - | - | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| Female----- | 15 | - | - | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| Iowa----- | 17 | 7 | 7 | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| Male----- | 8 | 5 | 5 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Illinois----- | 555 | 79 | 79 | - | 476 | 405 | 71 |
| Male----- | 293 | 46 | 46 | - | 247 | 228 | 19 |
| Female----- | 262 | 33 | 33 | - | 229 | 177 | 52 |
| Indiana----- | 178 | 14 | 14 | - | 164 | 164 | - |
| Male----- | 94 | 10 | 10 | - | 84 | 84 | - |
| Female----- | 84 | 4 | 4 | - | 80 | 80 | - |
| Iowa----- | 167 | 8 | 8 | - | 159 | 150 | 9 |
| Male----- | 87 | 6 | 6 | - | 81 | 79 | 2 |
| Female----- | 30 | 2 | 2 | - | 78 | 71 | 7 |
| Kansas----- | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kentucky----- | 84 | 46 | 46 | - | 38 | 31 | 7 |
| Male----- | 48 | 30 | 30 | - | 18 | 15 | 3 |
| Female----- | 36 | 16 | 16 | - | 20 | 16 | 4 |

Table 155. — DISCHARGES OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES FROM STATE, AND COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE;
AND FROM PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX:
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 182 of the 201 State, 39 of the 111 county hospitals, and
94 of the 95 public and 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total ¹ | State | County and city | Total | Public ² | Private |
| Louisiana----- | 82 | 29 | 29 | - | 53 | 53 | - |
| Male----- | 50 | 18 | 18 | - | 32 | 32 | - |
| Female----- | 32 | 11 | 11 | - | 21 | 21 | - |
| Maine----- | 43 | 19 | 19 | - | 24 | 24 | - |
| Male----- | 30 | 15 | 15 | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| Female----- | 13 | 4 | 4 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Maryland----- | 114 | 22 | 22 | - | 92 | 92 | - |
| Male----- | 67 | 12 | 12 | - | 55 | 55 | - |
| Female----- | 47 | 10 | 10 | - | 37 | 37 | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 302 | - | - | - | 302 | 254 | 48 |
| Male----- | 157 | - | - | - | 157 | 124 | 33 |
| Female----- | 145 | - | - | - | 145 | 130 | 15 |
| Michigan----- | 395 | 17 | 17 | - | 378 | 375 | 3 |
| Male----- | 235 | 14 | 14 | - | 221 | 221 | - |
| Female----- | 160 | 3 | 3 | - | 157 | 154 | 3 |
| Minnesota----- | 114 | 6 | 6 | - | 108 | 107 | 1 |
| Male----- | 49 | 4 | 4 | - | 45 | 45 | - |
| Female----- | 65 | 2 | 2 | - | 63 | 62 | 1 |
| Mississippi----- | 35 | 5 | 5 | - | 30 | 30 | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 4 | 4 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Female----- | 18 | 1 | 1 | - | 17 | 17 | - |
| Missouri----- | 110 | 31 | 31 | - | 79 | 78 | 1 |
| Male----- | 75 | 19 | 19 | - | 56 | 56 | - |
| Female----- | 35 | 12 | 12 | - | 23 | 22 | 1 |
| Montana----- | 30 | 14 | 14 | - | 16 | 16 | - |
| Male----- | 22 | 10 | 10 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Female----- | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Nebraska----- | 47 | 14 | 14 | - | 33 | 31 | 2 |
| Male----- | 30 | 12 | 12 | - | 18 | 17 | 1 |
| Female----- | 17 | 2 | 2 | - | 15 | 14 | 1 |
| New Hampshire----- | 71 | 9 | 9 | - | 62 | 62 | - |
| Male----- | 40 | 4 | 4 | - | 36 | 36 | - |
| Female----- | 31 | 5 | 5 | - | 26 | 26 | - |
| New Jersey----- | 201 | 33 | 32 | 1 | 168 | 123 | 45 |
| Male----- | 94 | 20 | 20 | - | 74 | 50 | 24 |
| Female----- | 107 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 94 | 73 | 21 |
| New Mexico----- | 16 | 9 | 9 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Male----- | 10 | 6 | 6 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female----- | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| New York----- | 1,259 | 32 | 32 | - | 1,227 | 1,103 | 124 |
| Male----- | 798 | 23 | 23 | - | 775 | 698 | 77 |
| Female----- | 461 | 9 | 9 | - | 452 | 405 | 47 |
| North Carolina----- | 59 | 45 | 45 | - | 14 | 14 | - |
| Male----- | 33 | 32 | 32 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 26 | 13 | 13 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| North Dakota----- | 46 | 3 | 3 | - | 43 | 42 | 1 |
| Male----- | 26 | 3 | 3 | - | 23 | 23 | - |
| Female----- | 20 | - | - | - | 20 | 19 | 1 |
| Ohio----- | 283 | 107 | 107 | - | 176 | 176 | - |
| Male----- | 154 | 70 | 70 | - | 84 | 84 | - |
| Female----- | 129 | 37 | 37 | - | 92 | 92 | - |

Table 155. — DISCHARGES OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES FROM STATE, AND COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND FROM PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 192 of the 201 State, 39 of the 111 county hospitals, and 94 of the 95 public and 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total ¹ | State | County and city | Total | Public ² | Private |
| Alabama----- | 68 | 24 | 24 | - | 44 | 44 | - |
| Male----- | 38 | 15 | 15 | - | 23 | 23 | - |
| Female----- | 30 | 9 | 9 | - | 21 | 21 | - |
| Alaska----- | 95 | 15 | 15 | - | 80 | 80 | - |
| Male----- | 61 | 11 | 11 | - | 50 | 50 | - |
| Female----- | 34 | 4 | 4 | - | 30 | 30 | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 401 | 60 | 60 | - | 341 | 198 | 143 |
| Male----- | 191 | 35 | 35 | - | 156 | 79 | 77 |
| Female----- | 210 | 25 | 25 | - | 185 | 119 | 66 |
| Rhode Island----- | 63 | 21 | 21 | - | 42 | 37 | 5 |
| Male----- | 33 | 12 | 12 | - | 21 | 18 | 3 |
| Female----- | 30 | 9 | 9 | - | 21 | 19 | 2 |
| North Carolina----- | 125 | 57 | 57 | - | 68 | 68 | - |
| Male----- | 69 | 34 | 34 | - | 35 | 35 | - |
| Female----- | 56 | 23 | 23 | - | 33 | 33 | - |
| North Dakota----- | 13 | 4 | 4 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Male----- | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Female----- | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Tennessee----- | 33 | 20 | 19 | 1 | 13 | 13 | - |
| Male----- | 20 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 12 | - |
| Female----- | 13 | 12 | 12 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Texas----- | 151 | 64 | 64 | - | 87 | 87 | - |
| Male----- | 87 | 32 | 32 | - | 55 | 55 | - |
| Female----- | 64 | 32 | 32 | - | 32 | 32 | - |
| Utah----- | 246 | 2 | 2 | - | 244 | 244 | - |
| Male----- | 126 | 1 | 1 | - | 125 | 125 | - |
| Female----- | 120 | 1 | 1 | - | 119 | 119 | - |
| Mont-- | 23 | 16 | 16 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Male----- | 16 | 14 | 14 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Virginia----- | 273 | 45 | 45 | - | 228 | 220 | 8 |
| Male----- | 118 | 16 | 16 | - | 102 | 98 | 4 |
| Female----- | 155 | 29 | 29 | - | 126 | 122 | 4 |
| Washington----- | 51 | 6 | 6 | - | 45 | 45 | - |
| Male----- | 32 | 4 | 4 | - | 28 | 28 | - |
| Female----- | 19 | 2 | 2 | - | 17 | 17 | - |
| West Virginia----- | 37 | 23 | 23 | - | 14 | 14 | - |
| Male----- | 28 | 16 | 16 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Female----- | 9 | 7 | 7 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 314 | 66 | 39 | 27 | 248 | 180 | 68 |
| Male----- | 217 | 46 | 30 | 16 | 171 | 129 | 42 |
| Female----- | 97 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 77 | 51 | 26 |
| Wyoming----- | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - |

¹Data similar to the above were not requested from private hospitals for mental disease.

²Arizona, Arkansas and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.

Table 156. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO STATE, COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State, 47 of the 111 county and city and 219 of the 270 known private hospitals for mental disease, 95 of the 96 public and 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total | State | County and city | Private | Total | Public ¹ | Private |
| UNITED STATES----- | 2,199 | 638 | 510 | 15 | 113 | 1,561 | 1,454 | 107 |
| Male----- | 1,269 | 372 | 309 | 13 | 50 | 897 | 844 | 53 |
| Female----- | 930 | 266 | 201 | 2 | 63 | 664 | 610 | 54 |
| Alabama----- | 14 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 13 | 13 | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female----- | 8 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Arizona ¹ ----- | 35 | 35 | 35 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Male----- | 24 | 24 | 24 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Female----- | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Arkansas ¹ ----- | 17 | 17 | 17 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Female----- | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| California----- | 68 | 26 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 42 | 25 | 17 |
| Male----- | 43 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 27 | 16 | 11 |
| Female----- | 25 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 6 |
| Colorado----- | 34 | 10 | 4 | - | 6 | 24 | 24 | - |
| Male----- | 20 | 6 | 4 | - | 2 | 14 | 14 | - |
| Female----- | 14 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Connecticut----- | 26 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 22 | 22 | - |
| Male----- | 15 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| Female----- | 11 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| Delaware----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| District of Columbia----- | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida----- | 37 | 12 | - | - | 12 | 25 | 24 | 1 |
| Male----- | 21 | 8 | - | - | 8 | 13 | 13 | - |
| Female----- | 16 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| Georgia----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Idaho----- | 11 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Illinois----- | 107 | 39 | 30 | - | 9 | 68 | 64 | 4 |
| Male----- | 66 | 23 | 21 | - | 2 | 43 | 42 | 1 |
| Female----- | 41 | 16 | 9 | - | 7 | 25 | 22 | 3 |
| Indiana----- | 53 | 5 | 1 | - | 4 | 48 | 49 | - |
| Male----- | 33 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 30 | 30 | - |
| Female----- | 20 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 18 | 18 | - |
| Iowa----- | 66 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 62 | 62 | - |
| Male----- | 37 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 36 | 36 | - |
| Female----- | 29 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 26 | 26 | - |
| Kansas----- | 42 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 41 | 41 | - |
| Male----- | 25 | - | - | - | - | 25 | 25 | - |
| Female----- | 17 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 16 | 16 | - |
| Kentucky----- | 22 | 22 | 20 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 11 | 11 | 9 | - | 2 | - | - | - |

Table 156. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO STATE, COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State, 47 of the 111 county and city and 219 of the 270 known private hospitals for mental disease, 95 of the 96 public and 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|---------------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total | State | County and city | Private | Total | Public ¹ | Private |
| Louisiana----- | 22 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 14 | 14 | - |
| Male----- | 13 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Female----- | 9 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Maine----- | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 26 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 15 | - | 15 |
| Male----- | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 5 | - | 5 |
| Female----- | 19 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 10 | - | 10 |
| Massachusetts----- | 89 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 87 | 87 | - |
| Male----- | 50 | - | - | - | - | 50 | 50 | - |
| Female----- | 39 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 37 | 37 | - |
| Michigan----- | 138 | 46 | 39 | - | 7 | 92 | 87 | 5 |
| Male----- | 93 | 29 | 28 | - | 1 | 64 | 61 | 3 |
| Female----- | 45 | 17 | 11 | - | 6 | 28 | 26 | 2 |
| Minnesota----- | 42 | 10 | 2 | - | 8 | 32 | 32 | - |
| Male----- | 22 | 5 | 1 | - | 4 | 17 | 17 | - |
| Female----- | 20 | 5 | 1 | - | 4 | 15 | 15 | - |
| Mississippi----- | 20 | 20 | 20 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 62 | 17 | 9 | - | 8 | 45 | 38 | 7 |
| Male----- | 28 | 6 | 4 | - | 2 | 22 | 19 | 3 |
| Female----- | 34 | 11 | 5 | - | 6 | 23 | 19 | 4 |
| Montana----- | 9 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Nebraska----- | 43 | 26 | 25 | - | 1 | 17 | 14 | 3 |
| Male----- | 26 | 19 | 18 | - | 1 | 7 | 7 | - |
| Female----- | 17 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| Nevada ¹ ----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| New Hampshire----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 112 | 10 | 9 | - | 1 | 102 | 96 | 6 |
| Male----- | 62 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 56 | 53 | 3 |
| Female----- | 50 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 46 | 43 | 3 |
| New Mexico----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 157 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 154 | 154 | - |
| Male----- | 83 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 81 | 81 | - |
| Female----- | 74 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 73 | 73 | - |
| North Carolina----- | 94 | 94 | 82 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 45 | 45 | 43 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 39 | 39 | 39 | - | - | - | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | 17 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 17 | - |
| Male----- | 12 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Female----- | 5 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | - |

Table 156. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO STATE, COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 — Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State, 47 of the 111 county and city and 219 of the 270 known private hospitals for mental disease, 95 of the 96 public and 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total | State | County and city | Private | Total | Public ¹ | Private |
| Ohio----- | 169 | 27 | 22 | - | 5 | 142 | 142 | - |
| Male----- | 87 | 12 | 11 | - | 1 | 75 | 75 | - |
| Female----- | 82 | 15 | 11 | - | 4 | 67 | 67 | - |
| Oklahoma----- | 76 | 18 | 7 | - | 11 | 58 | 58 | - |
| Male----- | 44 | 9 | 4 | - | 5 | 35 | 35 | - |
| Female----- | 32 | 9 | 3 | - | 6 | 23 | 23 | - |
| Oregon----- | 7 | 7 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 179 | 24 | 21 | - | 3 | 155 | 114 | 41 |
| Male----- | 117 | 15 | 13 | - | 2 | 102 | 78 | 24 |
| Female----- | 62 | 9 | 8 | - | 1 | 53 | 36 | 17 |
| Rhode Island----- | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| South Carolina----- | 72 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 63 | 63 | - |
| Male----- | 44 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 39 | 39 | - |
| Female----- | 28 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 24 | 24 | - |
| South Dakota----- | 14 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| Male----- | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Female----- | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Tennessee----- | 9 | 9 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Texas----- | 112 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 103 | 103 | - |
| Male----- | 63 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 55 | 55 | - |
| Female----- | 49 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 48 | 48 | - |
| Utah----- | 16 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| Male----- | 10 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Female----- | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Vermont----- | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Virginia----- | 44 | 9 | 7 | - | 2 | 35 | 33 | 2 |
| Male----- | 21 | 7 | 6 | - | 1 | 14 | 14 | - |
| Female----- | 23 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 21 | 19 | 2 |
| Washington----- | 13 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| West Virginia----- | 44 | 44 | 44 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 22 | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 22 | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 52 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 35 | 29 | 6 |
| Male----- | 36 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 22 | 19 | 3 |
| Female----- | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 10 | 3 |
| Wyoming----- | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |

¹Arizona, Arkansas and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.

Table 157. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO STATE, COUNTY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 168 of the 201 State, 45 of the 111 county, 218 of the 275 known private hospitals and 94 of the 95 public and 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total | State | County and City | Private | Total | Public ¹ | Private |
| UNITED STATES----- | 2,072 | 603 | 485 | 15 | 103 | 1,469 | 1,380 | 89 |
| Male----- | 1,180 | 326 | 271 | 10 | 45 | 854 | 817 | 37 |
| Female----- | 892 | 277 | 214 | 5 | 58 | 615 | 563 | 52 |
| Alabama----- | 26 | - | - | - | - | 26 | 26 | - |
| Male----- | 17 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 17 | - |
| Female----- | 9 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Arizona ¹ ----- | 49 | 49 | 49 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Male----- | 25 | 25 | 25 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Female----- | 24 | 24 | 24 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Arkansas ¹ ----- | 21 | 21 | 21 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Female----- | 10 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | ... | - |
| California----- | 69 | 33 | 15 | - | 18 | 36 | 23 | 13 |
| Male----- | 34 | 13 | 8 | - | 5 | 21 | 14 | 7 |
| Female----- | 35 | 20 | 7 | - | 13 | 15 | 9 | 6 |
| Colorado----- | 16 | 14 | 6 | - | 8 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 10 | 8 | 3 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 6 | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Connecticut----- | 18 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 14 | 12 | 2 |
| Male----- | 11 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| Female----- | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Delaware----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| District of Columbia----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida----- | 32 | 11 | - | - | 11 | 21 | 21 | - |
| Male----- | 16 | 7 | - | - | 7 | 9 | 9 | - |
| Female----- | 16 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 12 | 12 | - |
| Georgia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Idaho----- | 16 | 10 | 10 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Male----- | 10 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Illinois----- | 126 | 31 | 29 | - | 2 | 95 | 91 | 4 |
| Male----- | 84 | 18 | 18 | - | - | 66 | 62 | 4 |
| Female----- | 42 | 13 | 11 | - | 2 | 29 | 29 | - |
| Indiana----- | 74 | 7 | 6 | - | 1 | 67 | 67 | - |
| Male----- | 43 | - | - | - | - | 43 | 43 | - |
| Female----- | 31 | 7 | 6 | - | 1 | 24 | 24 | - |
| Iowa----- | 77 | 9 | 7 | - | 2 | 68 | 68 | - |
| Male----- | 44 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | 39 | 39 | - |
| Female----- | 33 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 29 | 29 | - |
| Kansas----- | 33 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 32 | 32 | - |
| Male----- | 21 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| Female----- | 12 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Kentucky----- | 16 | 16 | 8 | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 9 | 6 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 7 | 7 | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | - |

Table 157. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO STATE, COUNTY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State, 45 of the 111 county, 218 of the 275 known private hospitals and 94 of the 95 public and 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total | State | County and City | Private | Total | Public ¹ | Private |
| Louisiana----- | 29 | 16 | 9 | - | 7 | 13 | 13 | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 9 | 5 | - | 4 | 8 | 8 | - |
| Female----- | 12 | 7 | 4 | - | 3 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Maine----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 37 | 10 | 9 | - | 1 | 27 | 4 | 23 |
| Male----- | 17 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 10 | 2 | 8 |
| Female----- | 20 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 17 | 2 | 15 |
| Massachusetts----- | 185 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 184 | 184 | - |
| Male----- | 106 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 105 | 105 | - |
| Female----- | 79 | - | - | - | - | 79 | 79 | - |
| Michigan----- | 100 | 22 | 12 | - | 10 | 78 | 78 | - |
| Male----- | 51 | 9 | 7 | - | 2 | 42 | 42 | - |
| Female----- | 49 | 13 | 5 | - | 8 | 36 | 36 | - |
| Minnesota----- | 52 | 14 | 3 | - | 11 | 38 | 38 | - |
| Male----- | 25 | 5 | 1 | - | 4 | 20 | 20 | - |
| Female----- | 27 | 9 | 2 | - | 7 | 18 | 18 | - |
| Mississippi----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 54 | 11 | 9 | - | 2 | 43 | 40 | 3 |
| Male----- | 28 | 9 | 8 | - | 1 | 19 | 19 | - |
| Female----- | 26 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 24 | 21 | 3 |
| Montana----- | 6 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 47 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 39 | 34 | 5 |
| Male----- | 22 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 18 | 15 | 3 |
| Female----- | 25 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 21 | 19 | 2 |
| New Hampshire----- | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 87 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 78 | 71 | 7 |
| Male----- | 57 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 50 | 47 | 3 |
| Female----- | 30 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 28 | 24 | 4 |
| New Mexico----- | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 162 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 158 | 156 | 2 |
| Male----- | 107 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 105 | 105 | - |
| Female----- | 55 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 53 | 51 | 2 |
| North Carolina----- | 82 | 82 | 80 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 35 | 35 | 33 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 47 | 47 | 47 | - | - | - | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | 27 | - | - | - | - | 27 | 27 | - |
| Male----- | 16 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 16 | - |
| Female----- | 11 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| Ohio----- | 19 | 18 | 15 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 10 | 10 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 9 | 8 | 6 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |

Table 157. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO STATE, COUNTY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State, 45 of the 111 county, 218 of the 275 known private hospitals and 94 of the 95 public and 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total | State | County and city | Private | Total | Public ¹ | Private |
| Oklahoma----- | 66 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 60 | 60 | - |
| Male----- | 38 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 35 | 35 | - |
| Female----- | 28 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 25 | 25 | - |
| Oregon----- | 16 | 16 | 13 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 9 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 7 | 7 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 179 | 23 | 20 | - | 3 | 156 | 142 | 14 |
| Male----- | 105 | 12 | 11 | - | 1 | 93 | 88 | 5 |
| Female----- | 74 | 11 | 9 | - | 2 | 63 | 54 | 9 |
| Rhode Island----- | 6 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| South Carolina----- | 24 | 17 | 14 | - | 3 | 7 | 7 | - |
| Male----- | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 16 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| South Dakota----- | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female----- | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Tennessee----- | 9 | 9 | 6 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 6 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Texas----- | 97 | 14 | 14 | - | - | 83 | 83 | - |
| Male----- | 61 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 50 | 50 | - |
| Female----- | 36 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 33 | 33 | - |
| Utah----- | 11 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| Male----- | 5 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female----- | 6 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Vermont----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 50 | 17 | 15 | - | 2 | 33 | 29 | 4 |
| Male----- | 35 | 15 | 13 | - | 2 | 20 | 16 | 4 |
| Female----- | 15 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Washington----- | 29 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 22 | 22 | - |
| Male----- | 14 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Female----- | 15 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| West Virginia----- | 38 | 38 | 38 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 24 | 24 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 14 | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 59 | 29 | 16 | 13 | - | 30 | 18 | 12 |
| Male----- | 32 | 19 | 10 | 8 | - | 14 | 12 | 2 |
| Female----- | 27 | 11 | 6 | 5 | - | 16 | 6 | 10 |
| Wyoming----- | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |

¹Arizona, Arkansas, and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.

Table 158. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO STATE, COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950
 (Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State, 47 of the 111 county and city and 219 of the 270 known private hospitals for mental disease, 86 of the 96 public and 126 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | TOTAL | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE ² (years) | |
|---------------------------------|-------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | | Age unknown |
| UNITED STATES ³ ---- | 2,033 | 673 | 331 | 246 | 184 | 154 | 117 | 110 | 75 | 55 | 38 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 20.2 |
| Male----- | 1,172 | 400 | 195 | 126 | 98 | 81 | 78 | 71 | 41 | 27 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 19.7 |
| Female----- | 861 | 273 | 136 | 120 | 86 | 73 | 39 | 39 | 34 | 28 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 20.6 |
| Alabama----- | 14 | 10 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arizona ¹ ----- | 35 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26.9 |
| Male----- | 24 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 11 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arkansas ¹ ----- | 17 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 11 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 6 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| California----- | 68 | 28 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 17.5 |
| Male----- | 43 | 18 | 7 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 17.1 |
| Female----- | 25 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 18.1 |
| Colorado----- | 34 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13.0 |
| Male----- | 20 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 14 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Connecticut----- | 26 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.2 |
| Male----- | 15 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Delaware----- | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| District of Columbia----- | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida ³ ----- | 15 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Georgia----- | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Idaho----- | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Illinois ³ ----- | 105 | 32 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 25.4 |
| Male----- | 65 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 25.2 |
| Female----- | 40 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 25.6 |
| Indiana ¹ ----- | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 158. -- FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO STATE, COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 - Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State, 47 of the 111 county and city and 219 of the 270 known private hospitals for mental disease, 86 of the 96 public and 126 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | TOTAL | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE ² (years) | | |
|---|-----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over |
| Iowa----- Male----- Female---- | 66 37 29 | 17 11 6 | 6 2 4 | 3 2 1 | 2 2 2 | 4 2 2 | 2 - 2 | 2 - 2 | 1 1 2 | 4 2 2 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | - - 1 | 1 1 1 | - - 1 | - - 1 | - - 1 | 17.6 16.6 19.6 |
| Kansas----- Male----- Female---- | 42 25 17 | 8 7 3 | 9 6 1 | 3 2 1 | 4 2 2 | 4 2 2 | - - - | - - - | 4 1 3 | 2 2 - | - - - | - - - | 1 1 1 | - - - | 2 1 1 | - - - | - - - | 23.3 |
| Kentucky----- Male----- Female---- | 22 11 11 | - 2 1 | 6 1 5 | 2 1 1 | 3 3 - | 3 3 - | - - - | 2 2 - | 3 2 1 | 2 2 - | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - |
| Louisiana----- Male----- Female---- | 22 13 9 | 8 4 4 | 2 1 1 | 3 2 1 | 3 2 1 | 3 3 - | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 2 1 1 | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | 15.0 |
| Maine----- Male----- Female---- | 4 3 1 | - - - | - - - | 1 1 - | 1 1 - | 1 1 - | - - - | - - - | - - - | 1 1 - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - |
| Maryland----- Male----- Female---- | 26 7 19 | 13 5 8 | 3 - 3 | 3 - 3 | 2 - 2 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - |
| Massachusetts ³ ----- Male----- Female---- | 2 2 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - |
| Michigan ⁴ ----- Male----- Female---- | 133 90 43 | 52 36 16 | 13 10 3 | 12 7 6 | 10 5 5 | 13 10 5 | 15 13 2 | 3 1 2 | 2 1 1 | 3 2 2 | 2 1 1 | 2 1 1 | 2 1 1 | 4 2 2 | 2 1 1 | 3 2 3 | 2 1 1 | 20.6 19.5 22.1 |
| Minnesota----- Male----- Female---- | 42 22 20 | 13 7 6 | 5 3 2 | 6 2 4 | 3 1 2 | 3 1 1 | 3 1 2 | 3 1 1 | 2 1 1 | 4 2 2 | 3 1 1 | 3 1 1 | 2 1 1 | 3 1 1 | 2 1 1 | 2 1 1 | 3 1 1 | 22.5 |
| Mississippi----- Male----- Female---- | 20 8 12 | - 2 3 | 5 2 4 | 4 1 4 | 4 1 3 | 1 1 3 | 1 1 2 | 1 1 2 | 1 1 2 | 2 1 2 | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | 14.1 13.1 15.0 |
| Missouri----- Male----- Female---- | 62 28 34 | 33 16 17 | 8 4 4 | 7 4 3 | 3 1 2 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 3 1 3 | 1 1 2 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | - |
| Montana----- Male----- Female---- | 9 4 5 | 4 1 3 | 2 1 1 | 2 1 1 | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - |
| Nebraska----- Male----- Female---- | 43 26 17 | 13 7 6 | 3 1 2 | 3 2 1 | 5 3 3 | 4 3 1 | 4 4 1 | 4 3 1 | 4 3 1 | 4 3 1 | 4 3 1 | 4 3 1 | 4 3 1 | 4 3 1 | 4 3 1 | 4 3 1 | 4 3 1 | 27.5 31.7 |
| Nevada ¹ ----- Male----- Female---- | 2 1 1 | - - - | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - | - |

Table 158. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO STATE, COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 - Continued
 (Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State, 47 of the 111 county and city and 219 of the 270 known private hospitals for mental disease, 86 of the 96 public and 126 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | TOTAL | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE ² (years) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|------|---|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire----- | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Male----- | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| New Jersey----- | 112 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 19.4 | |
| Male----- | 62 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 20.0 | |
| Female----- | 50 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19.1 | |
| New Mexico----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 157 | 26 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18.2 | |
| Male----- | 83 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16.6 | |
| Female----- | 74 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19.3 | |
| North Carolina----- | 84 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25.0 | |
| Male----- | 45 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26.3 | |
| Female----- | 39 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23.8 | |
| North Dakota----- | 17 | 10 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 8 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ohio----- | 169 | 40 | 30 | 22 | 21 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23.3 | |
| Male----- | 87 | 24 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19.9 | |
| Female----- | 82 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25.9 | |
| Oklahoma----- | 76 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 29.3 | |
| Male----- | 44 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33.1 | |
| Female----- | 32 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26.0 | |
| Oregon----- | 7 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 179 | 40 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16.6 | |
| Male----- | 117 | 54 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15.8 | |
| Female----- | 62 | 22 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17.8 | |
| Rhode Island----- | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 72 | 43 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12.6 | |
| Male----- | 44 | 28 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11.8 | |
| Female----- | 28 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.0 | |
| South Dakota----- | 14 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tennessee----- | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 158. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO STATE, COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, AND SEX, UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950 - Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 189 of the 201 State, 47 of the 111 county and city and 219 of the 370 known private hospitals for mental disease, 86 of the 96 public and 126 of the 156 known private institutions.)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | TOTAL | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN AGE ² (years) | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown |
| Texas----- | 112 | 30 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21.8 |
| Male----- | 63 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 23.2 |
| Female---- | 49 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 20.4 |
| Utah----- | 16 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vermont----- | 6 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 44 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 20.8 | |
| Male----- | 21 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Female---- | 23 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Washington----- | 13 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| West Virginia----- | 44 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25.0 | |
| Male----- | 22 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 22 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 52 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 23.2 | |
| Male----- | 36 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 23.3 | |
| Female---- | 16 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wyoming----- | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female---- | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹Arkansas, Arizona and Nevada do not have public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics.

²Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

³Data do not include 166 first admissions since some public and private institutions were unable to report the above information for their first admissions. The amount of such underreporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Total | Male | Female |
|---------------|-------|------|--------|
| Total | 166 | 97 | 69 |
| Florida | 24 | 13 | 11 |
| Illinois | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Indiana | 48 | 30 | 18 |
| Massachusetts | 87 | 50 | 37 |
| Michigan | 5 | 3 | 2 |

Table 159. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO STATE, COUNTY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State, 45 of the 111 county, 218 of the 275 known private hospitals and 87 of the 95 public and 119 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | Total | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Median age ² (years) | |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | | Age unknown |
| UNITED STATES ³ | 1,860 | 671 | 272 | 197 | 166 | 137 | 111 | 111 | 65 | 48 | 34 | 22 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | 5 | 19.7 |
| Male..... | 1,059 | 161 | 108 | 81 | 77 | 66 | 71 | 35 | 29 | 20 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 8 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 19.6 |
| Female..... | 801 | 293 | 89 | 85 | 60 | 45 | 40 | 30 | 19 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 19.8 |
| Alabama..... | 26 | 15 | 6 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.0 |
| Male..... | 17 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female..... | 9 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arizona..... | 49 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21.5 |
| Male..... | 25 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24.2 |
| Female..... | 24 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arkansas..... | 21 | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male..... | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female..... | 10 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| California..... | 64 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 21.7 |
| Male..... | 33 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 20.0 |
| Female..... | 31 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 25.0 |
| Colorado..... | 16 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male..... | 10 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female..... | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Connecticut..... | 18 | 10 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male..... | 11 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female..... | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Delaware..... | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female..... | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida..... | 32 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.0 |
| Male..... | 16 | 9 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female..... | 16 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 159. — FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO STATE, COUNTY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1961 - Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 168 of the 201 State, 45 of the 111 county, 218 of the 275 known private hospitals and 87 of the 95 public and 119 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX ¹ | Total | AGE (IN YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Median age ² (years) | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------|----|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 | | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown |
| | | 15 | 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | | 80 to 84 | 85 and over | Age unknown | |
| South Dakota----- | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Tennessee----- | 9 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 6 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Texas----- | 97 | 29 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 22.5 | |
| Male----- | 61 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 19.8 | |
| Female----- | 36 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 25.0 | |
| Utah----- | 11 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Virginia----- | 50 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19.5 | |
| Male----- | 35 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.1 | |
| Female----- | 15 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Washington----- | 29 | 22 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.9 | |
| Male----- | 14 | 9 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 15 | 13 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| West Virginia----- | 38 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 25.8 | |
| Male----- | 24 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 14 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Wisconsin----- | 59 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25.8 | |
| Male----- | 32 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 24.3 | |
| Female----- | 27 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22.5 | |
| Wyoming----- | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Female----- | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

¹Arizona, Arkansas, and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.

²Median not computed where frequency is less than 25.

Data do not include 212 first admissions since some public and private institutions were unable to report the above information for their first admissions. The amount of such underreporting by State and sex is as follows:

| | Total | Male | Female |
|---------------|-------|------|--------|
| Total | 212 | 121 | 91 |
| California | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Illinois | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Maryland | 13 | 8 | 5 |
| Massachusetts | 184 | 105 | 79 |
| Nebraska | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| New York | 1 | - | 1 |

Table 160. — DISCHARGES OF EPILEPTICS FROM STATE, AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND FROM PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950

(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State, and 46 of the 111 county and city hospitals for mental disease, 95 of the 96 public and 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total ¹ | State | County and city | Total | Public ² | Private |
| UNITED STATES----- | 1,376 | 433 | 428 | 5 | 943 | 855 | 88 |
| Male----- | 854 | 278 | 275 | 3 | 576 | 536 | 40 |
| Female----- | 522 | 155 | 153 | 2 | 367 | 319 | 48 |
| Alabama----- | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arkansas ² ----- | 54 | 54 | 54 | - | - | ... | - |
| Male----- | 37 | 37 | 37 | - | - | ... | - |
| Female----- | 17 | 17 | 17 | - | - | ... | - |
| California----- | 42 | 7 | 7 | - | 35 | 24 | 11 |
| Male----- | 23 | 3 | 3 | - | 20 | 13 | 7 |
| Female----- | 19 | 4 | 4 | - | 15 | 11 | 4 |
| Colorado----- | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Male----- | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Connecticut----- | 12 | 4 | 4 | - | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| Male----- | 9 | 4 | 4 | - | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Female----- | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| Delaware----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| District of Columbia----- | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Florida----- | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Georgia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Idaho----- | 9 | 7 | 7 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 5 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Illinois----- | 133 | 59 | 59 | - | 74 | 70 | 4 |
| Male----- | 85 | 39 | 39 | - | 46 | 43 | 3 |
| Female----- | 48 | 20 | 20 | - | 28 | 27 | 1 |
| Indiana----- | 43 | 1 | 1 | - | 42 | 42 | - |
| Male----- | 32 | 1 | 1 | - | 31 | 31 | - |
| Female----- | 11 | - | - | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| Iowa----- | 34 | 4 | 4 | - | 33 | 30 | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 2 | 2 | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| Female----- | 17 | 2 | 2 | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| Kansas----- | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Kentucky----- | 21 | 21 | 21 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | 15 | 10 | 10 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 7 | 7 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female----- | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - |

Table 160. — DISCHARGES OF EPILEPTICS FROM STATE, AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE;
AND FROM PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX:
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950-Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State, and 46 of the 111 county and city hospitals
for mental disease, 95 of the 96 public and 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total ¹ | State | County and city | Total | Public ² | Private |
| Maine----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 42 | 5 | 5 | - | 37 | 19 | 18 |
| Male----- | 17 | 2 | 2 | - | 15 | 11 | 4 |
| Female----- | 25 | 3 | 3 | - | 22 | 8 | 14 |
| Massachusetts----- | 34 | - | - | - | 34 | 34 | - |
| Male----- | 24 | - | - | - | 24 | 24 | - |
| Female----- | 10 | - | - | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| Michigan----- | 62 | 20 | 20 | - | 42 | 36 | 6 |
| Male----- | 39 | 13 | 13 | - | 26 | 23 | 3 |
| Female----- | 23 | 7 | 7 | - | 16 | 13 | 3 |
| Minnesota----- | 21 | 1 | 1 | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| Female----- | 10 | - | - | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| Mississippi----- | 23 | 23 | 23 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 17 | 17 | 17 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 27 | 3 | 3 | - | 24 | 23 | 1 |
| Male----- | 16 | 3 | 3 | - | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| Female----- | 11 | - | - | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| Montana----- | 7 | 5 | 5 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Nebraska----- | 22 | 20 | 20 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Male----- | 14 | 13 | 13 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Female----- | 8 | 7 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| New Hampshire----- | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 92 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 84 | 82 | 2 |
| Male----- | 62 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 57 | 56 | 1 |
| Female----- | 30 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 26 | 1 |
| New Mexico----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 123 | 1 | 1 | - | 122 | 118 | 4 |
| Male----- | 83 | 1 | 1 | - | 82 | 81 | 1 |
| Female----- | 40 | - | - | - | 40 | 37 | 3 |
| North Carolina----- | 36 | 36 | 36 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 23 | 23 | 23 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 13 | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Ohio----- | 129 | 11 | 11 | - | 118 | 118 | - |
| Male----- | 69 | 4 | 4 | - | 65 | 65 | - |
| Female----- | 60 | 7 | 7 | - | 53 | 53 | - |
| Oklahoma----- | 55 | 3 | 3 | - | 52 | 52 | - |
| Male----- | 34 | 2 | 2 | - | 32 | 32 | - |
| Female----- | 21 | 1 | 1 | - | 20 | 20 | - |

Table 160. — DISCHARGES OF EPILEPTICS FROM STATE, AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND FROM PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1950-Continued

(Statistics based on reports from 188 of the 201 State, and 46 of the 111 county and city hospitals for mental disease, 95 of the 96 public and 131 of the 156 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total ¹ | State | County and city | Total | Public ² | Private |
| Oregon----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 72 | 19 | 19 | - | 53 | 22 | 31 |
| Male----- | 48 | 14 | 14 | - | 34 | 19 | 16 |
| Female----- | 24 | 5 | 5 | - | 19 | 4 | 15 |
| Rhode Island----- | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 15 | 8 | 8 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 5 | 5 | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Female----- | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| South Dakota----- | 14 | 4 | 4 | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Female----- | 8 | 3 | 3 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Tennessee----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Texas----- | 79 | 7 | 7 | - | 72 | 72 | - |
| Male----- | 55 | 6 | 6 | - | 49 | 49 | - |
| Female----- | 24 | 1 | 1 | - | 23 | 23 | - |
| Utah----- | 30 | 5 | 5 | - | 25 | 25 | - |
| Male----- | 16 | 4 | 4 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Female----- | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Vermont----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 36 | 24 | 24 | - | 12 | 10 | 2 |
| Male----- | 20 | 16 | 16 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female----- | 16 | 8 | 8 | - | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| Washington----- | 8 | 6 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| West Virginia----- | 13 | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 10 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 21 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 13 | 2 |
| Male----- | 13 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| Female----- | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| Wyoming----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |

¹Data similar to the above were not requested from private hospitals for mental disease.

²Arizona, Arkansas and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.

Table 161. — DISCHARGES OF EPILEPTICS FROM STATE, AND COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND FROM PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 182 of the 201 State, 39 of the 111 county hospitals and 94 of the 95 public and 127 of the 159 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|--------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total ¹ | State | County | Total | Public ² | Private |
| UNITED STATES----- | 1,339 | 458 | 445 | 13 | 891 | 813 | 68 |
| Male----- | 805 | 297 | 290 | 7 | 528 | 474 | 34 |
| Female----- | 534 | 161 | 155 | 6 | 373 | 339 | 34 |
| Alabama----- | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Arizona ² ----- | 39 | 39 | 39 | - | - | ... | - |
| Male----- | 24 | 24 | 24 | - | - | ... | - |
| Female----- | 15 | 15 | 15 | - | - | ... | - |
| Arkansas ² ----- | 35 | 35 | 35 | - | - | ... | - |
| Male----- | 24 | 24 | 24 | - | - | ... | - |
| Female----- | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - | ... | - |
| California----- | 54 | 18 | 18 | - | 36 | 24 | 12 |
| Male----- | 33 | 9 | 9 | - | 24 | 15 | 9 |
| Female----- | 21 | 9 | 9 | - | 12 | 9 | 3 |
| Colorado----- | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 5 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Connecticut----- | 10 | 6 | 6 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Male----- | 8 | 5 | 5 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Female----- | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Delaware----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| District of Columbia----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida----- | 8 | - | - | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 7 | - | - | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Georgia----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Idaho----- | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Illinois----- | 106 | 47 | 47 | - | 59 | 57 | 2 |
| Male----- | 70 | 35 | 35 | - | 35 | 35 | - |
| Female----- | 36 | 12 | 12 | - | 24 | 22 | 2 |
| Indiana----- | 44 | 3 | 3 | - | 41 | 41 | - |
| Male----- | 29 | 1 | 1 | - | 28 | 28 | - |
| Female----- | 15 | 2 | 2 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Iowa----- | 75 | 7 | 7 | - | 68 | 68 | - |
| Male----- | 43 | 3 | 3 | - | 40 | 40 | - |
| Female----- | 32 | 4 | 4 | - | 28 | 28 | - |
| Kansas----- | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Kentucky----- | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |

Table 161. — DISCHARGES OF EPILEPTICS FROM STATE, AND COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND FROM PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 182 of the 201 State, 39 of the 111 county hospitals and 94 of the 95 public and 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|--------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total ¹ | State | County | Total | Public ² | Private |
| Louisiana----- | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Maine----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 18 | 9 | 9 | - | 9 | - | 9 |
| Male----- | 11 | 7 | 7 | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| Female----- | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | - | 5 |
| Massachusetts----- | 52 | - | - | - | 52 | 52 | - |
| Male----- | 25 | - | - | - | 25 | 25 | - |
| Female----- | 27 | - | - | - | 27 | 27 | - |
| Michigan----- | 39 | 10 | 10 | - | 29 | 29 | - |
| Male----- | 31 | 9 | 9 | - | 22 | 22 | - |
| Female----- | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Minnesota----- | 26 | 4 | 4 | - | 22 | 22 | - |
| Male----- | 13 | 2 | 2 | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| Female----- | 13 | 2 | 2 | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| Mississippi----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri----- | 32 | 9 | 9 | - | 23 | 22 | - |
| Male----- | 15 | 4 | 4 | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| Female----- | 17 | 5 | 5 | - | 12 | 11 | - |
| Montana----- | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Nebraska----- | 11 | 9 | 9 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 7 | 6 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| New Hampshire----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 57 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 46 | 46 | - |
| Male----- | 35 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 27 | 27 | - |
| Female----- | 22 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 19 | - |
| New Mexico----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 116 | 5 | 5 | - | 111 | 110 | - |
| Male----- | 62 | 3 | 3 | - | 59 | 58 | - |
| Female----- | 54 | 2 | 2 | - | 52 | 52 | - |
| North Carolina----- | 37 | 37 | 37 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 25 | 25 | 25 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Male----- | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Ohio----- | 129 | 19 | 19 | - | 110 | 110 | - |
| Male----- | 72 | 8 | 8 | - | 64 | 64 | - |
| Female----- | 57 | 11 | 11 | - | 46 | 46 | - |

Table 161. — DISCHARGES OF EPILEPTICS FROM STATE, AND COUNTY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE; AND FROM PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1951

(Statistics based on reports from 182 of the 201 State, 39 of the 111 county hospitals and 94 of the 95 public and 127 of the 168 known private institutions)

| STATE AND SEX | TOTAL | HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE | | | INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|--------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total ¹ | State | County | Total | Public ² | Private |
| Oklahoma----- | 62 | 7 | 7 | - | 55 | 55 | - |
| Male----- | 41 | 6 | 6 | - | 35 | 35 | - |
| Female----- | 21 | 1 | 1 | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| Oregon----- | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania----- | 137 | 23 | 23 | - | 114 | 77 | 37 |
| Male----- | 76 | 13 | 13 | - | 63 | 46 | 17 |
| Female----- | 61 | 10 | 10 | - | 51 | 31 | 20 |
| Rhode Island----- | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 22 | 13 | 13 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Male----- | 10 | 6 | 6 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Female----- | 12 | 7 | 7 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| South Dakota----- | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Male----- | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Tennessee----- | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Texas----- | 12 | 8 | 8 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Male----- | 8 | 6 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Female----- | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Utah----- | 18 | 5 | 5 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Male----- | 11 | 4 | 4 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| Female----- | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Vermont----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 45 | 13 | 13 | - | 32 | 30 | 2 |
| Male----- | 32 | 11 | 11 | - | 21 | 19 | 2 |
| Female----- | 13 | 2 | 2 | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| Washington----- | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Male----- | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| West Virginia----- | 21 | 21 | 21 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 35 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 2 |
| Male----- | 21 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Female----- | 14 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Wyoming----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Male----- | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹Arizona, Arkansas, and Nevada do not have public institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics.
²Data similar to the above were not requested from private hospitals for mental disease.

DATE DUE



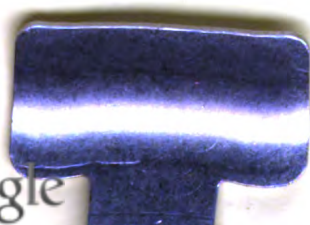
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



3 9015 06858 0169

Generated on 2018-08-01 13:59 GMT / <http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580169>
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Digitized by Google



Original from
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE PUBLICATION NO. 356